



Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa Vagwandak Nizj

New Testament in Gwich'in

Contents

St. Matthew	1
St. Mark	54
St. Luke	86
St. John	136
Acts	170
Romans	224
1 Corinthians	247
2 Corinthians	270
Galatians	284
Ephesians	291
Philippians	299
Colossians	306
1 Thessalonians	312
2 Thessalonians	317
1 Timothy	320
2 Timothy	326
TITUS	331
Philemon	334
Hebrews	336
James	354
1 Peter	359
2 Peter	365
1 John	369
2 John	376
3 John	377
Jude	378
Revelation	380

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij New Testament in Gwich'in (US:gwi:Gwich'in)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

Language: Gwich'in

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Gwich'in [gwi], USA

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 978-1-61338-040-6

The New Testament

in Gwich'in

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-25

ISBN 978-1-5313-0274-0

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

76f78026-a415-5a46-bbf9-abfff2b08023

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *“filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.”* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Matthew Saint Matthew Ch'adaqant'oo

Jesus Christ Goots'an Deedhaa Najj

Luke 3.23-38

¹Jii najj t'ee, Jesus Christ goots'an deedhaa, Jesus Christ, t'ee yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa, ts'a' King David chan Abraham ts'an deedhaa.

²⁻⁶Jii najj t'ee Abraham ts'an digeedhaa, ts'a' izhit gwats'an King David gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najj t'inchy'aa:

Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah ajiits'a' vachaa najj haa, ajiit'ee Perez ts'a' Zerah haa (goohan ajiit'ee, Tamar), Hezron, Ram, Amminadab, Nahshon, Salmon, Boaz, (Boaz ajiit'ee vahan Rahab), Obed (vahan Ruth), Jesse ajiit'ee King David viti' nilii.

Jii najj t'ee King David ts'an digeedhaa, Israel gwich'in najj Israel nahkat gwats'an tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' Babylon kwaik'it gwachoo gwats'a' goorahaadlii daj', t'agwarahnyaa:

King David, Solomon. (Solomon, vahan ajiit'ee Uriah va'at inli' chy'aa t'agahnyaa), ⁷⁻¹¹Rehoboam, Abijah, Asa, Jehosaphat, Jehoram, Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, Manasseh, Amon, Josiah, ajiits'a' Jehoiachin ajiits'a' vachaa najj haa.

¹²⁻¹⁶Israel gwich'in najj Babylon gwats'an daganahkat gwits'ee neegahoojil gwats'an Jesus vigweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najj t'ee jii najj t'arahnyaa:

Jehoiachin, Shealtiel, Zerubbabel, Abiud, Eliakim, Azor, Zadok, Achim, Eliud, Eleazar, Matthan, Jacob, ts'a' Joseph, jii Joseph, ajiit'ee Mary oonjik, ts'a' t'ee Mary, Jesus vahan nilii. Jesus t'ee Christ aji oozhii.

¹⁷Ajiit'ee Abraham gwats'an King David gwats'a' diiti' 14 nihzhaaneedjii najj goodlit, ajiits'a' King David gwats'an, nijin Babylon kwaik'it gwachoo gwats'a' Israel gwich'in najj gahaadlii daj' gwats'an chan diiti' 14 nihzhaaneedjii najj goodlit, izhit gwats'an chan Messiah vigweheelyaa gwats'a' chan diiti' 14 nihzhaaneedjii najj goodlit.

Jesus Vagoodlit Daj'

Luke 2.1-7

¹⁸Jii t'ee nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vagoodlit daj' deegwiizhik. Vahan Mary ajiits'a' Joseph haa nihharooheendal nihlagaiinya', Mary tth'aa hee gaa dinjii haa dhichijj kwaa gwiizhik Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya'aa k'iighai' tr'iiinin hee'yaa goodlit. ¹⁹Joseph, dinjii khit gwinzii t'ee'ya' nilii, ajiits'a' dinjii najj tee Mary ts'an oozhii ahtsii gitr'ie'ee, ts'a' gweentak hee yuuheendal kwaa gwahahts'ya' yiindhan. ²⁰Tth'aa hee jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat, gwiizhik naachijj ts'a' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in gineiinya' zhit yats'a' igwiilkijj, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Joseph, King David ts'an dindhaa ts'a' Mary oohiindal geenjit noonjat shro'! Mary Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya'aa k'iighai' tr'iiinin hee'yaa goodlit t'oonchy'aa.

²¹Gwidiinji' hee'yaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' Jesus voozhri' hahts'ya' ts'a' dinjii vats'an nilii najj neehahshii eenjit, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoohahshii." ²²K'eegwaadhat, aji yeenii Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah k'iighai' jyaa nyaa, ajiit'ee juk li'deegwidlii haa gwik'it goodlit. ²³"Nich'it, ch'ihlok gaa dinjii haa dhichijj kwaa gaa vizhit tr'iiinin gweheelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal heelyaa ts'a' Immanuel varahaanjyaa t'inchy'aa gwinyaa." (Immanuel it'ee "Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa diihaa nilii" gwinyaa, t'igwinyaa.)

²⁴Joseph khakee'aji ajiit'ee Mary ts'a' haazhii ts'a' nihlagoonjik. Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'iizhik.

²⁵Gaa nihk'it Mary haa dhichijj kwaa, dahthee tr'iiinin gwidiinji' gweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dinchy'a', ajiit'ee Joseph, tsyaa tsal vagoodlit daj' Jesus yuuzhri' iltsajj.

¹ Jesus, Bethlehem kwiik'it, aiizhit gwizhit vagoodlit, ajiit'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit goo'aa. King Herod, izhit daj' zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii gwiizhit, dinjii goonzhijii nilii najj East gwats'an Jerusalem kwiik'it gwachoo k'eegiidal. ² Sa' zhat dha'aa ajii geenjit ch'agoahkat, "Aji tr'iiin tsal, Jews najj eenjit King heelyaa goo'aa, vagoodlit adaajii? Nijin East gwats'an khaneech'ii'ak daj' va-sa' tr'aaah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigireheeyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in." ginyaq. ³ Nijin King Herod gwiitth'ak daj' iyaa vatthaj' iizuu goodlit, Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najj datthak chan gootthaj' iizuu goodlit. ⁴ Herod, giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najj datthak khaihlan niinlii ts'a' goovahkat, "Nijin gwa'an Messiah vigweheelyaa goo'aa?" goovahnyaa. ⁵ "Judea nahkat gwizhit kwiik'it Bethlehem," giyahnyaa. Jii t'ee deenaadaj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dagwaant'oo t'igwinyaq, ⁶ "Kwiik'it Bethlehem, aji Judah nahkat gwizhit goo'aa, Judah nahkat gwizhit kwiik'it gwachoo gwintsii veegoo'aa inlii t'oonchy'aa. Nats'an dinjii khaihkwaii nilii tr'ihheehaa ts'a' shigii Israel gwich'in najj ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa."

⁷ Ajiit'ee Herod, dinjii goonzhijii East gwats'an adaa najj aanai ahnyaa ts'a' gweentak hee goovahkat, nijin daj' zhit sa' gaah'ya' geenjit. ⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee Bethlehem gwats'a', gooveehi'e' ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Bethlehem gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' zhat tr'iiin tsal gwinzii vankoohtii, ajiit'ee vagoh'ajj jii' shaaneegoondak, aji's'a' shij chan vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' vats'a' khadigihijyaa."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aji's'a' t'ee gahaajil, geedaa gwiizhit sa' gwehkij East gaah'in chy'ah chan hee khaneegaa'in, nijin sa' gaah'in daj' lahchy'aa goovaa shroonchy'aa, ts'a' nijin tr'iiin tsal t'inchy'aa laq sa' dha'aa naanai. ¹¹ Zheh nihdeegiinjil ts'a' nijin Mary ts'a' tr'iiin tsal haa gaah'in, daj' k'izhak nikiigwigwiintthai ts'a' khadigigijnjii. K'eich'i' giyeenjit khainlii, gold, (gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan) frankincense, aji's'a' gwanzhij chuj' gwinzii vagwaatsan myrrh haa datthak giyant'eiinlii. ¹² Ch'izhii taji goo'aa gwats'an, daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gineegiinlyaa k'iihghai', Herod vits'eehohjyaa shro' goovahnyaa.

Jesus ts'a' Viyehghan Najj Haa Gweentak Egypt gwats'a' Gahaajil

¹³ Daganahkat gwits'ee gahoojil ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph gineinlyaa zhit vigwiilkij ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Herod, it'ee zhit tr'iiin tsal keeg-wahaah'ya' t'inchy'aa, yehdaa tr'igwihee'ya' geenjit, juk zhat khakeena'aji ts'a' nigii, na'at haa datthak Egypt gwats'a' hohjyaa, dahthee oonaa neekhwajyaa, nakhwahaihjyaa gwats'a' datthak zhat dook'ij," goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Joseph khakee'aji ts'a' tr'iiin tsal, ts'a' vahan haa zhat khaa, toq goo'aa gwiizhit, Egypt gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ¹⁵ Aji's'a' Egypt gwigwich'ij, dahthee Herod niheedhaa gwats'a' datthak.

Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat deenyaq aji yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii geeg-waandak gwik'it hi'deegwidlii goodlit geenjit jyaa diinya', "Shigii, Egypt gwats'an tr'ineeheedya' geenjit aanai vaihnyaa." nyaa.

Bethlehem gwizhit, Tr'iiin Tsal Najj Datthak Giinghan

¹⁶ Nijin Herod zhit dinjii East gwats'an geedaa najj giinjinjigweelzhi lee gwiky'aaanjik daj' lahchy'aa vik'ij goodlit. Bethlehem gwizhit ts'a' zhit kwiik'it geelin goodlii zhit datthak tr'iiin tsyaa tsal 2 years old gwats'a' zhat nilii datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit jyaa nyaa. Dinjii goonzhijii najj 2 years gwahaadhat daj' jii sa' gaah'ya' giyaagwildak geh'an t'iizhik. ¹⁷ Jyqhts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jeremiah deenyaq chy'ah gwik'it hi'deegwidlii goodlit.

¹⁸ "Ramah kwiik'it gwizhit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwii'in gwigwiitth'ak, gwint'aa tr'igwigwidii ts'a' tr'itree gwigwiitth'ak, Rachel digii najj eenjit gwint'oo itree, ts'a' kharahaayu' geenjit gaa gwiizuu,

vigii najj eħdaa tr'igwigwiin'ajj geh'an."

Egypt gwats'an K'ineegiidal

¹⁹ King Herod niindhat, ajjt'ee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph giineiniyaa zhit ts'a' niinzhi ts'a' ²⁰ jyaa yahnyaa, "Khakeena'ajj ts'a' nanahkat Israel, gwits'eehndii, zhit juu tr'iinin eħdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii chy'aa niindhat t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa. ²¹ Ajjts'a' t'ee Joseph khakee'ajj, ts'a' zhit tr'iinin ts'a' vahan haa Israel nahkat gwits'ee goovahaadlii. ²² Dinjii Archeleus, diti' Herod deek'it, Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit, Joseph giky'aanjik daj' zhat gwits'ee heedyaa geenjit naajat, ajjts'a' giineiniyaa zhit deeh'e'jaa varahnyaa, ajj gwik'it t'iizhik, ajjts'a' Galilee nahkat ajj gwats'a' haazhii, ²³ ts'a' k'waiik'it Nazareth gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwiltsajj. Ajj geh'an zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deeginyaa gwik'it hi'deegwidlii goodlit. Nazareth gwats'an t'inchy'aa geh'an, "Nazarene oohaazhyaa."

3

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwandak

Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28

¹ Izhit gwiizhit, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii zhat Judea nahkat nangwinjir gwa'an jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'ooahtan, ² "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedo'ee, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa. ³ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajj John eeginkhii daj' jyaa nyaa, "Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa; 'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii tajj gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a'

k'iindaa tajj k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthai!" "

⁴ John, nin Camel, ajj vaghai' haa gwach'aa iltsajj naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa ttah iltsajj dazhrak t'an gilcha, ajjts'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongajj kwaii shih a'ii, ajj kwaii a'aa.

⁵ Jordan han gwinjik gwa'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat datthak ts'a' Jerusalem k'waiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii lejij najj John giheetth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Di-itr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuy goots'an iltsajj. ⁶ Chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwaha'jaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit goots'an chuy ahtsii.

⁷ Nijin John, Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee lejij najj chuy goots'an tr'ahahtsyya geenjit giits'a' adaa gwaah'in daj' t'agovahnyaa, "Gyuy ts'an deedhaa najj! It'ee niight kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghith wideetaa hohdaa nohthan? ⁸ Nats'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedo'ee geenjit gogoohch'in! ⁹ "Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an direedhaa, geenjit duuyeh khaiinjich'iriighit! nihlohnyaa shro'! Nakhwaagwahaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyya t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰ Jidii ts'ii'vii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa ajj vadachan daa'arii haa tr'iheekyaa goo'arii ts'a' heek'an. ¹¹ Shijj ajj nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedahoo'ee geenjit chuy nakhwats'an ahtsii t'ishi'in, gaa juu shatajij ahaa, ajj Ch'an'ky'aa Shrood-iinyaa ts'a' ko' haa chuy nakhwats'an hahtsyya t'oonchy'aa, lyaa shanda veegoo'arii t'inchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa k'eelzhik geenjit gaa sheegoo'arii kwaa. ¹² Juk t'ee t'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin ajj haa wheat nizij kwaii gwitee tr'iheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeehelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizuy kwaii ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

Jesus, Chuy Vats'an Dhidlit

Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22

¹³ Aizhit daj' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'an, Jordan han gwinjik k'idik, John chuy yats'an hahtsyya geenjit. ¹⁴ Gaa John ajj ch'ijuk t'igweehenjyaa geenjit jyaa nyaa, "Nan, ajj chuy shats'an hahtsyya goo'arii gaa, shijj ajj chuy nats'an hahtsyya geenjit shats'a' hoiinzhi!" yahnyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, "Aaha', gaa juk aji deeni'in naihnya gwik'it t'ini'in, aji gwik'iighai' jyaa dini'in t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa." yahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e John, Jesus deeni'in yahnyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ¹⁶ Ts'a' nijin Jesus chu'p vats'an dhidlit t'e'e chu'p zhit khaneezhii, gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, chiitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanaji yaqah'in. ¹⁷ Ajiit'e'e gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee Shidinjii' t'inchy'aa, hi'haa veet'iithan ts'a' l'ya shoo shahtsii t'inchy'aa!"

4

Jesus Tr'agwaanduu T'ih'e'yaa Vik'eegwarandaii

Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13

¹ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji Jesus nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' hi'chjii, Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in hahtsyaa shro'p ji' geenjit. ² Drin 40 days ts'a' to'p haa ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' zhat indi', nijin ndaanaahjik daj' vizhit gwilts'ik. ³ Gwiizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu yats'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' t'i'yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinjii' inlii ji' jii kii kwaii l'uhchy'aa ahtsii." yahnyaa.

⁴ Gaa Jesus aji t'i'yahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii l'uhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrh' gwandaii gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa.'" "

⁵ Ajiit'e'e Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwizhit Kha-rigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus na'ahchjii 'ts'a' t'i'yahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinjii' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantit. Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahaqhtyaa.

Daganli' haa ndak nagooheta' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iighit gwinyaa.'" "

⁷ Jesus t'i'yahnyaa "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerookaii shro'!" gwinyaa.

⁸ Ajiit'e'e Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu ddah kiit'ik Jesus na'ahchjii ts'a' nahkat datthak gwinzii giyiichy'a' yats'a' gwizhrh' nigwiinlii ts'a' t'i'yahnyaa, "Jii kwaii datthak nant'i'egwihihyaa, shats'a' nikiigiwintthaii ts'a' shats'a' khadigiinjii ji'!" yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Ajiit'e'e Jesus t'i'yahnyaa, "Satan, shihleehiindi! Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh' ts'a' khadigireheeyyaa ts'a' adan zhrh' vik'eegwarahahtat gwizhrh' goo'aa t'oonchy'aa!" "

¹¹ Ajiit'e'e Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus ihleehoozhii, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giik'aahtii.

Galilee Nahkat gwizhit Jesus Gwitr'it T'igwihil'ya'

Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15

¹² Jesus, nijin John zhee gwaazhrjii naraahchjii gwinyaa gwiith'ak daj' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹³ Jesus, Nazareth gihleehoozhii ts'a' Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat Capernaum kwaiik'it Galilee van vee goo'aa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ihlee zhat indi'. ¹⁴ Jii t'ee jyaa t'igwiizhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah deenyaa aji zhit hi'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit,

¹⁵ "Galilee van gwats'a' taji gwiin'ee gwinjik t'ee Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat haa goodlii,

Jordan han nduhts'aji ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii t'ee Gentiles naji goonahkat t'oonchy'aa ginyaa.

¹⁶ Zhit juu dinjii naji to'p gwizhit gwigwich'ii naji, ch'eegwahndit gwachoh gwagwahqah'yaa t'oonchy'aa,

zhit juu ilchjii gwanahkat gwich'ii naji, ch'eegwahndit gook'aa haadrii gweheelyaa gwinyaa."

¹⁷ Aiizhit gwats'an it'ee Jesus Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedo'ee, Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa!" goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Doo Łuk Kee'in Naŋi Aanaii Ahnyaq

Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11

¹⁸ Aŋiits'a' Jesus, aŋi Galilee vanvee gwa'an neehidik akhai' ch'oondee ts'a' ch'achaa haa luk keegii'in lee nee'in. Łuk keegii'in giinlii, ch'ihlak aŋi Simon (gaa Peter giyahnyaa) aŋiits'a' vachaa chan Andrew. ¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aanaii, shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii naŋi teegahohdal aŋi geenakhwahaalchyyaa luk teegohjii gwik'it." ²⁰ Jyaa nyaa googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonyaa ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

²¹ Aŋiit'e'e k'ii'an teeghaih tth'aii hee ahaa, akhai' James ts'a' John ts'a' gooti' haa nee'in. Digiiti' Zebedee haa tr'ihchoo zhit giilk'ii ts'a' digichihvyaa kwaii shrineegilii gwiizhit Jesus aanaii, gavahnyaa. ²² Izhit gwagwahkhan digitr'ihchoo ts'a' digiti' haa iteegahaa'oo ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

Jesus Geech'ooqhtan, Gwandak Nizii Eeginkhii, ts'a' Juu Ts'ik Nihlehjuk Daazhyaa Haa Ilt's'ik Naŋi Datthak Shrininlik.

Luke 6.17-19

²³ Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit gwa'an datthak k'eehwazhii ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak gwizhit geech'ooqhtan, ts'a' Gwandak Nizii haa Zheekat Veegwiniie'e eegwaandak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa ilt's'ik naŋi datthak shrininlik. ²⁴ Aŋiits'a' Syria nahkat datthak giyeegwiith'ak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa di'ii naŋi datthak giits'a' haadlii, juu vanah gwint'aii gwiłts'ik ts'a' juu vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyuu haa t'ih'e'yaa kwaa gwik'it t'ii'in naŋi ts'a' juu naandoo naŋi, ts'a' neehidik kwaa naŋi datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' goots'a' tr'iiinjik. ²⁵ Ts'a' Jordan han nduhts'aŋi geh'ok gwa'an gwats'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat, ts'a' Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo, ts'a' Decapolis ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii datthak gwats'an dinjii leŋi naŋi Jesus taŋi neegihiidal.

5

Taih Kat Gwandak Nizii Eeginkhii

Luke 6.20-23

¹ Ch'ihlan drin nijin Jesus, dinjii leŋi naŋi yeelin leeljil gwah'in daŋi, taih kat hahdhizhii ts'a' naadii. Gwiizhit vitsyaa naŋi yeelin niinjil, ² ts'a' t'ee geegooiweelchya'.

³ "Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyaŋchyyaa t'aahchyyaa ts'a' neeshreegaahchyyaa gaagi-indaii naŋi shoo giinlii,

Zheekat Gweegwiniie'e goots'an gwanlii t'oonchyyaa!

⁴ Zhit juu nakhwatee tr'igwidii naŋi shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyaŋchyyaa goovaa gwinzii t'inchyyaa geh'an!

⁵ Zhit juu nakhwatee datthak khazhak t'iinchyyaa naŋi shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyaŋchyyaa jidii nankat datthak goovint'eehee'aa gavahnyaa aŋi goohoondal t'igiinchyyaa geh'an!

⁶ Zhit juu nakhwatee fyaa Vit'eegwijyaŋchyyaa doo'ya' yuunyaa aŋi gwik'it t'ii'in naŋi shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyaŋchyyaa ts'an jidii giindhan datthak gihee'yaa t'oonchyyaa!

⁷ Vit'eegwijyaŋchyyaa neeshraahchyyaa gavahoonjyaa geh'an,

zhit nakhwatee juu neeshraahchyyaa niindhan naŋi shoo gooli'!

⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatee vidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyaŋchyyaa deenyaa aŋi gwik'it gwizhr̄ih t'ii'in naŋi shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyaŋchyyaa gahaŋh'yaa t'igiinchyyaa.

⁹ Zhit juu nakhwatee tsinehdan geenjit tr'agwah'in naŋi shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyaŋchyyaa shigii gavaahaanjyaa t'iginchyyaa.

¹⁰ Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyaŋchyyaa deenyaa gwik'it t'ii'in geenjit gwiizyuu khai-inch'igiighit naŋi shoo gooli',

Zheekat Gweegwiniie'e goots'an nilii t'igiinchyyaa.

¹¹ "Shataŋi ohdaa geh'an, juu nakhwatee gwiizyuu vats'a' girinkhii ts'a' khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' oots'it haa tr'agwaanduu t'iizhit varahnyaa naŋi shoo gooli'. ¹² Jyaŋts'a' t'ee

yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj khaiinjich'ahoodhat. Shoo qhlij ts'a' nakhwaashroonchy'aa, zheekat nakhweenjit gwintsii gwinzii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Lisil ts'a' Aadrii Haa Eegareheekhyaa
Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35

¹³ "Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak eenjit lisil k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' nakhwat' injigaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ajjits'a' lisil vagwaandaa kwaa dhidlit ji' duuyeh chan hee vagwaandaa neerahtsii t'inchy'aa ts'a' duuyeh chan hee vit'ineegwaachy'aa, ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa gwizhrjh, ts'a' dinjii najj gwint'oo giikat k'eeheedal.

¹⁴ "Nakhwant'ee jii nankat datthak geenjit aadrii qhlij k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, kwaik'it gwachoo taih kat gwirirtsajj ji' duuyeh geegoh'ik goo'aii. ¹⁵ Dinjii najj duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' aadrii neegahdrii ts'a' tyah ghoo choh t'eh nigiiya'ajj, gaa zheh gwizhit datthak gach'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'aii kat nigiihee'aa. ¹⁶ Ajj gwik'it adrii ch'aadrii k'it t'ohchy'aa, dinjii najj nakhwagaah'in dajj' ch'ohdit k'it t'akhohchy'aa, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagaah'in dajj' Zheekat Nakhwati' deegahah'aa t'igiinchy'aa."

Law Eenjit Geech'qqqhtan

¹⁷ "Moses va-law ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najj jidii eech'agwahtan ajj oo'an gwihihlyaa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii nqhkya' shrq'. Jii kwaii eech'agwahchya' ajj li'deegwidlii gwahtsya' geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ¹⁸ Jidii datthak li'haa nakhwaagwaldak, deegwahkhuyuk jii nan ts'a' zheekat haa goodlii, gwizhit duuyeh zhit Law vili' tsal gaa an ilii t'inchy'aa. Jidii t'igweheenyyaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhit ajjt'ee t'ohju' hee an heelyaa. ¹⁹ Ajjits'a' t'ee juu Law vili' tsal zhrjh gaa k'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj chan law k'eegwahthat kwaa qhtsii ji', Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee zhit ch'andaa gwiintsal gwizhrjh veegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu Law deenya'ajj gwik'it t'ii'in ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan law k'eegwahthat qhtsii ji' Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwizhit ch'andaa gwiintsii vidivee gwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ It'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihny'ajj, juu Law eech'qqqhtan najj, ts'a' juu Pharisee najj k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahny'ajj gwik'it t'ii'in najj andaa vik'eegohthat ji', gwizhrjh Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa."

Diik'ji Gwanlii Geenjit Geech'qqqhtan

²¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa ahny'ajj gohtth'ak, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa shrq' jyaa dakhwazhik ji' t'ee ch'arohakat zheh nihdeenakhwarahachyaa t'oonchy'aa.'" ²² Gaa juk nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dachaa ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit vik'ji gwanlii ji' ch'arohakat zheh gwizhit nihdeerahachyaa. Nachaa zhyaa 'Geenjit gwakwaa dinjii inlii!' vaiiny'ajj ji', Jews gwakhaihkwaii najj ts'a' nihdeenarahachyaa, ajjits'a' chan, nachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit dinjii 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaa kwaa ts'a' k'ii'an tr'agwah'in!' vaiiny'ajj ji' khink'an ts'a' hell gwats'a' hinkhaa gwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwakat shih vantfeehahtsit gwizhik nachaa gwik'injiighit gwiizyu vats'a' t'inizhik gananjik ji', ²⁴ ajj shih zhat ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it geeghah akhoohoinyyaa ts'a' nachaa zhat gwagwahkhan vats'a' hinkhaa ts'a' vaagwinzii neegwahahtsya' ajjt'ee gohju' hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' shih vant'eehahchaa.

²⁵ "Juu dinjii ch'ihlak shats'a' gwiizyu t'inizhik nahny'ajj (lawsuit) ji', ch'arohakat zheh gwats'a' nahahchyaa gwehkji vaa gwinzii neegwahtsii. Jyaa dinizhit kwaa ji', zhit juu noohaahkat ts'a' nahahchyaa, ajjt'ee juu gwadajj gwak'qahtii (Police) najj ant'eenagahahchyaa ts'a' zheh gwaazhrjii nanagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Lyaa naagwaldak, ajjits'a' aizhit gwizhit heendyaa t'oonchy'aa, dahthee datthak laraa neegohoiinkwat gwats'a' datthak zhat hiindyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Juu Geedhidii Ajj Juu Geedhidii Kwaa Haa Nigwii'qji Geenjit Geech'qqqhtan

²⁷ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najjii jyaa daiinya' gohtth'ak? 'Nakajj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchij' shro'!” ²⁸ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwaatee dinjii, tr'injaa nah'in ts'a' vaa oihchij' yuunya' jii' gaa didrii zhit adultery t'ii'in. ²⁹ Ajjits'a' t'ee nishriits'ajjii, nindee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiitsajjii jii' khaiin'ajjii, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nindee ch'ihlak kwaa jii' ts'ajjii nidiveegweheezyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthajj' lat kwaa, jii' gaa duuyeh natthajj' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchijj' t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Nishriits'ajjii, nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiitsajjii jii' vik'eech'iint'ii, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa jii' ts'ajjii nidiveegweheezyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthajj' lat kwaa, jii' gaa duuyeh natthajj' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchijj' t'oonchy'aa.”

Dinjii akwat Tr'injaa Haa Juu Eegaadii Ihleegahaa'oo Ajjii Geenjii Geech'oorantan

Matthew 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18

³¹ “Ajjits'a' chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najjii jyaa dahnya' gohtth'ak? 'Dinjii da'at akhoonya' jii' gwideheent'oo ts'a' da'at ant'l'eeyahachal gwizhrjii goo'arii.’

³² Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, zhit juu dinjii da'at akhoonya' jii' va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonya', ajjii'ee da'at adultery t'ii'in ahtsii, ajjits'a' va'at chan hee neeroonjik jii' t'ee, ajjii dinjii neeyuunjik t'ee adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa.

³³ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najjii dahnya' dohtth'ak, 'Lahchy'aa deegwinya' ts'a' deegwehee'yaa gwinya' gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa gwizhrjii. K'eegwaadhat vats'a' vow* dhajtsajjii lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrjii goo'arii. ³⁴ Gaa juk zhat nakhwaagwaldak, ninjin jyaa shi'yaa dohnya' dajjii' vows t'oonchy'a' shro', zheekat geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa ajjii' lya' gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro'! Aiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii deek'it goo'arii geh'an. ³⁵ Jii nankat geenjit chan jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro', jii' nankat gwakat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' didlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, k'eedeegwaadhat jiiintsii vakwaiik'it t'oonchy'aa, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro'. ³⁶ Nikiitth'an haa geenjit gaa jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro', duuyeh gaa nikiighai' azhrajjii akwat daagajjii ahtsii gwizhit jyaa dihiinjyaa. ³⁷ Jii zhrjii gwik'it t'ohnya', 'Aaha' akwat 'Nakwaa' geeghahii, k'eegwiichy'aa t'ahohjyaa jii' ajjii'ee Tr'aanduu ts'an t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Gwiizuu Diits'a' T'igwii'in, Ajjii Gwit'ii Neegwarahtsii, Ajjii Geenjii Geech'ooqahntan

Luke 6.29-30

³⁸ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najjii dahnya' dohtth'ak? 'Dinjii ch'ihlee ch'izhii dinjii andee akwat yagho' iinjik jii' ajjii dinjii dandee akwat dagho' haa iinjii jii' heezyaa.’ ³⁹ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in jii' gwit'ii neegohtsyaa shro'! Dinjii ch'ihlak nishriits'ajjii ninin nak'ah naat'an jii' nat'l'ohts'ajjii chan ninin nak'ah neeniheent'an ahtsii. ⁴⁰ Ajjits'a' zhit dinjii ch'ihlak, zhak khii ni'ik nits'ij' ooheendal geenjit Ch'arohakht Zheh nihdeenajhchijjii jii' zhak khii ni'ik vant'ahtsuu ts'a' nach'ada'ik chan vant'ahtsuu. ⁴¹ Zhit juu Roman niveet'ah'in nilii najjii, ajjii ch'ihlak sha'ohtsuu, 1 mile sheenjit inghwa' nahnya' jii' 2 miles veenjii yihinghwa' yuu. ⁴² Dinjii k'eieich'i' ch'ihlak eenjit naahkat jii' vant'eeyiin'ajjii, ajjits'a' ninjin dinjii jii' k'eieich'i' sheedhah'arii nahnya' jii' gwik'it t'ini'in.”

Juu Nakhwat'ii'ee Najjii Eenjit Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan Khwa'ijjii.

Luke 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najjii dinjii najjii jyaa dahnya' gohtth'ak, 'Nakhwaneh'ok gwich'ijjii najjii eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwat'ii'ee najjii gootr'oohe'ee.’

⁴⁴ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwat'ii'ee najjii eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhit najjii eenjit khadagohjii. ⁴⁵ Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' vigii khohlyaa geenjit. Dinjii iizuu akwat dinjii nizijjii najjii datthak kat oodee shree dha'arii haa gooch'ahdrii ahtsii t'inchy'aa. Juu gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najjii datthak kat ahtsin gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Juu neet'iindhan zhrjii eet'iindhan jii', jaghahii

*

5:33 vow—Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' deeni'yaa diinya' lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrjii.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj gaa jyaa digii'in.
⁴⁷ Ajjits'a' nijyaa najj zhrjh ts'a' inzii ji', jaghaii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa?
 Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj gaa jyaa digii'in." ⁴⁸ Zheekat Nakhwati'
 vit'igwiin'ee kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii aji vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwizhrjh goo'aaii."

6

Nats'aa Dinjii Gwat'aahchy'aa Najj Ts'igwinyaa Aji Eech'ooqhtan

¹ "Nijin gwik'injuhkhit geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daj' dinjii gwanlii tee nakhwa-
 gahaah'yaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'! Dinjii gwanlii tee jyaa dakhwa'in ji' Zheekat
 Nakhwati' duuyeh nakhwan neegooonkwat t'oonchy'aa.

² "Nijin dinjii neeshraahchy'aa antl'aanjii daj' dinjii najj nagahah'yaa gwa'an noo'ya'
 shro'! Dinjii nizij adaa'ji najj goorahah'yaa geenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat taji
 gwinjik gwa'an neeshraahchy'aa najj antl'eegaanjii, deegii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit
 antl'eegaanjii diikhoh'e' giindhan geh'an t'igii'in. Lyaan nakhwaagwahaldak, deegii'in
 aji ch'adaj' hee geenjit googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa, nijin neeshraahchy'aa najj
 ts'ohnyaa daj', zhit juu li'haa zhyaa nijyaa nilii aji gaa vaagwandak shro'. ⁴ Gweentak
 t'ini'in ji' jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' zhrjh gaaheendaii ts'a' nineegooheek-
 wat t'inchy'aa."

Khadigiriinjii Geenjit Geech'ooqhtan

Luke 11.2-4

⁵ "Nijin khadigiinjii daj' dinjii nizij adaa'ji najj k'it t'anoo'ya' shro', ndak nagadhat
 ts'a' taji gwinjik dinjii gwanlii gwa'an ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khadigigiinjii,
 juu najj datthak gavaahaa'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in, lyaan nakhwaagwahaldak ch'adaj' hee
 datthak geenjit googwaroonkwat t'igiiinchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa nijin khadigiinjii daj' nizheh gwizhit
 naraah'in kwaa gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii, Zheekat Nakhwati' tr'aa'h'in kwaa, aji vats'a'
 gweentak khadigiinjii ji' t'ee nineegooheekwat t'inchy'aa.

⁷ "Juu ch'ik'ititsj' kwaii ts'a' khadigiinjii najj k'it khadagohjyaa shro', ginjik deeg-
 winyaa gaagiindaii kwaa haa khagigidiinjii, gook'eegwaadhat gavaheeth'ak giindhan ts'a'
 niighyuk khadigigiinjii, ⁸ gook'it t'ohchy'a' shro'! Nakhwati' jidii t'oochy'aa oohohkat
 gwehkij ch'adaj' hee gaandaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Jyahts'a' khadagohjii,
 'Diiti' zheekat gwizhit Noozhri' shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' narahoh'e',
¹⁰ Niveegwiniin'ee gwik'it gooli' deeyiindhan dzaa nankat ts'a',
¹¹ zheekat haa gwik'it gooli'!

Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ihee'aa diits'an ahtsaii.

¹² Diitr'agwaanduu diineejit oo'an gwihinlii,

ajjits'a' juu diits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' najj chan gwik'it gooveenjit oo'an gwire-
 heelyaa.

¹³ Ajjits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoaan'ee,
 aji tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuu t'ihee'yaa aji gwits'i' diik'aahitii.'

¹⁴ "Dinjii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwagwah'in najj gooveenjit oo'an gwahohhii
 ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' chan nakhwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Gaa
 ninee'ok dinjii najj nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahohhii kwaa
 ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhweenjit oo'an gwihilii
 t'inchy'aa."

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Aji Geenjit Geech'ooqhtan

¹⁶ "Nizij adaa'ji najj adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigiinjii najj k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'.
 Nijin dach'agaa'aa kwaa haa khadigiinjii daj' goonin tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa aji gook'it
 t'ohchy'a' shro'. Ajjits'a' dinjii goohaah'yaa gwa'an goovehdeingaii k'it t'igii'in ts'a'
 neegihiidal goorahah'yaa geenjit aji gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Ei'didlii haa nakhwaag-
 waldak, ch'adaj' hee datthak googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nijin khadigiinjii geenjit
 ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa daj', ninin gwinzii k'eech'ahqhtryaa ts'a' nikiighai' chan gwinzii

ahshruk. ¹⁸ Jyąhts'ą' gwik'iighai', khadigiinjyaa geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa, ąjį ch'izhii nąjį gaageheendaii kwaa geenjit gaa diikhwan zhrįh tr'aadii ąjį' jyaa digwi'in ąjį zheekat Nakhwati' tr'ąąh'in kwaa zhrįh nakhwah'in ąjį nakhwaneegwahookwat t'inchy'aa."

Zheekat Gwizhit Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjit Jiintsii Dhidlii

Luke 12.33-34

¹⁹ "Dzaa nankat, k'eicch'ii lejį khaihlan nọhlyaa shrọ', jyaa dakhwazhit ji' moths ts'ą' tsuh haa an yahahtsyaa ts'ą' dinjii ch'an'ijį nąjį giits'ą' leegwagwahahnaii ts'ą' neech'igeheen'ijį t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nigwiinlii, izhit kakhthaa tsal (moths) akwat tsuh haa an heelyaa kwaa ts'ą' duuyeh ch'an'ijį nąjį yats'ą' leegwahnaii ts'ą' giuyuunjii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Nijin khaihlan nagohii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Nakhweech'eegoonzhrii Haa Ch'ohdrii K'it T'ohchy'aa, Sheenjit Gwizhrįh Gwiindhan Haa Gwadhoh'ąjį ąjį Tọ T'ohchy'aa T'oonchy'aa.

Luke 11.34-36

²² "Nakhwantee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwantee haa gwinzii gweech'in ji' nakhwazhin datthak adrii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'ą' datthak gwinzii. ²³ Gaa nakhwantee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak tọ gwizhit dha'aii t'oonchy'aa. ąjį nakhwazhit tọ gwanlii ji' t'ee tọ ts'ą' tr'agwaanuu haa heelyaa t'inchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ąjįts'ą' K'eicch'ii Gwadal Kwaii Eenjit Geech'ọąąhtan.

Luke 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ "Khaihkwaii neekwaii nąjį duuyeh eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlak eet'ihinghyaa ts'ą' ch'ihlak itr'ihii'ee. Ch'ihlak ts'ą' li'didlii hinlyaa gaa ch'ihlak ts'ą' li'didlii hinlyaa kwaa. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'ą' laraa haa nihłaa k'eegwaadhat an'ijį t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Izhit geh'an jii eenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyąą, goohọndajį' geenjit shih hoh'aa ts'ą' chųų hakhwanjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shrọ'. ąjįts'ą' chan jidii gwach'aa nananzhyaa eenjit chan tr'agohdii shrọ'. Jidii shih tr'a'aa ts'ą' gwach'aa naraazhii haa jii gwarandaii zhit andaa gwihil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Zhit dziitsal kwaii nọh'in, gwanzhįh ąąhshii kwaa, ts'ą' gwanzhįh chan gaatsii ts'ą' zheh gi'ijį ąjį zhit nihdeegiijilii kwaa, ąjį googaa nihk'it Zheekat Gwiti' gook'ąąhtii ts'ą' gooch'ah'aa t'iginchy'aa. Chiitsal nąjį andaa nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁷ Nakhwatee gwa'an ch'ihlee niighyuk goihndaii niindhan ts'ą' geenjit tr'igwidii ji', duuyeh gwintsal niighyuk gwandaii adaatsii t'inchy'aa.

²⁸ "ąjįts'ą' jaghaii gwach'aa nahoozhyyaa eenjit tr'agohdii? Zhit gwanzhįh gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii nọh'in. Ideenjit tr'agwagwah'in kwaa ts'ą' ideenjit chan gwach'aa gahtsii kwaa gooh'in? ²⁹ Gaa nakhwaagwaldak, King Solomon gaa deegwaht'oo walaraa gwanlii haa hil'ee gaa gook'it gwach'aa jyaa dahtsu' naazhii kwaa t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ Nakhwak'injigwiighit lyya natsal, t'agwarahnyąą. Jesus gavahnyąą. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat gwanzhįh gwinzii vigweech'in kwaii nahshii ts'ą' k'ąąhtii, t'oonchy'aa. Jii gwanzhįh kwaii juk drin gwinzii nahshii gaa nihkaa drin vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa zhit tr'ahahk'an t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaii andaa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa ts'ą' gwach'aa nahoozhyyaa nakhwant'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Nijin gwats'an, shih hoh'aa ts'ą', chųų khwanjyaa ts'ą' nijin gwats'an gwach'aa nahoozhyyaa, geenjit tr'agohdii shrọ'. ³² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa nąjį t'ee, jii kwaii eenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'ą' eenjit hanagaandaii t'igiiinchy'aa, gaa Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii datthak t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Izhit geh'an, jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee ts'ą' deenahnyąą datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrįh gininjich'ohthat, ji' jidii t'ohchy'aa kwaii datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁴ ąjį geh'an nihkaa drin geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juk drin gwinlejį geenjit tr'agohdii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, ąjį geeghah gwinlejį kwaii vineedohkhan haa tr'igwidii dats'an ohtsii gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa."

Dinjii Nats'q̄q̄ Deerahoonjyaa Goo'aai

Luke 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ “Dinjii neenjii oozuq̄ shro', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan jyaa nooheenjyaa kwaa. ² Dinjii neenjii iizuq̄ geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inzuq̄ nahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' nats'aq̄ dinjii int'l'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nint'l'eehaandal t'oonchy'aa. ³ Ajiits'a' chan jaghaii, nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee zhit gał tsal dha'aai nah'in eenjit gwintl'oo ninjich'iindhat gwiizhit nindee zhit dachan choh dhihtin aji gwadr̄aji ninjich'iindhat kwaa? ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' nandee dachan choh dhitin gwiizhit nachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit 'Aji gał tsal vindee dha'aai neenjii hoihchyaal' vahaiinjyaa? ⁵ Deegwiltl'oo dee zhyaa nizij̄ adaan'ji (hypocrite) t'ini'in! Aji nindee dachan choh dhitin aji tr'ookit khaniinchji, ajiitl'ee hee gwinzii naa gweheechy'aa ts'a' gwinzii gwaq̄h'in k'iighai' nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee gał tsal dha'aai khaiinchji.

⁶ “Jidii shroodinyaq̄ nilii, jaj̄i antl'ohsit shro'. Jyaa nizhik ji', nats'a' hihts'eedagahaa'ee ts'a' nak'aa gal gahahdaa t'igiinchy'aa. Na-pearls aji pigs ideekwaa gwats'a' hohjyaa shro' dagakwai' haa zhat giyeeheetal t'inchy'aa.”

Ch'oahkat, Vankantii, ts'q' Ganlaanai

Luke 11.9-13

⁷ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oohkat ji' nakhwantl'eeeyehee'aa, ts'a' vinkeegoh'in ji' vagwahoh'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' vats'a' ganloonai ji' nakhweenjit gideerihideenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Juu k'eegwiiichy'aa ch'oahkat t'ee vintl'eegwahaatth'aa, ts'a' juu k'eegwiiichy'aa gwinkeegwaa'h'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu yats'a' ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeinvyaa eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwatee ch'iti' nilii aji vidinji' h̄hchy'aa yahnyaq̄ ji' duuyeh kii (ghoo) yantl'ah'aji t'inchy'aa! ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' chan luk yahnyaq̄ ji' gyuq̄ choh yantl'eehahchyaa lee t'inchy'aa! ¹¹ Deegwiltl'oo ohsuq̄ googaa, nakhwagii naj̄i jidii k'aiich'ii nizij̄ nakhwagahnyaq̄ goovantl'oh̄ii, gwiizhit zheekat Nakhwati' jidii vohnyq̄ aji gwandaa dagwahtl'oo nizij̄ haa nakhwantl'eehaandal gaakhwandaii.

¹² “Jii t'ee Moses va-law ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄i geech'agohtan zhit t'ee jyaa diginyaq̄, ‘Zhit ch'izhii dinjii naj̄i nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii gooli' gavoinyaq̄ gwik'it nan chan goots'a' dinjii inlii.’”

Gindeinvyaa Zhit Gwinkeeraheeda Aji Lyaa Gwiints'ik.

Luke 13.24

¹³ “Gindeinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik; hell gwats'a' gindeinvyaa aji lyaa gwiinchyaa ts'a' gwinjik hohdaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dinjii lej̄i naj̄i gwinjik hijyaa t'oonchy'aa ¹⁴ Gaa gwaandaii tr'itheelyaa geenjit gwats'a' gindeinvyaa lahchy'aa gwiints'ik ts'a' vats'a' gwagwantrii ts'a' dinjii nitsya' naj̄i zhrih giigwah'at t'oonchy'aa.”

Ts'iivii Vak̄at Jak Nahshii Eegiikhkhi

Luke 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ji naj̄i ts'j' adak'oontii. Divii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nijin nats'a' geedaa ji' goodrii zhit zhoh iizuq̄ k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'igii'in. ¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' deegii'in gwik'iighai' gavaakhwandaii t'inchy'aa. Khoh duuyeh jak choh (grapes) vakat nahshii, aji gwik'it jak, Figs duuyeh khoh kat nahshii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Dachan vat'an nizij̄ vakat jak nizij̄ nahshii, gaa dachan vat'an iizuq̄ aji vakat juk iizuq̄ nahshii. ¹⁸ Dachan vat'an nizij̄ duuyeh jak iizuq̄ vakat nahshii aji gwik'it dachan vat'an iizuq̄ duuyeh jak nizij̄ nahshii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' jidii ts'iivii vakat jak nahshii kwaa kwaii kharahkeeyaa ts'a' k'o' zhit oo'an tr'ahahdaa gwizhr̄ih goo'aai. ²⁰ Aji gwik'it jidii ts'iivii nats'ahts'a' vakat gwaq̄hshii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ji naj̄i deegii'in aji k'iighai' goovaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa.”

Duuyeh Nakhwaashandaii

Luke 13.25-27

²¹ “Juu shoozhri' oozhrii ts'a' 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat!' Shahnyaa najii datthak Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehedaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa zhit juu zheekat Shiti' deenyaa gwik'eegwahthat najii zhrih nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin Ch'aroahkat Drin nagwiindhat ji' leji najii, 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat, noozhri' zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaraandak ts'a' noozhri' zhit ch'an ky'aa iizuu chan dinjii najii ts'an tr'iriinlii ts'a' gwinleji chan noozhri' zhit nindal gwaahchy'aa gwigwi'in t'igwiizhit.' giheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Ajiits'a' jii jyaa goovahaijyaa, 'An shihleekhwajyaa, dinjii iizuu ohlii ts'a' nakhwaashandaii kwaa!' t'oonchy'aa.”

Dinjii Neekwaii Zheh Gwagwahtsii

Luke 6.47-49

²⁴ “Ajiits'a' t'ee juu shiginjik ook'iji ts'a' shik'eegwahthat najii t'ee zhit juu kii choh kat zheh gwiitsaji k'it googwizhi' gwanlii t'iginchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chuq gwint'oo ndak t'iizhik ts'a' gehk'aa gaa teinkhaii, gwiizhit zheh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, googaa nihk'it zheh needagwaakhaii kwaa, kii kat dagoo'aii geh'an.

²⁶ “Gaa juu najii datthak shiginjik ook'iji ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa najii t'ee zhit juu googwizhi' kwaa haa needdhak kat zheh gwiitsaji k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁷ Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chan chuq gwint'oo ndak t'iizhit ts'a' teinkhaii, gwiizhit chan zheh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, ajiits'a' lahchy'aa gwint'aii needagwaanaii.”

Jesus K'eegwaadhat Haa Vat'aii Gwanlii Ky'aa Geech'ooqhtan

²⁸ Nijin Jesus, geech'ooqhtan ndaanaahjik dai' zhit juu yaa leelji najii lahchy'aa gooveen-jit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁹ Law eech'ooqhtan najii (Scribes) k'it lyaa t'inyaa kwaa, gaa dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'ooqhtan.

8

Jesus, Dinjii Shriniinlik

Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5.12-16

¹ Nijin Jesus taih kat gwats'an oozhat neehoozhii dai' dinjii thousand andaa t'aanchy'aa najii yaa leelji ts'a' giitaji haajil. ² Ajiit'ee dinjii ch'ihlak vatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa its'ik aji yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yehzee nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, “K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', khan shrineeshihiinlyaa.” ³ Jesus, danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, “Gwik'it t'iinthan t'oonchy'aa, shrananji!” Yahnyaa gwagwahkhan vakat gwiinzii neegahoodlit, ts'a' shranaazhik. 'Jesus t'iyahnyaa, “Shoodohk'iji, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shro'! Giinkhih ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat datthak googwah'in, ajiit'ee juu najii datthak shrananzhik naagiheendaii geenjit, Moses va-law deenyaa gwik'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vant'eegwin'aji.” yahnyaa.

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Shrininlik

Luke 7.1-10

⁵ Nijin Jesus, Capernaum kwiik'it nihdeinzhii dai' dinjii ch'ihlak Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii aji yats'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' shits'iinyaa yahnyaa ts'a' yich'oodiikwat. ⁶ “K'eegwaadhat, shitsyaa its'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'iidhat ts'a' khyu' gaa needahaandik ts'a' shizheh deek'it gwakat dohdii t'inchy'aa.” yahnyaa

⁷ Jesus, aji t'iyahnyaa, “Vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' veenjit gwiinzii neegwahaltsyaa.”

⁸ Aji Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii aji Jesus oozhrii ts'a' t'ahnyaa. “K'eegwaadhat, shizheh nihiinkhaa geenjit gaa tr'ihkhit nahof'ee ts'aii, geh'an zhyaa gwik'it t'agoonjyaa diinyaa, ji' gaa t'ee shitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa ts'a' shrineehaanjyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Shij chan, dinjii niveet'ah'in choh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat sh'iji, ajiits'a' shij chan niveet'ah'in leji najii ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat aji jyaa goovahnyaa ts'a' hinkhaii vakhaijyaa ji' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' aanaii vaihnyaa ji' shats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' sha-slave sheenjit tr'agwah'in chan jyaa ni'in vaihnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa t'inchy'aa.”

¹⁰Nijin Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa gwiitth'ak daj'. Juu yatajii neehiidal najj t'agoovahnnyaa, "E'haa ch'ihlok gaa Israel gwich'in najj jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injiriighit gaashandaii kwaa!" ¹¹Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dinjii lejii najj dzaa nankat East, ts'a' West haa gwats'an adaa najj Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob najj haa ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gahahtsyyaa ts'a' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee zhit goovaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchya'aa. ¹²Zhit juu Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit gooveenjii shrigwiinlik, najj nihdeegiinjil kwaa gaa oozhak t'oo gwaazhräjii gwanlii ajj zhit gwizhit t'eegoorahahtal t'iginchy'aa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹³Ajjit'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit gwik'injiinghit, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa oo'an nizheh gwits'ee neehindii." yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa nyaq gwiizhit zhit niveet'ah'in vitsyaa shranaazhik.

Jesus Dinjii Lejii Najj Shrineinlik

Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41

¹⁴Nijin Jesus, Peter, vizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Peter va'at vahan ilts'ik ts'a' deek'it gwakat ndaka'ee, gwiizhit vatthaj' nindhaa lee yaah'in daj'. ¹⁵Jesus yanli' kat naanjik ts'a' vatthaj' nindhaa kwaa neegwaanajj ts'a' khakee'ajj, ts'a' Jesus ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit shrigwiinlik.

¹⁶Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanajj daj', dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy gwanlii lejii najj Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. Ts'a' diginjik haa goozhit gwats'an ch'an'ky'aa iizuy cheeneinlii ts'a' juu ilts'ik lejii najj datthak chan shrininlik. ¹⁷Jii datthak t'iizhik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah yeenii deiinya' ajj h'ideegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit, "Adan adakhai' ts'ik kwaii diits'an oonjik ts'a' jidii ts'ik vaa tr'ilts'ik datthak diiteehaadlii." nyaq.

Duulee Jesus Vatajii Hihshyaa Ginyaq Najj

Luke 9.57-62

¹⁸Nijin Jesus, dinjii lejii najj veelin neelzhii gwaah'in daj', ditsyaa najj t'ahnnyaa "Oonjik van nduhts'ajj gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." gavahnyaa. ¹⁹Dinjii ch'ihlak, Law eech'ooqahntan ajj Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Geech'ooqahntan, nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehhdik."

²⁰Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii ch'a'an gwigwii'jii ts'a' chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'jii. Gaa shijii ajj Gwidinjii ihlii ts'a' hihchyyaa gwishi'jii kwaa."

²¹Ajjit'ee ch'izhii vitsyaa yiinlii ajj t'iyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, oo'an neehihdyaa gaa tr'ookit shiti' ajj vanahaldal ajj t'ee nits'eehidyaa," nyaq.

²²Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Zhit juu iichijii najj, ch'ichij' tee gwa'an nihleegitsii gaa nan ajj shaa hinkhahii."

Jesus Gwint'aii Ahtr'aii Neet'aahnajj.

Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25

²³Nijin Jesus tr'ihchoh zhiinzhii daj' vitsyaa najj yaa gwizhiinjil, ²⁴ts'a' van kat geelaa gwiizhik khan hee van choh kat gwint'aii teintr'aii, tr'ihchoo tit choh haa vizhit chuuy deedahkhii, gwiizhit Jesus dhichijii. ²⁵Vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' khakigiyyiin'ajj ts'a' t'igiyyahnyaa. "K'eegwaadhat, diits'iinyaa, neeraheedhaa k'it t'igwii'in!" ginyaa.

²⁶"Jaghahi zhyaa noojat? Deegwit'oo zhyaa nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal!" gavahnyaa. Ndak needhikhin ts'a' ahtr'aii nint'aii ts'a' tit choo kwaii haa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanajjii.

²⁷Juu najj datthak gwint'oo gwiil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa t'inih'agaanyaq, "Jii dinjii juu t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aii choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa yik'eegwahthat!"

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Najj Zhit Gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuy Tr'eiinlii

Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39

²⁸Nijin, Jesus van nduhts'ajj, Gadara nahkat teedhizhii daj', dinjii neekwaii goozhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy, ajj ch'a'an gwizhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwa'an gwats'an khagiin'oo ts'a' giits'a' haa'oo tr'ihkhit dinjii iizuy giinlii ts'ajj zhat tajj gwinjik dinjii najj khyu' gaa geeghah nigijyaa. ²⁹Zhat gwagwahkhan, gwint'aii gazhral ts'a' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinjii', deediinahah'yaa t'ini'in? Diidrin gweheelyaa gwehkjii khainjidiich'ahahthat eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiinzhii lee t'ini'in?" giyahnyaa.

³⁰Zhat geeghah nahgōō gwa'an pig lējī ch'a'aa. ³¹Ajits'a' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuū najī Jesus ts'a' eech'oodigikwat ts'a' jyaa diginyaā, “Jii dinjii najī zhit tr'eediinhnyaa ji', zhit pig kwaii zhit tr'ihedaa diits'an gwahtsīi.” giyahnyā.

³²“Gwats'a' hohjyaa!”, Jesus gavahnyā, ts'a' dinjii najī ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat ts'a' pig naat'ii kwaii datthak taidik gwats'an oodaa van zhit gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³³Zhit pigs k'aahtii najī gihleegaljihiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it goo'āii gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak geegwagwaandak. Zhit dinjii najī goozhit gwehkij daj' ch'an'ky'aa iizuū dilk'ii najī chy'ah deegiizhik geegwagwaandak. ³⁴Ajits'a', kwaiik'it gwich'in najī datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' ninjin giyah'ya' daj' gwint'āii giyahkat, ts'a' diinahkat gihleehiindii giyahnyā.

9

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Neehidik Niltsqii

Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26

¹Jesus tr'ihchōh zhit neezhij ts'a' van nduhts'ajj dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ²Izhit zhat dinjii neehidik kwaa, chyah kat ndaka'ee giits'a' naqahchij, ninjin Jesus, deegwitl'oo gwik'injigwiighit gi'ij gavaah'in daj' ajj dinjii neehidik kwaa ajj jyaa dahnyā, “Shidinji' nat'āii neegwiilii ts'a' natr'agwaanduu datthak neenjīit oo'an gwahoiilii t'oonchy'aa.” yahnyā.

³Ajj gwiizhik, Law eech'ōqāhtan lat zhat dilk'ii najī adats'a' giginkhii, “Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii!” t'inyā.

⁴Gaa Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyā. “Jaghāii zhyaa tr'agwaanduu ninjich'ōhtat? ⁵Jii jidii shrit ts'ajj t'avarahaan'yā ajj ts'ajj googwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjīit oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak nineenjii ts'a' inkhaa?' ⁶Jii geenjit gwik'injinakhwahaldāa, Gwidinji' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyā eenjit t'āih di'ij gaahakhwandāii geenjit.” Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyā, “Ndak nineenjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindiī!” ⁷Ajits'a' t'ee zhit dinjii ndak neehikhin ts'a' oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

⁸Nijin dinjii najī gwagwah'ya' daj', lahchy'aa gwint'āii gihilghāa ts'a' dzaa dinjii najī tee dinjii t'āih ts'an ahtsīi geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'e'.

Jesus, Matthew Oozhrii

Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32

⁹Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an ahaa, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Matthew oaazhii, didehk'it gwizhit dhidii neel'in ts'a' t'ahnyā, “Shatājī hinkhāii!” ts'a' Matthew ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁰Jesus, ditsyā najī haa Matthew vizheh neech'a'aa gwiizhit dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii lējī najī ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyā najī datthak giits'a' nihdiinjil ts'a' giyaaneech'a'aa. ¹¹Ts'a' ninjin Pharisee najī gwagwah'ya' daj' Jesus vitsyā najī jyaa dagahnyā, “Zhit nakhwageech'ōqāhtan, jaghāii dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii najī ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyā najī haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?”

¹²Gaa ninjin Jesus gaviitth'ak daj' t'agavahnyā, “Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandāii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu its'ik najī zhrjh. ¹³Shihleekhwajyā ts'a' Dēhtly'aa Chōh zhit ninjin gwadanakhwat'oo gwinkee gooh'in, 'Ch'et'igwiniindhan ajj nihthan gaa nin atāinjii tr'ahtsīi ajj nihthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.’ Dinjii nizij najī eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najī eenjit t'ishi'in.”

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Eenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁴Ajitt'eē John, chūy gwats'an ahtsīi ajj vitsyā najī Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyuahkat, “Diikhwan ts'a' Pharisee najī haa khadigireheeyā geenjit ch'ihlee adach'ara'aa kwaa, gwiizhit jaghāii nitsyā najī jyaa t'igii'in kwaa?” giyahnyā.

¹⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihheegoorahchijj dajj' juu goovaach'ihée'aa najj tr'igwidii t'igiheechy'aa goovohnnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'arii."

¹⁶ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii ajj natsal nahaadhal ts'a' gwandaa leeheech'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Duuyeh gaa jak chuj' k'eejit ajj jak tyah ch'aa zhit tr'injyaa t'oonchy'aa jyaa t'igwiizhik ji', jak tyah ch'aa leeheech'aa ts'a' jak chuj' neheenjaa ts'a' an heelyaa: gaa jak chuj' k'eejit ajj jak tyah k'eejit zhit reheenjaa gwizhrjh goo'arii. Nihlaa heezyaa ts'a' niighyuk heekaa."

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal, ajjts'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vi'ik Kat Naanjik Najj Eegwagwaandak Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56

¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnnyaa, "Shigii nich'it tsal t'ohju' zhat shaa niindhat, gaa shaa oo'an neehiindii ts'a' vak'aa naanjii ajj ji' vineegwahahdaii geenjit." yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Ajjts'a' Jesus ndak needhikhin ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa giyaahaajil.

²⁰ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak 12 years gakhhyuk dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit, Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yach'adak ik tsi naanjik. ²¹ "Vi'ik kat naaljik ji' gwizhrjh sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa!" adaanyaa.

²² Jesus yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' yah'ya', "Naanjat kwaa shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwitstajj t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan ajj tr'injaa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

²³ Ts'a' nin Jesus, k'eedeegwaadhat vizheh k'idik dajj', dinjii gwanlii ts'a' flute ach'ahii najj nah'in zhat dinjii diik'ii najj datthak tr'igwigwidii haa gwiizuj gwigwil'ajj gwaah'in. ²⁴ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' cheekhwayyaa yaagha' nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa dhichijj t'inchy'aa!" Gavahnnyaa akhai' datthak giyeedlaa. ²⁵ Gaa nin dinjii najj cheehaadlii, gwagwahkhan Jesus nich'it tsal ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' khakee'ajj ts'a' needhikhin." ²⁶ Aiizhit zhat gwa'an nahkat datthak dinjii najj geenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii, Vandee Kwaa Najj Shrineinlik.

²⁷ Jesus, zhat giheehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an tr'ineezhii gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii najj giitajj adaa ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "King David ts'an deedhaa, neeshraahchy'aa diinooinyaa!" giyahnyaa.

²⁸ Nin Jesus zheh nihdeinzhii dajj' dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii najj giits'a' niin'oo najj jyaa dahnyaa, "Shrineenakhwahihlyaa nohthan lee t'akhwa'in?"

"Aaha', K'eegwaadhat!" giyahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajj't'e' Jesus gavandee kat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnnyaa. "Gwik'injukhit geh'an gwik'it gooli!" nyaa ts'a' ³⁰ t'ee gwagwahkhan shrineegaazhik. Ajjts'a' Jesus gwint'arii goots'a' khagiinkhee, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shro'!" gavahnnyaa. ³¹ Googaa aiizhit nahkat gwa'an datthak giyeeginkhii ts'a' juu najj datthak Jesus eenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik.

³² Dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizuj k'iighai' khyu' ginkhii, dinjii lat najj Jesus ts'a' nigiyahchijj, it'ee lyaa dinjii najj cheehiijyaa gwiizhit t'igiizhit. ³³ Gaa zhat gwagwahkhan ch'anky'aa iizuj yats'an chahaadlii ts'a' ajj dinjii ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu najj datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik. "Israel nahkat gwizhit jyaa doonchy'aa gwa'an ch'ihlak gaa gwarah'in kwaa!" ginyaa.

³⁴ Gaa Pharisee najj jyaa giyahnyaa, "Ch'anky'aa iizuj najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oaazhii ajj vat'arii haa ch'anky'aa iizuj cheehilii t'ii'in," ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Najj Eenjit Tr'igwidii Di'ijj

³⁵ Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwatsal kwaii datthak gwitee neehidik ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qaahtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizij, zhit Gwigwiniin'ee

geegwaandak ts'a' dinjii juu ts'ik nihlehjuk haa ilts'ik najji shrineinlik. ³⁶ Dinjii lejji leeljil najji nah'in daj', vidrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii dha'aii naanai, tr'ihkhit gooveenjit neeshreegaahchy'aa ts'aai idits'igiheenjyaa geenjit gaa goot'aii kwaa, divii najji, divii k'aahtii gi'iji kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁷ Ajiits'a' ditsyaa najji t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii najji gwanzhijh tr'aaqshii ts'a' khaihlan nirilii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa dinjii yahahtsyaa lejji aji kwaa. ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhijh nahshii gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vats'a' khagadoghjii ts'a' dinjii lejji najji gwanzhijh khaihlan nigiheelyaa geenjit gwats'a' heelyaa geenjit."

10

Jesus, Vitsyaa 12 Najji

Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16

¹ Jesus, ditsyaa 12 najji khaihlan niinlii ts'a' t'ailh goots'an iltsajji, ch'ankey'aa iizuu dinjii najji ts'an tr'igiheelyaa ts'a' jidii ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa giits'ik najji datthak ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ² Jii Tr'ihii'e' 12 najji t'ee jyahts'a' goovoozhri': tr'ookit Simon oozhii gaa Peter neegiyahnyaa aji vachaa Andrew James ts'a' vachaa John aji Zebedee vidinji' giinlii. ³ Philip ts'a' Bartholomew, Thomas ts'a' Matthew, Matthew t'ee tax eenjit laraa oonjii inli', James t'ee, Alphaeus vidinji' ts'a' Thaddaeus chan. ⁴ Simon t'ee Zealot nilii ("Dinjii lyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii" aji voozhri' t'ee jyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa) ts'a' Judas Iscariot, jii dinjii t'ee Jesus want'ahchij t'inchy'aa.

Vitsyaa 12 Najji Hil'e'

Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6

⁵ Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 najji nihky'aa gooveehi'e' ts'a' giheedaa gwehkij deegihee'yaa gavaa gwaandak, "Jews nilii kwaa najji goonahkat ts'a' Samaria kwaiik'it kwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'. ⁶ Gaa, Israel gwizhit dinjii najji divii haa tr'igweendaii k'it t'igiinchy'aa najji ts'a' hohdaa yuu! ⁷ Hohjyaa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' goondak, 'Zheekat Gweegwini'ee aji gwats'a' nahgoo t'oonchy'aa!' ⁸ Ilts'ik najji chan shrineehohlik, dinjii niindhat najji ineegooohodaii, juu gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa its'ik haa khaiinjich'iighit najji shri-neegavohlik, dinjii zvihit ch'ankey'aa iizuu najji chan chineegavohlii. Nakhwagwarookwat kwaa haa jyaa dakhwa'in geenjit t'ailh nakhwats'an dhatsajji. ⁹ Gold, silver, akwat copper laraa nilii kwaii nakhwatseet'it neehoozhik shro'. ¹⁰ Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit ohtsuu, akwat ch'adak ik neekwaii, kwaiitryah, akwat toh haa neehoozhik shro'! Gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji jidii haa gwigweheendaii deegaahchy'aa gavant'ee tr'ihelyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ "Nijin kwaiik'it gwachoo akwat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwa'an neekhwadal daj' juu shaa goonch'i' noonyaa najji haa gwiinch'iji, dahthee neehiindyaa gwats'a' datthak vaa gwiinch'iji. ¹² Nijin zheh nihdohdal daj' 'Tsinehdan nakwaa oolj!' dohnyaa. ¹³ Nijin zheh nihdohdal daj' aji juu zhat gwich'iji shagoiinch'i' noonyaa ji', 'Juu dzaa zheh gwizhit gwich'iji najji tsinehdan goovaa oolj!' diinyaa, gaa zhat goiinch'i' nagoonyaa kwaa ji', 'Tsinehdan noohaa oolj' dihnyaa aji noohihdal!' diinyaa. ¹⁴ Nijin kwaiik'it k'eehwadal ts'a' dinjii nideenakhwachji kwaa ts'a' nakhwaginjik chan gook'iji kwaa ji', aji zheh akwat kwaiik'it gihleekhwajyaa gwiizhit nakhwakwai' kat tuh nohghat. ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, datthak ts'a' shiginjik akhoonyaa geh'an Ch'arohahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwakwaiik'it andaa Sodom, ts'a' Gomorrah nahkat najji neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Khaiinjich'agoorahakhkit Geenjit Gwats'a' Gehdaa

Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17

¹⁶ "Ch'oodoghk'iji, zhoh naat'ii najji tee divii gwats'a' nakhwaahihlyaa t'ishi'in. Ajiits'a' gyuu choh k'it gwak'oghthii haa khai'gwidlii gooveelin nihdahoondik, ts'a' chiitsal doves k'it gooveezhuu t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jii dinjii najji eenjit gwak'oghthii, zheegwaazhrajji gwats'a' nakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' ch'arohahkat zheh gwizhit chan nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' viitrii haa chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagahahtrii t'igiinchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nakhwarahakhat geenjit shij, sheh'an, Kings jii nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj andaa khadhoo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegwahoondak ajjts'a' juu Jews nilii kwaa najj chan Gwandak Nizij eegavaagahoondak gwizhrjh goo' aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Nijin narahaakat, geenjit gwats'a' neerahilchij jii' deehiinjyaa ts'a' jidii eeginkhii kwaii datthak eenjit tr'agoiindii shro'. Nijin zhat nigwiindhat jii' deehinjyaa datthak nant'eegwihii'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Ginjik haa gihinkhyaa ajj nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Zheekat Niti' ajj Vach'anky'aa Shrood-iinyaa nizhit t'inchy'aa ajj vik'iighai' gihiinkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii najj dagachaa gaa gwant'ee gahahchyya goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ajjts'a' ch'iti' najj chan digigii najj gwik'it t'agahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'iyehghan najj gaa googii najj gwant'ee googahahchyya goovehdaa tr'agwarahee'aa geenjit.

²² "Shij, sheh'an juu najj datthak nakhwatr'ihee'ee. Gaa juu adoota' ts'a' akhagohnyaa kwaa jii' t'ee neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjich'anakhwagathat nakhwagahtsii daj' ch'izhii kwaiik'it gwats'a' gal hohjyaa. Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Israel kwaiik'it gwizhit datthak duuyeh tr'agoh'in gehdaa tr'ohjii t'oonchy'aa, tth' aii hee gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwiizhit Gwidinji' neeheedyaa t'oonchy'aa,

²⁴ "Zhit juu geerahtan ajj juu geech'ooqhtan andaa veegoo' aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu slave nilii chan zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat andaa veegoo' aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁵ Juu geerahtan, ajj juu geeyuqahtan k'it t'ihheechy'aa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in jii' geenjit shoo oolj'. Ajjts'a' juu slave nilii ajj juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit jii' geenjit shoo oolj'. Juu yizhehk'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul (Satan) oozhii jii', ajj vizhehk'aa najj datthak gwandaa gwiizuu goovaagweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Zhrjh Varahaanjat Goo' aii

Luke 12.2-7

²⁶ "Ajjts'a' jii nankat dinjii najj oonjat shro'. Jidii nagogwaa'h'ij ajj kwaii gwizhrjh nigweheedaa ts'a' jidii geehoh'it gwigwi'ajj kwaii datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa. ²⁷ Jidii toq gwizhit nakhwaagwaldak ajj drin ch'aadrii gwizhit chan hee geegahohkhyaa gwizhrjh. Ajjts'a' jidii gweentak nakhwaa gwaraandak chan zheh gwakat gwats'an shraa haa geegahohkhyaa gwizhrjh goo' aii. ²⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatthaj' ehdaa tr'agwa'ak ajj oonjat shro', duuyeh gwik'it nizhin ehdaa tr'agwagwa'ajj t'igiinchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ajj nakhwazhin ts'a' nakhwanky'aa haa an oiltsyaa niindhan jii' (hell) oozhak gwit'eh goo' aii kwaa gwizhit an yahahtsyaa ajj voonjat. ²⁹ Neek'ik neekwaii laraa tsoo tsal ch'ihlak t'ij tr'ihelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Ts'a' Gwiti' gwik'it t'iindhan kwaa jii' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh nankat neet'aaghyii, t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa gaandaii t'inchy'aa ³¹ Neek'ik lejii andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa geh'an noojat shro'."

Juu Christ Haa Hihshyaa Nyaaq Najj, ts'a' Juu Vaa Hihshyaa Kwaa Yahnyaaq Najj Eegwaraandak

Luke 12.8-9

³² "Juu dinjii gwanlii gwitee shats'an nilii nyaaq jii' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat jii' shats'an ohjii vakhaijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Gaa juu dinjii gwanlii gwitee shitr'ii'ee nyaaq jii' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat jii' vitr'iin'ee vakhaijyaa t'inchy'aa."

Tsinehdan Haa Nakwaa Gaa Shrii Choh Veek'i' Neekwaii Gwanlii Haa.

Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27

³⁴ "Tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hihshii nohtan? Nakwaa, tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa dinjii najj nihligiighan hahtsyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ³⁵ Ch'izhehk'aa najj datthak nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahtat t'oonchy'aa. Jii najj t'ee nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahtat t'igiinchy'aa: ch'iti' ts'a' didinji' haa, nich'it tsal ts'a' vanj haa, ajjts'a' daughter in law ts'a' mother in law najj haa. ³⁶ Nizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii najj nitr'ihee'ee t'oonchy'aa.

³⁷ "Juu shandaa diti' akwat dagahan haa eet'iindhan najj shitsyaa giheelyaa, geenjit gaa gaveegoo' aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu shandaa digii najj eet'iindhan najj chan shitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit gaa gaveegoo' aii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁸ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shatajii haazhii

t'ee shitsyaa heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsa'i ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajiit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat Jidii Diinaht'eehee'aa Hal'ajii.

Mark 9:41

⁴⁰"Juu dizheh gwizhit shoo haa nihdeenakhwachik t'ee shji chan shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik ts'a' juu shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihii'e' chan shoo haa dizheh nihdahchik t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ant'eiin'ajii ajii nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Ts'a' juu dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'it dinjii nilii ajii dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwinzii ajii dinjii yik'eegwahthat ant'eehee'aa ajii nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁴²Ts'a' ajii dinjii shitsyaa nilii geh'an juu, dinjii hil'ee kwaa nilii, chuy k'oh yant'eiinkaii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa zheekat jidii diineenjit di'ji yant'eehee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

11

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Ajii Vats'an Tr'ihil'e' Najii.

Luke 7:18-35

¹Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa 12 najii goqahtan ndaanaahjik, daj' zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii gwitee gwa'an geech'qahtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegiinkhii.

²Nijin John chuy gwats'an ahtsii, zheegwaazhrajii dhidii gwiizhit Jesus dee'in datthak eegwiitth'ak daj', ditsyaa najii Jesus ts'a' hil'e'. ³"Diihaa gwandak, nanlee dinjii oo'ee heekhaa ginyaa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwaa ji' ch'izhii dinjii ajii keegwarahah'jaa?" giyahnyaa.

⁴Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Nijin gwats'anh ohdaa gwits'eekhwajyaa ts'a' jidii noh'ya' ts'a' jidii gootth'ak datthak John vaagoondak. ⁵Dinjii vandee kwaa najii gaa goovaagweheechy'aa geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu neehidik kwaa najii chan neehidik neekhwadlit. Zhit juu gootthaj' kat gwiizuy (leprosy) haa khaiinjich'idhat najii chan shrineegaazhik ts'a' gookak gwinzii neegahoodlit. Juu ch'iitth'ak kwaa najii gaa ch'igiheett'ak geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu niindhat gaa chan neegweheendaii, ajits'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit juu neeshraahchy'aa najii haa gwaldak. ⁶Zhit juu khit shik'injiighit najii lahchy'aa sheenjit shoo giinlii."

⁷John vitsyaa najii neegeheenyaa, gwiizhit Jesus, zhit juu yaa leelji najii John eegavaagwaandak, "Nijin John nangwinjir gwa'an vats'a' hadhoojil daj' jidii hoo'h'yaa nohthan? Dinjii vat'aii kwaa, t'oo ts'ik ch'ihlak ahtr'aii tee yihichik k'it t'inchy'aa hoo'h'yaa nohthan? ⁸Zhat gwats'a' khadhoojil daj' jidii hoo'h'yaa nohthan? Dinjii gwach'aa nidiiltsi' nizii naazhii hoo'h'yaa nohthan? Dinjii jyahts'a' nagwaazhii najii zhrjh King vizheh gwachoh gwizhit gwigwich'ij t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Shaagoondak, jidii hoo'h'yaa nohthan ajii noh'ya'? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hoo'h'yaa nohthan? Aaha', lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hoo'h'yaa nohthan akhai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii andaa hil'ee nilii ajii noh'ya'. ¹⁰Ajii John t'ee Deltly'aa Choo zhit jyahts'a' veerigiinkhe', 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii yeenjit jyaa diinya' juu neeha'at nits'ii oo'an ha'aa t'oonchy'aa, neenjit taji shrigweheelyaa geenjit.' ¹¹Lahchy'aa nakhwaa gwaldak, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii t'ee dinjii gwehkji gwiindaii najii datthak andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa gaa Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit juu gwintsal gwizhrjh veegoo'aii ajii'ee John andaa veegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹²Nijin John, Gwandak Nizii eegiinkhii dhidlit daj' gwats'an, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit, dzaa nankat gwidinjii najii gwint'aii nihdeech'itsigahthat ts'a' nihdeegiheedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii ts'a' Zheekat Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit khaiinjich'agoorakhit gooriltsajii t'oonchy'aa. ¹³John jyaa diheenyaa gwats'a' daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii datthak, ts'a' yeenaa Moses va-law gwizhit juk drin gwats'a' Zheekat Gwigwiniin'ee datthak geegiginkhe' ts'a' Deltly'aa Choo

zhit gwadanakhwat'oo. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', yeenii Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Een-jit Ginkhii najj deegiinya' gook'injiinghit ji', John t'ee Elijah t'inchy'aa, nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa daj' ch'adaj' hee, dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa giyeeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ch'oodqohk'ij, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!

¹⁶ “Juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najj jidii k'it t'igiinchy'aa hihyaa li'? Tr'iinin tsal k'it nijin gwa'an dinjii gwanlii ch'oorookwat deek'it, gwa'an nih'aa nigiilzhii ts'a' ch'izhii leeljil najj ts'a' gazhral, ¹⁷ ‘Nihleegwarahchij gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahhii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa! Dinjii niindhat gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahhii gaa ohtree kwaa!’ ¹⁸ Nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii daj' adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) gaa dinjii kwaa ts'a' juu najj datthak jyaa nyaq, ‘Ch'anky'aa iizyu vizhit dhidii!’ giyahnyaa. ¹⁹ Nijin shij Gwidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii daj', ch'ih'aa ts'a' jak chu' shinji, ajjts'a' juu najj datthak jyaa nyaq, ‘Jii dinjii noh'in! Gwint'oo ch'a'aa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) chan gwint'oo dinjii ts'a' chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii vatragwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaa najj jyaa a'ii.’ giyahnyaa! Gwidinji' deegii'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' hi'deegwidlii gwanlii ajj gwigweech'in.”

Jii Kwaiik'it Kwaii Zhit Gwik'injigiighit Kwaa.

Luke 10.13-15

²⁰ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit, Jesus gwigwee'in gwinlejj t'iizhik, ajj dinjii najj datragwagwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' ajj kwaiik'it kwaii tth'aii hee tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geh'an akqo dagoovahnyaa. ²¹ “Chorazin kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethsaida kwaiik'it haa lahchy'aa tyaa nakhwaa gweheezyu t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in, Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa digwee'ya' ji' t'ee zhat gwich'in najj deenaadaj' hee ohtsuu gwach'aa (sack cloth) nagahaazhyaa ts'a' kikkluu dagakat neegeheenjaa t'igiinchy'aa, datragwagwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedigiil'ee gwigweheechy'aa geenjit! ²² Jii lahchy'aa t'ihnyaa, Ch'arohkat Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Ajjts'a' kwaiik'it Capernaum goozhii chan zheekat gwats'a' adahaahoochyaa nohthan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahahtal t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in Sodom, gwizhit t'igwiizhit ji', juk tth'aii hee ajj kwaiik'it dzaa gwehe'aa t'oonchy'aa! ²⁴ Nijin Ch'arohkat drin gwizhit nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Sodom gwich'in najj nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii.”

Datthak shats'a' Hohjyaa ts'a' Dzaa Nankat Gwats'an Noozhii

Luke 10.21-22

²⁵ Izhit daj' Jesus jyaa nyaq, “Shiti', zheekat ts'a' nankat haa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat, mahsi', naihnyaa. Juu gwarooltin kwaa najj ts'a' nigwizhi' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj geh'an ajj jidii gwit'eh gooh'ajj juu dzaa nankat gwats'anh vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' geech'oqahtan choo najj ts'i' gwit'eh gooh'ajj geh'an. ²⁶ Aahaj', Shiti' jii t'ee jyaa dagoonjyaa niindhan, geh'an gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' shoo inlii. ²⁷ Shij Shiti', jidii datthak shant'eiinlii t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlak gaa Gwidinji' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwiti' zhrjh yaandaii, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwidinji' zhrjh yaandaii t'oonchy'aa. Ajjts'a' Gwidinji' juu niindhan najj chan Gwiti' goots'a' agwahch'in.

²⁸ “Aanaai, gwint'oo neech'ohohkhwat gwats'an neenakhwahashii ts'a' neehoozhii geenjit datthak shats'a' hohjyaa. ²⁹ Jii ghwah shak'oh kat doo'aii, ajj nakwakat deehih'aa ts'a' shats'an gwagoohoo'ee. Shidrii zhit khazhak t'ihchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii ch'eezhuu t'ihchy'aa ajj geh'an shats'an gwintii neenoozhii gwagoohoh'aa. ³⁰ Ajj jidii nakhwak'oh kat k'eekhokhwat, ajj nakhwanti'eehii'aa, duuyeh nidii t'inchy'aa.”

¹ Ajjit'ëë vijuu gwanaa daj' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa gwanzhjh deek'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa najj goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' t'oo li' vitsii gwanzhjh tsal dhidlii kwaii gihleegihiljil ts'a' giyaajyaa. ² Nijin Pharisee najj gwagwaah'in daj' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Dzaa gwaah'in, dii-law zhit nitsyaa najj Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'ail!"

³ Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, "Yeenii David ts'a' juu yaa nilii najj haa goozhit gwilts'ik daj' deegiizhik aji nik'ee Dëhtly'aa Choo kat gooh'in? ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwadhah zhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' adan ts'a' juu vaa neehiidal najj datthak jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa antl'eetr'ahtsit giin'al, giinkhiih najj zhrih aji luhchy'aa hee'aa goo'ail gwinyaa, dii-Law zhit jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'ail googaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ⁵ Nik'ee Dëhtly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law gwadanakhwat'oo aji gooh'in? Neegwaazhii Drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa datthak giinkhiih najj Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'iighai' Moses va-law leegahnaii gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa goovahnyaa. ⁶ Lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee dzaa dhidii aji lyaa Kharigidiinjii zheh andaa gwiintsii veegoo'ail t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Jii t'ee Dëhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ji aji t'ee iindhan t'inyaa, nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii aji nihthan kwaa.' Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii ji' duuyeh dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa, aji najj nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii ohnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Aji t'ee shji Gwidinjii' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Vanli' Ch'ihlak Ilchij Dhidlit

Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11

⁹ Jesus, zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Jews' najj gootr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii. ¹⁰ Izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ilchij zhat dhidii. Izhit zhat dinjii lat dilk'ii najj, Jesus gwaahkat, "Dii-law zhit Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa geenjit gwiizuu kwaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizuu t'ii'in giiahanjyaa geenjit t'igiyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak divii dii'ji akhai' ch'a'an gwachoh gwizhit t'aanaii ji', Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwanlii ji' gaa k'iizhak gwini oohiindal ts'a' khaneehahchyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ¹² Dzaa nankat gwidiinjii najj divii kwaii andaa gihi'ee t'igiinchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dii-law zhit khan Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'igweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹³ Jesus aji dinjii vanli' ilchij dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii."

Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizii neekhwadlit, ch'izhii vanli' nizii aji k'it t'inchy'aa needhidlit. ¹⁴ Aji ts'a' t'ee Pharisee najj cheegahoojil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Yeenjit Gwitr'it T'agwahah'yaa Geenjit Gwitee Tr'aqhchij

¹⁵ Nijin Jesus ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit nihlaa niginiinjil daj' Jesus gwiith'ak aji ts'a' aji zhit gwats'an t'ohii neehoozhii. Dinjii lejii najj yaa leelji aji najj chan giyaahaajil, gwiizhit juu ilts'ik najj datthak shrinilii. ¹⁶ "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoondak shro!" Jesus, aji dinjii najj, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa. ¹⁷ Jii t'ee jyaa diizhik ts'a' jyaa dihe'e'yaa vareinyaa, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah gwadaant'oo, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa aji deeyahnyaa aji h'ideegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik:

¹⁸ "Jii dinjii t'ee shitsyaa nilii lyaa veet'iihthan ts'a' dee'in datthak shoo shahtsii, adan t'ee gwitee tr'ahchij t'inchy'aa.

Jii nankat gwich'in najj datthak nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii goovaagwahandak geenjit Ch'anly'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an haltsyaa.

¹⁹ Duuyeh gwik'it chan azhral ts'a' ch'izheedaan'ee t'inchy'aa.

Akwat chan duuyeh dinjii lejii najj andah gwint'aii azhral ts'a' ginkhii t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Gwanzhjh t'oo k'it t'inchy'aa aji ch'iltajii, nilii ji' gaa, duuyeh leerahnaii.

(Lamp) kwaii daak'a' adrii niheekyaa k'it t'ii'in ji' gaa duuyeh neeyahkyaa t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' dahthee tr'aanduu gaiiyiihahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak giheendal kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Ajiits'a' dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak neegeheezhii geenjit, giit'injyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa."

*Tr'aanduu, Beelzebul Oozhii ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Haa
Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23*

²² Ajiit'e'e' dinjii lat naji, dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyü t'inchy'aa geh'an ginkhii kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa giits'a' naahchji ts'a' aji dinjii shrininlik ts'a' gwaah'in ts'a' ginkhii neeyiltsaji. ²³ Jesus, dinjii lejii vaa leeljil naji gooveenjit nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii yeenii King David vidinji t'inchy'aa shröo?" Ginyaa ts'a' ch'agoahkat. ²⁴ Nijin Pharisee naji gwigwiitth'ak daji jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa iizyü naji datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii aji vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizyü cheehilii t'ii'in," giyahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa gwizhit akwat kwaik'it gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyya. ²⁶ Aji gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaih'ak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaih'ak gwanlii ts'a' nih'aa shrahtee gwagwahahtsyya ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Beelzebul k'iighai' ch'an'ky'aa iizyü kwaii dinjii ts'an tr'ihlii dohnyaa ji', nakhwatsyya naji juu t'aih goots'an ahtsü haa jyaa digii'in t'igii'in? Deeshi'in aji gwik'it t'igii'in t'igii'in, ajiits'a' datthak ts'a' gwiizyü t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaan'jyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizyü cheehihlii t'ishi'in, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhweenjit Diveegwini'ee gagwaach'in t'igwii'in. ²⁹ Aji gwik'it duuyeh dinjii ch'ih'ak gaa dinjii vat'aii niint'aii gwanlii aji zheh nadakhaai ts'a' yik'eich'i' kwaii teegwahjii t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit diiyahahchaa ts'a' naghwaa yihee'aa, ajiit'e'e' yizheh yik'eich'i' datthak ooheendal t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa naji t'ee shats'aji nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa dinjii khaih'lan nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii shrihteehilii t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ Jyahts'a' geh'an jii nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, dinjii ch'ih'lee tr'agwaanduu nih'lehjuk vigwitr'it gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwinhlii ahnyaa ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizyü eeginkhii ji', aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwinhlii t'inchy'aa. ³² Dinjii ch'ih'lee Gwidinji' gwiizyü eeginkhii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwinhlii ahnyaa, ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa, gaa juu, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizyü eeginkhii ji', aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an juk akwat ndaagwaa'aji gwats'a' datthak duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwinhlii t'oonchy'aa."

*Gwanzhijh Vakak Jak Nahshii Gwagwandak
Luke 6.43-45*

³³ "Jak dachan gwinzii nahshii ni'ii ji' gwizhr'ijh vakak jak gwinzii hahshii t'inchy'aa, gaa jak dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa ni'ii ji' vakak jak iizyü hahshii. Dachan nats'aa vakak jak nahshii k'iighai' vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwan aji gyüü choh k'it t'ohnyaa, nats'ahts'a' tr'öo'nduu gwiizhit gwinzii gwanlii geegahohkhyaa? Nakhwaghit haa nats'ahts'a' gohkhi ajiit'ee nakhwadrii zhit jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jyahts'a' gohkhi t'ohnyaa. ³⁵ Dinjii nizij aji vats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa, ts'a' dinjii iizyü aji vats'an gwiizyü tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁶ Ch'aroahkat Drin, gwizhit nigwiindhat ji' jidii ginjik ginilih kwaa haa gookhe' aji datthak geenjit nakhwarahakat t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Nakhwaginjik t'ee gwagwahahchy'aa haa t'ee nakhwarahakat. Aji haa t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwarahaan'jyaa t'oonchy'aa."

*Gwigwii'in Tr'agwahaah'yaa Gwizhr'ijh Ginyaa.
Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32*

³⁸ Ajiit'e'e' Law eech'öahtan lat naji ts'a' Pharisee lat naji, giits'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Geech'öahtan, gwigween'in t'ini'in aji tr'agooh'ya' gwiindhan," giyahnyaa.

³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinjii najii lyaa tr'ihkhit gwik'injigiight kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhr̄h̄ googwitr'it gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'ooohkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyaghch'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhr̄h̄ gwigwii'in gahōh'yyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Jonah, drin tik ajiits'a' tōq tik datthak luk choh zhit indi', aji gwik'it chan Gwidinji', nanzhit drin tik t'ihēechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Ch'arohkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwa-choo gwich'in najii ndak nagahaazhyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwazhit, nakhwagahān-jyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajiit'ee Jonah geech'ōqāhtan gwigwiitth'ak daj' dagatr'agwaanduu akha-gagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Ch'arohkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinjii najii gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba eenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'ōqāhtan oohāhky'aa een-jit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'an'ky'aa Iizūū Oo'ee Neezhij

Luke 11.24-26

⁴³ "Nijin ch'an'ky'aa iizūū dinjii ts'a' tr'ineediidhat daj', nankat chūū kwaa gwa'an needahaachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gwagwa'ajj ji'. ⁴⁴ Shizheh gwits'eehidyaa,' adaanyaa. Ajiits'a' gwits'eehoozhii akhai' aji zheh gwizhit datthak cheegwaraadlii, shrineegwaazhit, ts'a' gwinzii shrineegwirinlik lee gwaqāh'in. ⁴⁵ Ajiit'ēē t'ohhii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'an'ky'aa iizūū 7 najii oo'ee neiinlii, ts'a' zhat gwigwich'ij. Nijin ndaanagaqāhjik daj', aji dinjii tr'ookit iizūū chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizūū dhidlit. Juk gweendaa dinjii iizūū najii goots'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Vahan ts'a' Vachaa Najii Haa

Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Jesus tth'aii hee dinjii najii ts'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, vahan, ts'a' vachaa najii haa k'eegiidal, chiitajj nigilzhhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'ooahkat. ⁴⁷ Ajiits'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Nahan, nachaa najii haa chiitajj nigeelzhii, ts'a' nats'a' garookhyaa ginyaa." ⁴⁸ Jesus gwidiiginkhii, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa najii nilii?" ⁴⁹ Ajiit'ēē ditsyaa najii ts'a' ch'ahaatthaii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii najii t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa najii haa t'iginchy'aa. ⁵⁰ Juu zheekat gwizhit Shiti' doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it t'ii'in t'ee shachaa, shijuu ts'a' shahan nilii t'oonchy'aa."

13

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahqāhshij Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'ili

Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

¹ Zhat drin Jesus zheh gihteahaazhii ts'a' van vee gwats'a' haazhii, izhit geech'ooahchyyaa geenjit naadii. ² Dinjii gwanlii haa vaagwilt'ak ts'ajj tr'ihchoo zheihinzhii ts'a' naadii, gwiizhit vanvee dinjii lejji neelzhii. ³ Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Ch'ihlan daj' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhij deek'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheelshii. ⁴ Ajiits'a' gwanzhij gwit'einlii gwiizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinjil ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak giyiin'al. ⁵ Valat kwaii lūh vitee kii gwanlii aji gwinzii vitee lūh kwaa izhit niinjil. Lūh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa daj', aji gwanzhij gwintsal hiishii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan niishji geh'an gwanzhij navagaii aanaii. ⁷ Gwanzhij valak kwaii khoh teinjil ts'a' gwiitee niishji gaa khoh yinghan. ⁸⁻⁹ Gaa valak kwaii chan nan nizji kat niinjil ts'a' gwinzii niishji, valat gaa vakat gwanzhij 100 niishji, ch'izhii chan 60 ts'a' ch'izhii chan 30. Ch'ooqōh'ij, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!" ts'a' Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa.

Jaghaii Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'ōqāhtan

Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰ Ajiit'ēē Jesus vitsyaa najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyahkat, "Nijin dinjii najii ts'a' ginkhii daj' jaghaii gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'ōqāhtan?" Giyyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee nagwaan'ii nakhwant'l'eegwiriin'ajii t'oonchy'aa, gaa geedan ajii nakwaa. ¹² Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, ajii gwandaa vant'ee neeg-wireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' gwandaa t'aanchy'aa hee'jaa ts'a' vandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa, ajits'a' juu vaa ch'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrjh gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jii geh'an gwandak vaageech'oorahntan t'aalchy'aa t'ishi'in, nijin goots'a' giikhii dai'. Gwinzii googwaa'h'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit ajits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agoolk'ii ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii kwaa eenjit.” ¹⁴ Ajii geh'an yeenii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Isaiah deiinya' ajit'ee gooveenjit t'iinya',

Jii dinjii najii gwinzii ch'igiheeth'ak gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii kwaa ts'a' dagandee haa gwagwah'in gaa gwinzii goovaagweech'in kwaa.

¹⁵ Jii dinjii najii h'ideegwidlii gwinzii gaagehendaii geenjit gwik'eegwagwandaii kwaa ts'a' goodzee gwanlii gaa jidii gwigwiith'ak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, jidii h'ideegwidlii gaagoondaii giindhan kwaa geh'an dagandee haa gwagaah'in kwaa k'it chan t'oonchy'aa,

jyaa digi'in kwaa ji' gwinzii deeshi'in gaagehendaii ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ji' neegoohashii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ “Gaa nakhwan ajii lyaan nakhwats'a' gwinzii goodlit, nakhwantee haa gooh'in ts'a' nakhwadzee haa gootht'ak geh'an. ¹⁷ Datthak ts'a' li'haa nakhwaa gwaldak, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii lejii najii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii najii haa jidii gooh'ya' ajii datthak ts'a' gwarooh'ya' giindhan gaa gwagwaa'h'ya' kwaa, ts'a' jidii gohth'ak chan gwaroohth'ak giindhan gaa gwigwiith'ak kwaa.”

Dinjii Gwanzhijh Gwit'ilii Ajii Gwagwandak Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Jesus Geegwaandak.

Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Dinjii gwanzhijh gwiteiinlii vagwandak altsii oodqohk'ii. ¹⁹ Juu Gwandak Nizij zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eegwiith'ak gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, najii t'ee, tajii gwinjik gwa'an gwanzhijh li' naadhak k'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwanzhijh li' goodrii zhit gwats'an goots'i' yuundak t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii najii chan gwanzhijh kii tee gwa'an niinil k'it t'iginchy'aa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit lyaan shoo ginlii, ²¹ gaa gwint'aa gwagoont'a' kwaa, ts'a' nijin Gwandak Nizij goovaagowantrii ts'a' khaiinjich'agoorahkhit dai' niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh gwagoont'a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ²² Ch'izhii dinjii najii gwanzhijh khoh tee niinil k'it t'iginchy'aa. Jii najii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik giith'ak, gaa dzaa nankat nats'aa gwigwehendaii geenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihii'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhijh vakat gwaahshii kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa ²³ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najii, gwanzhijh luh nizij kat niinil t'ee, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzii giith'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyunt'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa gwint'oo nahshii yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ajits'a' valat 100 jii jyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik.”

Nankat T'oo Iizuu Nahshii Gwagwandak

²⁴ Jesus gwandak ch'izhii vaageech'oorahntan gavaa gwaandak, “Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee t'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwanzhijh nahshii, gwanzhijh deek'it gwanzhijh nizij gwit'eiinlii. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan toq juu najii tthak ilchuu gwiizhit, dinjii yitr'ii'ee gwanzhijh deek'it gwanzhijh li' iizuu gwit'eiinlii ts'a' gihleehoozhii. ²⁶ Nijin gwanzhijh nizij nahshii dai' vitsii gwaahshii gwiizhit chan gwanzhijh iizuu chan khaheelshii. ²⁷ Gwiizhit ajii dinjii va-slaves nilii najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat, gwanzhijh nizij gwit'ehrinlii, gaa jii gwanzhijh iizuu nats'ahts'a' gwitee t'iizhik t'inchy'aa?” ²⁸ “Juu shitr'ii'ee t'iizhik t'oonchy'aa. goovahnyaa. Ajits'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, 'Oo'an gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' gwanzhijh iizuu kharoolyaa diinoiinyaa?’ giiyahnyaa. ²⁹ “Nakwaa, zhit gwanzhijh iizuu khohtii ji' duulee gwanzhijh nizij chan vaa khahoohlyaa t'oonchy'aa!”

gavahnnyaa. ³⁰Jyaa dohthan, gwanzhijh kharilii ji' nihlaa khareheelyaa geenjit, izhit ji' sha-slave najj t'oo iizyu tr'ookit khothii gavahaihjyaa, ajiits'a' dattthak nihlaa dohchaa ts'a' ohk'an ts'a' zhit t'oo li' nizij aji shadraa zhit gwizhit nihdohhii goovahihjyaa.' ”

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii Gwagwaandak

Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19

³¹Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'ooqahntan goovaagwandak, “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii mustard seed oonjik ts'a' gwanzhijh deek'it gwit'eeyin'aji. ³²Aji seed ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii, gaa nijin khaanihshii daj' gwanzhijh ch'andaa t'ahtsii nilii ts'a' ts'iiivii nitsii dhidlit. Dachan choo hee dhidlit ts'aji, dziitsal kwaii gaa yatthoochan kat t'oh ahtsii.”

Luh Vaaniituu Gwagwandak

Luke 13.20-21

³³Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'ooqahntan goovaagwandak: “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'injaa tyah choo zhit luh deedaaj'aji' tee luh vaaniituu tsal gweiteinjaa, ajiit'ee aji luh dattthak niishij.”

Jaghaii Jesus Vaageech'aroahntan Gwagwaandak T'aahchy'aa

Mark 4.33-34

³⁴Jesus, khit ts'a' jii k'it t'inchy'aa gwandak kwaii vaageech'aroahntan haa gweedhaa dattthak juu yaa hinaadal najj haa gwaandak, vaa geech'arooqahntan gwandak zhrjh haa goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yeenii deeginyaa li'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit jyaa digeenya'.

“Nijin goots'a' giikhii daj' gwandak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwaa'ij zhit geegoova-halchyyaa t'eehalchyyaa.

Jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an nijin gaagiindaii kwaa geenjit gavaa gwahaldak t'igiinchy'aa.”

Jesus, Geech'ooqahntan Zhit Weeds Gwandak Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Geegwaandak.

³⁶Nijin Jesus, zhit dinjii leeljil najj iieehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdeinzhii daj' vitsyaa najj t'igiinyahnyaa, “Jii gwandak vaageech'oahtan aji gwanzhijh tr'aaahshii deek'it jaghaii t'oo iizyu chan niishij, diihaa gwandak?” giyahnyaa.

³⁷Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Zhit dinjii juu gwanzhijh nizij gwit'inlii t'ee Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa. ³⁸Jii gwanzhijh deek'it ajiit'ee jii nankat t'agwarahnyaa, ajiits'a' zhit gwanzhijh nizij gwit'eerinlii ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' zhit gwanzhijh deek'it t'oo iizyu gwit'eh giinlii aji najj t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹Zhit juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa nitr'ii'ee ts'a' t'oo iizyu gweiteinlii ajiit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu t'inchy'aa. Zhit gwanzhijh kharilii ajiit'ee nankat ndaag-waa'aji' drin zhit t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' zhit juu gwanzhijh khali' ts'a' geetr'agwaah'in najj t'ee zheekat gwich'in najj t'igiinchy'aa. ⁴⁰Juk gweendaa jii nankat gwanzhijh t'oo iizyu khaihlan nigilii ts'a' ko' zhit giyahk'an k'it nankat ndaagwaa'aji' drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digweheeyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹Ajiit'ee Gwidinji' Diveegwini'ee gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najj yeenjit juu dinjii najj ch'izhii dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu t'igi'in ahtsii ts'a' dinjii dagakhai' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj dattthak khaihlan nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' ⁴²dattthak ts'a' ch'itsii zhit gwak'an gwizhit googiheelyaa, gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit haa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴³Ajiit'ee t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an dhidlit najj Zheekat Gooti' Veegwini'ee zhit shree adrii k'it t'igiheechy'aa. Ch'oodoqh'ij, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!”

Treasure, Geegoh'ik Dha'ii Gwagwaandak

⁴⁴“Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhijh deek'it treasure agwah'aji ts'a' it'ee shrut shoodhidlit ts'aji, jidii di'ij dattthak tr'oonkwat gwiltsaji ajiit'ee oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' aji gwanzhijh deek'it goiinkwat.”

Pearl, Aji Geech'oorahntan Zhit Eegwagwaandak

⁴⁵ “Ajiits'a' chan Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak pearl niziji kwaii kantii, ⁴⁶ ts'a' nijin pearl lahchy'aa ch'andaa niziji agwah'ajii daj', jidii di'ij dattthak tr'oonkwat gwiitsajii ts'a' zhit pearl oinkwat.”

Chihvyaa Gwagwaandak

⁴⁷ “Ajiits'a' chan hee Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii luk kee'in lat najii digichihvyaa, van kat oondaa chagahtsuu ts'a' luk nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa dattthak vizhiinjil. ⁴⁸ Nijin chihvyaa zhit luk deedaan'ajii goodlit daj' chihvyaa khaneegahtsuu ts'a' zhat giilk'ii ts'a' luk nihtee tr'igilii, jidii luk niziji kwaii tyah lejii zhit ginlii ts'a' luk ginilih kwaa, kwaii oo'an gihiljil. ⁴⁹ Nankat ndaagwaa'ajii drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in najii dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii dinjii niziji najii ts'an tee tr'agoogiheelyaa, ts'a' khaihan nagoogiheelyaa. ⁵⁰ ts'a' nijin gooveenjit ch'iitsii choh zhit gwak'an, ajii zhit gwizhit googiheelyaa ts'a' gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igihy'aa t'iginchy'aa.”

Li'deegwidlii K'eejit ajiits'a' Yeenii Deegwinyaa Haa

⁵¹ “Jii deihnyaa dattthak deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii?” Jesus gavahnyaa. “Aaha'.” giiyahnyaa.

⁵² Ajiits'a' t'ee chan hee t'agavahnyaa, “Zhit juu Jews goo-law eech'oqahtan najii dattthak Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee zhit gwats'an gaadlit ts'a' t'ee zhat zheh gwigwii'ij k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' dadraa zhit gwizhit k'eich'i' k'eejit ts'a' yeenii gwats'an k'eich'i' gwizhit idlii kwaii dattthak vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit tth'aii hee niziji k'it t'oonchy'aa.”

Jesus, Nazareth gwizhit Gwits'eehoozhii

Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30

⁵³ Nijin Jesus, gwaandak kwaii haa geech'oqahtan haa ndaanaahjik daj', zhat gihlee-hoozhii, ⁵⁴ ts'a' nijin dink'iindhat, gwits'ee hoozhii. Ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geegoovahtan, akhai' juu yitth'ak najii gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa, “Jii dinjii nijin gwats'an vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inyaa?” giiyahnyaa “Nats'ahts'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?” ginyaa. ⁵⁵ Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii ajii vidinji' lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan Mary oozhii lee t'inchy'aa? Ajiits'a' James, Joseph, Simon ts'a' Judas najii haa vachaa najii lee t'inchy'aa? ⁵⁶ Vijuu najii dattthak dzaa gwigwich'ij lee t'iginchy'aa? Nijin gwats'an jii gwigwee'in ts'a' ginjik jiintsii kwaii dattthak oonjik t'ii'in?” giiyahnyaa ts'a', ⁵⁷ giits'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' giit'injyah'ee.

Ajiit'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii nijuk dattthak giiyihii'ee gaa vanahkat ts'a' vizheh k'aa najii dattthak giits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' giiyihii'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” ⁵⁸ Gwik'injigiight kwaa geh'an izhit Nazareth gwizhit gwint'oo gwigwee'in jiintsii t'ee'ya' kwaa.

14

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii, Geelkhwajii Daj'

Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9

¹ Izhit daj' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas ajii Galilee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Jesus eenjit gwiitth'ak. ² Ajiits'a' dinjii yeenjit tr'agwah'in najii t'ahnyaa, “John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, ajii niindhat gwats'an khakee'ajii! Ajii geh'an gwigwii'in t'ihy'aa geenjit t'aih di'ij t'inchy'aa!” yahnyaa. ³ Izhit gwehkij daj' Herod Antipas, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajii niyaahchij ts'a' ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiyyilchaa yeenjit gwiitsajii. King Herod dachaa Philip, va'at noonjik geh'an jii jyaa digiizhik. ⁴ John chuq gwats'an ahtsii gweedhaa dattthak jii jyaa yahnyaa geh'an, “Herodias noodhinjik ajii dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa!” yahnyaa. ⁵ Herod lyaa yehdaa tr'agoo'aa yuunyaa, gaa Jews najii aanjat. John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, ajii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii giyuunyaa geh'an.

⁶Gaa nijin Herod, vagooldit drin nagwiindhat daj', Herodias vigii nich'it juu zhat dilk'ii najj eenjit ch'aadzyaa ts'a' lahchya'aa Herod shoo itsajj, ⁷ajjt'ee nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii niindhan datthak nik'ee gwahalthat t'oonchya'aa." yahnyaa

⁸Vahan Herodias, deiinyaa yahnyaa ajj gwik'it t'iyyahnyaa, "Dzaa, juk zhat, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii viki' k'ik kat deedhin'ajj ts'a' shant'eiin'ajj," yahnyaa.

⁹King Herod Iyaa tr'igwidii gaa ch'adaj' hee dinjii lejil feeljil najj tee jidii niindhan ajj nihk'it shi'yaa yahnyaa chy'ah ajj diniveet'ah'in najj gwik'it t'akhwa'in ahnyaa. ¹⁰Ajits'a' zheegwaazhrajj dhidii gwiizhit John viki' k'eech'igiint'uu. ¹¹Ajits'a' t'ee giiki' k'ik kat deedha'arii ts'a' zhit nich'it ant'l'eegiyin'ajj, ajj nich'it chan ants'a' dahan ant'eeeyin'ajj. ¹²John, chuy gwats'an ahtsii, vitsyaa najj giich'ichj' gihleehilchij ts'a' giinaahjik, ajjt'ee Jesu ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyaagwaandak.

Jesus, 5,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

¹³Nijin Jesus, John vagwandak goodlii gwiitth'ak daj', ditsyaa najj haa tr'ihchoo haa gihleegahoojil ts'a' tthan gwa'an gwats'a' gahahjil. Dinjii najj datthak giyeegwiitth'ak daj' dagakwaiik'it gihleegahaajil ts'a' nankat deetaa giitajj haajil. ¹⁴Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii daj', dinjii lejil najj feeljil nah'in ajits'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gootee juu its'ik najj shrineinlik.

¹⁵Nijin khaa nagwaanajj daj' vitsyaa najj yats'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "Tr'ihkhit toq gwilii ts'a' dzaa Iyaa tthan goo'arii. Jii dinjii najj oo'an neekhwajyaa gooraihnyaa ts'a' kawaii'it gwa'an ideenjit shih ohkwat gooraihnyaa." giyyahnyaa.

¹⁶Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oo'an neegeheenjyaa gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, nakhwan ajj giilhe'aa goovant'ohsit!"

¹⁷"Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii zhrjh tr'ii'ii!" giyyahnyaa.

¹⁸"Ajj shant'ohlii!" Jesus nyaa. ¹⁹Dinjii najj t'oo kat dook'ii goovohnyaa, Ajjt'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwiljik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaa. Ajjt'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najj ant'eeeyinlii, gwitee giyeehelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyaadlii. ²⁰Juu najj datthak ch'anahoo'al. Ajjt'ee vitsyaa najj t'ootyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwijjik. ²¹Tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iiin najj tr'eechyaa kwaa, haa dinjii 5,000 aanchy'aa najj ch'iiin'al.

Jesus, Chuy Kat Ahaa

Mark 6.45-52; John 6.15-21

²²Ajt'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najj tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyehkii van nduhts'ajj gwats'a' gahaajil gooviltsajj. Adan tth'arii zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii feeljil najj nakhwazzeh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaa. ²³Dinjii najj datthak oo'an nakhwazzeh gwits'ee khwajyaa ahnyaa ajjt'ee taih kat deedhizhii ts'a' adan zhrjh khagidiinjii. Nijin toq nigwiindhat daj' Jesus adan zhrjh zhat t'inchy'aa. ²⁴Ts'a' zhat daj' it'ee ajj tr'ihchoh van t'an hee dhitin, ts'a' chuy tit choh haa zhat gwa'an neehiilak, veintr'arii geh'an.

²⁵Vanh daj' 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa najj chuy kat goots'a' ahaa nigiyiil'in. ²⁶Nijin chuy kat ahaa nigiyiil'in daj' lahchy'aa gaajanat, nagaanaii ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa t'ii'in!" ginyaa gwiizhit gihilghaa ts'a' gwint'arii gazhral. ²⁷Jesus, zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shij t'ishi'in! Noojat kwaa ts'a' nooht'arii!" gavahnyaa.

²⁸Ajt'ee Peter, khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nan t'inchy'aa jii chuy kat nats'a' hihshyaa geenjit akwat jyaa shaiinyaa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹Jesus yats'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' "Aanii!" yahnyaa, ts'a' t'ee Peter tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhii ts'a' chuy kat Jesu ts'a' ahaa. ³⁰Gaa nijin gwint'arii ahtr'arii gik'aanjik daj' naajat naanaai ts'a' chuy zhit teet'aaghyii gwiizhit jyaa nyaa, "K'eegwaadhat shits'iinyaa!" nyaa ts'a' khatree'iinrat.

³¹Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus danli' k'iindaa t'inlik ts'a' neeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Iyaa nigwik'iinjigwiighit natsal, jaghaii zhyaa tr'adashoiinlii?" yahnyaa.

³² Nijin tr'ihchoh zhit neegeejil daj' ahtr'aii neet'aanaajj. ³³ Ajitt'ëë vitsyaa najj tr'ihchoh zhit giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa hi'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee." ginyaa.

Jesus, Gennesaret Nahkat Ilts'ik Najj Shrininlik.

Mark 6.53-56

³⁴ Van nduhts'ajj neeginjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaiik'it deeginjil, ³⁵ daj' zhat gwich'in najj Jesus juu t'inchy'aa gaagiindaii. Ajjts'a' ajj dinjii najj, geelin nahkat gwats'an ilts'ik najj datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. ³⁶ Ajitt'ëë ilts'ik najj Jesus ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin gaa kat khan narahaandal shro'?" giyahnyaa. Juu yakat naanjik najj datthak shrineegaazhik.

15

Yeenii Diitsii Najj Jidii Geech'agahchy'

Mark 7.1-13

¹ Ajitt'ëë Pharisee, ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan najj lat haa, Jerusalem gwats'an gahaajil ts'a' Jesus goahkat, ² "Jaghahi nitsyaa najj yeenii diitsii najj jidii eech'agwahtan ajj gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa? Ch'igihee'aa gwehki diinanli' geech'arahtryaa, jaghai gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa?"

³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghahi, Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwahnyaa ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa gwiizhit yeenii nakhwatsii najj jidii geenakhwagołtin ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ⁴ Akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhan haa khadhoo'ee' ajjts'a' chan, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhan najj ts'a' gwiizų gohkhyaa shro', jii gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa ji' t'ee nehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa goo'aii!' gwinyaa. ⁵ Gaa, nakhwan ajj jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oohtan, nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwakan haa jidii t'eegahchy'aa ni'ij ji' gaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit dohnyaa ajitt'ëë, ⁶ Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwan haa goots'ohnyaa k'iighai' khadhoo'ee gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa, dohnyaa. Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa nakhwan ajj law ideenjit ohtsii ts'a' geech'oohtan, jii jyaa dakhwa'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law ajj zhyaa k'it qhji. 'Juu dinjii nizjii adaajj najj! Yeenii Isaiah ajj tyaa k'igwaa'ee ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa lee, nijin jyahts'a' nakhweeginkhii daj'!

⁸ Jii nankat gwich'in najj digiginjik haa shigih'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaq gaa lahchy'aa tr'ihkhit goodrii zhit shats'a' niighit dha'aii t'iginyaa, gavahnyaa!

⁹ Dzaa nankat gwa-law eech'agoahtan, ajj Sha-law k'it giyuunjii geh'an.

Shats'a' nikiigwagwah'ee ts'a' khadigiginjii gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa t'igiinchy'aa.' "

Jii K'eich'ii Kwaii T'ee Dinjii Najj Shroodiinyaa Kwaa Ahtsii Kwaa T'oonchy'aa

Mark 7.14-23

¹⁰ Ajitt'ëë Jesus, zhit juu yaaleeljil najj aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' adats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Ch'oodoqh'ij deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa, gahahkhwandaii geenjit! ¹¹ Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa, ajitt'ëë shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa, gaa jidii nakhwaghit tr'ijyaa ajitt'ëë shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa."

¹² Ajitt'ëë t'ee vitsyaa najj yats'a' niinjil ts'a' t'igiinyahnyaa, "Jii jyaa diinyaa geh'an Pharisee najj goothaj' iizų dhahtsajj nyaq gaanandai'?" giyahnyaa.

¹³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jidii gwanzhjh datthak Zheekat Shiti' yeelshih kwaa kwaii datthak nan ts'an kharahelyaa t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁴ Gooveenjit tr'agohdii kwaa, geedan gavandee kwaa ts'a' juu vandee kwaa najj eenjit kih giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwaqh'in kwaa daj', nihigeen'aa ts'a' nih'aa taji gwijnik lųh khariindhat (ditch) gwizhit t'eegahaadhal t'igiinchy'aa."

¹⁵ Peter, jyaa nyaq, "Jii deinyaa t'iinyaa diihaa gwandak." yahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Nakhwan gaa tth'aii hee gook'it nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa lee t'ohnyaa?"

¹⁷ "Deihnyaa t'ihnyaa nik'ee gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa ajitt'ëë, nakhwatthaj' zhit t'injik ajitt'ëë nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik. ¹⁸ Gaa jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an tr'ijyaa ajitt'ëë nakhwadrii ts'an t'igwii'in, ts'a' jidii gwiizų t'ohnyaa kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'igwii'in. ¹⁹ Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'ak, veedhoodii

kwa a haa dhoochijj ajiits'a' ch'ujuk datthak nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, ts'a' ch'oh'ijj, ts'a' ohts'it ajiits'a' dinjii oozhri' iizuu hohtsyaa geenjit ohts'it, jii kwaii t'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan ts'a' aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, t'akhwa'in. ²⁰ Aji kwaii t'ee shroodiinya q'aa nakhwahtsii gaa nats'ahts'a' nakhwanli' k'eech'ohtryaa nakhwagahnya q'aa, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwa a ts'a' shih oh'aa kwaii shroodiinya q'aa nakhwahtsii kwa t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiighit
Mark 7.24-30

²¹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Tyre ajiits'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ²² Jii tr'injaa, Canaan gwich'in nilii, aji zhat nahkat gwa'an gwich'ijj, aji yats'a' haazhii, ts'a' yats'a' khashraa'inintrat, "Yeenii King David vidinji! K'eegwaadhat, neeshraahchy'aa shoijinya q'aa, shigii nich'it tsal ch'ankey'aa iizuu vizhit t'inchy'aa ts'a' lahchy'aa vaa gwiizuu ts'a' yaa khaainjich'iighit!" yahnya q'aa.

²³ Googaa nihk'it Jesus ginjik haa yats'a' khaginkhee kwa. Vitsyaa najj yats'a' haajil ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, "Zhyaa diitaji neehihdik ts'a' tr'ihkhit gwint'oo deegwahtsai', t'oohtii neehiindii vaiinya q'aa!" giyahnya q'aa.

²⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnya q'aa, "Israel gwich'in najj tee juu divii k'it gavaatr'igweendai najj eenjit gwizhrh' dzaa nankat gwats'a' shirihil'e' t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁵ Jyaa nya q'aa gwiizhit aji tr'injaa yakwai' ehzhee natroogwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnya q'aa, "K'eegwaadhat, shits'iinya q'aa!", yahnya q'aa.

²⁶ Jesus yats'a' khaginkhee, "Tr'iinin najj gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji gashrag-waahchy'aa kwa t'oonchy'aa." yahnya q'aa.

²⁷ "K'eegwaadhat, lyaa hi'deegwidlii t'iinya q'aa t'oonchy'aa gaa laji najj aji juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji shij vakaii'aa ts'an nihyaa kwaii ga'aa t'igii'in." yahnya q'aa

²⁸ Ajiit'ee Jesus t'iiyahnya q'aa, "Lyaa tr'injaa vik'injigwiighit jiintsii inlii, deeyiindhan gwik'it weheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnya q'aa. Zhazhat gwagwahkhan vigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit ts'a' shranaazhik.

Jesus, Dinjii Lejj Najj Shrininlik

²⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Galilee vanvee k'ii'an haazhii ts'a' taih kat k'iidak hadhizhii ts'a' naadii. ³⁰ Dinjii lejj najj ligeelil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' nigijnil, juu neehihdik kwa, juu vandee kwa, juu vatthaj' ilchijj nilii najj, juu ginkhii kwa, ajiits'a' ch'izhii lejj najj ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa haa ilts'ik najj datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' Jesus, yakwai' ehzhee nagoogiinlii, ts'a' datthak shrineegoovinlik. ³¹ Zhat dinjii najj lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwa t'igwiizhik, ninjuu ginkhii kwa, najj ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu vatthaj' ilchijj nilii najj chan shrininlik ajiits'a' juu neehihdik kwa najj chan neehihdik niltsajj, ajiits'a' juu vandee kwa najj chan gwaqah'in niltsajj, zhat gwich'in najj jii gwagwaah'in daj' Israel gwich'in Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ajiits'a' datthak deegiyihii'ee.

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Najj Ach'ah'al
Mark 8.1-10

³² Jesus, ditsyaa najj aanai ahnya q'aa ts'a' adats'a' nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agavahnya q'aa, "Jii dinjii najj lyaa gooveenjit tr'igwidhii, juk lyaa drin tik datthak shaa giilk'ii gwiizhit tth'aii hee gaa ch'aga'aa kwa ts'a' tr'ihhe'aa chan gii'ij kwa. T'oohtii neegahoojyaa gavoinya q'aa kwa, digizheh gwats'a' neegeeada gwiizhit duulee oo'an t'eegahaadhal geh'an t'ihnya q'aa."

³³ "Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an ninjuu shih lejj goorahah'aa tr'ooheendal t'iinya q'aa?" Vitsyaa najj yahnya q'aa.

³⁴ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ijj?" Jesus gavahnya q'aa.

"Luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' luk nitsya' chan tr'ii'ijj." giyahnya q'aa.

³⁵ Ajiits'a' Jesus zhit juu leelil najj nankat dhook'ii ahnya q'aa. ³⁶ Ajiit'ee luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' luk haa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnya q'aa ajiit'ee nihtr'iyiinaii ts'a' ditsyaa najj antl'eeiinlii ts'a' vitsyaa najj ants'a' gwitee giyilts'ik. ³⁷ Ajiits'a' datthak ch'igii'nal ts'a'

goozhit gwiłts'ik kwaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa najj ch'ityah 7 zhit shih deedaa'ajj' tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwihjik. ³⁸ Dinjii 4,000 najj ch'in'al, tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iniin najj haa geechyaa kwaa t'iginyaa.

³⁹ Ajitt'eč Jesus, zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwiłts'eekhwajyaa gavahnyaa, ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhinzhi ts'a' Magadan nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

16

Gwidiigwigwii'in Gwarooh'ya' Giindhan

Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-56

¹ Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj lat Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, goodhai nigiyahaathal geenjit gwankew gwagwaah'in, "Zheekat gwats'an gwigwee'in t'igwii'in diits'a' gwagwaahkji," giyahnyaa. ² Gaa Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik gwizhit shree gwiky'aa'at dajj', 'Haht'r'aa' kwaa ts'a' gweheezyaa,' dohnyaa. ³ Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik ts'a' t'qoo'goo'aa' gwiizhit vanh khach'a'ajj dajj' hee, 'Chan hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaa. Ehjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, k'iidak zheekat gwats'a' gooh'in dajj' t'ee ehjyaa deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, gaa jii gwigwii'in t'igwii'in ajj juk gweendaa tth'aa' hee khyu' gwiky'uunjii! ⁴ Juk gweendaa gwidinjii najj iyaa tr'ihkhit gwik'ingjiighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh googwit'r'it gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'ookkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrjh gwigwii'in gahqoh'yaa t'oonchy'aa." gavahnyaa, ts'a' gooleehoozhii.

Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Najj Haa K'ii'an Geech'agqqahtan Googwandak

Mark 8.14-21

⁵ Nijin vitsyaa najj van nduhts'ajj nigijnjil dajj' luhchy'aa gahoondal gineegildee lee ts'a', ⁶ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj gooluh niituu ts'i' gwinzii adak'oqontii." gavahnyaa.

⁷ Ajjts'a' nihihitee jyaa ginyaa, luh chy'aa tr'oonjik kwaa geh'an t'inyaa giyahnyaa.

⁸ Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghai zhyaa luhchy'aa khwa'jj kwaa geenjit nih'aa gookhii? Nakhwak'ingjiighit lahchy'aa nitsii kwaa t'agwarahnyaa! ⁹ Nijin ji' gwik'eeghoondal t'oonchy'aa? Nijin dajj' nakhwandah luh chy'aa 5, dinjii 5,000 najj eenjit khadidhiizhuu nik'ee chan ganoondaii? Tyah daanchy'aa zhat dajj' deedaa'ajj' dhohtsajj'?" ¹⁰ Dinjii 4000 najj luhchy'aa 7 loaves aanchy'aa gooval'al ajj yu', zhat dajj' ch'ityah daanchy'aa deedaa'ajj' dhohtsajj'? ¹¹ Nats'ahts'a' chan luhchy'aa eegiihkhii kwaa t'ihnyaa gaahahkhwandaii? Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj gooluh niituu ts'i' adak'oqontii."

¹² Ajitt'eč gohju' hee vitsyaa najj deenyaa t'inyaa giiky'aanjik, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu ajj t'ahnyaa giyuunyaa, akhai' Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee ajj najj jidii eech'agwaahntan, ajj gwiłts'i' adak'agahaantyyaa t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

Peter, Ajj Jesus T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Oodaa Yihil'e' T'inchy'aa Nyaa

Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21

¹³ Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa najj haa ajj Caesarea Philippi geeghah gwa'an kwaik'it gwachoo goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil, dajj' ditsyaa najj oakkat, "Dinjii najj juu Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa ginyaa?"

¹⁴ Vitsyaa najj t'iyahnyaa, "Goolat najj John chuy gwats'an ahtsii inlii nagahnyaa, ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan Elijah akwat Jeremiah duulee inlii nagahnyaa, goolat najj chan ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii nagahnyaa."

¹⁵ "Nakhwan ajj yu'? Juu t'ihchy'aa shoohnyaa?" gavahnyaa.

¹⁶ Simon Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Christ t'ee Messiah nilii t'ee nan t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii ajj Vidinji' inlii!" yahnyaa.

¹⁷ "Simon, John vidinji' inlii haa lahchy'aa gwinzii t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii ti'deegwidlii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii najj ts'an oodhinjik kwaa, gaa Zheekat Shiti' nats'an yiłtsajj t'inchy'aa! ¹⁸ Ajjts'a' jii naagwaldak Peter, nant'ee kii t'inchy'aa ajj gwik'it dinjii inlii, ajj kii kat t'ee shitr'igiinkhii zheh gwahaltsyaa, ajjts'a' ch'ich'i' gaa duuyeh an yahtsii

ts'a' duuyeh gaiiyigwagwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Zheekat Gweegwiniiee gwats'an lidlji nant'i'eeheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa diinyaa ji' zheekat chan nakwaa giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' jii nankat jidii geenjit aaha' diinyaa ji' zheekat chan aaha' giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa najji jii jyaa dahnyaa, Christ t'ihchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro'!" goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Khaiinjich'ihedhat ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwaandak

Mark 8.31; 9.1; Luke 9.22-27

²¹ Izhit zhat gwats'an it'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najji deerahah'yaa gwinzii haa gwaandak, "Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrjh goo'aini, aji zhit gwats'an Israel kih dilk'ii najji ts'a' giinkkih kih dilk'ii najji ts'a' Law eech'ogahtan najji khaiinjich'ashagahahtat ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gaa drin tik gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e ch'ichi' ts'an neegwihjdaii t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

²² Peter aji Jesus adan zhrjh naahchji ts'a' ginjik nint'aini haa yats'a' ginkhii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it gooli' shro'! K'eegwaadhat, jii duuyeh nats'a' jyaa digwinjii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²³ Jesus, yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' Peter t'ahnyaa, "Satan, shihleehiindii! Shats'ooghaini nindhat t'oonchy'aa, jii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'iindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an jyaa diinyaa t'iinyaa." Yahnyaa. ²⁴ Ajiit'e'e Jesus, ditsyaa najji datthak aanai ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) dakat ichyaa ts'a' shataji hahkhaini. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsai' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajiit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁶ Dinjii jii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gaayich'ahahtsyaa shro? Lyaa duuyeh! Akwat dinjii gweheendaii geenjit jidii gwant'i'eehe'aa? ²⁷ Gwiti' vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najji ts'a' Gwidinji' haa izhit ji' dzaa nankat gwits'eegiheedaa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diig-witr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat. ²⁸ Li'haa t'anakhwaihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najji tth'aini gwandaii gwizhit Gwidinji' Diveegwiniiee haa needyaa gwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

17

Jesus Ch'ujuk Vigweheechy'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36

¹ Drin nihk'iitik gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e Jesus, Peter, John ts'a' John vachaa James najji haa ddah choh kat tthan goo'aini gwa'an gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ² Aakin giyyaa'ij gwiizhit Jesus ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa naanai, gwiizhit vinin shree k'it ch'ahndit dhidlit, ajiits'a' vagwach'aa it'ee shrit daagaji ts'aji vakat gaa ch'ahndok haadhak. ³ Ajiit'e'e vitsyaa tik najji deenaadaji gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. ⁴ Ajiits'a' Peter, Jesus t'ahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, dzaa tr'iilk'ij geenjit lyaa gwinzii gwik'it t'iindhan ji' dzaa nakhweenjit tr'al zeh tik gwarahahtsyaa, ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Moses veenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah veenjit."

⁵ Peter, tth'aini hee ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh ch'ahndit gook'aa t'iizhit ts'a' zheek'oh zhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa gwigwiitth'ak, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, veet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa shooshahtsii t'inchy'aa oodqohk'ji!"

⁶ Nijin vitsyaa najji zhit gwideezhuh giitth'ak daji, lahchy'aa gwint'aini gihilghaa ts'a' nankat diginin gwagwaa'ee ts'a' jyahts'a' oo'an gahaat'it. ⁷ Jesus goots'a' haazhii ts'a' gookat naanjik ts'a' t'agawahnyaa, "Ndak nineekhwakhin ts'a' noojat kwaa." ⁸ Ajiits'a' t'ee k'iidak gwagwaaah'in akhai' Jesus zhrjh nadhat lee gwagwah'in.

⁹ Ddhah kat gwats'an k'iizhak neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus t'agoovahnyaa. "Nakhwandee ts'a' gwigweelkji gooh'ya' lyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shro', dahthee Gwidinji' ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendaii gwats'a'!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁰ Ajjit'ee vitsyaa najj giyuqahkat, "Jaghahi Law eech'oqahtan najj Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaq t'iginyaq?"

¹¹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Elijah adan tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ts'a', adan jidii datthak shrig-weheelyaa ts'a' tr'iilejii nigwehee'aa geenjit. ¹² Gaa, nakhwaagwahaldak, Elijah ch'adaq' hee k'inidik t'inchy'aa, googaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najj juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa ts'a' dool'ya' giyuunyaa gwik'it datthak t'igiyah'ya'. Ajj gwik'it chan Gwidinji' khaiinjich'agahahthat t'igiinchy'aa." Jesus goovahnyaa.

¹³ Ajjit'ee vitsyaa najj aji John chuq gwats'an qhtsii eeginkhii t'inyaq lee giiky'aanjik.

Jesus, Chyaatsal, Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu Vizhit Shrininlik

Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin zhit dinjii najj leeljil, k'ineejiidal daj' dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ¹⁵ ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, shigii chyaatsal sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaq! Epileptic naandoo ts'a' oo'an t'eehadhat nilii ts'a' nijin veenjit gwiizuu nineegwaadhat daj', chuq akwat ko' haa zhit nineet'aadhat. ¹⁶ Ajj geenjit nitsyaa najj ts'a' hoochij gaa khyu' shrineegiyilii." yahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa dahnyaa, "Yaa gwik'iinjukhkit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu t'oochy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwakhkyuk zhyaa nakhwa' t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaq? Ajj chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchij!" Gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jesus zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu, gwint'arii ts'a' khagiinkhee, gwagwahkhan zhit chyaatsal ts'an khaiinzhii, ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan chan chyaatsal shranaazhik.

¹⁹ Ajjit'ee vitsyaa najj dinjii najj kwaa gwiizhit giyuqahkat, "Jaghahi khyu' aji ch'ankey'aa iizuu kharahchij t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

²⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal geh'an khyu' t'akhwa'in. Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwak'injigwiighit jii mustard seed natsal qhtsii ji' jii ddah dzaa gwats'a' hinkhahi vaiinyaq ji' gaa gwik'it t'ihnee'ya' t'inchy'aa, ajjits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii haa deesho'ya' nohtan datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Jii ch'ankey'aa iizuu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiri-injii ajjits'a' khadigireheeyaa geenjit adach'ara'aa kwaa haa gwizhrjh khahohchyaa t'oonchy'aa," yaa.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43b-45

²² Nijin vitsyaa najj Galilee nahkat khaihtan nigijnjil daj' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. "Gwid-inji' tr'ahaahkwaa geenjit dinjii najj ant'eyahahchyaa ts'a' ²³ giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa, gaa drin tik ajjit'ee neegweheendaii." Vitsyaa najj lahchy'aa gwiint'oo tr'igwigwidii nagaanaai.

Kharigidiinjii Zheh, Laraa Gwint'eereheelyaa Goo'arii

²⁴ Nijin Jesus ajjits'a' ditsyaa najj haa Capernaum kwiik'it k'eegjiidal daj', dinjii Kharigidiinjii zheh geenjit tax laraa oonjii najj aji Peter ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Nakhwageech'oqahtan Kharigidiinjii zheh gwats'a' lee tax ookwat t'inchy'aa?" ginyaq.

²⁵ "Jyaa dihee'ya' gwizhrjh t'inchy'aa!" Peter gavahnyaa.

Nijin Peter zheh nihdineezhii daj' Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Simon jii geenjit deeyiindhan, juu dzaa nankat kings najj ts'a' tax ookwat t'oonchy'aa? Juu zhat gwich'ij najj akwat juu zhat gwich'ij kwaa najj?" yahnyaa. ²⁶ "Juu dzaa gwich'ij kwaa najj reh", Peter yahnyaa.

"Kwaa ji' juu dzaa gwich'ij najj gooheekwat kwaa goo'arii lee. ²⁷ Gaa, dzaa gwich'in najj goonehts'i' t'igwehee'ya' gwits'i', oo'an van ts'a' hiinkhahi, ts'a' cheehjal dha'arii ts'a' aji jidii luk tr'ookit khahchij aji vighit gwaqah'in, gwizhit Kharigidiinjii zheh geenjit tax laraa t'aahchy'aa agwahaa'aa t'oonchy'aa, aji goovant'eiinlii, nan, ajjits'a' shij haa diineenjit." Jesus yahnyaa.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48

¹ Izhit daj' Jesus vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat, "Juu shrit Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'oonchy'aa?" Giyyahnyaa.

² Ajjits'a' Jesus tr'iinin tsal aanai ahnyaa ts'a' gavandaa nadhat gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa, ³ Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnyaa, tr'iinin tsal k'it t'inchy'aa needhoodlit ji' gwizhrjh Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa gavahnyaa. ⁴ Jii li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee, datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii needhoodlit ts'a' tr'iinin k'it nakhweegoo'aii ji' zhat nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Juu tr'iinin tsal shoozhri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shij chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'izhii Najj Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Tr'ahahtsyaa Kwaa

Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2

⁶ "Gaa jii tr'ii'in shik'injiighit aji juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji', aji juu jyaa dii'in yahtsii vak'ohchan kii choo diril'chaa ts'a' chuy choh zhit nijin chuy lejji gwa'an tee t'eeraahnaii ts'a' teenakhwanii ji' ts'ajji vidivee gweheezyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Juu ch'izhii najj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsii najj lyaa goodiveegweheezuu gwiizhit dzaa nankat gwirich'ji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gooraah'in daj' diikhwan chan gwik'it t'agoo'ya' gweheen'ya, gaa zhit juu gwik'it t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan diinahtsii lyaa, vidivee gweheezuy. ⁸ Nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii ts'a' oo'an hohkhii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'ajji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa ko' khit geenjit ak'an gwizhit t'anakhwaraheemaii aiizhit ts'ajji gwizuy. ⁹ Nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'ya nahihtsajji ji' khaiin'ajji, ts'a' oo'an haakhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'ajji gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell izhit gwizhit ko' zhit t'ee naraakhii aiizhit ts'ajji gwizuy."

Divii Vaatr'igweendaii, Aji Haa Geech'arqaqhtan Gwagwandak

Luke 15.3-7

¹⁰ "Jii tr'iinin tsal najj goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shro'! Jii lyaa nakhwa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, zheekat gwizhit goozheekat gwich'in najj, zheekat Shiti' gweedhaa datthak haa giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹ Gwidinji', aji dinjii teehaajil najj neehahshii geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii.

¹² "Jii dinjii divii 100 anchy'aa dii'ji ts'a' nijin ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii daj' deehy'aa shro' ohnyaa? Zhit divii 99 kwaii akhahoonjyaa ts'a' zhat taih khyuy gwa'an ch'aga'aa gwiizhit t'oolii heekhaa ts'a' zhat gwa'an aji divii ch'ihlak vaatr'igweendaii kaheentyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, aji divii 100 dii'ji aji ch'ihlak ineegwah'aji daj' lahchy'aa gwint'oo shoh nilii. ¹⁴ Izhit gwik'it, zheekat Gwiti' chan jii tr'iinin ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'agofjii niindhan kwaa t'inchy'aa."

Nijin Dinjii Ch'ihlak Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Daj'

¹⁵ "Nijin nachaa gwik'injiighit nats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in daj' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nats'a' deezhik vaagwaandak gaa gweentak ni'in, nan ajjits'a' nachaa haa zhrjh t'akhwa'in, nook'ji ji' nachaa gaiiyyiineedhahtsajji ts'a' gwinzii neegohtsajji t'agoonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa nook'ji kwaa ji' dinjii ch'ihlak akwat neekwaii najj dahaa hiinlii, aji deegwinyaa aji ndak gwagoohontaj' geenjit, jii t'ee Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Aji juu adahaa hoiinlii najj ook'ji kwaa ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak geegwandak, aiizhit chan ch'ook'ji kwaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa najj akwat tax eenjit laraa oonji k'it vineehohdak."

Gwik'it T'igwehee'ya Kwaa akwat Gwik'it T'igwehee'ya

¹⁸ "Ajjits'a' gwik'injiighit najj jii nakhwaagwaldak, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa dohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan nakwaa heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwizhit jidii geenjit aahaj' dohnyaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan aahaj' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ajjits'a' chan hee nakhwaaneegwaldak, nijin

gwik'injiighit neekwaii najii jidii giindhan eenjit khadigigiinjii daj' zheekat Shiti' gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa gwizhrh' t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Ajiits'a' gwik'injiighit neekwaii akwat tik najii shoozhri' zhit nihlaa nineegiidal ji' gavaahihyaa t'oonchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Slave Nili' Aji Dinjii Eenjit Ganaandee Kwaa Gwagwandak

²¹ Ajiit'ee Peter, Jesus ts'a' niinzhi' ts'a' yuahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, shachaa shats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ji' deegwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaaldee t'inchy'aa? Nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak gwagwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaldee lee t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

²² "Nakwaa, nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak aji nakwaa gaa 70 x 7," Jesus yahnyaa. ²³ Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jii jyaa dihnya' t'ihnyaa, ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii aji juu veenjit tr'agwah'in najii deegwahts'ii giits'a' gaandai li' gaagehendai geenjit.

²⁴ Dehtly'aa kat gweheel'ya' gwiizhit laa dinjii slave ch'ihlak laraa million dollars yats'a' aandai giits'a' nihdahchij. ²⁵ Aji slave yineegahookwat geenjit laraa gaanchy'aa di'ji kwaa, aji geh'an ditsyaa najii jidii k'aiich'i' di'ji dattthak vits'i' ohjii goovahnyaa. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa najii haa slaves giheelyaa haa giineegwahohkwat geenjit. ²⁶ Aji slave, king ehzhee dahgwat kat nat'aanaji ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. 'Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in ji' dattthak nineegoohikwat t'oonchy'aa' nyaa ts'a' yats'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²⁷ Aji King neeshraahchy'aa yuunya' ts'a' neegohookwat goo'aa dattthak veenjit ginildee ts'a' oo'an neeyih'i'e'.

²⁸ "Ajiit'ee ninjin cheehoozhii daj' ch'izhii slave yats'a' gwintsal gaandai chy'aa k'at deedhizhii ts'a' aji dinjii chan t'ee slave nilii t'ah'in, aji dinjii ahtsik ts'a' yigheehaan-jik gwiizhit t'iiyahnyaa, 'Jidii laraa shats'a' aandai chy'aa shineegoiinkwat,' yahnyaa.

²⁹ Aji slave yaa tr'agwah'in, zhazhat oozhat t'ee heelnai ts'a' yach'oodiikwat, "Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in, izhit ji' t'ee dattthak nineegoohikwat!" yahnyaa. ³⁰ Aji googaa nihk'it gitr'ii'ee ts'a' zheegwaazhrajii gwizhit nihdeet'eeyaahnai, dahthee dattthak neegoheekwat gwats'an dattthak zhat heedyaa veenjit gwilts'aji. ³¹ Nijin ch'izhii slaves najii gwagwaah'in daj' dagatthaj' zhit gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii ts'a' zhit juu king nilii ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik dattthak giyaagwaandak. ³² Ajiits'a' aji juu slave jyaa diizhik aji aanai ahnyaa ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, 'Lyaa zhyaa slave ginilih kwaa inlii! Jidii shineehahtsyaa goo'aa kwaii dattthak ninjin gineedhaldee jyaa shaiinyaa geh'an gwizhrh' jyaa shizhit.' yahnyaa.

³³ Zhit slave juu naatr'agwaah'in chy'aa neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa jaghai, neeshraahchy'aa noihnyaa gwik'it nan chan neeshraahchy'aa oohinyaa goo'aa t'oonchy'aa.' nyaa. ³⁴ King lyaa zheelts'ij ts'a' zheegwaazhrajii niyahchij, dahthee laraa haa dattthak yineegahookwat gwats'a' dattthak khaiinjich'ihleeghit veenjit gwilts'aji.

³⁵ "Nachaa gwik'injiighit nidrii zhit gwats'an veenjit gineedhandee kwaa ji', jii jyahts'a' t'ee zheekat Gwiti' k'ineenakhwahandak t'oonchy'aa." Jesus jyaa diinya'.

19

Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaa Najii Eenjit Jesus Geech'ooqhtan

Mark 10.1-12

¹ Nijin Jesus jii kwaii dattthak t'iiiny'a', ajiit'ee Galilee nahkat gwats'an, chan hee Jordan han nduhts'aji Judea nahkat goo'aa aji zhit gwats'a' haazhii. ² Dinjii lejii yaa leelil najii ts'a' juu yaa adaa najii zhazhat gooveenjit gwintii neegooviltajii.

³ Goodhaii nigihadhal gwik'eegwagwandai geenjit Pharisee lat najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii giyuqahkat, "Dii-law zhit khan dinjii jidii niindhan geenjit da'at akhoohenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

⁴ Jesus, aji t'agavahnyaa. "Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an zhit juu Diinilts'aji ajiit'ee dzaa nankat dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa ilts'aji, aji nik'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa gooh'in?"

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, "Jii geh'an t'ee dinjii dahan ajiits'a' diti' haa iheeha'aa ts'a' da'at haa nihlaa t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' neekwaii ginlii chy'ah ch'ihlak zhrh' giheelyaa gooviltajii t'igiinchy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlaa neegoovahahchyaa geh'an neekwaii ginlii kwaa ts'a' juk ch'ihlak zhrh' ginlii t'igiinchy'aa, ch'ihlee gaa ch'akai' ts'a' ch'a'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihleegoovahchij aji nihts'an tr'agoogahahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁷ Pharisee najj jyaa t'igiyahnyaa, "Akwaaj j' jaghaii Moses dinjii najj law ant'l'ein'ajj, ajj ch'akai' dehtly'aa da'at ant'l'eehahchal ts'a' t'ee va'at t'ohlii neeheedyaa gwahahtsyyaa?"

⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwakiitth'an dach'at geh'an Moses nakhwa'at akhahoojyaa gwiitsajj t'inchy'aa. Gaa dzaa nankat datthak gwiitsajj daj' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Ajjts'a' t'ee jii nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dinjii va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji', ajj dinjii adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vitsyaa najj t'igiyahnyaa, "Dinjii ajjts'a' da'at haa gooveenjit jyaa doonchy'aa ji' gooroonjii kwaa ts'ajj gwit'eegwaahchy'aa lee hee."

¹¹ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Jii ginjik juu najj datthak eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ajj juu gwitee tr'iinlii najj zhrjh eenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Jii t'ee jaghaii dinjii lat najj gogoonjii kwaa. Goolat najj tr'iinin gahahtsyyaa kwaa jyah'ts'a' googoodlit. Ch'izhii najj dinjii najj dzaa nankat dinjii najj tr'iinin gahahtsyyaa kwaa googahts'ii ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj Zheekat Gweegwini'ee khit geetr'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit gwagoonjii kwaa. Juu jii geech'oorah'tan gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa geenjit gadhan ji' gwik'it t'ii'in."

*Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Najj Kat Naanjik Goovaagweheezyya Geenjit
Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17*

¹³ Dinjii najj tr'iinin tsal Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii gook'aa nahaandal ts'a' gook'aa khadigih'eejyaa geenjit, gaa vitsyaa najj jii geenjit shruk haa dinjii najj ch'ats'a' t'agahnyaa. ¹⁴ Gaa Jesus ajj t'agoovahnyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa najj, zhyaa goovoh'in, jii tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii najj t'ee Zheekat Gweegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁵ Ts'a' tr'iinin tsal najj k'aa naanjik ajj't'ee' gih'leehoozhii.

*Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii
Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30*

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan daj' dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'oqahtan, gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit jidii gwinzii t'ishi'yaa goo'aii?" yahnyaa. ¹⁷ "Jaghaii jidii gwinzii ji' geenjit sh'qaahkat? Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zhrjh nizij t'oonchy'aa, gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa zhit goiindh'aii nindhan ji' Moses va-law kat deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat." Jesus yahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Moses va-law kat jidii shrik eeginkhii t'iinyaa?" dinjii yahnyaa.

Jesus, t'iayahnyaa, "Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shro'! Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'! Ch'ooan'ii shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii najj eenjit oiints'it shro'! ¹⁹ Nahan ajjts'a' niti' haa yinjikhadhoh'ee! Deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan googwaht'oo nakhwane'ok dinjii najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii!"

²⁰ Ajj dinjii t'iayahnyaa, "Jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya', ts'a' geeghah chan deehishi'yaa goo'aii?"

²¹ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Lyaa dinjii nizij oihi' niindhan ji', oo'an heehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' ajj laraa neeshraahchy'aa najj teiinlii. Jyaa dimizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Ajj't'ee' shat'ajj hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii."

²² Nijin zhit dinjii jii gwiitth'ak daj' valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gih'leehoozhii. ²³ Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa gwik'it gwanlii t'ihnyaa, dinjii valaraa gwanlii Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit nihdeeh'eehaa geenjit lahchy'aa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Chan hee nakhwaa neegwaaldak, Camel ajj tthah tsal t'i'tsii gwinkee heekhaa, ajj zhit ts'ajj gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeeh'eehaa, ajj ts'ajj lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa." ²⁵ Nijin vitsyaa najj gwigwiitth'ak daj' lyaa gwint'oo gooveenjit nindal deegwidlii, ts'a' t'iginyaa. "Akwaaj j' juu dee neehezhi diinyaa t'iinyaa?" giiyahnyaa. ²⁶ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii najj eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ajj jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." ²⁷ Ajj't'ee' Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaah'in, jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' nataj' tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit. Diikhwan ajj jidii tr'ih'ee'yaa?" yahnyaa.

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, ninjan nan k'eejit neegahoodlit ji' shij Gwidinji' ihlii ch'eegwahndit jiintsii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat daraadii kat dihihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, ajiit'e'e nakhwan shitsyaa 12 najji t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii aji ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaa (12) aanchy'aa kat shadahohdyaa ts'a' shaa Israel neezheedijii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaa (12) najji ts'a' k'eedeegwahoodhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' juu nakhwatee, dizheh, akwat dachaa, doondee akwat, dijuu, deejii, akwat diti', akwat dahan, akwat tr'iinin najji, akwat nan vakat gwarahshii deek'it kwaii, datthak sheenjit akhoonyaa ji', 100 agwaanchoy'aa gwandaa nakhwats'an neegweheelyaa ajiits'a' chan gwandaa ndaanaa'aji' kwaa nakhwant'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Leji najji juk tr'ookit nilii aji najji t'ee ji' khaiinkoo nineegooraheelyaa gaa yeendaa ji' juu leji najji juk ji' khaiinkoo dilk'ii najji tr'ookit nineegooraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

20

Jak Choh (grapes), Tr'aaqshii Gwa'an Tr'agwah'in Najji

¹ "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee ajiit'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwii'ij ajiits'a' vanh dai' hee khakee'aji ts'a' dinjii najji lat keegwaah'in, giyeenjit jak choh tr'aaqshii gwideek'it gwa'an tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit. ² Dinjii lat yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa najji agwah'aji. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwarahookwat nyaa, izhit gwanaa dai' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in dai' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat gwagwah'ii ts'a' t'ee jak choh nahshii gwa'an gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gavaahaadii. ³ Ajiit'e'e 9 o'clock gwandaa chan hee ninjan ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an gwits'eehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii lat najji zhyaa zhik gwa'an nigeelzhii gavaah'in. ⁴ "Nakhwan chan jak choh tr'aaqshii deek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in ji' t'ee gwinzii nakhwagohoihkwat t'oonchy'aa," gavahnnyaa. ⁵ Ajiits'a' t'ee tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oo'an gahaajil. Ajiits'a' (12:00 o'clock) drin t'an nigwiindhat dai' chan hee dinjii neekwaa, tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oonjik, ajiit'e'e 3 o'clock nagwaanaji dai' chan hee gwik'it t'ineezhik. ⁶ Ajiit'e'e chan hee khaiinjii 5:00 o'clock nagwahaaghyii gwizhit oondaa neehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii najji zhyaa zhat gwa'an nigeelzhii goovah'in ts'a' t'agavahnnyaa, 'Jaghahi zhyaa drin datthak zhat gwa'an nadhoozhii?' ⁷ 'Ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwah'in diinahnyaa kwaa,' giyahnyaa.

'Akwa ji' oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in.' gavahnnyaa. ⁸ Ninjan khaa nagwaanaji dai' zhit juu gwanzhij deek'it ts'an gwaah'ii. Aji dinjii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ahnnyaa. Zhit juu tr'agwah'in najji aanaii gooveinyaa ts'a' googoiinkwat, zhit juu t'ohju' zhat tr'igwihil'ya' najji tr'ookit googoiinkwat. Ajiits'a' juu vanh dai' hee tr'igwihil'ya' najji, ji' gwa' ai' gwitsii gahaaky'aa goovahtsii. ⁹ Ajiit'e'e dinjii najji 5:00 o'clock gwats'an tr'agwah'in najji silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwaroonkwat. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' zhit dinjii najji vanh dai' gwats'an tr'agwah'ya' najji chan gwandaa googorahookwat giindhan, akhai' geedan chan silver laraa ch'ihlak goovant'eerinlii. ¹¹ Dagalaraa goonjik, ts'a' zhit juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' ajiits'a' zhigaants'ii. ¹² Ts'a' jyaa digiiahnyaa, 'Jii dinjii najji one hour gwizhrh tr'agwagwah'ya' gwiizhit diikhwan aji drin datthak shree nindhaa zhit tr'agwarah'ya' gwiizhit gook'it diigoinkwat' ginyaa. ¹³ Aji juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' aji t'agavahnnyaa, 'Shoodqohk'ij shi-jyaa najji, nakhwaninjigoolzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa geh'an, silver laraa ch'ihlak drin datthak geenjit gwarookwat t'oonchy'aa ts'a' aji eenjit tr'agwahoh'yaa dohnyaa ijii.' goovahnnyaa. ¹⁴ Akoo' t'ee nakhwalaraa ohjii ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eekhwajyaa, jii dinjii gohju' zhat tr'igwihil'ya' aji chan deegwahtsii nakhwagoikwat gwagwahtsii vagoohinkwat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa shalaraa haa ch'iihshrii aji geenjit gatr'oo'ee? Akwat shalaraa dool'ya' nihthan gwik'it t'ahaf'ya' t'oonchy'aa?" nyaa.

¹⁶ Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jyachts'a' geh'an juu ji' khaii nilii aji tr'ookit heelyaa, ajiits'a' juu tr'ookit nilii chan ji'-khaini nineerahachyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Agwaanchoy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii
Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem, gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit ditsyaa 12 najj geh'at gwa'an geedan zhrjh nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Ch'oodqohk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa ts'a' izhit ji' t'ee, giinkkih kih dilk'ii najj ajjts'a' Law eech'qaahtan najj haa Gwidinji' goovant'eehahchyya. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in giiaanjjyaa ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit. ¹⁹ Ajjtt'ee chan Jews nilii kwaa najj ant'eegiyahahchyya ts'a' giyyeheedlaa, ts'a' giyyahahtrii, ajjtt'ee cross kat giiyyahahtsak, gaa drin tik nagwiindhat ajjtt'ee neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa."

Ch'ahan K'eegwiichy'aa Geenjit Ch'ohakat

Mark 10.35-45

²⁰ Ajjtt'ee Zebedee va'at Jesus ts'a' haazhii, vidinji' neekwaii najj yaaneehii'oo gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. "Lya k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit noolkat nihthan." yahnyaa. ²¹ "Deeyiindhan," Jesus yahnyaa.

Ch'ahan ajj jyaa yahnyaa, "Nijin Neegwini'ee nihdeinzhi jii, shidinji' neekwaii najj neeghaii naa goodi' nihthan, ch'ihlak chan nishriits'ajj heedyaa ts'a' ch'izhii chan nat'l'ohts'ajj heedyaa, jii lyaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa gwizhrjh t'ihnyaa." yahnyaa.

²² Jesus ajj ch'ahan vidinji' neekwaii najj t'ahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit ch'ohakat, gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii chuy tyah zhit vaa khaiinjich'ashiheeghit dhakaii, ajj shihihjyaa goo'aii, khan khwanjjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" Gavahnyaa.

"Aahq, khan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa!" ginyaa.

²³ "Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'ihnyaa, shichuy tyah ts'an chan chuy khwanjjyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii gaa shishriits'ajj ts'a' shat'l'ohts'ajj haa juu heedyaa ajj geenjit jyaa dihihjyaa sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii njin oihdi' dohnyaa, ajj Shiti' ch'adajj' hee juu zhat hahky'aa shrigwiinlik t'inchy'aa."

²⁴ Jii ch'achaa ts'a' ch'oondee haa deeginyaa ajj vitsyaa 10 najj gwigwiitth'ak dajj' goats'a' shoo gaadlit kwaa. ²⁵ Ajjts'a' Jesus aanaii gavahnyaa ts'a' khaihan nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Dzaa nahkat juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ingjiighit kwaa najj jidii datthak eenjit kih giilk'ii ts'a' k'eedeegwagwadhat, deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'agoogah'in gaakhwandaii. ²⁶ Gaa, nakhwan ajj jyaa dahohchy'aa goo'aii kwaa geh'an, nakhwatee juu gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii najj eenjit slave heenlyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Ajjts'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu tr'ookit oihl' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii najj datthak eenjit nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Ajj gwik'it Gwidinji' veenjit slave tr'ihelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat neiinzhi kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa dinjii najj eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najj veh'an neehezhi geenjit giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa."

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Vandee Kwaa Najj Shrininlik

Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43

²⁹ Ajjts'a' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa Jericho kwiik'it gwachoo gihleegihijyaa, gwiizhit dinjii lejii leelji najj gootajj geedaa. ³⁰ Dinjii vandee kwaa, neekwaii najj taji gwinjik geeghaii gaadii, gwiizhit Jesus, goovehgoo hahkhaii gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gazhral, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoinyaa!" ginyaa.

³¹ Zhit juu Jesus haa adaa najj ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnyaa ts'a' deegohtsai' kwaa googahnyaa.

³² Jesus, ndaaniinzhi ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Aanaii, nakhweenjit deesho'yaa nohthan?"

³³ "K'eegwadhat, gwarahaa'yaa geenjit diinant'eegwiin'ajj," giyyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus neeshragaahchy'aa goovoonyaa ts'a' gavandee aahtrat, gwagwahkhan gwagwah'in neegaadlit ts'a' giitajj haa'oo.

21

Jesus Jerusalem K'inidik

Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

¹ Jesus ajjts'a' ditsyaa najj haa Jerusalem kwiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwiik'it, geeghaii Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii goo'aii aizhit k'eegiidal,

aiizhit gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii najj dits'ii oo'an goovihi'e'. ²Jii jyaa khwa'yaan yuu goovahnyaa, "Yeendaa kwiik'it goo'aa gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit gwizhit donkey gakhwachaa ts'a' veeghaii chan vigii dhidii, aji kwaii danoh'at ts'a' shats'a' goovahohchji. ³Ajits'a' k'eegwichey'aa t'anakhwagahnyaa ji', 'Shik'eegwaadhat yit'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' yit'aahchy'aa, dohnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan gooneegeheendal t'iginchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

⁴Jii jyaa digwiizhit, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deiiny'a' aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit, jii jyaa nyaa.

⁵"Zhit kwiik'it gwachoo,

Zion gwich'in najj jyaa gavahnyaa.

Gooh'in! Nakhwa-King khazhak t'iichy'aa donkey gii kat dohdii nakhwats'a' ahaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁶Ajits'a' t'ee vitsyaa najj Jesus deenyaa gwik'it t'igiizhik, ⁷Donkey ajits'a' vigii tsal giits'a' hichji, digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus gwakat daandii. ⁸Dinjii lejji leelji najj digi'ik taji gwinijik nigilii ts'a' ts'iiivii ah khagit'ii ts'a' gideekwaii nilii. ⁹Zhit dinjii yehdaa leelji ts'a' yeent'ii leelji najj geedaa gwiizhit gazhral ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa."

"Yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa tr'ahoh'e'!

Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo deera-hoh'e'!

Hosanna zhit jiintsii!"

¹⁰Nijin Jesus, Jerusalem nihdeinzhi daj' aji kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'in najj datthak lagalgaadaa gwiizhit deegwi'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a', "Juu t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa.

¹¹"Jii t'ij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jesus, t'inchy'aa Nazareth kwiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit goo'aa aji zhit gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!" zhit dinjii leelji najj jyaa diginyaa.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹²Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhi ts'a' juu ch'ookwat najj ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat najj datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an cheehaanzhit. Ch'adanah nahkat gwalaraa ookwat najj vakai'aa, ajits'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khatqanahji. ¹³Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Degtly'aa Choh kat dagwaant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Shitr'iginkhii zheh ajit'ee khadigiriinjii zheh goohaazyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji, ch'an'ij najj, gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agaa'ij gwagwaa'ij goo'ij!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁴Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, zhit juu vandee kwaa najj ajits'a' zhit juu neehidik kwaa nilii najj datthak giits'a' haajil ts'a' shrineegooviinlik. ¹⁵Tr'iinin najj Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, "Yeenii King David vidinji', tr'ahoo'e'!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral ts'a' Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwigwee'in t'ii'in geh'an chan giinkhii kji dilk'ii najj, ajits'a' Law eech'qaahtan najj haa gook'ij goodlit.

¹⁶Jesus, aji jyaa dagahnyaa, "Deeginyaa t'iginyaa nik'ee gaviintth'ak?" giyahnyaa.

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Lahchy'aa gwinzii gaviintth'ak t'igiiinchy'aa! Degtly'aa Choo zhit nik'ee gooh'in? 'Nakhwan, aji tr'iinin najj ts'a' tr'iinin tsal najj haa, gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa geenjit geegoovqohtan.'" goovahnyaa.

¹⁷Jesus zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwiik'it gwizhit naakhaa.

Jesus, Fig Dachan Vakata Gwaqshii Kwaa Itsaqi

Mark 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸Vanh daj' hee Jesus, Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa, akhai' vizhit gwiits'ik nagwaanaji. ¹⁹Taji gwinijik geeghaii gwa'an dachan vakat Figs nahshii kat gwaqsh'in akhai' vakat ch'at'an zhrjh nahshii lee, ajits'a' aji dachan t'ahnyaa. "Duuyeh gwik'it chan nahkat neegwaqshii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan aji dachan navagaii aanaii.

²⁰Nijin vitsyaa najj gwagwaaqshya' daj' deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "Zhit Fig vadachan deegwikhan chan traadaagaji naanaai?" ginyaa.

²¹ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnyaa, gwik'injuhkhit ts'a' Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa duuyeh jyaa dii'in gwich'in nohthan kwaa ji', jii dachan Fig deiinlik, nakhwan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ahohjyaa. Gaa jii zhrjh t'akhw'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii taih oonda chuy choh zhit gwats'a' teet'akhanghii vohnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ihenyaa t'inchy'aa. ²² Gwik'injuhkhit ji' khadagohjii datthak jidii dohnyaa datthak nakhwak'it t'igweehenjyaa." t'oonchy'aa.

Jesus Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Geenjit Giyyuqhkak

Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8

²³ Ajjit'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwits'ee hoozhii ts'a' geech'ooqhtan, akhai' giinkhikh kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyuqhkak, "Jii jyaa dini'yaa eenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'ajj t'ini'in?" giyyahnnyaa. ²⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Jii eenjit ch'ihlak nakhwahalkat, ajj deihnyaa t'ihnyaa shaagoondak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ²⁵ John chuy gwats'an hahtsyaa daj' nijin gwats'an t'aih oonjik t'ii'in? Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii najj ts'an?"

Deegiheenjyaa geenjit nihzheedagaan'ee, "Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vats'an t'aih di'jj gwinyaa ji' chan jaghai John vik'injuhkhit kwaa diinahaan'nyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaa.

²⁶ "Gaa dzaa nankat dinjii najj ts'an gwinyaa ji' dinjii lejj najj John, Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injigiighit geh'an datthak gaan'at." ²⁷ Ajjits'a' Jesus, "Gaagwiindaii kwaa!" agahnnyaa.

"Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwal'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnnyaa.

Dinjii Neekwaii Eenjit Geech'oorahan Gwagwandak

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Juk zhat jii geenjit deenohthan? Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak vidinji' neekwaii gwanlii. Ch'oodde ajjits'a' haazhii ts'a' t'ahnnyaa, 'Shidinji' juk drin nijin jak choh tr'aaqshii gwideek'it gwizhit tr'agwah'in.' yahnnyaa. ²⁹ 'Gitr'i'ih'ee!' yahnnyaa, googaa juk drin tr'agwahaal'yaa niindhan ts'a' tr'agwahaah'ya' gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁰ Ajjit'ee ch'iti', didinji' khaiints'a' ts'a' haazhii ts'a' adan chan gwik'it t'iiyahnnyaa, akhai', 'Aahq' shiti!' nyaa gaa gwik'it t'iiizhit kwaa. ³¹ "Juu shrit viti' deeyahnnyaa gwik'it t'iiizhit?" gavahnnyaa. "Ch'oodde ajjit'ee gwik'it t'iiizhit," giyyahnnyaa. Ajjits'a' t'ee Jesus t'agavahnnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Prostitutes ajjits'a' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii najj Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwizhit nakhwehkii nihdeegiheedaa t'igiinchy'aa. "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" ginyaa. ³² John chuy gwats'an ahtsii dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vik'eegahohthat geenakhwahahchyaa geenjit, googaa vik'injuhkhit kwaa, gaa tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii ts'a' protstitutes najj giik'injiighit gooh'in googaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii akhagohnyaa kwaa ts'a' vik'injuhkhit kwaa."

Dinjii Najj Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'qahtii Tr'agwaanduu Googwitr'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19

³³ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Chan hee jii gwaandak haa geenookwahachyaa, ch'oodoqhk'ij, ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'eiinlii, tthah chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoq ts'a' jak choo chuy' (wine) tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' zhee ndak goo'aii gwiitsajj kat gwats'an khach'oorahaa'yaa geenjit. Dinjii zhat gwik'eehahtyaa najj teegwilyjik, ts'a' ch'adan niighit nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁴ Nijin jak choh khaihlan nigiheelyaa nagwiindhat daj', va-slaves najj oo'an gwanzhjh k'qahtii najj ts'a' hi'e', ajj jak choh lat gooheendal geenjit.

³⁵ "Ajj gwanzhjh k'qahtii najj googahtsik, ch'ihlak gaahkwai' ts'a' ch'ihlak geeekhwajj ts'a' ch'ihlak kii haa khaiinjii geeekhwajj. ³⁶ Chan ch'izhii da-slaves najj oo'an neehi'e', tr'ookit hi'e' najj andaa t'aaanchy'aa najj, ts'a' gwanzhjh k'qahtii najj chan gwik'it t'agoogiinlik. ³⁷ Ndaagwaan'aj' didinji' goots'a' hi'e'. 'Lyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrjh goovaashandaii.' nyaa. ³⁸ Gaa nijin gwanzhjh k'qahtii najj giidinjii' nah'in daj', jyaa diginyaa. 'Jii t'ee dinjii gwanzhjh ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji'. Aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa

vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa ajiit'ee jii gwanzhij deek'it diits'an gweheelyaa' ginyaa. ³⁹ Ajiits'a' giyahtsik, ts'a' jak choh deek'it gwats'an cheet'eegiiheelnaii ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwiin'aji.

⁴⁰ "Nijin jak choh deek'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhij ji', deeh'e' yaa shroq' nohthan?" nyaq' ts'a' Jesus goovoahkat.

⁴¹ Jesus t'agahnyaa, "Aji dinjii iizuu naji ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'ihzhii gwanzhij k'ajhtii naji jak choh khaihan nigilii ji' valak giits'an hahtsyaa haandai naji giigookwat haa jak choh deek'it gwagwahahshii." giyahnyaa.

⁴² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nik'ee Deltly'aa Choo kat deegwinyaa gooh'in? 'Kii chyah kat zeh ndak gwehee'aa,

aji kii dinjii naji iizuu giyahnyaa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji daji kii hilee nilii.

Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'iizhit.

L' yaa gwinzii giyiichy'a!'" "

⁴³ Jesus chan t'inyaa, "Ajiits'a' t'ee nakhwaagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nakhwafeegwirehee'aa ts'a' juu dinjii deevarahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ii'in ant'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu aji kii kat nat'aanaji t'ee khadigweheent'ii, ts'a' aji juu vakat kii naanai t'ee yitreegwahant'an ts'a' luh nahaadhal."

⁴⁵ Giinkhij kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Pharisee naji haa Jesus gwandak haa geech'ooq'htan gwigwiitth'ak ajiit'ee gooveeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii. ⁴⁶ Ajiits'a' gihoondal gwik'eegogwandaii. Gaa juu Jesus, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii yuunyaq' naji leelji aji naji k'eegwiichy'aa deegooiheelyaa geenjit googaanjat.

22

Geegwarahchij Daj' Ch'ara'aa Gwarahtsii Gwagwandak Haa Geech'ooq'htan.

Luke 14.15-24

¹ Jesus, chan hee gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'ooq'htan haa dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii. ² "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee yaa doonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) didinji' goohaanjik geenjit ch'arehee'aa gwahtsii. ³ Ditsyaa naji aji juu ineech'ehil'al naji aanai goovohnyaa nyaq', gaa oo'ee gwaroh'ya' giindhan kwaa. ⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee ch'izhii ditsyaa haa neech'idiin'aji juu ineech'ahah'aa naji yaa dagahaanjyaa geenjit, 'It'ee ch'arehee'aa: sha-aak'ii ts'a' aak'ii gii tthaji' niziji kwaii khadiriint'uu ts'a' datthak shragwaazhit. Nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, aanai.' goovailnyaa nyaq'. ⁵ Gaa juu ineech'ehil'al naji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa giindhan kwaa ts'a' digwigwitr'it gineegiitii. Ch'ihlak gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan dach'arookwat zeh gwats'a' haazhii. ⁶ Gwiizhit ch'izhii naji k'eedeegwaadhat choo vitsyaa naji ahtsik ts'a' googahkhwai' ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwiin'aji. ⁷ (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo l' yaa zhyants'iji, ajiits'a' diniveet'ah'in naji oo'an hi'e'. Juu dinjii aghan naji ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' goo-kwaiik'it gwachoo neegwagwahahk'an geenjit. ⁸ Ajiit'ee ditsyaa naji aanai ahnyaa ts'a' yaa dagoovahnyaa, 'It'ee nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, gaa aji juu ineech'ahah'aa naji duuyeh gooneech'al'aa. ⁹ 'It'ee oo'at taji gwinjik gwinchyaa gwa'an dinjii lejii naji dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa goovohnyaa.' nyaq'. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' t'ee vitsyaa naji oo'at taji gwinjik gwa'an dinjii lejii khaihan nigiinlii, dinjii niziji ts'a' dinjii iizuu haa nihk'it ts'a' nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa zeh gwizhit dinjii deeda'aji' goodlit.

¹¹ "(King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo oozhat gwizhit juu ineech'ahah'aa naji nah'in akhai' dinjii ch'ihlak nihleegwarahchijyaa geenjit needeegwaazhii kwaa lee nah'in. ¹² 'Shijyaa, nihleegwarahchij geenjit needeegwanzhii kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' dzaa nihdeinzhii?' yahnyaa ts'a' (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo yuuhkat. Gaa aji dinjii yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹³ 'T'ee t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) ditsyaa naji yaa dahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii vanli' ts'a' vakwai' haa dohchyaa ts'a' chiitaji tq' gwats'a' cheet'eehohkhi. Izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' loon'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'e' yaa.' " yahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ts'a' Jesus ndaanich'igijinkhee, "Lejii naji aanai arahnyaa, gaa nitsya' zhrij gwitee tr'irinlii t'oonchy'aa." nyaq'.

*Taxes Tr'ooheekwat Gach'ooawaahkat**Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26*

¹⁵ Pharisee najj gihteegahoojil ts'a' nats'aq Jesus goohahkat haa goodhaii nigiihahthal geenjit geegiginkhii. ¹⁶ T'ee t'ee digitsyaa lat najj ts'a' Herod vitsyaa lat najj haa giits'a' hil'e'. Jyaa digiyahnyaa, "Geech'ooahtan, hi'didlii haa geech'ooahtan naagwiindaii. Dinjii najj hi'didlii haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' gavoonyaaq ajj gwik'it t'igihee'ya' geenjit geegoovahtan. Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii ajj gwiinchyaa kwaa geh'an dinjii najj nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat ajj geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. ¹⁷ Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in le t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrit?"

¹⁸ Jesus ajj giits'a' gwizuu t'igihee'ya' gwik'eegogwandaii goovaandaii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Gwik'injiightit adaa'ii najj! Jaghaii gwiizuu t'ihijyaa ji' geenjit, goodhaii nashahohthal gwik'eegohdaii? ¹⁹ Ajj laraa ghoo tsal (silver) noi'ya!"

Ajits'a' laraa ghoo tsal giyant'ein'ajj, ²⁰ ts'a' goovahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

²¹ "Caesar's reh," ginyaa.

Ajits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwa' ji' Caesar jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat."

²² Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak daj', deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' akhagiiyuunyaa ts'a' giilheehoojil.

*Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat.**Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40*

²³ Zhat drin Sadducee lat najj nineegwaalii kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuqhat. ²⁴ "Geech'ooahtan, Moses jii Law diineenjit diyaant'oo, dinjii niindhat gwiizhit vigii kwaa gaa va'at gwanlii ji' ajj vachaa, doondee'at nooheendal ts'a' tr'iinin gihee'ya' ajj ch'oondee vigii k'it dink'igiihahthaa. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan nihchaa 7 najj gwanlii; ch'oondee ajj tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat, dachaa najj ts'a' da'at akhoonyaa.

²⁶ Ajit'ee vachaa yats'ajj ya'at noonjik, ts'a' gwats'ajj ch'achaa chan gwik'it t'izhik, ndaagwaaq'aj' daj' nihchaa 7 najj datthak neegiiyuunjik gaa googii kwaa ts'a' nigijnjik. ²⁷ Ajit'ee ajj tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²⁸ Nijin drin niindhat najj neegogwandaii neegahoodlit nigwiindhat ji' nihchaa 7 datthak neegiiyuunjik ts'a' juu zhrih va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa," giyyahnyaa.

²⁹ Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhii, "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit deegwinyaa akwat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aii jiiintsii kwaii gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwinzii dohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Nigiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii najj izhit ji' zheekat Gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagoheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choo kat nik'ee nigiiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaa, ³² "Shij t'ee Abraham, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwiyahchy'aa ihlii.' nyaa, niindhat najj eenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii najj eenjit gwizhrih Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii."

³³ Jesus tyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, geech'ooahtan.

*Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiiintsii**Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28*

³⁴ Nijin Jesus, Sadducee najj deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa gooviltajj daj', Pharisee najj gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' datthak nihlaa khaihak gaadlit, ³⁵ ts'a' gootee ch'ihlak, Law geech'ooahtan nilii ajj goodhaii niyahahththal geenjit yuuhkat, ³⁶ "Geech'ooahtan, jidii Moses va-law zhrih ch'andaa jiiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eeewaadhat Nivit'eegwiyahchy'aa nidrii datthak, ts'a' nizhin datthak, ts'a' niyinji' datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'aii! ³⁸ Jii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa digwehee'ya' gwinyaa ajj jiiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁹ Gwats'ajj chan vik'it t'iiyinchy'aa, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii najj datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii.' ⁴⁰ Ajj gwik'it Moses va-law datthak, ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa

Eenjit Ginkhii najjii jidii eech'agoahtan datthak jii law neekwaii ts'an t'ee gwizhrj̄h gwit'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Messiah (Christ), Eenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44

⁴¹ Nijin Pharisee najjii nihlaa nineegeejil daj̄' Jesus gavaahkat, ⁴² "Christ eenjit deeyuq̄hthan? Juu ts'an neezheeneedijii t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa.

"Yeenii King David vizhehk'aa gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

⁴³ Jesus gavaahkat, "Akwaai ji' jaghaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit King David Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa?" Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit David jii jyaa nyaa,

⁴⁴ "K'eegwaadhat ajjii Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaa,

dzaa shriits'ajjii sheeghaii dhindii,

dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najjii nakwai' t'eh nihihlyaa gwats'a' datthak.' yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ King David, adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ ajjii yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" Jesus gavaahnyaa. ⁴⁶ Ch'ihlak gaa Jesus deegahaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ajjii zhit drin gwats'an giyyuahaahkat gwits'i' adak'agaantii.

23

Jesus, Pharisee Najjii ts'a' Law Eech'ogahtan Najjii Ts'i' Adak'ooptii Nyaa.

Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Ajjii't'ęę Jesus zhit juu leeljil najjii ts'a' ditsyaa najjii haa ts'a' ginkhii. ² "Law eech'ogahtan najjii ts'a' Pharisee najjii haa Moses va-law deenyaa ajjii lihteech'igiheelyaa geenjit t'aih gi'i'ii t'igiinchy'aa. ³ Ajjii geh'an deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrj̄h goo'aii. Gaa zhit gwa'an deegii'in ajjii gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Jidii geenjit geech'agoahtan ajjii geedan gwik'it t'igiin' kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Dinjii najjii ant'ii ghwah nidii giheegh-waa dagahchaa k'it t'igii'in gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit daganleeth'ak gaa gihichjii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Dinjii najjii goohaah'yaa geenjit chan jidii datthak t'igii'in. Gwach'aa ts'ik (Straps) kat chan gwiintsii ts'a' dęhtly'aa choh ts'an ch'adagant'oo ts'a' digigin kat ts'a' dagants'ak kat nigiyaaazhii, ajjits'a' chan digi'ik kat gwi'it (tassel) ajjii nijyaa gahtsii dagakat nagaazhii googahah'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in. ⁶ Ajjits'a' chan njin ch'aga'aa daj̄' zhit gwihil'ee gwa'an gaadii gwizhrj̄h geet'igiindhan, ts'a' Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh, gwizhit njin gwihil'ee ajjii zhit giheedyaa gwizhrj̄h gooveenjit gwinzii. ⁷ Nijin ch'arookwat zheh goodlii chan dinjii gwanlii tee gwihil'ee haa gooneerahadak gwizhrj̄h lyaa geet'igiindhan, ts'a' dinjii najjii 'Diigech'oahtan!' googahnyaa daj̄' lyaa geet'igiindhan. ⁸ Gaa nakhwan ajjii geech'ogahtan choh inlii nakhwaroonya' shro'. Datthak ts'a' nihchaa q̄hjjii ts'a' nakhweegech'oahtan ch'ihlak zhrj̄h gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' vohnya' shro', zheekat Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhrj̄h gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ K'eedeegwaadhat kj̄h dhidii naroonya' shro', nakhwan tee ch'ihlak zhrj̄h K'eegwaadhat ts'a' kj̄h dhidii t'oonchy'aa ajjii't'ęę Messiah oozhii t'inchy'aa ts'a' ajjii Messiah t'ee Christ t'arahnyaa. ¹¹ Juu nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'andaa sheegoo'aii niindhan t'ee nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrj̄h goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Juu ch'andaa gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' niindhan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khazhak t'inchy'aa yahahtsyaa, ajjits'a' juu khazhak t'inchy'aa ajjii't'ęę Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii yahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa." nyaa.

Jesus Giinzii Adagaa'ii Geenjit Akwat Dagoovahnyaa

Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ "Pharisee najjii ts'a' Law eech'ogahtan najjii haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizjii adoo'ij̄ geh'an! Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' dinjii najjii nihdeegiheedaa geenjit lidljii goonin ts'a' h'iddlii haa gindeiinyaa gehdeech'adęhtin ts'a' nakhwan gaa nihdęhlyaa kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu nihdeegohoojyaa giindhan najjii gaa nihdęhtii kwaa. ¹⁴ Pharisee najjii ts'a' Law eech'ogahtan najjii haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiveeg-wiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizjii adoo'ij̄ geh'an! Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najjii ts'an jidii nohthan zhyaa q̄hjjii ts'a' goozzeh gwats'an ch'oh'ij̄, ajjii't'ęę nakhwarahaah'yaa geenjit niighyuk khagadęhjii. Jyaa dakhwa'in geh'an ch'andaa nakhwagwarahahshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ “Pharisee najj ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najj haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadeeveegwiizuy nakhweenjit goo'arii! Nizij adoo'ij geh'an! Chuy choh deetaa gaa neekhwadal ts'a' chan nankat deetaa niighit gaa neekhwadal, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrjh gwik'injahohdaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ilik daj' gwehkij chan gwandaa hell gwats'a' heekhaa ohtsii. Nakhwant'ee hell gwats'a' hohdaa adootsii gwik'it.

¹⁶ “Lyaanakhweenjit googwantrii nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii najj oh'aa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' geech'ooqhtan, 'Dinjii Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an jyaa dishi'yaa nyaa (vow) aji jyaa dii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, gaa zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit gold k'iighai' jyaa t'ishi'yaa nyaa (vow), aji'ee lyaan gwik'it t'eehee'yaa gwizhrjh goo'arii t'oonchy'aa.’ ¹⁷ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik ky'aa tr'agwah'in, jidii shrit ch'andaa gwhil'ee, gold akwat Kharigidiinjii zheh? Kharigidiinjii zheh t'ee gold izhit shroodiinyaa ahtsii doonchy'aa?

¹⁸ “Jii chan jyahts'a' geech'ooqhtan, 'Zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji', jii deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat jidii dohdlii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji' t'ee gwik'it t'iehe'yaa gwizhrjh goo'arii t'inchy'aa.’ ¹⁹ Deegwahlt'oo zhyaa nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Jidii shrit ch'andaa veegoo'arii t'inchy'aa? Zhit jidii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat doodlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eerinlii akwat zhit altar aji jidii gwakat doodlii aji shroodiinyaa ahtsii? ²⁰ Izhit geh'an nijin dinjii ch'ihlee ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it aji ch'andaa veegoo'arii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji' t'ee aji altar aji ch'andaa veegoo'arii kat jidii doodlii datthak eh'an t'iehe'yaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Aji's'a' Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji' t'ee aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat gwich'ij chan eh'an t'ii'in t'inchy'aa. ²² Aji's'a' zheekat geh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji' t'ee nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwadhat yakat doodlii aji zhit gwats'a' jyaa shi'yaa nyaa t'inyaa.

²³ “Pharisee ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najj haa lahchy'aa nakhwadeeveegweheezuy t'oonchy'aa. Nizij adoo'ij k'it t'akhwa'in! Datthak ts'a' jidii nohshij aji ts'an 1/10th datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'oolii, jii kwaii t'ee herbs, mint, dill, ts'a' cumin kwaii vant'oolii gaa neeshraahchy'aa nohthan geh'an jii ch'andaa gwhil'ee aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa, ts'a' chan li'deegweheedlii goo'arii ts'a' dinjii najj datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa goo'arii. Jii kwaii datthak khit gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh. ²⁴ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii najj ineehohdak! Chuy khwanij zhit ts'an daji tsal khohchik, googaa Camel choh aji khadhohdak t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ “Pharisee najj ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najj haa lahchy'aa nakhwadeeveegweheezuy t'oonchy'aa. Nizij adoo'ij k'it t'akhwa'in! Nakhwachuy tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa ohts'aji gwizhrjh shragoohnyaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit jidii ohjii kwaii haa nakhwatr'eegwahgaa ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwan zhrjh idininjich'ohthat, jii iizuy kwaii datthak haa nakhwadrii zhit deedagwaan'aji. ²⁶ Pharisee najj, nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Nakhwachuy tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa zhit tr'ookit shragoonyaa aji t'ee t'ee ohts'aji shragoonyaa gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ “Pharisee najj ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najj haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadeeveegwiizuy nakhweenjit goo'arii! Nizij adoo'ij geh'an! Ch'a'an tth'ank'it aji gwinzii daagaji tr'ahtsii k'it t'ohchy'aa, ohts'aji gwats'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in k'it nakhwayiichy'a' gaa nakhwazhit tth'an lejji dhidlii ts'a' ch'ichij' ahjat kwaii nakhwazhit dhidlii haa deedag-waa'aji t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Jii jyahts'a' gwik'it, juu najj datthak ts'a' ohsij k'it t'akhwa'in gaa nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduu goo'arii ts'a' dohnyaa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa.”

Jesus Aji Nats'ahts'a' Khaainjich'iqiheeghit Aji Gavaa Gwaandak

Luke 11.47-51

²⁹ “Pharisee najj ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najj haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadeeveegwiizuy nakhweenjit goo'arii! Nizij adoo'ij geh'an! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat najj chan gootth'ank'it gwakat kii choh nizij haa gwinzii nidiiltsi' ts'a' nohlii. ³⁰ Yeenii nakhwalak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj giinghan aji yeena daj' gwarandaii ji' diikwan duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa.

³¹ Yeenaa nakhwalak najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najji giinghan najji goots'an ohdaa ajjits'a' lyaag gwik'it t'igiizhit dohnyaa! ³² Juk gweendaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najji goovehdaa tr'agoh'aa jaghaii?

³³ "Gyuu choh ohlij ts'a' gyuu choh gii chan ohlij ts'a' nats'ahts'a' hell nihdeenakhwaraheelyaa, ajj gehgoo hohdaa nohthan? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii! ³⁴ Jii lyaag nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najji, ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii najji, ts'a' dinjii geech'ooqahitan najji datthak nakhwats'a' nihihlyaa, goolat najji chan goovehdaa tr'agahoh'aa, ts'a' goolat najji chan nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat gagoovahohtsak, ts'a' goolat najji chan Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit viitrii haa goovahohtrii ts'a' kwiik'it kwaii gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak gwitee gwa'an gootajji k'eehwardal ts'a' dinjii najji neeshraahchy'aa hohtsyaa. ³⁵ Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa giikhwajji najji, ajj datthak nakhwak'aa deegwahaadhal. Abel gwiizuu t'iiizhit kwaa gaa tr'eelkhwajji, aiizhit daj' gwats'an ts'a' Berechiah vidinji' Zechariah tr'eelkhwajji, ajj't'ee Kharigidiinjii zheh ts'a' zhit ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it haa gwideetak giyeelkhwajji geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahakhit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶ Jii lyaag gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa ajj nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa." Jesus nyaa. "Jii juu yeenii tr'inghan najji, juk gweendaa dinjii gwandaii najji geenjit googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa."

*Jesus, Jerusalem Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ij
Luke 13.34-35*

³⁷ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najji ohghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' najji chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwinleji neegwiidhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in najji datthak ts'a' khaihan nineegavoihlyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal najji datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'akhwa'in. ³⁸ Ajjits'a' Nakhwakharigidiinjii Zheh nakhwats'i' hee gwarooheendal. ³⁹ Nakhwaagwaldak, nijin drin jyaa dahohjyaa gwats'a' shahoh'yaa kwaa, 'K'ii'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

24

*Jesus, Jerusalem Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii
Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6*

¹ Nijin Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh giheehoozhii ts'a' gwa'an tr'ineezhii daj' vitsyaa najji giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoh ts'a' geeghaih gwa'an zheh goodlii haa gwaah'in giyahnyaa. ² Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Aaha", jii kwaii datthak gwinzii nq'h'in. Jii hi'haa nakhwaagwaldak, Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

*Gwigwehetrii ts'a' Khaiinjich'ireheeghit
Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19*

³ Jesus, Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii kat dhidii gwiizhit vitsyaa najji gweentak giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Zhat nigwiidhat ji', deegwehee'yaa ts'a' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin neiindyaa ts'a' ndaagwahajji' gwats'a' nahngwan ji' deegwehee'yaa gwarahajji'yaa?"

⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Gwits'i' adak'ooontii! ts'a' neenakhwaroon'ee shro'! ⁵ Dinjii lejii najji nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' 'Shij t'ee Christ (Messiah) t'ihchy'aa!' giheenjyaa ts'a' veenjit gikhkii t'inyaa giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najji neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nihliriighan gwahohth'th'ak ts'a' yeenjik niighit gwa'an nihliriighan gwinyaa gwahohth'th'ak, gaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit neets'ajjineegoojyaa shro'! Jyaa dagweheenjyaa goo'aa, gaa ajj nan ndaanajji' gweheelyaa t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁷ Nahkat gwanlii ts'a' geegwini'ee gwinleji chan nihligiheeghaa. Nijuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' dinjii chan ihdeehengaii. ⁸ Ajj kwaii datthak t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iniin haa tr'its'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ajj't'ee nakhwagoheendal ts'a' khaiinjich'anakhwagahahkhith geenjit gwant'ee nakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa. Ts'a' sheh'an nahkat datthak

nakhwatr'igehee'ee. ¹⁰ Lejji najji zhat nigwiindhat ji' digwik'injigwiighit akhaga-gooheenjyaa, gwantt'ee nihlagahaachyaa ts'a' chan lyaa nihlitr'igihee'ee. ¹¹ Ajjit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ji lejji najji gweheelyaa ts'a' dinjii lejji najji neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Izhit ji', dinjii lejji najji tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' lejji najji nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan hee'yaa kwaa. ¹³ Gaa juu ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injigwiighit di'ji t'ee neeheezihi t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee, Gwandak Nizji haa nankat datthak geech'agoohaantan, dinjii najji datthak shik'injigiheeghit, ajjit'ee nan ndaagwahaan'aji' nagwahaadhal."

Gehdaa Kwaa Tr'agwaanduu T'igwehee'yaa

Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁵ "Aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinyaa goo'ajii aji, 'Jidii tr'agwaanduu gwizhizuu,' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaa kwaa gwahtsii zhat gwizhit nin'ajii. Ajjit'ee Daniel Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii geenjit gwadaant'oo t'inchy'aa." (Ajjits'a' juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in najji t'ee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gwinzii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁶ "Jyaa digwiizhik gwagwahkhan zhit juu Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ji najji tail kat gwats'a' gal gahahdaa gwizhrjh goo'ajii. ¹⁷ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' dik'eich'ii neehoondal geenjit dizheh nihdanoozhi' shro'. ¹⁸ Zhit juu gwanzhjh deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'. ¹⁹ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chan ts'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' najji haa eenjit gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii Neegwaazhii Drin akwat khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit! ²¹ Zhat nigwiindhat ji' googwantrii nagwahaadhal, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iltsajji daji' gwats'an ch'ihlok gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo googwantrii gwaraah'in kwaa, akwat chan ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'a' neegwarahaan'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Gaa K'eegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgoo neegwiiltsajji kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii najji datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najji jyaa dagwahkhyuk khaiinjich'igiheeghit kwaa eh'an drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa nahgoo niltsajji t'inchy'aa.

²³ "Ajjits'a' chan, 'Dzaa Christ dhidii noh'in!' akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' aji dinjii ch'ihlee jii jyaa nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhith shro'! ²⁴ Christ adagaa'ji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihii nyaaa najji gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najji neegeheen'ee gaa gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhrjh t'igihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehkji nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, geenjit shoodoohk'ji!

²⁶ "Akwat dinjii najji, 'Zhit gooh'in nangwinjir gwa'an dhidii t'inchy'aa,' ginyaa ji' gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'. Akwat chan 'Dzaa gooh'in, geegoh'ik ch'an'ji lee!' ginyaa ji' gaa gook'injuhkhith shro'. ²⁷ Nijin Gwidinji' dzaa gwits'eehidii ji' East gwats'an West gwats'a' nahtan ko' haadhak k'it zheetii datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwahaadhal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Jii k'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, njin ch'atthaji' ilchji t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) najji laahaadaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya

Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28

²⁹ "Googwantrii gwizhizuu gehgoo goodhat gwagwahkhan shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa nahaadhal ts'a' toq oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' sa' chan zheetat gwats'an niheedaa. Ts'a' zheetii gwa'an jidii dhidlii kwaii datthak haatrat. ³⁰ Gwidinji' nats'ahts'a' vagwahaakyaa Jesus jyaa nyaaa aji gwik'it zheetii vagwahaakyaa, ajjit'ee nankat gwich'in najji datthak Gwidinji' zheetat, gwats'an zheek'oh zhit vat'aih ts'a' vich'eegwahndit jiiintsii haa k'iidaa needyaa ji', tr'igwidii haa treeyah hee'aa gwiizhit giyyahaah'yaa. ³¹ Trumpet, vach'arahii nilii gwint'ajii haahchik nagwahaadhal, gwiizhit dizheetat gwich'in najji dzaa nankat gwizhit datthak gwats'a' nagavaheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwitee tr'iinlii najji datthak khaihan nigiheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Ts'iivii Fig Nahshii Aji Haa Geech'oqqahtan

Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33

³² “Zhit ts'iivii Fig vakat nahshii, aji vats'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'arii hee datlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii daj', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ³³ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at tthal nii'ee nihdeegweedii gwats'a' ahaa vaakhwandaii. ³⁴ Ei'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii najji datthak niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³⁵ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit li'didlii heelyaa.”

Nijin Drin aji's'a' Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Aji Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa

Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Ch'ihlak gaa nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwich'in najji ts'a' Gwidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa gaa Gwiti' zhrjh gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Gwidinji' k'inidik ji' deenaada' Noah vaadeegwiizhit chy'ah aji gwik'it t'ineegweheenjyaa. ³⁸ Zhat drin gwanaa daj', nankat datthak chuy teehaankhaii nagwahaadhak gwats'a' daj' dinjii najji ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'igiinji, dinjii ts'a' nich'it haa nihagoonjii googwahtsii, dahthee Noah tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa digee'ya'. ³⁹ Googaa aizhit daj' deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gaa deegwii'in gwik'igaanjik daj' gookat chuy t'izhit ts'a' chuy datthak goovoonjik. Nijin Gwidinji' k'inidik ji', jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁴⁰ Jyaa digwii'in gwizhit dinjii neekwaii najji gwanzhjh deek'it tr'agwagwah'in, Gwidinji' ch'ihlak aji neehoonal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa. ⁴¹ Tr'injaa neekwaii najji, huchy'aa vaatr'ahtsii haa tr'agogwah'in, gwizhit Gwidinji' ch'ihlak neeyahoonal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa. ⁴² Nijin drin K'eegwaadhat neeheedyya gwak'oqhtii kwaa ji' gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁴³ Gaa jii gaakhwandaii! Aji dinjii nijin tq' gwa'an juu ch'an'iji yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' yeenjit nagoohaah'yaa ts'a' duuyeh yizheh leegwahnnaii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Jyahts'a' geh'an nakhwan chan oohadanzhii gwizhrjh goo'arii, Gwidinji' geehoohlii kwaa gwizhit k'ineeheedik t'inchy'aa.”

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Iizuy ts'a' Nizii

Luke 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit yitsyaa nilii t'ee vigwitr'it gwinzii ts'a' chan goonzhij? Aji t'ee juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'izhii ditsyaa najji k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa ts'a' drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwiidhak daj' gooch'ahah'aa geenjit. ⁴⁶ Nijin juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ts'a' jyaa dii'in yah'in ji' lya gwint'oo yashoohahlyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Yyaa, nakhwaagwaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jidii veegoo'arii datthak k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa. ⁴⁸ Gaa ch'itsyaa iizuy nilii ji' adats'a' giheekhyaa ts'a' jyaa diheenjyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk oo'ee neeheedyya kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' heenjyaa. ⁴⁹ Ts'a' juu yaatr'agwah'in najji dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'anakhwanj' najji haa ch'a'aa ts'a' ch'iinji. ⁵⁰ Nijin ji' juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik gaandaii kwaa geh'an geeneeyuulii kwaa gwizhit yarahtee k'ineeheedik. ⁵¹ Jidii tsal nilii ts'a' khandiyehent'ii ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit adaa'iji najji haa niyahachyaa, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' l'oon'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ihhee'ya.”

25

Nich'it Ch'ihloaatin (10) Najji Eenjit Geech'oqqahtan

¹ “Izhit ji', Zheekat Gweegwini'ee, jii jyaa t'igweeche'y'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan nich'it (10) najji khwaiidaak'a' kwaii tee gwigwizhik ts'a' zhit juu gooheendal goo'arii, ts'a' gahaajil. ² 5 najji gwagoonzhii, ts'a' ch'izhii 5 najji chan googwizhi' kwaa. ³ Nich'it googwizhi' kwaa najji khwaiidaak'a' eenjit gah khwaii neegahaazhik kwaa. ⁴ Gaa nich'it googwizhi' najji khwaii gwizhit neegeheenjaa geenjit ch'ityah choh goonjik dahaa neegahaazhik. ⁵ Zhit juu veegwarahachyaa goo'arii, aji eenjit nagogwal'in, akhai' niighyuk nigiyuul'in, ts'a' geelchuy.

⁶ “Khan hee tqht'an gwats'a' gwaadhak gwizhit khashraatr'intrat gwigiwitth'ak, 'Aanaai, dzaa juu veegwarahachyaa najji vats'a' hohjyaa,' gwinyaa gwigiwitth'ak.

⁷ Gwiizhit nich'it (10) najji khakigaazhii ts'á' dagakhwaii daak'a' shrineegiinlik. ⁸ Ajjit'ëë zhit nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa najji zhit nich'it vigwizhi' gwanlii najji jyaa dagaanyaa, 'Di-ikhwaii daak'a' kwaii nikyaa, nakhwakhwaii lat diinant'ohjyaa.' ⁹ Zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii najji jyaa googahnyaa, 'Ëyaa nakwaa, datthak diineenjit khwaiidaak'a' gadhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'arookwat zheh gwats'á' hohjyaa ts'á' kwaii daak'a' ohkwat.' ¹⁰ Ajjits'á' t'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa najji khwaiidaak'a' gohookwat geenjit ch'ookwat zheh gwats'á' gahaajil, gihiljii gwiizhit zhit juu veegwarahahchyya zhat k'idik daj!, zhit nich'it 5 zhat diik'ii najji giyaach'ihee'aa geenjit giyaanihdeinjinil, ajit'ëë gindeiinvyaa an inegahjik.

¹¹ "Ajjit'ëë nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa 5 najji zhat k'ineegiidal ts'á' gazhral, 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat! Nihdeediiniinlii,' giyahnyaa. ¹² Gaa goodii ginkhe', 'Ëi'haa nakhwaashandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!' " goovahnyaa. ¹³ Ajjits'á' t'ee Jesus ndaanaahjik ts'á' t'inyaa, "Nijin ji' t'igwehee'yaa gaakhwandaii kwaa jyáhts'á' geh'an adak'õpntii ts'á' gwak'õphtii."

Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Tik Najji Agwandak Áhtsii Haa Geech'õqáhtan.

Luke 19.11-27

¹⁴ "Izhit zhat ji' Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jii k'it jyaa digweheechy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit dizheh gihleehaazhii, ditsyaa najji aanaai ahnyaa ts'á' jii jidii shats'an kwaii datthak k'õphtii goovahnyaa. ¹⁵ Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'á' deegihee'yaa gagadhan ajii goots'an gwiltsajii: ch'ihlak gold laraa ghoo 5,000 yats'an itsajii, ch'izhii chan 2,000 yats'an itsajii, ts'á' ch'izhii chan 1,000 yats'an itsajii. Ajit'ëë khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gihleehaazhii. ¹⁶ Vitsyaa, 5,000 laraa ghoo antl'eiinlii ajii gwagwahkhan gwandaa yaa laraa neehahtsyaa geenjit niyinlii ts'á' chan 5,000 laraa yaa niitsajii. ¹⁷ Ajii gwik'it vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo antl'eiinlii chan 2,000 laraa yaa niitsajii. ¹⁸ Gaa vitsyaa juu 1,000 laraa ghoo ts'an itsajii ajii oo'at gwa'an nanzhit k'eedeegwaadhat valaraa gwit'eh inlii.

¹⁹ "Ajj k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk hiljii t'ëë ditsyaa eek'inidik ts'á' laraa goovantl'eiinlii dahtsii gilitajii li' geenjit goovahkat. ²⁰ Vitsyaa juu 5,000 laraa ghoo antl'eiinlii chy'aa nideiinzhii ts'á' gah 5,000 chan yantl'eeneiinlii. 'K'eedeegwaadhat, Laraa ghoo 5,000 shantl'eiinlii chy'aa gwah'in! Dzaa chan gah 5,000 doltsajii,' yahnyaa. ²¹ 'Ëyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenoh'ti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa, nihdeinkhahii ts'á' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii.' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaa. ²² T'ëë vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo antl'eiinlii chan nihdeiinzhii ts'á' t'iyyahnyaa, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat, dzaa gwah'in! Laraa ghoo 2,000 shantl'eiinlii chy'aa ch'izhii 2,000 chan gah vaa dooltsajii.' ²³ 'Ëyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii, laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenoh'ti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa. Nihdeinkhahii ts'á' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii,' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaa.

²⁴ "T'ëë vitsyaa 1,000 laraa ghoo antl'eiinlii nihdeiinzhii ts'á' t'inyaa. 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat dinjii vagwantrii inlii naashandaii, nijin gwanzhijh gwit'eh inlii kwaa gwa'an gaa gwanzhijh khaihlan niinlii. ²⁵ Naljat, geh'an oo'an hoiizhii ts'á' nalaraa nan t'eh iilii. Gwah'in! Dzaa na-laraa.' ²⁶ Yats'á' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaa, 'Shitsyaa iizqu ts'á' tr'agoodiinjik inlii! Nijin gwanzhijh li' gwit'eh iilii kwaa gaa gwanzhijh nalshii ts'á' gwanzhijh li' khaht'ak kwaa gwa'an gwanzhijh khaihlan nihlii. Ajii gaanaandaii hee? ²⁷ Ajii ji' t'ee, shalaraa oo'at laraa zheh niinlii ji' gwandaa nilii ts'á' neekhothal. ²⁸ Zhit laraa vits'í' nõhjii ts'á' zhit juu 10,000 laraa ghoo di'jii vantl'eeyuhii. ²⁹ Dinjii juu jidii datthak k'eegwiichy'aa gwii'jii, ajii gwandaa vats'an neeheelyya, ts'á' yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit gwandaa hee'yaa, gaa juu k'eegwiichy'aa nitsya' zhrìh gwii'jii, datthak vits'í' neerooheendal. ³⁰ Ajjits'á' jii shitsyaa giili', oo'at t'õ k'ii'an hee t'ee hohkhii, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'á' dagho' nihts'á' l'õõn'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ihée'yaa.' "

Jesus, Ch'arohkat Drin Deegwehee'yaa Geeginkhii

³¹ “Nijin Gwidinji', K'eegwaadhat Choo nilii Dich'eegwahndit zhit gwats'an needyaa ji' dizheekat gwich'in najj datthak oodaa dahaa heelyaa, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii chil'ee ajj kat diheedyaa t'inchy'aa. ³² Gwizhit nihky'aa nankat gwich'in najj datthak khaihan nigiheedaa ts'a' giyehdaa niheedaa. Nihtee tr'agavaheelyaa ts'a' divii k'aahtii k'it, divii ts'a' goats haa nihtee tr'ilii ajj gwik'it t'ihheenjyaa. ³³ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwaadhat najj dishriits'ajj niheelyaa ts'a' ch'izhii najj datl'ohts'ajj niheelyaa.

³⁴ “Ajitt'ee zhit juu K'eedeegwaadhat choh chil'ee nilii ajj zhit juu vishriits'ajj dilk'ii najj jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Aanaii, nakhwan juu Shiti' nakhwahit'ee najj, dzaa Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit nihdohjyaa, jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an nakhweenjit tr'ilijj goo'arii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁵ Shizhit gwiits'ik daj' shach'oh'al, chuy dooihii daj' chuy shint'ookajj, aakin ihlii daj' chan nakhwazheh nihdeshohchik. ³⁶ Shagwach'aa kwaa daj' chan gwach'aa shinoolii, dhalt's'ik daj' chan shak'oohti', ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajj dhiidii daj' chan, shineenakhwadal.'

³⁷ “Ts'a' tee dinjii najj juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwaadhat najj jii jyaa digiheenjyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat nijin daj' nizhit gwiits'ik naaraah'ya' ts'a' nach'arah'al? Akwat nijin daj' chuy doiinlii gwizhit chuy nant'eerinkaii? ³⁸ Nijin daj' aakin inlii naaraah'ya' ts'a' diizheh nihdenaarachjii, akwat nijin daj' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa nineeriinlii? ³⁹ Nijin daj' dhajt's'ik naaraah'ya' ts'a' nik'eeraahti'? Ts'a' chan nijin daj' zheegwaazhrajj dhindii gwizhit nineenidik?' ⁴⁰ Ts'a' zhit K'eedeegwaadhat choo jyaa diheenjyaa t'inchy'aa, 'Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit juu shatajii adaa najj tee ch'ihlee gwiintsii veegoo'arii kwaa jyaa dinlik ajj'ee shij t'ishinlik t'oonchy'aa.'

⁴¹ “Ajitt'ee zhit juu vat'l'ohts'ajj dilk'ii najj jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Shihleekhwajyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa! Nijin Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najj ko' nikyaa kwaa gooveenjii goo'arii ajj zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa. ⁴² Shizhit gwiits'ik daj' gaa shach'oh'al kwaa, chuy dooihii daj' gaa chuy shant'ookaii kwaa. ⁴³ Aakin ihlii daj' gaa nakhwazheh gwizhit nihdeshohchijj kwaa, shagwach'aa kwaa daj' gaa gwach'aa shant'oolii kwaa, dhalt's'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhrajj dhidii daj' shak'oohti' gaa kwaa.' ⁴⁴ Ajitt'ee jii jyaa digiyahaanjyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat nijin daj' nizhit gwiits'ik, ts'a' chuy doiinlii, ts'a' aakin inlii, ts'a' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' dhajt's'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhrajj dhindii daj' naaraah'ya' kwaa ts'a' nits'igwiiny'a' kwaa?' giyahaanjyaa. ⁴⁵ Ts'a' t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat Choo ajj jyaa dagavahaanjyaa, 'Jii lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin jii ch'ihlee lyaa gwintsal gwizhrijj veegoo'arii ajj vits'iiny'a' kwaa, daj' shij shits'iiny'a' kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' ⁴⁶ Ts'a' t'ee jii najj t'ee khainjich'iriighit ndaanaj'aj' kwaa nihdinakhwaraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwaadhat nilii najj gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa, nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa."

26

Jesus Giyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹ Nijin Jesus jii kwaii eenjit geegavaqhtan ndaanaahjik daj', ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, ² "Juk, drin neekwaii taa gwaadhat ajitt'ee t'ee Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahahtsyaa gaakhwandaii ajj zhit ji' Gwidinji' gwant'ee gihaahchyaa ts'a' Cross kat gigyahahtsak."

³ Ajitt'ee giinkhijj kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa ndak khii giinkhijj choh Ca-iaphas oozhii ajj vizheh gwachoh nidigweeltsi' gwizhit khaihan nigiinjiil. ⁴ Ts'a' gweentak hee Jesus nats'ahts'a' zheegwaazhrajj nigiyahahchyaa ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, ajj geeginkhe'. ⁵ "Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihagaanyaa jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii najj datthak diits'a' nich'itsahahtthat." ginyaa.

Jesus, Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Gwanzhij Chuy' Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Giikat Naanja

Mark 14.3-9; John 12.1-8

⁶ Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus, Simon gwehki daj' gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa iits'ik vizheh neech'a'aa daj', ⁷ Tr'injaa alabaster kii tyah zhit gwanzhij chuy' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeha'ak haa yits'a' niinzhii, Jesus vakaii'aa ts'oodii gwiizhik yiki' kat

neeyaanjaa. ⁸ Gaa nijin vitsyaa najii gwagwaah'in daj! gook'ii goodlit, ts'a' ch'agoahkat, "Jaghaii zhyaa an yahtsii? ginya. ⁹ Jii gwanzhij chuj' giit'ii laraa lejii oonjii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa najii ant'ee giyuulyaa jaghaii?" ginya.

¹⁰ Jesus deeginya gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnya, "Jii tr'injaa jaghaii vaanagoh'ajii? Lyaa gwiinzii shats'a' tr'agwah'in t'ii'in. ¹¹ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najii gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gwehendaii, gaa shij' ajii duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gwijhdaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Jii gwanzhij chuj' gwinzii vagwaatsan shak'aa naanjaa ajii'ee tth'ank'it gwizhit sharaheetsii geenjit shatthaj! tr'iilejii ahtsii t'ii'in. ¹³ Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnya, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an Gwandak Nizjii eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegi-heekhyaa adan t'ee deezhik khik vineegwahaandaii geenjit."

Judas, Jesus Gwant'eehachyaa Nyqa

Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁴ Ajii't'ee Jesus, vitsyaa 12 najii ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oozhii, giinkhij khij dilk'ii najii ts'a' haazhii. ¹⁵ Ts'a' gavahkat, "Jesus nakhwant'alchij ji', jidii shant'eehoh'aa?" goovahnya. Laraa 30 dollars silver choh k'it t'inchy'aa giyint'linlii. ¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an it'ee Judas, Jesus gavant'eehachyaa geetr'agwah'in.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najii Haa Passover Gwagwahtsii Ajii Neega'aa

Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13, 21-23; John 13.21-30

¹⁷ Tr'ookit drin huchy'aa vitee huj' niituu tr'ihnee'aa kwaa nigwiindhat daj!, Jesus vitsyaa najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Passover ch'irehee'aa geenjit nijin tr'iilejii gwarahahtsyaa?" giyahnya.

¹⁸ Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee vats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' jyaa vohnya, 'Geech'ooqhtan jyaa nya, shij' ajii's'a' shitsyaa najii haa nizheh Passover neerahee'aa juk it'ee zhat nigwiindhat.' vohnya."

¹⁹ Vitsyaa najii Jesus deenya gwik'it t'igiizhit ts'a' neech'igehee'aa geenjit shrigwigw-inlik.

²⁰ Nijin khaa nagwaanajii daj! Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa neech'ihgihee'aa geenjit datthak zhak dagaandii. ²¹ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit Jesus, t'agavahnya, "Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwant'ee shahachyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²² Vitsyaa najii tr'igwigwidii haa datthak giyahkat, "K'eegwaadhat lahchy'aa shij' t'ashaiinya kwaa gwizhrhij t'oonchy'aa," gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa giyahnya.

²³ Jesus t'inya, "Ch'ihlee juu shaa k'ik ghoo zhit shaa huchy'aa tahtsik ajii't'ee gwant'eesahachyaa t'ihnya. ²⁴ Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinya, ajii' Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehachyaa lyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizhu ts'a' vagooodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajii vidivee gweheezyaa."

²⁵ Judas, ajii't'ee Jesus, gwant'eehachyaa t'inchy'aa, ajii' yats'a' khaginkhee. "Geech'ooqhtan, lahchy'aa shij' t'ashaiinya kwaa hee?"

Jesus, t'iyahnya, "Nan jyaa diinya t'oonchy'aa."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²⁶ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit, Jesus huchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nya haa khadigeedi' ts'a' khadiyinzhuu ajii't'ee ditsyaa najii tee yitsit ts'a' t'inya, "Jii huchy'aa phjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj! t'inchy'aa." gavahnya.

²⁷ Ajii't'ee chuj' tyah oonjik, ts'a' Vit'ee gwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nya ajii't'ee gavant'ee yinkaii ts'a' "Datthak vats'an ch'akhwanjii." gavahnya, ²⁸ "Jii t'ee shadaa, lejii najii atr'agwaandu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'ee gwijyahchy'aa deehy'aa nya gwik'it t'iizhik gwigweehchy'aa geenjit. ²⁹ Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak, dahthee Shiti' Veegwini'ee gwizhit jak chuj' k'eejit nakhwaa shihinjyaa gwats'a' datthak duuyeh jak chuj' neeshinji t'oonchy'aa."

³⁰ Vit'ee gwijyahchy'aa deegihit'e' haa ch'igiinli' ajii't'ee Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii gwats'a' gahaajil.

Peter, Jesus Haandai Kwaa Heenjyaa, Aji Jesus Geegwaandak.

Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa najji t'ahnyaa, "Juk khaa datthak ts'a' akhashahohjyaa ts'a' shihlee-hohgal, Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahch'aa, divii k'aqhtii hakhwaa ts'a' divii najji datthak nihky'aa shrihtee gahaajil." ³² Gaa nijin gwihjdaii geenjit nineedhihkhin ajit'e'e nakhwats'ji Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa."

³³ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Jii najji datthak akhanagoonyaa gaa shji duuyeh nihlee-hihshii t'oonchy'aa."

³⁴ Jesus, Peter t'ahnyaa, "Naagwahaaldak, juk khaa rooster hahchik gwehkji tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

³⁵ Peter yidii ginkhii, "Naa nihithaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaaj t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa najji datthak chan jyaa diginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhjh Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46

³⁶ Ajit'e'e Jesus, ditsyaa najji haa gwanzhjh deek'it Gethsemane goozhii gwats'a' goovaa-haazhii. "Dzaa dook'ji, gwiizhit yee'at nihishyaa ts'a' khadigikihjyaa." gavahnyaa. ³⁷ Ditsyaa Peter, ajits'a' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii najji giyaaneehiidal. Gwiizhit Jesus gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'iighit. ³⁸ Ajits'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa dook'ji ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oohtii."

³⁹ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Shiti', gwik'it goo'aii ji' jii khaiinjich'iriighit gwichu' tyah shits'i' noiinjii, shji' ajii deeyiithan gwik'it ajii nakwaa, gaa nan ajii deeyiindhan gwik'it."

⁴⁰ Ajit'e'e ditsyaa tik najji ts'eehoozhii akhai' gilchu' lee ts'a' Peter ajii t'ahnyaa, "Hour ch'ihlak gwizhrjh gwik'eehoohyaa goo'aii gaa geenjit gohthan kwaa?" ⁴¹ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'oohtii ts'a' khadagohjii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' t'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' ajii gwik'it shoo'ya' niindhan gaa nakhwatthaj' ajii vat'aii kwaa."

⁴² Chan hee gihleehoozhii ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Shiti' jii khaiinjich'iriighit gwichu' tyah, shihleehoozhii kwaa ji', shihinjyaa, ts'a' deeyiindhan ajii gwik'it gweheelyaa." ⁴³ Chan hee ditsyaa najji ts'eehoozhii, akhai' khyu' digindee nihky'aa goont'a' ts'a' neegiilchu'.

⁴⁴ Chan hee Jesus, gooteehoozhii ts'a' juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa gwehkji deenya' chy'aa chan hee gwik'it t'inyaa ts'a' khadigiinjii. ⁴⁵ Juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa ditsyaa najji ts'eehoozhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchu' Gooch'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji ant'eetr'ahahchyaa. ⁴⁶ Ndak nohjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, gooh'in jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa dhidii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Giyyuunjik

Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlak Judas oaazhii zhat k'idik. Dinjii lejji najji shrii choo ts'a' gal choo haa neegahaazhik ts'a' giinkhii kjh dilk'ii najji ts'a' ch'anjaa najji ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najji goohi'e' giyaaneehiidal. ⁴⁸ Ajii juu gwant'ee yahahchyaa ajii dinjii lejji leeljil najji t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa, ajii ohjii."

⁴⁹ Judas, zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Geech'ooqhtan, tsinehdan naa gooli'!" yahnyaa ts'a' yilits'u'.

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Shijyaa, jaghaii dzaa dhindii?"

Ajit'e'e Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwiint'aii giyyuuta'. ⁵¹ Dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus haa t'iinchy'aa ajii shrii choo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave anlee yihiilnaii akhai' yidzee gadahrat. ⁵² Ajit'e'e Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nishrii choo gwizhit ninchii, juu najji datthak shriichoo khaiintin t'aahchy'aa t'ee yaahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁵³ Zheekat Shiti' shits'iinyaa vaihnyaaj ji' gwagwahkhan zheekat gwich'in niveet'ah'in 12,000 andaa

t'aanchy'aa shats'a' niheelyaa gaakhwandaii? ⁵⁴ Gaa gwik'iighai', nats'ahts'a' Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁵⁵ Zhat daji' Jesus dinjii gwanlii najii ts'a' ginkhii, "Law laahnaii iizuy ihlii k'it zhit, shrichoo ajiits'a' gal choo haa shohohdal geenjit gaa neehoozhik? Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit geech'oahtan gaa shohjii kwaa. ⁵⁶ Gaa jii kwaii datthak nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadagwaant'oo aji gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit t'igwiizhit." Tl'ęę vitsyaa najii datthak akhagiiyuunyaa ts'a' gihleegalghiljil.

Jesus, Israel K'ih Dilk'ii Najii Ts'a' Nigiiyaahchii

Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Zhit juu Jesus oonjik najii ndak khii giinkhii choo Caiaphas oozhii vizheh gwats'a' gihihchii, izhit t'ee Law eech'oahtan najii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa leeljil. ⁵⁸ Gaa Peter aji gootaji niighit ahaa, ndak khii giinkhii choo vizheh gokwantee gwizhit gweedii geelin tthał needhe'ee nihdeinzhii ts'a' zhat gwadaji gwak'aahtii najii haa naadii deegweheenjyaa li' geenjit. ⁵⁹ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa datthak Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit goots'it haa gwiizuy t'iizhik giyyahaanjyaa eenjit gwankeegwagwah'in. ⁶⁰ Dinjii leji najii goots'it haa jyaa diizhik giyyahnyaa, gaa gwiizuy t'iizhik giyyeenjit gwagwagwah'aji kwaa. Gohch't'ee dinjii neekwaii najii khagiinkhee, ⁶¹ ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii zheh shraatee gwahaaltsyaa aji t'ęę drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihii'aa nyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁶² Ndak khii giinkhii choo ndak nigiiizhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit giyyahkhat, "Jaghaii jii dinjii najii gwiizuy neeggiinkhii gwiizhit jaghaii goodii ginkhii kwaa?" ⁶³ Gaa Jesus hahchii kwaa. Ndak khii giinkhii choo jyaa yahnyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii voozhri' zhit oiints'it kwaa haa diinaa gwaandak giyyahnyaa."

⁶⁴ "Shii t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ji vishriits'aji dhidii khoh'yaa, k'idaaą zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyaa khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

⁶⁵ Jyaa nyaa geh'an ndak khii giinkhii choo dagwach'aa dats'an tr'ahch'aa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii! Dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii giheenjyaa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak! ⁶⁶ Deereheelyaa?" goovahnyaa. Ts'a' giidii ginkhii, "Vęhdaa tr'agoh'aji!" ginyaa.

⁶⁷ Tl'ęę giinin k'aa giizhree ts'a' giyyahgwat ts'a' goolat najii giyyant'an, ⁶⁸ ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii ji', juu neelgwat diinaa gwaandak!" giyyahnyaa.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Peter kwantee tthał needhe'ee gwiizhit tth'aii hee dhidii daji' ndak khii giinkhii choo vitsyaa tr'injaa yats'a' niinzhii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus Galilee gwats'anh nilii vaaneehindik hee?" yahnyaa.

⁷⁰ Gaa datthak goovandah gaandaii kwaa adaa'ji. "Jidii eegiinkhii t'iinyaa naashandaii kwaa!" nyaa ts'a' yidii ginkhii, ⁷¹ ts'a' kwantee tthał needhe'ee chigweedii niinzhii. Ndak khii giinkhii choo ch'izhii vitsyaa tr'injaa yah'in ts'a' zhat dinjii najii jyaa dahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an nilii haa neehidik chy'aa." yahnyaa.

⁷² Chan hee Peter gaandaii kwaa adaa'ji ts'a' gwidii ginkhii, "Aji dinjii vaashandaii kwaa dihnyaa lyaa t'ihnyaa!" nyaa.

⁷³ Gwintsal gwahaadhat aji t'ęę zhat dinjii neelzhii najii Peter ts'a' nigijnil. "Łyaa nant'ee vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii!" "Nats'ahts'a' ginkhii k'iighai' naagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa." giyyahnyaa.

⁷⁴ Tl'ęę Peter t'inyaa, "Łyaa zhyaa hi'didlii haa gihkhii t'ihnyaa! Oihts'it ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Aji dinjii vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa." nyaa gwiizhit

rooster hahchik. ⁷⁵ ts'a' Jesus deeyaiinyá' chy'aa Peter ganaanjik, "Rooster hahchik gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa yaiinyá'." Peter chee-hoozhii ts'a' gwint'aii intriei.

27

Jesus, Pilate Ts'a' Giyyihilchij

Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32

¹ Vanh daj' gwanlii gwiizhit giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa nats'ahts'a' Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhe'. ² Ch'itsii tly'ah haa digi-iyilchaa ts'a' gihteegiilchij ts'a' Pilate, Roman nilii Judea nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ajj antleegiayahchij.

Judas, Niindhath

Acts 1.18-19

³ Nijin Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchij ajjt'ee giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa lee gwiky'aanjik daj' gwiizhu t'iihik t'ii'in lee giky'aanjik ts'a' 30 silver laraa giyint'eeelii chy'aa giinkhik kih dilk'ii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa ant'ineeyinlii.

⁴ Ts'a' t'inyaa, "Tr'agwaanduu shizhit lee, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa ajj vechdaa tr'igwirehee'aa eenjit gwant'ahchij lee," nyaq.

"Jaghahi, neenjit ninjich'ireheedhat ajj nats'an t'oonchy'aa!" giyahnyaaq.

⁵ Judas, Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit laraa datthak goots'eehiljil ts'a' cheehoozhii ajjt'ee t'oohtii neehoozhii ts'a' diyeech'ilchaa.

⁶ Giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj zhit laraa tineegwigwihjik ts'a' t'iginyaaq, "Jii t'ee dinjii vadaa laraa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Khadigiriinjii Zheh laraa dhidlii zhit duuyeh gwizhit neerilii goo'arii dii-Law zhit jyaa digwinyaaq ginyaaq." ⁷ Ajj laraa deegiheelyaa geegiginkhe' ajjt'ee giyaa nan deek'it Potter gwideek'it goozhii ajj giyaa oiinkwat, ajj Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu aakin nadhat najj giheetsii geenjit t'igiizhik. ⁸ Ajj geh'an juk tth'arii hee "Dinjii Vadaa Dehk'it" goaazhii ts'a' Jii dehtly'aa digiheent'oo gwats'a' jyachts'a' gwizhrh googoozhrii.

⁹ Jeremiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' ts'a' deenya' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Ajj 30 silver laraa t'ee laraa jyaa daanchy'aa haa Israel gwich'in najj giyeenjit goiinkwat, ¹⁰ ajj laraa haa potter gwideek'it googoiinkwat, shij, Jeremiah ihlii, K'eedeegwaadhat deinyaaq shahnyaaq gwik'it t'iinya' t'ihnyaaq."

Pilate Ajj Jesus Oahkat

Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38

¹¹ Jesus, Roman k'eedeegwaadhat ajj Israel nahkat eenjit kih dhidii Pilate ajj andaa nadhat giyiltsajj ts'a' yuahkat, "Jews najj eenjit King inlii?" yahnyaaq.

"Nan ajj jyaa dinyaaq t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaaq. ¹² Gaa nijin giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii ajj najj haa gwiizhu giyeeginkhii daj' gooveenjit k'eedewiichy'aa gaa t'inyaaq kwaa.

¹³ Ts'a' Pilate t'iyahnyaaq, "Gwiizhu datthak neegiinkhii, ajj nik'ee gaviintth'ak?"

¹⁴ Gaa Jesus ginjik ch'ihlak gaa yats'an ahtsii kwaa, ajj geh'an Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Vechdaa Tr'igwirehee'aa Ginyaaq

Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

¹⁵ Nijin Passover ch'ara'aa nineegwiidhat daj' Judea gwats'an Roman k'eedeegwaadhat zhat ligiijil najj eenjit juu zheegwaazhräj gwats'an chinoozhi' giindhan, ajj ch'ihlak gooveenjit chineegahchik gwagwaa'ii. ¹⁶ Izhit zhat daj' dinjii zheegwaazhräj dhidii ajj juu najj datthak giyaandaii ajjt'ee Barabbas oozhii. ¹⁷ Ajjts'a' nijin dinjii najj khaihlan niinjil daj' Pilate gavahkat, "Juu shrut chanoolchyya shohnyaaq, Barabbas akwat Jesus Christ oozhii?" ¹⁸ Jesus itr'igii'ee, geh'an Jews kih dilk'ii najj gwant'eeгийahchij ajj Pilate gaandaii geh'an jyaa dinyaaq.

¹⁹ Ajjts'a' t'ee Pilate, ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit dhidii gwizhit va'at yats'a' neech'idiin'ajj ts'a' t'iyahnyaaq. "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' veenjit

k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizų t'anoo'ya' shro', k'ehdaj' khaa, gineihlyaa zhit veh'an gwint'oo khainjich'ashahohthat t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Giinkhikh kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa zhit dinjii leeljil najj jyaa dagahnyaa, "Pilate, oohkat ts'a' Barabbas! chanaahchij ts'a' Jesus aji vėhdaa tr'agwaroo'aa dohnyaa," googahnyaa. ²¹ Ajjits'a' t'ee Pilate aji zhat dinjii najj oahkat. "Juu shrit nakhweenjit chanoolchyya shohnyaa?" Gavahnyaa.

Datthak ts'a' "Barabbas," ginyaa.

²² "Akwaaj' Jesus, Messiah oozhii aji deehihlyaa?" Pilate, gavahnyaa?

"Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" datthak ginyaa. ²³ Gaa Pilate gavahkat, "Jidii tr'agwaanduu t'izhik?" nyaa, googaa nihk'it datthak gwint'aii gazhral ts'a' "Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" ginyaa.

²⁴ Nijin Pilate, nihli'ch'ihheeghaa k'it t'igwii'in gwaah'in daj' khyu' gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa ts'a' chų lat oonjik ts'a' zhit juu leeljil najj andah danli' k'eech'ahtryaa, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii dinjii vėhdaa tr'agoo'ajj j' shij aji shadrai t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a', nakhwan aji gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁵ Juu dinjii leeljil najj datthak jyaa diginyaa, "Tr'iikhwajj j' aji diik'aa gahoogyii ts'a' diitr'iinin najj chan k'a' gahoogyii!" ginyaa.

²⁶ Ajjt'ee Pilate, aji Barabbas gooveenjit chanaahchij ts'a' Jesus viitrii haa tr'ahahtrii gwiltsaji, ajjt'ee gigiihahtsak geenjit gwint'eeyahchij.

Niveet'ah'in Najj Jesus Eegeedlaa

Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3

²⁷ Ajjt'ee Pilate vineet'ah'in najj Jesus goonjik ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo vizheh gwachoo gwats'a' giilhichij, ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj datthak yeelin niinjil. ²⁸ Giigwach'aa giheehaadlii ts'a' ik daatsik giinaahstų. ²⁹ Ajjt'ee khoh haa ts'eh giltsaji aji giiniin'aji, ts'a' shriits'aji vanli' zhit gal oota' giivyiltsaji, t'ee giits'a' nikeegwiitthat ts'a' giyeedlaa, "Jews najj king niighyuk goondaii!" ginyaa. ³⁰ Gal giyant'ee oonjik ts'a' giiki' oahkhaa t'ee giik'aa hizhree. ³¹ Nijin giyeedlaa ndaanagaahjik daj', ik daatsik giiniit'ahstuu ts'a' giigwach'aa giyeeneinlii. T'ee oo'an giigiihahtsak gwats'a' giilhichij.

Jesus Gigiltsak

Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

³² T'ee ch'ineegijyaa gwiizhit dinjii Simon oozhii aji Cyrene kwiik'it gwats'an ahaa k'at deegaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiltsaji. ³³ Taih kat Golgotha goazhii k'eediidal, ajjt'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ³⁴ Aiizhit zhat Jesus jak chų' (vinegar) traakaii k'it vagwandaii aji chan giiteet'inlik, yaal'aii ts'a' yeeni' kwaa.

³⁵ Ts'a' t'ee cross kat giivyiltsak ajjt'ee giigwach'aa datthak nihteegelzhi ts'a' (dice) tth'an ghoo tsal gahaanjil haa juu shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal j' geenjit giyaa tsee'in.

³⁶ Ajjt'ee zhat nankat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii. ³⁷ Giiki' ehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giivyiltsak aji dagwagwaant'oo, "Jii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa, Jews najj eenjit King nilii." ginyaa ts'a' ch'adagaant'oo. ³⁸ Ajjt'ee t'ee dinjii ch'an'ij neekwaii giyaagiltsak. Ch'ihlak vishriits'aji ts'a' ch'ihlak chan vat'ohs'aji jyahs'a' gagoogiltsak.

³⁹ Dinjii najj giyehgoo khadal daj', gwiizų Jesus ts'a' giiginkhii ts'a' gook'ij gwanlii haa digiki' tth'an gaathak. ⁴⁰ "Khadigiriinjii Zheh nineegwihiiinlyaa ts'a' drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa gwizhit neegwahaltsyaa diinyaa chy'aa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii j' cross ts'an ninkhaii ts'a' gwats'an tr'ineedaanchij!" giyahnyaa.

⁴¹ Aji gwik'it giinkhikh kih dilk'ii najj ajjits'a' Law eech'oahtan najj, ajjits'a' Jews kih dilk'ii najj datthak giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, ⁴² "Ch'izhii dinjii najj neehzeehii ahtsii, gwiizhit gaa adan aji needahaazhii veegogwantrii. Israel najj eenjit King nilii tr'oonyaa lee? Juk zhat cross ts'an nineezhii j' t'ee vik'injireheedhaa t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. ⁴³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injyahchy'aa ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihii" nyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an juk tr'ineyahahchyaa j' geenjit nagwaroo'ya' ts'a' gwaroh'ya'!" ginyaa.

⁴⁴ Zhit dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaii najj nihts'ii giyeenjit gilsak najj gaa gwiizuu gook'it giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak tōō nagwaanajj, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak tōō gwin'e'. ⁴⁶ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus, azhral haa gwint'aii khashraa'iintrat, "Eli Eli lema sabachthani?" Ajjt'ee, "Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jaghai akhashoiinyaa!", gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

⁴⁷ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat neelzhii najj "Elijah oozhrii!" giyitth'ak ginyaa. ⁴⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daatl'oo kwaa ajj zhit tee yahtsuu ts'a' gal tsii niyahtsuu ajjt'ee yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'.

⁴⁹ Gaa ch'izhii najj t'igiyahnyaa, "Nagoodhan'in, duulee Elijah gwats'an tr'ineeyahahchyaa, ajj zhit gwarahaah'yaa geenjit!" ginyaa.

⁵⁰ Jesus chan hee gwint'aii khashraa'iintrat, ts'a' neehoozhee ajjt'ee niindhat.

⁵¹ Ajjt'ee Khadigirinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeiinyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsajj teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'izhak datthak niht'iin'aa. Gwiizhit nan datthak daatrat ts'a' kii choh kwaii gaa nitr'aanaai. ⁵² Tth'ank'it kwaii gaa niht'igweelnaii ts'a' nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii lejij najj niinjik najj gaa neegwiindaii neegaadlit, ⁵³ ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gihleegahoojil. Jesus niindhat gwats'an needhikhin ajjt'ee, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwats'a' gahaajil, izhit dinjii lejij najj googah'ya'.

⁵⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ajjts'a' niveet'ah'in lejij najj datthak Jesus aakin gaaj'ij gwizhit nan daatrat ts'a' gwilii t'igwi' in datthak gwagwaah'in daj', lahchy'aa gihilghaa haa t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii Iyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii lee!" ginyaa.

⁵⁵ Tr'injaa lejij najj niighit gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ij, ajj najj t'ee Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji gahahjil ts'a' giits'iinya'. ⁵⁶ Ajj najj gootee Mary Magdalene ts'a' James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary ts'a' Zebedee va'at najj nadhat.

Jesus An Nagaahjik

Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajj daj', dinjii valaraa gwanlii, Joseph oozhii Aramathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa chan nilii zhat k'idik. ⁵⁸ Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichij' shant'eerohchyaa nyaq ts'a' ch'oahkat. Ajjts'a' Pilate vant'eeuyhchijj nyaq.

⁵⁹ Ts'a' t'ee Joseph, Jesus vichij' oonjik ts'a' gwach'aa dril daagajj k'eejit yaanoolejik, ⁶⁰ ts'a' adan ajj datth'ank'it zhit niyaahchijj. Kii zhit gweedii goo'ajj gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ij ajj zhit gwizhit niyaahchijj ts'a' gwadajj kiichyaa choh, gihdein'ajj ts'a' gihleehoozhii.

⁶¹ Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary haa tth'ank'it gwats'a' gaahdii.

Tth'ank'it Niveet'ah'in Najj Gwik'eehahtyaa Gwigwiltsajj

⁶² Gēhdaa drin, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit nagwaanajj gwizhit giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Pharisee najj haa Pilate gahaa'yaa gwigwiltsajj. ⁶³ Ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat, zhit dinjii ch'a'oost'it, gwandaii daj' jii jyaa dinyaa vineegwaandaii. 'Drin tik, gehgoo gwahaadhat ajjt'ee, neegwihjdaii.' nyaq t'inchy'aa. ⁶⁴ Niveet'ah'in najj vatth'ank'it drin tik datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaantyyaa geenjit jyaa goovahnyaa. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' duuyeh vitsyaa najj gwats'a' gihihjyaa ts'a' giich'ichij' nan'ij ts'a' dinjii najj haa gwagwahaandak ts'a' needhikhin giyahaanjyaa gwits'ij' t'igwinyaa ginyaa. Needhikhin gihaanjyaa ajjt'ee tr'ookit daj' t'ook'it haa Christ ihlii nyaq andaa gwiizuu t'oonchy'aa."

⁶⁵ Pilate t'agavahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in najj teegohjii ts'a' zhit tth'ank'it gaa nigwigwehee'aa kwaa geenjit gwinzii shragohhii."

⁶⁶ Ts'a' t'ee gihleegahoojil ts'a' tth'ank'it kii choo gideegii'ajj ajj gihleegihee'aa gwits'ij' agwagweelkijj ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj zhat gwik'eegahahtyaa geenjit zhat nagooginlii.

*Jesus Neegwiindaii**Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10*

¹ Neegwaazhii Drin ajiit'ee Drinzhit vanh shree khahee'aa gwehkji, Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary, haa tth'ank'it gwagwahaah'ya'a geenjit gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ² Khan hee nankat gwint'aii gwaatrat nagwaanaji, gwiizhit zheekat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadaanaai ts'a' kii choh gwadaji dha'aii gihleehildzik ts'a' yakat doondii. ³ Nahtan needoohaadhak k'it viyiichy'a' ts'a' vagwach'aa chan zhah k'it daagaji. ⁴ Niveet'ah'in zhat gwak'aqhtii naji it'ee shrit gihilghaa ts'aji gwint'aii gaatrat ts'a' oozhak t'eegiheehnaai ts'a' gilchii k'it t'iginchy'aa nagaanaii.

⁵ Gaa zheekat gwich'in aji zhit tr'injaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Noojat kwaa, Jesus giriitsak chy'ah vankeegoo'in nakhwaashandaii. ⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa, gwandaii neeheel'ya'a nya'a chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhit t'inchy'aa, aanaii dzaa vich'ichi' nijin t'inchy'aa, chy'aa gooh'in. ⁷ Khants'a' oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa naji haa goondak. ⁸ Ch'ichi' ts'an needhikhin ajiits'a' juk zhat Galilee nahkat nakhwehkii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', aji zhit ji' hoo'h'ya'a t'inchy'aa.' Deenakhwaihny'a' gineehoondaii yuu."

⁸ Ajiits'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gaanjat gaa goozhit shoo dha'aii haa oo'an vitsyaa naji haa gwagwaandak geenjit gihleegaljihijil.

⁹ Khan hee Jesus goots'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'!" Giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat giikwai' oonjik ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ¹⁰ "Noojat shro', shitsyaa naji, shachaa k'it t'iginchy'aa Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hohjyaa goovohnyaa ts'a' aji zhit ji' goohaal'ya'a." gavahnyaa.

Niveet'ah'in Najj Tth'ank'it Gwik'eeqahti' Geenjit Deeginy'a'

¹¹ Tr'injaa naji k'ii'an gihleegahoojil gwiizhit niveet'ah'in tth'ank'it gwik'eeqahtii lat naji, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naji ts'eegahoojil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwagwaandak. ¹² Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Jews kih dilk'ii naji haa nihlaa khaihtan nigiinjil ts'a' deegihee'ya'a geegiginkhe' ts'a' laraa lejii gavant'eeiinlii, ¹³ ts'a' t'agoogahnyaa, "Zhat too tr'ichyuu gwiizhik vitsyaa naji zhat gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giichi' naa'ji lee hohjyaa yuu." googahnyaa. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' Governor Pilate gwiitth'ak ji', nakhwan'aji gwiizyu t'akhwazhit kwaa varahaan'ya'a ts'a' diik'injiheeghit tr'ahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'ooch'y'aa kwaa googahnyaa."

¹⁵ Niveet'ah'in naji laraa lejii tee gwigwijiik ts'a' deegooreinya' chy'aa gwik'it t'iginya'. Ts'a' juk gweendaa googaa nihk'it jyaa diginyaa haa Jews naji datthak nihlehjuk geegigiinkhii goodlit.

*Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Ts'a' Vigweelkij**Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8*

¹⁶ Jesus, vitsyaa, 11 naji, Galilee nahkat gwizhit taih dha'aii aji zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa gavahnyaa aji gwik'it t'igiizhik. ¹⁷ Goolat naji giik'injiighit kwaa gaa nijin giyyaah'ya' dai' giits'a' khadigeedi'. ¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' nahgo'o niinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak geenjit t'aih shint'etr'iin'aji t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' nankat gwich'in naji datthak goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shitsyaa gavohtsii. Gwiti', Gwidinji' ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa oozhri' zhit chyuu goots'an ohtsii, ²⁰ ts'a' shik'eegwagwahahtat geenjit geegavohntan ts'a' deenakhwaihny'a' datthak geenjit chan gavaa goondak. Ts'a' nan ndaagwaan'aji' gwats'a' datthak, nakhwaa hihlyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Mark Saint Mark Ch'adaqantl'oo

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwaandak

Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28

¹Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ nilii aji Vagwandak Niziji t'inchy'aa. ²Jii t'ee yeenaa daji' Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii tr'ookit John deezhit gwadaqantl'oo:

"Jii dinjii t'ee gwaandak shi'iji eegwahaandak t'inchy'aa. K'iindaa nits'ii ha'aa, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nik'ij shrigweheelyaa geenjit." ³Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiith'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa, "K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthai!"

⁴Ajits'a' t'ee John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii nangwinjir gwa'an vigwiilkji ts'a' chuy gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' jyaa nyaq ts'a' geech'ooqant, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' chuy nakhwats'an ilii, ajit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa." dinjii naji jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii ahnyaq ts'a' gwaandak. ⁵Judea nahkat ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii leji naji John giheeth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuy goots'an iltsaji.

⁶John, nin Camel, aji vaghai' haa gwach'aa iltsaji naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iltsaji dazhrak t'an gilchaa, ajits'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongaji kwaii shih a'ii, aji kwaii a'aa. ⁷Dinjii naji ts'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Dinjii ch'ihlee shataji heekhaa lahchy'aa shandaa veegoo'aii ts'a' jiintsii t'inchy'aa it'ee shrit jiintsii ts'aji. Zhat nikiigwihitthal ts'a' vakwaiitryaa, dineehih'at geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ihnyaq. ⁸Shij aji chuy haa chuy nakhwats'an altsii, gaa adan aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq haa nakhwats'an chuy hahtsyya t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaq.

Jesus, Chuy Vats'an Dhilit ts'a' Vik'eegwarandaii

Matthew 3.13; 4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹Ajit'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John yats'an chuy iltsaji. ¹⁰Ts'a' nijin Jesus chuy ts'an khaneezhii gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa yeedaa gwats'an yak'aa needaanaji gwaq'ah'in. ¹¹Ajit'ee gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaq, "Nan Shidinji', li'haa neet'iihthan inlii ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahli!" gwinyaq.

¹²Gwagwahkhan laq nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq haazhii yiltsaji. ¹³Ts'a' drin 40 gwiteegogwaaqanchy'aa datthak zhat nangwinjir t'inchy'aa. Izhit zhat daji' Satan yik'eegwandaii tr'agwaanduu t'ihhe'yaa ji' geenjit. Izhit gwa'an nin iizuy gwanlii tee gwa'an t'inchy'aa gaa zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giits'iinya'.

Jesus, Dinjii Luk Kee'in Doo Naji Aanaii Shataji Hohjyaa Goovahnyaq

Matthew 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴Nijin John, zhee gwaazhrai nagaq'ahchii daji', ajit'ee t'ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Niziji eech'ooqant. ¹⁵"Juk drin t'ee zhat nigwiindhat! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee aji gwats'a' yuk nahgwan t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'i' lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Niziji k'injuhkhit." goovahnyaq. ¹⁶Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an eenhidik gwizhit Simon ts'a' dachaa Andrew haa chihvyaa zhit luk goonji goovaq'ah'in. Luk goonji haa dagwagwaandaii.

¹⁷Ajits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii naji tee goohohdal, geenakhwahachyaa." ¹⁸Jyaa nyaq googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonya ts'a' giyyaa-haa'oo.

¹⁹ Ajjit'ēē Jesus k'iindaa tth'aii hee teeghaii ahaa akhai' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii, James ts'a' vachaa John haa tr'ihchoo zhit digichihvyaa shrigilii goovah'in. ²⁰ Jesus goovah'in gwagwahkhan goovoozhrii; zhat tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii gooveenjii tr'agwah'in najjii haa digiti' Zebedee akhagoonyaa ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo.

Dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Iizųų Vizhit Dhidii

Luke 4.31-37

²¹ Jesus, ditsyaa najjii haa Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eegiidal ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin (Saturday) zhit nagwaanajjii dajjii Israel najjii tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' geech'ōāqhtan.

²² Dinjii najjii giyyiitth'ak dajjii gooveenjii geegwaroolii kwaa gwiky'aa geech'ōāqhtan. Law eech'ōāqhtan najjii (Scribes) k'it lyaa t'inyaa kwaa, dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'ōāqhtan.

²³ Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizųų vizhit t'inchy'aa dhidii, ²⁴ ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihahtsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'inchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa t'inchy'aa!"

²⁵ Jesus gwint'aii ch'ankey'aa iizųų idiikhagiinkhee, "Deegwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' ajjii dinjii vizhit tr'inkhaii!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Ch'ankey'aa iizųų k'iighai', vatthajjii gwint'aii daatrat naanaii ts'a' gwint'aii azhral, gwizhit ajjii ch'ankey'aa iizųų yats'an khaiinzhii. ²⁷ Dinjii najjii datthak gooveenjii geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' nihlagwaakat ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nats'ahats'a' yeenjit ginjik di'jii t'inyaa? Geech'arōāqhtan k'eejit haa geech'ōāqhtan lee t'ii'in? Jii dinjii lyaa vat'aii gwanlii haa ch'ankey'aa iizųų najjii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giik'eegwahthat!" jyaa ginyaa.

²⁸ Ajjits'a' Jesus deezhit ajjii vagwandak, khants'a' Galilee nahkat gwa'an datthak gwint'oo giyeeginkhii.

Jesus, Dinjii Lejjii Najjii Shrineinlik

Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41

²⁹ Jesus vitsyaa najjii ts'a' James ts'a' John najjii haa Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an chineegijil, gwagwahkhan datthak Simon, ts'a' Andrew haa goozheh nihdeegiinjil.

³⁰ Simon va'at ajjii vahan ts'ik nindhaa haa ilts'ik ts'a' ndaka'ee gwiizhit nihdeegiinjil gwagwahkhan Jesus haa gwagwaandak. ³¹ Ajjits'a' yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyiljin, ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa dii'jii kwaa naanaii, gwagwahkhan gooveegwitr'it t'igwihi'ya' ts'a' shih goovehdad naanlii.

³² Zhat khaa gwik'ich'a' ajjii gwiizhit, dinjii ilts'ik najjii ts'a' juu ch'ankey'aa iizųų vizhit najjii datthak Jesus ts'a' nihdeegiinjil. ³³ Zhat kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii najjii datthak, zhit zheh nihdeegweedii gwa'an ligeelji. ³⁴ Dinjii lejjii najjii ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'lichy'aa haa ilts'ik najjii shrineinlik, ajjits'a' ch'ankey'aa iizųų vizhit najjii chan goots'an tr'ininlii ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizųų najjii gigiheehkyaa geenjit goots'an gwahtsii kwaa, juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii geh'an.

Jesus, Galilee Nahkat Gwa'an Gwaandak

Luke 4.42-44

³⁵ Jesus, vanh dajjii tth'aii hee tōō goo'aii gwiizhit khakee'ajjii ts'a' zheh chyahaazhii ts'a' oo'ok tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, zhat khadigiheeyaa geenjit. ³⁶ Gaa Simon ts'a' juu vaa t'inchy'aa najjii giyankeegwah'in. ³⁷ Nijin giigwah'ajjii dajjii, "Juu najjii datthak nankeegwaah'in!" giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii datthak gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa, izhit gwa'an chan Gwandak Nizjii eegwahaaldak goo'aii, jyāhts'a' geh'an dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in."

³⁹ Zhat gwats'an Galilee nahkat datthak k'eehwazhii ts'a' Israel najjii tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Gwandak Nizjii eegwaandak ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizųų najjii chan dinjii zhit ts'an khaneegoovinzhit.

Jesus, Dinjii Shrininlik

Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Ts'á' dinjii ch'ihlak vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinjich'liight yats'á' nikiigwiintthaii ts'á' t'iayahnyaa,

“Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', shatthaj' shrineinlii!”

⁴¹ Jesus, dinjii, veenjit neeshraahchy'aa ts'á' danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'á' t'iayahnyaa, “Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oonchy'aa, shranaanjii!” ⁴² Jyaa nyaa gwagwahkhan vakat ts'ik datthak hiljii naanaii ts'á' shranaazhik. ⁴³ Ajjit'ee Jesus, ginjik nint'aii haa yits'á' khaginkhee, ts'á' khan t'ohlui neeyahah'ak. ⁴⁴ “Giinkhih nahah'yaa geenjit vats'a' hinkhaii. Ajjit'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' gwant'ee hin'aa aji ginkhii vant'eiin'aji, aji'ee Moses va-law zhit juu ts'ik leprosy ts'an shranaazhik naji jyaa dihee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it.” Jesus yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ Gaa aji dinjii yileehoozhii daj', zhat gwagwahkhan deegwiizhit nijuk datthak geeg-waandak it'ee li' gwint'oo geegwaandak ts'aji Jesus zhat kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gaa veegoo'aii kwaa. Geh'an geeghah tthan gwa'an gwats'á' haazhii googaa nihk'it, dinjii leji naji nijuk datthak gwa'an gwats'an giits'eehiidal.

2

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shrineinlik

Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26

¹ Drin gwintsya' gehgoo goodhat aji'ee Jesus, Capernaum kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'á' dizheh dhidii giiyahnyaa ts'á' nijuk datthak giieeginkhii. ² Aji's'á' dinjii leji naji giizheh gwizhit leelil ts'aji khyu' gaa nihdeegijyaa. Jesus Gwandak Nizii eegooaagwaandak, ³ nijin dinjii doq naji zhak k'eegidal daj', dinjii neehidik kwaa Jesus ts'á' nagahchji. ⁴ It'ee shrit dinjii gwanlii ts'aji khyu' gindeiinvyaa k'ii'an nihdeegiiyahchji aji's'á' zheh gwakat deegaajil ts'á' nijin Jesus dhidii aji zhit zhat, gwakat yiichy'a' gwigwitsaji k'izhak chyah kat dinjii nihdeegahchji. ⁵ Jesus lyaa gwik'injigwiighit nitsii gi'lii goovah'in ts'á' aji dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, “Shidinji', natr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwarahaadlii t'oonchy'aa,” yahnyaa.

⁶ Law eech'ooqhtan lat zhat giilk'ii naji adagats'á' ninjich'agadhat ts'á' jyaa digiindhan, ⁷ “Deenya zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' jyahts'á' ginkhii t'inyaa? Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa.” ⁸ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus deegiindhan gavaandaii ts'á' t'agoovahnyaa, “Jaghahi jyahts'á' geenjit ninjich'ohthat?

⁹ “Jii dinjii neehidik kwaa, aji t'avarahaanjyaa, jidii shrit gwagwantrii kwaa, ‘Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii,’ akwat ‘Ndak nininjii, ts'á' nichyah noi-injii, ts'á' inkhaa?’ ¹⁰ Juk nakhwats'á' googwahaalkyaa, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihii ts'á' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihihlyaa geenjit.” Ts'á' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, ¹¹ “Ndak nininjii, ts'á' nichyah noiinjii ts'á' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!”

¹² Zhat laa aji dinjii goovandah needhikhin ts'á' dichyah noonjik, ts'á' zhat googwahkhan giheehoozhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak ts'á' goovaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'e' ts'á' jyaa ginyaa, “Lahchy'aa tth'aii ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'á' t'igwii'in gwarah'in kwaa.” ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Levi Oozhii Shahinkhaii Ahnyaa

Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32

¹³ Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an chan hee gwits'eehoozhii, dinjii leji naji giits'á' haajil ts'á' zhat geegoovaqhtan. ¹⁴ Zhat gwa'an neehidik, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii, Alphaeus vidinji' Levi didehk'it dhidii aji Jesus niyeef'in ts'á' t'iayahnyaa, “Shataji hinkhaii!” aji's'á' t'ee ndak niinzhii ts'á' yaahaazhii.

¹⁵ Zhat khaa Levi, Jesus ts'á' ditsyaa naji haa shaa neech'oh'aa goovahnyaa, zhit juu yah tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'á' dinjii leji naji tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaa naji chan goovaa neech'aga'aa. ¹⁶ “Law eech'ooqhtan naji, ts'á' Pharisee chan ginlii naji, nijin Jesus, tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'á' dinjii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaa naji haa neech'a'aa googwah'in daj', giitsyaa naji oahkat, “Jaghahi tax

eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa najj haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?" googahnyaa.

¹⁷ Ts'a' ninjin Jesus goovitt'h'ak daj' jyaa dagoovahnyaa, "Dinjii juu ilts'ik kwaa, najj dinjii ilts'ik shrinilik, t'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, gaa dinjii ilts'ik najj zhrjh ilts'ik dinjii shrinilik t'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii nizij najj gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii haakhwandaii najj eenjit t'ishi'in."

Khadigireheeyaa Geenjit Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Gwagwahtsii Geenjit Ch'agoahkat
Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan gēhdaa gwandaa John chų gwats'an ahtsii vitsyaa najj ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa najj haa khadigireheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa. Dinjii lat najj Jesus gwaahkat, "Jaghaii John vitsyaa najj ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa najj adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit nitsyaa najj jyaa digii'in kwaa?"

¹⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihheegoorahchij daj' juu goovaach'ihēe'aa najj shih ehdan t'igihēechy'aa goovohnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwiizhit jyaa t'igihēe'yaa kwaa goo'aa. ²⁰ Gaa, ninjin drin dinjii goonjik gooleerehilihji j' t'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwizhrjh goo'aa.

²¹ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik j' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii aji natsal nahaadhak ts'a' gwandaa leehēech'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ihlee gaa, jak chų' k'eejit nilii aji ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii kwaa zhinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhit j' t'ee jak chų' ch'adhah tyah gwint'oo leehahch'aa ts'a' zhit jak chų' an heelyaa aji geh'an jak chų' k'eejit nilii ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii zhit khohjaa gwizhrjh goo'aa."

Neegwaazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Gach'agwaahkat
Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5

²³ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa najj haa gwanzhjh dehk'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa najj t'oo li' aji vitsii gwanzhjh tsal dhidlii kwaii gihēegihilii ts'a' giyyaajyaa. ²⁴ Ajiit'ēē Pharisee najj Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Dzaa gwaq'h'in! Dii-law kat jyaa digwehe'e'yaa kwaa goo'aa gwinyaa aji gwiizhit nitsyaa najj Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jyaa digii'in ginyaa!"

²⁵ Jesus, t'agoovahnyaa, "Yeenii King David deezhik varahnyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji nik'ee gooh'in t'ohnyaa? Adan ts'a' diniveet'ah'in najj haa goozhit gwits'ik ts'a' ch'aroo'aa giindhan daj'? ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwadhah gwizhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' lųhchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii giltsaji in'al, ajiit'ēē viniveet'ah'in najj gaa giyyiin'al. Abiathar, ndak khii giinkhii choh nilii daj' t'igiizhik. Dii-law kat jyaa gwinyaa, giinkhii zhrjh aji lųhchy'aa hee'aa gwinyaa gaanoondaii."

²⁷ Ts'a' tth'aa jyaa nyaa, "Neegwaazhii Drin zhit t'ee nankat dinjii yaa gwinzii t'ihēe'yaa eenjit iltsaji, aji nankat dinjii najj Neegwaazhii Drin eenjit giltsaji kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Ajiit'ee shij Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

3

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Ilchij Dhidlit Ts'a' Tr'injik
Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11

¹ Ninjin Jesus chan hee Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii daj', izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ilchij goodlit zhat dhidii. ² Izhit gwizhit dinjii lat najj dilk'ii Jesus k'eeaghtii, aji dinjii vanli' shrineehēelyaa j' geenjit. Jyaa diizhik j' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwiizhii t'ii'in giilhaanjyaa geenjit. ³ Ts'a' aji dinjii vanli' ilchij dhidlit t'ahnyaa "Aanaai dzaa dinjii najj andah shats'a' hinkhii." ⁴ Ajiit'ēē Jesus dinjii najj oahkat, "Dii-law Neegwaazhii Drin zhit deegwehe'e'yaa goo'aa gwinyaa? Dinjii ts'igweheenjyaa akwat dinjii ts'arahahthaa, dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' vits'igweheenjyaa akwat dinjii ēhdaa tr'igwirehe'e'aa?"

Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaa kwaa. ⁵ Jesus, vik'ij gwanlii ts'a' gootee datthak gwaah'in gaa nihk'it gooveenjit tr'igwidii, gwiizuu tr'ihkhit ninjich'agadhat ts'a' gooki' tth'an dach'at geh'an. Ajiit'ee zhit dinjii jyaa dahnyaa, "Nanleett'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Ajii dinjii jyaa diizhiik ts'a' vanli' nizii neekhwadlit. ⁶ Ajiits'a' Pharisee najii Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh cheegahoojil, gwagwahkhan King Herod vijyaa najii haa figiiljil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geeginginke'.

Dinjii Leji Najii Van Vee Lagaajil

⁷ Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa Galilee van vee gwats'a' gahaajil. Galilee nahkat, ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii leji najii yataji neehiidal, ⁸ ajiits'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo, Idumea nahkat gwa'an, Jordan han nduhts'aji gwats'an gwa'an ajiits'a' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin gwa'an datthak gwats'an leji najii dee'in datthak giyeenjit gwiitth'ak geh'an Jesus taji gahaajil. ⁹ Tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii ts'aji ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa, tr'ihchoh dzaa sheenjit nohilit, jii dinjii leji najii giyeelin datthak giyyaa gwiit'at geh'an t'inyaa. ¹⁰ Dinjii leji najii shrininlik googaa nihk'it dinjii ilts'ik leji najii giits'a' handak, giikat nahaandal eenjit gwizhr'h t'igiyah'in. ¹¹ Ajiits'a' nijin dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizuu goozhit t'inchy'aa najii giyyah'in daji giyyehdaa nit'eegaadhak ts'a' giyyahshral, "Nan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' inlii!" giyyahnyaa.

¹² "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoondak shr'o!" Jesus, ch'an'ky'aa iizuu najii, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr'ihil'e' Twelve Heelyaa Najii Gwiteetr'inlii

Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16

¹³ Jesus, ajiit'ee taih kat gwa'an hadhizhii ts'a' juu dinjii niindhan najii aanai ahnyaa, ajiits'a' giits'a' haajil. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ajiits'a' dinjii twelve najii gwiteetr'inlii ts'a' juk gwats'an nakhoozhri', "Tr'ihil'e'," oohaazhyaa ajiits'a' "Shaahohlyaa geenjit gwiteetr'inakhwinlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' chan nihky'aa k'eehwadal ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwahoondak, ajiits'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dinjii najii ts'an tr'ahohlyaa geenjit t'aih akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii najii gwitee tr'agoovinlii Tr'ihil'e' giheelyaa geenjit: Simon (aji Jesus, Peter yoozhri' niitsaji), ¹⁷ Zebedee vigii James ts'a' vachaa John haa (Jesus, gavoozhri' ch'ijuk niitsaji, ts'a' Boanerges neegoovaanyaa, ajiit'ee "Dinjii najii nahtan haadhak k'it giint'aii." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ¹⁸ Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus vidingi' James, Thaddaeus, ajiits'a' Simon t'ee Zealot nilii (Zealot t'ee, "Dinjii lyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ¹⁹ Ts'a' Judas Iscariot, ajiit'ee Jesus tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit gwant'ahchii t'inchy'aa.

Jesus ts'a' Beelzebul

Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus dizheh gwits'ee hoozhii, ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa chan hee ch'igihee'aa gaa it'ee shri' goovaa dinjii gwanlii ts'aji gooveenjit nigwighit kwaa. ²¹ Nijin Jesus vizheh k'aa najii gwigwiitth'ak daji giik'eehahtyaa geenjit giyinkeegwaah'in, ts'a' giheegihihchii dinjii najii, "Vagwandaii iizuu dhidilit." gaa giyyahnyaa geh'an.

²² Jerusalem gwats'an Law eech'ooqathtan nilii najii jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa iizuu najii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul ooazhii vizhit dhidii aji vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehilii t'ii'in." ginyaa.

²³ Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus dinjii zhat leelji najii, aanai gavahnyaa ts'a' gwandak haa geegoovahtan, "Nats'ahts'a' Satan dinjii najii goozhit gwats'an Satan ch'an'ky'aa iizuu najii cheehahchyaa? ²⁴ Jidii nahkat nihts'ij nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an geheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ²⁵ Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an geheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ²⁶ Aji gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaihak gwanlii ts'a' nihlaa shrahtee gwagwahahtsyaa ts'a' an geheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ “Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh zhyaa dinjii vagwahtl'oo vizheh zhyaa nihdakhkhaii ts'a' yagwadal oonjii t'inchy'aa. Diyilchaa ts'a' naghwaayin'ajii ji' gwizhrh' yagwadal ooheendal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ “Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'inyaq, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitr'it gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaq ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaq ji' khan gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwiizqu eeginkhii ji', ajii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaq'aj' gwats'a' datthak duuyeh veenjit vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ “Ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa!”, giyahnyaq geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq t'inyaq.

Jesus Vahan, ajiits'q' Vachaa Najj Haa

Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21

³¹ Izhit zhat chiitajii vahan, ts'a' vachaa najj haa k'eedal, chiitajii nigilzhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahkat. ³² Dinjii lejii najj Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa digiiahnyaq, “Nahan, ts'a' nachaa najj haa, chiitajii nigilzhii, ts'a' nool'ya' nagahnyaq.” giyahnyaq.

³³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, “Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj haa nilii?” ³⁴ Ajiits'a', t'ee Jesus ajii juu yeelin dilk'ii najj tee gwaqah'in ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, “Jii najj t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj haa t'iginchy'aa. ³⁵ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaq najj gwik'it t'igii'in najj t'ee shahan, shachaa, ts'a' shijuu najj haa nilii t'oonchy'aa.” gavahnyaq.

4

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahaqshij Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'eiinlii

Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

¹ Galilee van vee gwa'an, chan hee Jesus geech'ooheelchya', gaa tr'ihkhit veelin dinjii gwanlii ts'ajii tr'ihchoh zhinzhi ts'a' naadii. Van vee gwats'a' niighit kwaa tr'ihchoh dhitin, gwizhit dinjii najj teeghaii nigeelzhii. ² Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan ts'a' jyaa nyaq,

³ “Ch'oodqohk'ij! Ch'ihlan daj' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhij dehk'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheeshii. ⁴ Ajiits'a' gwanzhij gwit'eiinlii gwizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinji ts'a' chiiitsal kwaii datthak giyiin'al.” ⁵ Valat kwaii luh vatee kii gwanlii ajii gwinzii vatee luh kwaa izhit niinji. Luh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa daj', ajii gwanzhij gwintsal hilshii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan nilshij geh'an gwanzhij navagaii aanaii. ⁷ Gwanzhij lat kwaii chan khoh nahshii tee niinji, ts'a' khoh gwandaa nilshij ts'a' khoh yiikhwaii, ajiits'a' vats'an tr'ihlee'aa nilshij kwaa. ⁸ Gaa gwanzhij valat kwaii nankat luh niziji kat niinji ts'a' gwanzhij gwinzii nilshij ts'a' vats'an tr'ihlee'aa lejii kwaii nilshij. Valak kwaii ants'a' tik daatin (30) nilshij, ants'a' chan nihk'iitik daatin (60) ajiits'a' valat ch'ihloaatin daatin (100), jyaa dagwahtl'oo gwilshii.”

⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, t'agoovahnyaq, “Ch'oodqohk'ij, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!”

Jii Gwandak Eegwaandak T'ee Jyaa Nyaq T'inyaq

Matthew 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus adan zhrij dhidii daji, gwehkij juu gwaandak giyiitth'ak lat najj, ts'a' vitsyaa 12 Tr'ihl'e' najj haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' jidii eech'oaqhtan eenjit giyyahkat.

¹¹ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee ajii nagwaan'ij nakhwantl'eegwirin'ajii. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najj datthak gwandak ahtsii haa geech'oaqhtan k'iighai' deihnyaq gwigweheetth'ak, t'oonchy'aa.” goovahnyaq. ¹² Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaq ajii gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jii jyaa nyaq,

“Gwinzii googwaqah'in gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa ts'a' chan gwinzii ch'agoolk'ij gaa deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagiindaii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' fihts'eedagahaa'ee ajiits'a' t'ee gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa,” gavahnyaq.

Gwanzhij Nahshii Gwandak Eegwaandak, Ajii Deegwinyaq T'igwinyaq Geegwaandak.

Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15

¹³ Ajjit'ee Jesus, goovaahkat, "Jii gwandak altsii haa geech'ooqaltan deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii? Nakwaa, ji' nats'ahts'a' gwandak altsii eegwaldak kwaii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaahakhwandaii?" ¹⁴ Zhit juu, dinjii gwanzhijh nahshii, ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, Gwandak Nizii nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Dinjii lat najj gwanzhijh taji gwinjik gwa'an nilshij k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak gwagwahkhan Satan zhat goots'a' khakhat ts'a' goots'i' yuundak. ¹⁶ Ch'izhii dinjii najj, gwanzhijh kii tee gwa'an niinjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii, ¹⁷ gaa gwint'aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goont'a' kwaa, ajits'a' googwik'injigwiighit geh'an goovaagogwantrii ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit daj' niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh gwagoont'a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii najj gwanzhijh khoh tee niinjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Jii najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak, ¹⁹ gaa dzaa nankat nats'aa gwigwehendaii geenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihii'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhijh vakat gwaqshshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najj, gwanzhijh luh nizij kat niinjil t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzii giitth'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyuunt'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa nahshii gwint'oo yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ajits'a' valat 100 jii yjaa daanchy'aa yahtsik."

Khwaiaaak'a' Aadrii Ch'ityah T'eh Nigiin'ajj

Luke 8.16-18

²¹ Jesus, tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' yjaa nyaq, "Dinjii ch'ihlee khan aadrii daak'a' ajj tyah t'oo haa iltsajj t'eh akwat dehk'it gwit'eh nihee'aa lee t'oonchy'aa? Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii kwaa geenjit. Nakwaa! Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'aii kat deeyahee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Jidii nagwarah'ij ts'a' geegoh'it goodlii kwaii datthak aadrii zhit gwizhrjh nigweheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Ch'oodqohk'ij, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

²⁴ Ajjit'ee chan hee yjaa goovahnayaq; "Jidii dohtth'ak geenjit tseenjyaa ch'oodqohk'ij! Nats'ahts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nakhweenjit dinjii nilii ajj gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jyahts'a' dinjii ohlij nakwhahaanayaa ts'a' gwandaa gwiizyu gwak'oonakhwahahchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Zhit juu jidii gwii'ij, ajj gwandaa vant'ee neegwireheelyaa ajits'a' juu vaach'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrjh gwii'ij ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa."

Gwanzhijh Tr'qahshii Gwagwandak

²⁶ Jesus, tth'aii hee ginkhii ts'a' yjaa goovahnayaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak dagwanzhijh, gwanzhijh deek'it gwit'eiinlii. ²⁷ Ajits'a' t'oo gwitee gwagwaananchy'aa dhichijj, ajits'a' vanh daj' hee khakii'ak, ts'a' drin datthak deehee'yaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'ii'in, gwiizhit vagwanzhijh datthak haahshii ts'a' nahshii, gaa nats'ahts'a' nahshii t'ii'in yaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Nankat luh t'ee gwanzhijh nahshii ahtsii ajj t'ee gwanzhijh gwinzii vakat datthak nahshii. Gwanzhijh nahshii daj', vatthoochan tr'ookit agwaakit, ajj gwats'an t'ee vikiitth'an k'it t'inchy'aa vakat nadal ajit'ee t'ee vakat datthak leji ilik. ²⁹ Nijin gwanzhijh kharahelyaa eenjit gwinzii nagwaadhat daj', zhit dinjii, jidii vaa gwanzhijh kharah'tii haa khayah'tii, it'ee gwanzhijh kharahelyaa nigwiindhat geh'an."

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii, Gwagwandak

Matthew 13.31-32, 34; Luke 13.18-19

³⁰ Jesus ch'oahkat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee jidii k'it t'oonchy'aa t'agwarahnayaq gweheenayaa? Jidii gwandak tr'ahtsii haa geegwarahaandak li'? ³¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, "Dinjii ajj mustard seed tsal onjik ts'a' nijin nankat gwit'eh yiin'ajj (mustard seed ajj ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii), ³² Ajjit'ee nahshii daj', gwanzhijh vach'ahtsii kwaa dhidlit. It'ee shrit vatthoochan nitsii dhidlit ts'ajj dziitsal najj giikat t'oh ahtsii."

³³ Jesus, jii k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwandak ahtsii haa dinjii najj Vagwandak Nizij ts'a' geech'ooqaltan, deegwaht'oo gaagwehendaii gwagwaht'oo gwizhrjh goots'a' ginkhii.

³⁴Dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwandak ahtsii haa zhr̄ih geech'q̄aḥtan, gaa nijin ditsyaa naḥḥi haa tthan dhidii daḥi' gwandak ahtsii zhit deenyaḥ t'inyaa gavaa gwaandak.

Jesus Ahtr'arii Choh Neet'aanaḥi

Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25

³⁵Zhat drin khaa nigwiindhat daḥi', Jesus ditsyaa naḥḥi t'ahnyaa, "Oonjik van nduhts'aj̄i gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ³⁶Ts'a' dinjii leḥi tr'ihchoo eeghaii ḥagaajil naḥḥi ihleegahoojil, Jesus dahaa gihilchji. Ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naḥḥi tr'ihchoo kwaii goinjik ts'a' goovaa gahaajil. ³⁷Ts'a' khan hee gwint'arii teiintr'arii nagwaanaj̄i, gwiizhit ch̄uḥ leḥi tr'ihchoo zhit t'iinjii, tr'ihchoo zhit tit choh kwaii haa ch̄uḥ deedaḥ'aj̄i gwilii. ³⁸Gaa jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit, Jesus, tr'ihchoo t'i' zhit, tsuh kat diki' di'arii ts'a' gwinzii dhichji. Ts'a' vitsyaa naḥḥi khakigiyyiin'aj̄i ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa. "Geech'q̄aḥtan, it'ee tr'ahahchyaa nagwaanaj̄i nik'ee diineenjii tr'igwiindii?"

³⁹Ts'a' Jesus khakee'aj̄i ts'a' ahtr'arii choo niint'arii ts'a' van kat tit ginjik niint'arii haa goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ahtr'arii, khaiḥlan jyaa dohchy'aa! Tit choh kwaii, tsinehdan gooli!" nyaḥ gwiizhit ahtr'arii nint'arii neet'aanaḥi ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaj̄i. ⁴⁰Aḥi't'ee Jesus ditsyaa naḥḥi t'ahnyaa, "Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaa geh'an noojat t'akhwa'in?"

⁴¹Ts'a' gwint'oo gwihi'ee t'izhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa dinihḥagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'arii choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa giik'eegwahthat!"

5

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iiz̄uḥ Leḥi Tr'iinlii

Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39

¹Aḥi't'ee van nduhts'aj̄i Gerasa nahkat aḥi' zhit k'eegiidal. ²Nijin Jesus, tr'ihchoo zhit gwats'an deiinzhi daḥi' dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iiz̄uḥ aḥi', kii ch'a'an zhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwats'an khaiinzhi ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinzhii, ³aḥi' tth'an k'it gwa'an gwiite gwich'ii ts'a' juu naḥḥi datthak ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegiyyahchaa googaa khyu' giyyuḥnta'. ⁴Deegwah't'oo giyyanli', ts'a' giikwai' haa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegiyyahchal, googaa nihk'it ch'iitsii tly'ah lahnaa gwats'an tr'inidik. It'ee shrit nint'arii ts'a' aḥi' k'iizhak giyyahoon'ta' geenjii gaa gwagwanrii. ⁵T̄oḥ ts'a' drin haa tth'ank'it gwiite, ts'a' taih tee haa gwa'an neehidik ts'a' azhral ts'a' kii haa datthaj̄i khadant'ii.

⁶Nijin shriit'ahthee ahaa gwiizhit, Jesus neel'in daḥi' yats'a' hilgik ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwi-intthaii, ⁷ts'a' gwint'arii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaḥ, "Jesus, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Jiintsii, Vidinjii' inlii, deeshahah'yaa eenjii t'ini'in? Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nadach'ooshakwat t'inyaa khaiinjich'ashq̄that shr̄o!" ⁸Aḥi' jyaa nyaḥ geh'an Jesus jii jyaa nyaḥ, "Ch'ankey'aa iiz̄uḥ, jii dinjii vizhit gwats'an khaiinkhaii." yahnyaa.

⁹Jesus yuahkat, "Noozhri' doozhii?" Aḥi' dinjii yidii ginkhe', "Shoozhri' Legion (niveet'ah'in leḥi) oaazhii, it'ee shrit tr'iinleḥi ts'a' aḥi' jyahts'a' diinoozhri' t'oonchy'aa!" ¹⁰Aḥi' dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iiz̄uḥ kwaii, Jesus ts'a' gwint'oo ch'oodigiikwat, "Dzaa nahkat gwats'an gihleediihoinlyaa shr̄o!" yahnyaa. ¹¹Izhik geeghaih gwa'an taih khyuḥ pig leḥi kwaii ch'a'aa. ¹²Aḥi'ts'a' zhit ch'ankey'aa iiz̄uḥ naḥḥi Jesus eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Pig kwaii ts'a' tr'ihedaa ts'a' goozhit direhedhaa." ginyaa. ¹³Aḥi' gwik'it t'igizhik goots'an gwiitsaj̄i, aḥi' dinjii ts'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat. Aḥi' pigs naat'ii 2,000 aanchy'aa kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an van zhit oonda gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

¹⁴Aḥi' pigs k'aḥtii naḥḥi datthak gihleegalghiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwiite gwich'ii naḥḥi ts'a' zhat gwa'an juu gwanzh̄ih nahshii gwich'ii naḥḥi datthak haa gwagwaan-dak, ts'a' dinjii naḥḥi deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' geenjii gwagwahaaḥ'yaa gwats'an gahaajil. ¹⁵Zhat gwa'an dinjii naḥḥi datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, aḥi' dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iiz̄uḥ leḥi yizhit t'inchy'aa chy'ah, giyyaḥ'in, akhai' veenjii gwinzii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat ts'a' zhat dhidii, ts'a' gwach'aa naazhii. Dinjii naḥḥi datthak gwagwah'in daḥi' gaḥanjat nagaanaa. ¹⁶Dinjii datthak gwehk̄jii deegwiizhik gwagwah'ya' naḥḥi, dinjii zhat nijyaa naḥḥi datthak zhit dinjii ts'a' pigs haa deegizhik goovaagwagwaandak. ¹⁷Aḥi'ts'a' zhat dinjii

najj datthak Jesus diinahkat gihleehindii agahnyaa. ¹⁸ It'ee Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neehidii gwiizhit, aji dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu tr'iniinlii chy'ah yach'adookwat ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Naa neeshozhi!" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nakwaa! Nizheh gwits'ee hindii ts'a' nizheh k'aa najj K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo neeshraahchy'aa noonyaa ts'a' neenjit deezhik datthak goovaagwandak." ²⁰ Aji's'a', aji dinjii Decapolis nahkat gwitee haazhii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik datthak geegwaandak. Juu yitth'ak najj datthak lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik.

*Dinjii Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal aji's'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vagwach'aa Kat Naanjik
Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56*

²¹ Nijin Jesus, van nduhts'aji gwits'ee hoozhii daj' aiiizhit van vee gwa'an, dinjii leji najj yeelin leeljiil. ²² Aji't'ee ninj Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'ihlee Jairus oozhii zhat k'idik daj', Jesus neel'in gwagwahkhan, yakwai' eeghii nikiigwiintthai ts'a', ²³ Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat haa yuahkat, "Shigii nich'it tsal gwint'arii its'ik, Aji vakat nahaandal ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahahts'aa geenjit shaa hinkhii!" yahnyaa.

²⁴ Aji's'a' Jesus yaa haazhii, dinjii leji vaa adaa ts'aji nihlehjuk datthak an giyahtrak.

²⁵ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak niighyuk (12 years) datthak gwint'oo, dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'ighit. ²⁶ Dinjii its'ik shrinilik nilii najj ts'a' lyaal dalaraa datthak an its'aji, gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahts'ii kwaa, aji's'a' gwandaa veenjit gwiizuu gwilii. ²⁷ Jesus, eenjit gwiitth'ak ts'a' dinjii leji leeljiil tee gwats'an yant'ii niinzhii, ²⁸ "Vagwach'aa kat naaljik ji' gaa sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa gwizhrh." adaa nyaq. ²⁹ Aji's'a' yi'ik kat naanjik, gwagwahkhan vadaa an ilii kwaa nagwaanaji, veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit lee dizhit gwats'an idiky'aaanjik. ³⁰ Gwagwahkhan dinjii gwanlii tee Jesus vat'arii kwaa nagwaanaji. Giky'aaanjik gwagwahkhan hihts'eedii'ee ts'a' ch'oahkat, "Juu shagwach'aa kat naanjik?" ³¹ "Dinjii neelin gwanlii gwiizhit jaghii juu nakat naanjik, diinyaa ts'a' ch'oahkat?" vitsyaa najj giyahnyaa. ³² Googaa nihk'it Jesus juu t'iiizhik li' geenjit gootee gwaah'in. ³³ Nijin tr'injaa vats'a' deegwiizhit gwiky'aaanjik daj', najat haa daatrat gwiizhit gaa Jesus eeninzhii ts'a', yikwaiichan nikiigwiintthai ts'a' h'ideegwidlii haa deegwiizhii datthak yaagwaandak. ³⁴ "Shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit aji's'a' nidivee gwiizuu datthak gwinzii neegahoodlit, shigii tsinehdan haa oo'an neehindii," Jesus, yahnyaa.

³⁵ Tth'arii hee ginkhii gwiizhit, Jairus vizheh gwats'anh dinjii lat najj k'eegeidal ts'a' Jairus jyaa agahnyaa, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaj' hee niindhat t'oonchy'aa. Jaghii aji geech'oaqhtan vaandeegwiin'aji?" ³⁶ Gaa Jesus, deeginyaa zhyaa gwiitth'ak ts'a' Jairus aji t'ahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiinghit gwizhrh t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ³⁷ Aji't'ee, Peter, James ts'a' vachaa John najj zhrh giyaahedaa gwiits'aji. ³⁸ Nijin Jairus vizheh k'eegeidal daj' zhat dinjii najj gitree, ts'a' tree'yaa dha'arii gwiizhit gwinzii goovaa goo'arii kwaa, Jesus goovah'in, ³⁹ aji's'a' ninj nihdeinzhii daj' t'agavahnyaa, "Jaghii nakhwaa gwinzii goo'arii kwaa, ts'a' ohtree? Jii nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa gaq zhyaa dhichij t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Aji's'a', aji zhit zhat, Jesus deenyaa eenjit giyeedlaa. Aji's'a' datthak cheegoova-haadlii, ts'a' zhit nich'it tsal. viti' ts'a' vahan, ts'a' ditsyaa tik najj zhrh dahaa nihdeinlii. Aji's'a' ninj nich'it tsal gilt'arii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', ⁴¹ yanli' oonjik ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Talitha Koum!" (Jii t'ee "Nich'it tsal khakeena'aji naihnyaa!" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁴² Zhat gwagwahkhan ndak neehijin ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehidik. (12 years old nilii jyaa digwiizhit daj'.) Zhat lyaal datthak goovaa nindal gwaazhit. ⁴³ Gaa Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Lyaal zhyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shro! Shih yihee'aa, ji' vant'oohtsit," gavahnyaa.

6

*Jesus, Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Giitr'ii'ee
Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30*

¹ Jesus, *ajj* zhit gihleehoozhii ts'a' dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' vitsyaa *najj* yaa-haajil. ² Nijin Neeraazhii Drin zhit nigwiindhat *daj*', Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'oaqhtan. Dinjii *lejj* *najj* giyiyitth'ak *daj*', gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nijin gwats'an jii kwaii datthak goonjik t'inyaa? Jidii gwizhijh dee vant'etr'in'ajj t'inyaa? Nats'ahts'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in? ³ Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii ts'a' Mary vidinji' nilii lee t'inchy'aa? *Ajits'a'* James, Joseph, Judas, ts'a' Simon, *najj* haa datthak oondee nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Vijuu *najj* chan dzaa gwa'an gwigwich'ijj?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa ginyaa ts'a' giit'injyah'ee ts'a' giits'ij' t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii *najj* t'ee nijuk datthak giyihil'ee gaa danahkat gwizhit valak nilii *najj*, ts'a' goozhehk'aa nilii *najj* gihiil'e' kwaa, gaa ch'adanh gwa'an datthak gihiil'ee t'igiinchy'aa." ⁵ *Ajj* kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii nitsya' *najj* zhrjh kat naanjik ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit, gaa giik'injiighit kwaa geh'an gwigwee'in gwinlejj gootee t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁶ Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injigwiighit *gii'ij* kwaa geh'an.

Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 Najj Nihky'aa Hil'e'

Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6

Ajitt'e'e Jesus, zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal gwhitee haazhii ts'a' Gwandak Nizij geech'oaqhtan. ⁷ Jesus ditsyaa 12 *najj* khaihlan niinlii ts'a' neekwaii ginlii ts'a' nihky'aa goovihil'e' ts'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizuy *najj* ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit t'aih goots'an ilt-sajj. ⁸ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'anakhwaihnyaa goovahnyaa, "Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit, t'oh, ohtsuu, shih, ts'a' laraa dhah zhit laraa ch'ihlak neehoozhik shro', ⁹ gaa kwaiitryah ts'a' gweezhak ik noozhii *ajj* zhrjh haa hohdaa yuu." ¹⁰ *Ajits'a'* chan t'agoovahnyaa, "Nijin zheh goch'ijj gwizhit gwizhrjh goch'ijj, dahthee gihleekhwadaa gwats'a' datthak. ¹¹ Nijin kwaiik'it k'eehwadal jii' *ajj* dinjii *najj* nakhweenjit shoo ginlii kwaa ts'a' nakhwagook'ijj kwaa ji' gihleekhwajyaa ts'a' nakhwakwai' kat luh nohghat, jyah'ts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii *najj* gwiizuy t'igiizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit." ¹² *Ajits'a'* t'ee vitsyaa *najj* gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'agooqhtan ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedoq'ee googahnyaa. ¹³ Ch'anky'aa iizuy nilii *lejj* *najj* dinjii zhit gwats'an chagahaadlii, ts'a' ilt's'ik *lejj* *najj* gaa kat olive ghwai' haa googah'tlee, *ajj* gwik'iighai' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

John, Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Geelkhwajj Daj'

Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9

¹⁴ Izhit zhat *daj*' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas, jii kwaii eenjit datthak gwiitth'ak, Jesus vagwandak, *ajits'a'* nats'ahts'a' dee'ya' datthak, nijuk datthak giyieeginkhii geh'an. Dinjii lat *najj*, "John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii, niindhat gwats'an khakee'ajj geh'an gwigwee'in geenjit vat'aii gwanlii t'ii'in." giyahnyaa. ¹⁵ Goolat *najj* chan googaa nihk'it Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa, *ajits'a'* ch'izhii *najj* chan yeena *daj*' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ch'ihlak, t'inchy'aa." ginyaa.

¹⁶ Nijin Herod gwiitth'ak *daj*' jyaa nyaa, "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'eech'iit'uu gaa neegwiindaii lee t'inchy'aa" goovahnyaa. ¹⁷ Herod, dachaa Philip, *ajj* va'at Herodias noonjik *ajj* jyaa yahnyaa, *ajj* geh'an John digil'chaa ts'a' zheegwaazhrajj nigiyaaq'achijj gwiitsajj. ¹⁸ John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii, *ajj* Herod lyaa gwint'oo khandeegwii'ajj, "Nachaa, va'at noodhinjik, *ajj* dii-Law laahnai t'ini'in!" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ *Ajj* geh'an, Herodias yits'ij' t'inchy'aa ts'a' yehdaa tr'agoo'aa gwizhrjh yiindhan gaa, khyu' gwik'it t'ii'in. ²⁰ Herod, lyaa John gwiizuy vats'a' t'igweheenjyaa gwits'ij' vak'aahtii, dinjii nizij ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii yaandaii ts'a' lahchy'aa yaanjat. Ts'a' nijin yiitth'ak *daj*' lyaa deehee'yaa gaandaii kwaa gaa yuulk'ijj geet'indhan.

²¹ Herodias, John ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit vaa gwik'it nagwaanajj. Herod vagoodlit drin nigwiindhat, ts'a' vitsyaa kjh dilk'ii *najj*, ts'a' niveet'ah'in kjh dilk'ii *najj* ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwats'an kjh giilk'ii *najj* datthak haa ch'ara'aa gwahtsii. ²² Herodias vigii nich'it nihdeinzhii ts'a' gooveenjit ch'ildzyaa. Herod *ajits'a'* zhit juu gooveenjit ch'a'aa gwahtsii, datthak lyaa gwint'oo shoo iltajj, ts'ajj King *ajj* nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii shi'ijj datthak tee

jidii niindhan? Jidii nindhan datthak nats'an haaltsyaa! ²³ Ləhchy'aa li' deegwidlii zhit jidii indhan, nats'an haaltsyaa t'ihnyaa, jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat, aji teet'an ji' gaa nats'an haaltsyaa t'ihnyaa!" yahnyaa. ²⁴ Aji's'a' t'ee nich'it cheehoozhii ts'a' dahan oahkat, "Jidii geenjit ch'ooahkat?" dahan ahnyaa. "Juk zhat John chuy gwats'an ahtsii aji viki', nihthan diinyaa!" vahan yahnyaa. ²⁵ Aji nich'it, zhat gwagwahkhan oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' King, t'ahnyaa. "Dzaa, yuk zhat, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jii deeyahnyaa, King lyaa, geenjit gwint'oo tr'igwidii, gaa juu naji yaa (potlatch) ch'a'aa ahtsii, naji andah diginjik gwint'eiin'aji ts'a' duuyeh deenyaa diginjik akhoonyaa goandaii, ²⁷ ts'a' niveet'ah'in jyaa dahnyaa, yuk zhat oo'an hiinkhaii ts'a' John, viki' oo'ee niin'aji. Aji's'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in, zheh gwaazhrajii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John viki' k'eech'iint'uu. ²⁸ Aji't'ee k'ik kat deeyaa'aii ts'a' nich'it ant'eyeyin'aji, ts'a' adan chan dahan ant'eyeyin'aji. ²⁹ Nijin John vitsyaa gwigwiitth'ak dai', gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giich'ichi' goonjik ts'a' gihleegahoojil ts'a' giinaahjik.

Jesus, 5,000 Naji Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

³⁰ Aji Tr'ihl'e' naji oo'ee neegejil dai' nats'ahts'a' geech'ooqhtan, ts'a' deege'ya' datthak Jesus haa googwaandak. ³¹ Zhat lyaa tr'ihkhit dinjii naji gwanlii ts'a' dinjii naji leji zhat nineedal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa haa ch'igihee'aa geenjit gaa gooveenjit nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa "Neehoozhii geenjit, t'ohlii gwa'an tthan goo'aii diikhwan zhrjh gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa," gavahnyaa. ³² Aji's'a' tr'ihchoh zhit geedan zhrjh gwizhit ginjil ts'a' t'ohlii tthan goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil.

³³ Gaa dinjii, leji naji, t'ohlii neegehiinjyaa googah'ya', ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan juu t'igiinchy'aa gavaagiindaii, aji zhit kwaiik'it gwa'an gwats'an, dinjii naji datthak, zhit nankat goodivee galgihlil ts'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa gwats'a' geedaa izhit goovehkii k'eejiidal. ³⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii dai', dinjii naji leji leeljil nah'in aji's'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' divii naji divii k'aahtii gii'ji kwaa k'it gaveegoo'aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an, aji's'a' gwandak nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa geegoovaqhtan. ³⁵ Nijin drin zhat neech'ee'aa dai' vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an lyaa tr'ihkhit tthan goo'aii, ts'a' it'ee khaa t'oo gweheelyaa. ³⁶ Jii dinjii naji dzaa geeghah gwa'an juu gwanzhjh nahshii gwich'ji naji ts'a' zhit juu kwaiik'it gwatsal gwich'ji naji ts'a' hohjyaa ts'a' goots'an shih ideenjit ohkwat goovaihnyaa."

³⁷ "Nakhwan nakhwakhai' jidii gihee'aa gavant'ohsit," Jesus, gavaiinyaa. "Laraa 200 denarius agwahtsii luhchy'aa tr'ooheekwat ts'a' gooch'arahah'aa?" vitsyaa naji yahnyaa. ³⁸ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ji? Zhik gwa'an gooh'in." Jesus gavahnyaa. "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii haa tr'ii'ji." giyahnyaa.

³⁹ Aji't'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii naji datthak an-nihlik gwa'an t'oo chyah nahshii kat nihlaa gahaaky'aa goovohtsii." ⁴⁰ Aji's'a', dinjii naji 100 akwat 50 agaanchy'aa ts'a' an-nihlik gwa'an nihlaa giilk'ii. ⁴¹ Aji't'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwijit aji's'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaa. Aji't'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji ant'eyeyinlii, gwitee giyeeheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyiltsit. ⁴² Juu naji datthak ch'anahoo'al. ⁴³ Aji't'ee, vitsyaa naji t'oo tyah choh zhit 12 aanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwjjik. ⁴⁴ Izhit dai', dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa naji ach'ah'al.

Jesus Chuy Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Aji't'ee gwagwahkhan Jesus, ditsyaa naji tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyehkii van nduhts'aji Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahajil gooviitssaji. Adan zhat dhidii gwizhit dinjii leeljil naji nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaa. ⁴⁶ Aji't'ee dinjii naji datthak neenahal'yaa ahnyaa ts'a' gooleehoozhii aji't'ee taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ideenjit khagideedi'. ⁴⁷ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanaji dai' tr'ihchoh tth'aii hee vant'an dhitin, gwizhit Jesus tth'aii hee adan zhrjh nankat dhidii. ⁴⁸ ahtr'aii niint'aii haa goodahtr'aii

geh'an, ditsyaa najj tr'ihchoh zhit gwint'aii taa'ajj haa chuy kat geekwaa goovaah'in. Zhyaa gootak tr'ihchehaa indhan. Vanh daj' hee 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa najj chuy kat goots'a' ahaa nigiyiil'in. ⁴⁹ Gaa nijin chuy kat ahaa nigiyiil'in daj', ch'ankey'aa t'ii'in giindhan ts'a' khashraagiinrat, ⁵⁰ Gaanjat nagaanaii geh'an.

Jesus zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shij t'ihchy'aa! Nakhwat'aii gwanlii haa noojat shro'!" gavahnyaa. ⁵¹ Ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhiinzhi ts'a' ahtr'aii kwaa nagwaanajj. Vitsyaa najj geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjii t'igwiizhik, ⁵² Jesus, dinjii 5,000 najj achah'al daj' deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. Gooyinji' zhit deegwii'in t'igwii'in khyu' gogoonjii.

Jesus Gennesaret Nahkat gwizhit lts'ik Najj Shrineinlik

Matthew 14.34-36

⁵³ Van deetaa neegiinlij ts'a' Gennesaret kwaik'it k'eegiidal ts'a' tr'ihchoh digilchaa. ⁵⁴ Ajjts'a' it'ee tr'ihchoh ihleegihiiyaa gwiizhit dinjii najj Jesus juu t'inchy'aa giiky'anjik. ⁵⁵ Ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii datthak gwitee gahaajil ts'a' dinjii lts'ik najj dehk'it chyah nilii kat deegooginlii ts'a' nijin dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak ajj gwats'a' googa-haadlii. ⁵⁶ Ts'a' Jesus zhat gwa'an, kwaik'it gwatsal, akwat kwaik'it gwachoo, ajjts'a' nijin dinjii najj gwanzhij gaahshii, kwaii datthak gwitee neehidik. Dinjii najj kwaik'it gwat'an dinjii lts'ik najj niginlii, ajjts'a' giich'oodiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin kat ji' gaa narahaandal shro'!" giyahnyaa. Dinjii juu yakat naanjik najj datthak shrineegaazhik.

7

Yeenii Nats'ahts'a' Diitsii Najj Geech'agoqahntan

Matthew 15.1-9

¹ Ajj Pharisee lat najj ts'a' Law eech'ogahtan lat najj haa Jerusalem gwats'an k'eegiidal ts'a' Jesus, eelin ligeelji. ² Zhit daj', Jesus vitsyaa lat najj daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'aga'aa gwagwah'in, ajj Pharisee najj nats'ahts'a' diinanli' k'eech'arahahtryaa gwik'it daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa geh'an t'agooghahnyaa. ³ Pharisee najj ts'a', ch'izhii Jews najj haa yeenii gootsii najj deege'ya' ajj gwik'it t'igii'in t'agooghahnyaa. Daganli' gwinzii k'eech'agahtryaa ajj t'ee gwizhrj ch'aga'aa t'igii'in. ⁴ Ajjts'a' chan ch'arookwat zheh gwats'an shih gookwat daj' ajj giik'eech'ahtryaa ajj t'ee t'ohju' hee giyya'aa. Chuy tyah, tyah vizhit gwik'eech'arahchy'aa, (copper) k'ik ghoo vizhit ch'ara'aa, ajjts'a' dehk'it vakat tr'ihchuy, jii kwaii datthak, nats'ahts'a' giik'eech'ahahtryaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in ajj t'ee gwizhrj giit'aahchy'aa, jyah'ts'a' geh'an deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwinejji gwigwii'ji.

⁵ "Jaghaii nitsyaa najj, diitsii najj geech'agoahchya', ajj gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa daganli' shroodiinyaa gahahtsyaa geenjit k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa?" Pharisee, ajjts'a' Law eech'ogahtan najj haa Jesus goahkat. ⁶ Jesus goodii khaginkhee, "Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaa li'deegwidlii haa ch'adaant'oo lee. Gwik'injiighit adaa'ji najj! Isaiah jii jyaa nyaa, 'Jii dinjii najj digiginjik, haa deeshigihii'ee,

gaa goodrii lahchy'aa shats'a' niighit dha'aii t'iginchy'aa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

⁷ Ajjts'a' shats'a' khagidiinjii kwaa ji' ts'ajj gweheezyaa,

dzaa nankat dinjii deenyaa ky'aa gwizhrj geech'agoahntan geh'an.

Ajj shij sha-law t'inchy'aa k'it gagoonjii."

⁸ Ts'a' Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegohthat kwaa gaa dzaa nankat dinjii geech'ogahtan ajj zhit ts'ajj gwik'eegohthat." ⁹ Jesus tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii, "Ninjigwaazhii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaa ajj gwik'eegohthat kwaa gaa law veech'oohtan, ajj nakhwahhai' ohtsii t'ohnyaa goovahnyaa.

¹⁰ Moses, va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwati', ts'a' nakhwahan haa, yinjiikhadhoh'ee! gwinyaa, gaa nahan ts'a' niti' haa ts'a' gwizyuu ginkhii ji' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa goo'aii.' ¹¹ Gaa nakhwan geech'oohtan daj', dinjii, dahan ajjts'a' diti' ts'ihienjyaa eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gwii'ji ji' gaa jii 'Corban t'inchy'aa.' nyaa ji', (Corban, t'ee jii

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)¹² Gaa nakhwan aji nakhwan ajiits'a' nakhwati' haa ts'ohnyaa gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa.¹³ Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa geech'oohtan ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii datthak ज्याह्त्स'अ' geegavohntan, ajiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa haa goonjii goovohntii. Jii k'it t'inchy'aa lejii haa zhyaa nihteegezohii.”

Jidii Dinjii Najii Shroodiinyaa Nilii Kwaa Ahtsii.
Matthew 15.10-20

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus, chan hee aji juu leelil najii aanai ahnyaa ts'a' datthak ts'a', “Shoodoohk'ji, deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gahahkhwandaii geenjit.¹⁵ Dinjii jidii vizhit t'injik aji shroodiinyaa yahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii vizhit gwats'an haadhak, ajiit'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa yahtsii t'inchy'aa.¹⁶ Ch'oodoohk'ji, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!” gavahnyaa.¹⁷ Nijin dinjii leelil, najii ileehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdineezhii dai' vitsyaa najii jidii eegwandak eenjit giyyahkat.¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Nakhwan gaa zhit ch'izhii dinjii najii k'it nakhwagwizhi' kwaa lee? Jii eegiikhkii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwazhit t'injik aji duuyeh shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa.¹⁹ Aji jidii nakhwazhit t'injik, aji nakhwadrii ts'a' t'injik kwaa gaa nakhwazhrak ts'a' t'injik ajiit'ee nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik.” (Jesus shih tr'a'aa, kwaii datthak tr'ihchee'aa eenjit nizii, nyaa t'inyaa.)

²⁰ “Jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an haadhak t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii,” tth'aa hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.²¹ “Aji jidii nakhwahtsii ts'a' aadhadak, ajiit'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an t'igwii'in, aji zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu zhrh' t'asho'ya' nohtan haa gwiizuu nihlaanagoh'aji ts'a' ch'oo'ij, chan dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa nohtan,²² gooveedhidii kwaa haa gaachij, yee'an dinjii jidii di'ii aji chan giindhan ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu datthak googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii najii ts'a' goots'it, gwiizuu t'igii'in gaa gwadrajii ninjich'agadhat kwaa, dinjii gwintsii t'ii'in dai' gitr'igii'ee, dinjii najii chan oozhrii' iizuu gahtsii, chan khaiinjigihil'ee ts'a' chan gwahkhii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in.²³ Jii tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in datthak nakhwazhit gwats'an tr'ijyaa, ajiit'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa.”

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiighit
Matthew 15.21-28

²⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus, gihleehoozhii ts'a' Tyre kwaik'it gwachoo geeghah gwa'an nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ajiits'a' zheh gwizhit nihdeiinzhii. Zhat dhidii aji dinjii najii gaandaii gitr'ii'ee. Googaa geegoh'ik heedyaa aji veenjit gwakwaa.²⁵ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vigii nich'it aji vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa lee ts'a' aji tr'injaa, Jesus, zhat dhidii gwiitth'ak gwagwahkhan yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii.²⁶ Jii tr'injaa, Jews nilii kwaa, nahkat gwachoo Syria gwizhit nahkat gwatsal goo'aa Phoenicia goozhii gwizhit vagoodlit. Aji Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat, “Shigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dhidii cheehachhij,” yahnyaa.²⁷ Gaa Jesus, jyaa yahnyaa, “Tr'ookit tr'iinin najii ach'aroh'aa. Tr'iinin najii gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji jyaa digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” yahnyaa.

²⁸ “K'eegwadhat! Laji najii vakat ch'ara'aa t'eh gwats'an tr'iinin najii shih neegahjyaa ga'aa t'oonchy'aa.” yahnyaa.²⁹ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Shik'injiighit ts'a' jyaa diinyaa geh'an nizheh gwits'ee hindii, nigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu vats'an tr'iinzhii agwahah'aa t'oonchy'aa.”³⁰ Ajiits'a' oo'an neehoozhii, ts'a' vigii nich'it dehk'it gwakat ndaka'ee, ts'a' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu tr'idiindhat lee ineegwah'aji.

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'itth'ak Kwaa ts'a' Ginkhii Kwaa Shrinilik

³¹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, Tyre kwaik'it gwachoo gwa'an gwats'an gihleehoozhii t'ee Sidon kwaik'it gwachoo gwat'an k'iinji' neezhij Galilee van dha'aii gwats'a' haazhii, gaa Decapolis nahkat zhit gwa'an lihst'eedhizhii.³² Dinjii lat najii, dinjii ch'itth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa, giits'a' naahchij ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, Jesus vakat naanjii, agahnyaa.³³ Ajiits'a' dinjii gwanlii najii tee tr'igiyahchij ts'a' geh'at tthan, gwa'an niyahchij ts'a' dinleeth'ak nihst'ij yidzee zhit gwik'iintthaii, ajiits'a' chan haazhree ts'a' yikyaa kat

naanjik. ³⁴ Ajjit'ee zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' gwint'aii hahchik ts'a' dinjii t'ahnyaa "Ephphatha," (T'ee nihky'aa t'agoonjii! Gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

³⁵ Jyaa nya gawagwahkhan vidzee nihky'aa t'igwiizhik ts'a' ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii chan ginkhii neehoodlit. ³⁶ Ajjit'ee, Jesus ch'ihlee gaa geegookhyaa shrø' dinjii najj ahnyaa, gaa deegwaht'oo jyaa dohnyaa shrø' goovahnyaa, gwagwaht'oo laa geegiginkhii. ³⁷ Juu gwiitth'ak najj gooveenjit gwint'oo geegwagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwinzii t'ii'in giyahnyaa," gwint'aii giginkhii haa! "Dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa gaa ch'iitth'ak nahtsii ts'a' dinjii viginjik kwaa, gaa ginjik di'jii nahtsii," ginyaa.

8

*Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Najj Ach'ah'al
Matthew 15.32-39*

¹ Izhit gwats'an niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' chan hee dinjii najj lineelji. Izhik daj' dinjii najj, shih gihee'aa gii'jii kwaa nagwaanajj, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa, najj aanaai ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, ² "Jii dinjii najj, lyaa giveenjit tr'igwihdii, juk t'ee drin tik shaa t'igiinchy'aa, ts'a' gihee'aa gii'jii kwaa. ³ Goolat najj lyaa niighit gwats'an geedaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwayyaa gavahnyaa ji' ch'aga'aa kwaa geh'an k'ii'an neegeedaa gwizhit duulee oo'an t'ee gahaadhal." nya.

⁴ Vitsyaa najj giyyahkat, "Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an nijin gwats'an shih tr'ooheendal ts'a' jii dinjii lejji najj gooch'arahah'aa?" ⁵ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa akhwa'jii?" nya ts'a' Jesus gavahkat.

"Luhchy'aa 7 tr'ii'jii." giyahnyaa.

⁶ Nankat gwa'an dook'jii dinjii leelji, najj ahnyaa. Ajjit'ee luhchy'aa 7 onjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjit nya, t'ee niht'ayaaazhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najj ant'eyiinlii, ants'a' dinjii najj tee giyaadlii. ⁷ Ajjits'a' chan luk chy'ah tsal lat chan gii'jii. Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjit nya ts'a' ditsyaa najj jii chan goovant'ohsit gavahnyaa. ⁸⁻⁹ Dinjii 4,000 najj deegwaht'oo ch'aroo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Ajjit'ee vitsyaa najj, 7 t'ootyah, zhit deedaan'ajj tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwihjik. Ajjit'ee Jesus, dinjii najj oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwayyaa goovahnyaa. ¹⁰ Ajjit'ee gwagwahkhan, ditsyaa najj haa tr'ihchoh zhit neezhij ts'a' Dalmanutha, nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil.

*Pharisee Najj Geegaroolii Kwaa Ni'in Giyahnyaa
Matthew 16.1-4*

¹¹ Pharisee najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' giizheedaa'ee, "Zheekat gwats'an gwigwii'in diits'a' gwagwaakji," goodhaiinarookhii giyyuunya eenjit jyaa giyahnyaa. ¹² Gaa Jesus, veenjit git'igwii'ee, haa gwint'aii khaazhee ts'a' jyaa nya, "Jaghaii zhyaa juk gweendaa dinjii ohlij ts'a' gwigwee'in gach'ohkat? Nakhwaagwaldak, duuyeh jii dinjii ohlij ts'a' jyaa doonchy'aa nakhwats'a' gwagwaakji t'oonchy'aa." ¹³ Gooteehoozhii ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit neezhij ajj'ee van nduhts'ajj ditsyaa najj haa gwits'eehidii.

*Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Najj Haa Gooluh Niituu Gwagwandak
Matthew 16.5-12*

¹⁴ Vitsyaa najj luhchy'aa giit'ahaachy'aa anchy'aa goohoondal gineegildee, ajjits'a' luhchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh gi'jii. ¹⁵ Jesus goots'a' nich'idiin'ajj, "Dak'oontii, Pharisee najj, ajjits'a' Herod Antipas najj haa goots'i' adak'oontii, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁶ Nihlihtee giginkhii, ts'a' vitsyaa najj jyaa nihla-gaanya. "Luhchy'aa tr'ii'jii kwaa geh'an jyaa nya t'inyaa," giyahnyaa. ¹⁷ Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandai ts'a' gavaahkat, "Jaghaii zhyaa luhchy'aa tr'ii'jii kwaa eenjit nihihtee gookhii? Nik'ee juk deegwinyaa gaakhwandai? Zhyaa deegwaht'oo nakhwayinjii neeshraahchy'aa?" ¹⁸ Nik'ee chan ganoondai? Nakhwande gwanlii ji' nik'ee gooh'in? Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' nik'ee chan ch'ootth'ok?" ¹⁹ "Nijin luhchy'aa 5 khandidhiizhuu daj' dinjii 5,000 najj eenjit t'ishizhik luhchy'aa t'ootyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?" "T'ootyah 12." giyahnyaa. ²⁰ "Ajjits'a' chan luhchy'aa 7, dinjii 4,000 eenjit khandidhiizhuu

dajj', t'l'ooyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?" Jesus gavahnyaa. "T'l'ooyah 7." giyahnyaa. ²¹ "Gwiizhit tth'aii hee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa?" gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Bethsaida Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Vandee Kwaa, Shreineinlik

²² Bethsaida kwaiik'it, k'eegiidal dajj', dinjii vandee kwaa Jesus ts'a' gihiilchijj ts'a' vakat naanjii giyahnyaa, haa giits'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²³ Jesus, ajj dinjii vandee kwaa anli' oonjik ts'a' kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an gwats'a' yihilchijj. Yindee kat haa zhrik ajjt'ee Jesus danli' haa yindee kat naanjik. "Nik'ee k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'in?" yahnyaa. ²⁴ Ajj dinjii oodak yaa'h'in ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Aahaj, dinjii najj na'in, gaa ts'iivii zhit gwa'an neehiidal k'it t'igii'in." nyaa. ²⁵ Jesus, chan hee dinjii andee kat nanaanjik, akhai' gwint'aii aakin gwaa'ij naanai ts'a' gwandaa gwinzii gwaah'in needhidlit ts'a' nijuk datthak gwinzii vaagweech'in. ²⁶ Ajjt'ee Jesus, yizheh gwits'ee yihil'e' ts'a', "Zhit kwaiik'it gwits'ee noozhi' shro'!" yahnyaa.

Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dzaa gwats'a' Yihil'e' T'inchy'aa, Peter Nyaa

Matthew 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21

²⁷ Ajjt'ee Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa Caesarea Philippi kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil. Gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit gavahkat, "Dinjii najj juu ihlii shagahnyaa?" ²⁸ Vitsyaa najj t'iyyahnyaa, "Goolat najj, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii, nagahnyaa. Ch'izhii najj chan Elijah inlii, nagahnyaa. Ajjts'a' ch'izhii najj chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii, nagahnyaa." ²⁹ "Nakhwan ajj yu?" Juu ihlii shoonyaa?" nyaa, ts'a' gavahkat. "Christ inlii!" Peter yahnyaa. ³⁰ "Ch'ihlak gaa juu t'ihchy'aa haa goondak shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaa.

Jesus Khaiinjich'ihceeghit ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwandak

Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27

³¹ Ajjt'ee zhazhat Jesus, ditsyaa najj geehiilchya', "Zhit Israel kih dilk'ii najj, giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj, ajjts'a' chan juu Law eech'ooqahntan najj jii najj shijj Gwidinji' ihlii gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' khaiinjich'ishagahahthat ts'a' shagahaahkhwaa, ajjt'ee googaa, drin tik gwahaadhat ajjt'ee neegwihiiindaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gwinzii deegwinyaa gwigweheeth'ak gwiky'aa goovaagwandak. Googaa, Peter tthan niyaahchijj ts'a' gwag-wahkhan ginjik nint'aii haa yits'a' ginkhii, "Jyahts'a' ginkhii kwaa!" yahnyaa. ³³ Gaa Jesus lihts'eediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa najj nah'in, gwiizhit Peter ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, "Satan, shih'l'eehindii! Nats'ahts'a' ninjich'indhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

³⁴ Ajjts'a' Jesus, dinjii zhat leeljil najj ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa aanai ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee gwa'an juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) nakat inchyaa ts'a' shatajji hinkhii. ³⁵ Juu gwandaii gwizhit gwizhrjh geenjit ideenjit tr'agwah'in ji' an dahaatsyaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu sheenjit ts'a' Gwandak Nizij haa gwandaii gwizhit geetr'agwaah'in ji' neeheezhii t'inchy'aa. ³⁶ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' ajj dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayig-wahaahatsyaa shro'q? Eya duuyeh! ³⁷ Eya zhyaa, neegwihiiindaii geenjit jidii datthak gwats'an ahtsii ji' gaa duuyeh gwik'it neegwiiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁸ Juk gweendaa dinjii najj ohlijj ts'a' veedhoodii kwaa haa dhohchuy ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, shijj ts'a' shiginjik haa sha'oozhii ohlijj t'ee nijin Shiti' vich'eegwahndit ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa najj gooveech'eegwahndit zhit shijj Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' oo'ee neeshizhii ji' nakhwa'oozhii hahlyaa t'oonchy'aa."

9

¹ Ts'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, "Ei'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najj nigihedhaa gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa Veegwiniie zhit needyaa gwagwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Ch'ijuk Vigweechee'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36

² Drin nihk'ititik (6) gwahaadhat t'l'ee, Jesus, Peter, James, ts'a' John najii haa ddhah choo kat tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' gavahaadlii. Aakin giyah'ii gwizhit Jesus gavandah ch'ujuk vigweech'in naanaai, ³ ts'a' vagwach'aa lya'a ch'ahndit ts'a' daagajii dhidlit. Jii nakat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa deegwaht'oo yik'eech'ahtryaa jii' gaa duuyeh gwandaa daagajii yahtsii. ⁴ Ajiit'l'ee vitsyaa tik najii deenaadajii gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. ⁵ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'ooqaahtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ii lya'a gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Trai haa zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses ajiits'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah." ⁶ Peter ts'a' ch'izhii najii gaanjat nagaanai ts'ajii deehenjyaa gaa gaandaii kwaa. ⁷ Ts'a' zheek'oh goodlii ts'a' vagwank'oh gookat t'iizhit, gwiizhit gwideezhuh zheek'oh gwats'an jyaa nyaq. "Jii t'ee Shidinjii' t'inchy'aa, lya'a veet'ihthan t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'jii!" ⁸ Gwagwahkhan geeljin gwa'an datthak gaa ch'ihlak gaa gaah'in kwaa, gaa Jesus, zhrjh gaah'in.

⁹ Ajiit'l'ee ddhah kat gwats'an k'idaaq neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in goovah-nyaa, "Dzaa deegwiizhit gooh'ya' ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro', Gwidinjii' ch'ichi' ts'an neegwehendaii gwats'a' geegoondak shro'." ¹⁰ Gaa nihlihts'a' geegiginkhii, ts'a' nihligwaakat, "Ch'ichi' gaa neegwiindaii nyaq deenyaq t'inyaq?" Ajiits'a' deegavahnyaa gwik'it t'igwinchy'aa ts'a' giik'eegwahthah. ¹¹ Ajiit'l'ee vitsyaa najii giyyuqahkat, "Jaghaai Law eech'ooqaahtan najii Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaa t'iginyaa?" ¹² Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Elijah adan tr'ookit neeheedyya t'oonchy'aa, datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'iilejii nigwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Jaghaai Dethly'aa Choh zhit Gwidinjii' gwint'oo khaiinjich'ihheedhat ts'a' giits'i' t'ihheechy'aa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo gwinyaa?" ¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, hi' haa Elijah ch'adajii' hie k'indik, ts'a' dinjii najii dooh'ya' giyyuunyyaa datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya'. Dethly'aa Choh zhit nats'ahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Tsyaa Tsal, Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu Vizhit Shrininlik

Matthew 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin ch'izhii vitsyaa najii dilk'ii gwits'ee gahoojil dajii, dinjii lejii najii, ajiits'a' Law eech'ooqaahtan lat najii haa vitsyaa eelin ligeeljiil googwaah'in, ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee lee.

¹⁵ Nijin dinjii najii Jesus gaah'in dajii, tr'ahaah'ya'a lya'a giyyuunyyaa kwaa ts'a' shoo ginlii haa giits'a' galhiljil. ¹⁶ "Jidii eenjit nihzheedq'ee?" Jesus gavahkat. ¹⁷ Dinjii leeljiil gwitee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaq, "Geech'ooqaahtan, shidinjii' vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ginkhii kwaa aji veenjit gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa geenjit nats'a' hoochjii.

¹⁸ Nijin ch'ankey'aa iizuu neeyuundak dajii nankat gwats'a' t'eehaadhak, ajiits'a' viyik gwats'an goghoh tr'aatuu, ts'a' dagho' chan nihts'a' oon'al ts'a' naghwa'aadhak. Nitsyaa najii ch'ankey'aa iizuu vizhit gwats'anh gihleehohchjii gavaihnyaa gaa khyu' t'igii'in."

¹⁹ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa dahnyaa, "Lya'a nakhwagwik'injiigwiight kwaa lee shakhwandaii nahoihnyaa! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwa t'ihihchy'aa shoohnyyaa? Aji chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchjii!" ²⁰ Jesus ts'a' nigiiyaaqahchjii, ch'ankey'aa iizuu Jesus niil'in gwagwahkhan tsyaa tsal gwint'aa daatrat iltsajii ts'a' nankat nat'aanajii ts'a' neekhiital gwiizhit goghoh viyik gwats'an tr'aatuu. ²¹ "Deegwahkhyuk jyaa dinchy'aa?" Jesus yiti' oahkat. "Tr'iinin tsal, nilii dajii gwats'an jyaa dinchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit ch'ankey'aa iizuu gwinlejii ko' ts'a' chuq' zhit t'eeyahalthal gwik'eegwandaii. Khan gwik'it ni'ya'a jii neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa ts'a' diits'inyaa!" yahnyaa. ²³ "Aaha', nakhwan gaa nakhweenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii gwik'injiighit dajii, jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." Jesus nyaq. ²⁴ Viti' zhat gwagwahkhan khashraa' intrat, "Gwik'injihkhit, gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo gwik'injihkhit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwandaa gwik'injihkhit eenjit shits'iinyaa!" yahnyaa.

²⁵ Ts'a' nijin Jesus dinjii lejii leeljiil najii zhat gooveelin nijyaa nigwee'in dajii ch'ankey'aa iizuu ts'a' gwint'aa khaginkhee, "Ch'ankey'aa ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa inlii, jii tsyaa tsal vizhit tr'iinkhii ts'a' chan ch'ihlok gaa vizhit neenoozhit shro'!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Ch'ankey'aa iizuu, gwat'aa azhral ts'a' tsyaa tsal gwilejii neet'eehaadhak ts'a' daatrat yiltsajii ajiit'l'ee yats'an khaiinzhii. Aji tsyaa tsal niindhat k'it viyiichy'aa, ts'a' "Niindhat

t'inchy'aa!" datthak giyahnyaa. ²⁷ Googaa, Jesus, tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyikhin aji'ts'a' ndak nadhat yi'tsaji. ²⁸ Aji't'e'e nijin Jesus zehh nihdeinzhi daj', aji zhit gwizhit tthan goo'aii vitsyaa naji giyyuqahkat, "Jaghahi diikhwan khyu' ch'an'ky'aa iizyu, kharahchij?" giyahnyaa. ²⁹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Geeghah nakwaa, ts'a' jii ch'an'ky'aa iizyu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii haa gwizhrjh kharahchik t'inchy'aa." Jesus nyaq.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii
Matthew 17.22-23; Luke 9.43b-45

³⁰ Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa zhat gwats'an gihleegahoojil ts'a' Galilee gwideetaa nigijn-jil. Jesus nijin dhidii dinjii naji yaandaii geet'iindhan kwaa, ³¹ ditsyaa naji goqahntan geh'an jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwidinjii tr'ahaahkwaa geenjit dinjii naji ant'eegiilahchyya ts'a' drin tik gwahaadhat aji't'e'e neegweheendaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gaa jii geech'qaahtan deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, aji'ts'a' chan giyyuuaahkat eenjit gatr'agowaa nyaa.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee
Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48

³³ Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eegidal, ts'a' zehh nihdeegiinjil t'e'e Jesus, ditsyaa naji oahkat, "Nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik tr'eedaa daj', jidii eegoohkhii t'oonchyaa?" gavahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaa giidii ginkhe' kwaa geh'an nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik geedaa daj' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' "Juu ch'andaa hil'ee?" ginyaa. ³⁵ Jesus naadii ts'a' ditsyaa 12 naji aanaii t'ahnyaa, "Juu adan tr'ookit oihi' yindhan ji' dinjii tee datthak khazhak nadahaachyaa t'e'e ji' gwizhrjh tr'ookit heelyaa, aji'ts'a' juu naji datthak eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhrjh aji't'e'e tr'ookit veegwehe'aa t'oonchy'aa." nyaq. ³⁶ Tr'iinin tsal oonjik ts'a' goots'a' naqahchij, ts'a' goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit danli' haa yeelin needhanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, ³⁷ "Juu tr'iinin tsal shoozhri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shij chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa. Juu sheenjit shoo nilii t'ee shij zhrih sheenjit shoo nilii kwaa gaa zhit juu dzaa gwats'a' shihii'e' chan eenjit shoo nilii t'inchy'aa."

Juu Diits'i' T'inchy'aa Kwaa, T'ee Diineenjii T'inchy'aa.
Luke 9.49-50

³⁸ John, jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'qaahtan, dinjii ch'ihlak noozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu dinjii ts'an gihleehichij tr'aaq'ya' ts'a' jyaa ni'in kwaa varahnyaa, diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa geh'an." ³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa, vohnya' shro', juu shoozhri' zhit gwigwee'in t'agwah'in zhat gwagwahkhan duuyeh k'eegwichy'aa tr'agwaanduu shats'a' t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu diits'a' nich'itsahthat kwaa, aji't'ee diineenjii nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juu Christ vats'an qhlij geh'an chuy nakhwant'i'einkaii, jidii tsal gaiiyigwigwitstaji lyaa goots'an heelyaa." Jesus goovahnyaa.

Dinjii Tr'agwaanduu Tr'agwah'in Tr'ahaatsyaa Kwaa.
Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2

⁴² "Jii tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa shik'injiighit aji juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji', aji juu jyaa dii'in yahtsii vik'oh chan kii choo dirilchaa ts'a' chuy choh kat oondaa t'eerihhiinaii ji' ts'aji gwandaa vadivee gweheezyaa. ⁴³ Aji'ts'a' nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit hinkhaai aji zhit ts'aji gwiizyu. ⁴⁴ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaj' a'aa, ts'a' ko' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁵ Aji'ts'a' nakwai' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii! Nakwai' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nakwai' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraahkhii aizhit ts'aji gwiizyu. ⁴⁶ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaj' a'aa, ts'a' ko' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁷ Aji'ts'a' t'ee nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' khaiin'aji' ts'a' oo'an haahkhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeinkhii ts'aji gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraahkhii aizhit ts'aji

gwizyū. ⁴⁸ (Izhit gwizhit gyūū khit ninghit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaj' a'aa, ts'a' kə' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!)

⁴⁹ "Juu najj datthak kə' haa shroodiinyā heelyaa, nilii iizyū heelyaa gwits'i' vakat lisil deeranjal ajj gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjirahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁵⁰ Lisil, shih kat deeranjal daj' gwinzii vagwandai gwik'it nakhwant'ee nakhwane'e ok dinjii najj ts'a' ohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan zhit nihlaa gohdaii."

10

Jesus Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyā Najj Eenjit Geech'ōqāhtan

Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18

¹ Ajjt'ē zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' Jordan han nduhts'ajj niinzhii. Chan hee dinjii lejji vaa lineeljiil ts'a' gweedhaa datthak geegoovāhtan gwik'it chan hee geegoovāhtan. ² Pharisee lat najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' goodhaii nigiihaahthal geenjit giyyūahkat, "Diihaa gwandak, jii dii-law zhit dinjii khan da'at akhoohenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyā. ³ "Moses va-law nakhwant'ein'ajj zhit deekhwa'yaa nakhwarahnyā?" nyā ts'a' Jesus gavaahkat. ⁴ "Dinjii, da'at akhahoonjyaa geenjit dehtly'aa diheent'oo ajjt'ē da'at anti'eeyahachal, Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyā t'oonchy'aa." giyyahnyā.

⁵ "Geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwaa googwantrii ts'a' nakhwakiitth'an dach'at geh'an Moses jii law nakhweenjit daant'oo." Jesus gavahnyā. ⁶ Gaa tr'ookit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan datthak iltsajj daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyā, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa iltsajj t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Jyāhts'a' geh'an zhit dinjii, dahan ts'a' diti' haa ihleeheehaa ts'a' da'at haa t'ihlechya'aa. ⁸ Ajjts'a' jii neekwaii najj ch'ihlak giheelyaa." Juk gwats'an neekwaii giheelyaa kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh giheelyaa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlaa nagoovahchijj geh'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaa nihts'an tr'agoogahachyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Nijin zheh nihdineegeejil daj' jii Jesus deihnyā' eenjit vitsyaa najj giyyūahkat. ¹¹ Ajjts'a' jyaa gavahnyā, "Juu dinjii, da'at akhoonyā ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji' ajj dinjii, da'at ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in. ¹² Ajj gwik'it, juu tr'injaa, dakai' akhoonyā ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' ajj tr'injaa, dakai' ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in." gavahnyā.

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Najj Ts'ihenjyaa Eenjit Gookat Naanjik.

Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii lat tr'iinin tsal najj Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii, gook'aa nahaandal geenjit, gaa vitsyaa najj jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa googahnyā. ¹⁴ Gaa nijin jyaa giil'in, Jesus gwaah'in daj' vik'ij goodlit ts'a' ditsyaa najj t'ahnyā, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa najj, zhyaa goovoh'in, juu tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak t'inyā, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, tr'iinin tsal k'it goonjii kwaa ji' duuyeh nihdahkhaii." ¹⁶ Ajjt'ē digin haa tr'iinin tsal najj eelin nooljik ts'a' goots'ihenjyaa geenjit gook'aa naanjik.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁷ Jesus gihleehidii gwizhik dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' naangik ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ajjt'ē yuahkat, "Geech'ōqāhtan nizij inlii, gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?" yahnyā. ¹⁸ "Jaghaii nizij shaiinyā?" Jesus yuahkat. "Ch'ihlak gaa nizij kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh nizij t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyā gaakhwandaii, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shrō! Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oiinchi' shrō! Ch'ōji'ij shrō! Ch'izhii dinjii eenjit oonts't' shrō! Ninjigoonzhii shrō! Niti' ts'a' nahan haa yinjiihooh'ee.'" ²⁰ "Geech'ōqāhtan, tsyaa tsal ihhi daj' gwats'an jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya!" jii dinjii yahnyā.

²¹ Jesus ch'et'igwiniindhan haa yindee ts'a' gwinzii yah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyā, "Jii k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak t'ini'in gwat'aahchy'aa, oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ij gwant'einlii ajjt'ē, ajj laraa juu neeshraahchy'aa najj

antl'einlii, jyaa dinizhit ji' zheekat gaiiyigwahahtsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Ajiitl'eē shataji hinkhaai ts'a' shitsyaa inlii.” ²² Nijin aji dinjii jii gwiitth'ak daj', vinin ch'ijuk t'iizhik ts'a' lyaal valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa giheehoozhii. ²³ Ajiitl'eē Jesus ditsyaa naji tee gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, “Deegwahtl'oo gwagwantrii li', dinjii valaraa gwanlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee nihdeehheehaa geenjit.” ²⁴ Vitsyaa naji lyaal geegwagoolii kwaal gooveenjit t'inyaa, gaa Jesus chan hee t'agoovahnyaa, “Shigii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee nihdeereheehadaa geenjit lyaal gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁵ Camel aji tthah tsal t'i'tsii gwinkee heekhaa, aji zhit ts'aji gwagwantrii kwaal gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeehheehaa, aji ts'aji lyaal gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa.”

²⁶ Jyaa nyaal daj' vitsyaa naji gwandaa gooveenjit geegwagoolii kwaal t'iinyaa, ajiitl'eē t'inihlagaanyaa, “Akwaal ji' juu dee neehzeehii?” ginyaa. ²⁷ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, “Jii nankat dinjii naji eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaal gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa.” ²⁸ Ajiitl'eē, Peter khagiinkhee, “Dzaal gwaah'in, diikhwan jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' naal tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit.” ²⁹ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Aaha', jii datthak geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dizheh, akwat dachaa akwat dijuu akwat diti' akwat dahan, akwat digii, akwat dagwanzhii dehk'it, kwaii datthak sheenjit, ajiitl'eē Gwandak Nizii eenjit datthak akhagoonyaa ji', ³⁰ juk drin gweedhaa gwizhit gwandaa neegooheendal t'oonchy'aa. 100 gwandaa t'aaanchy'aa: zheh, dachaa, dijuu, dahan, digii, dagwanzhii dehk'it jii kwaii datthak gwandaa t'agwaanchy'aa neegooheendal ts'a' chan gwintl'oo sheenjit khainjich'igiheeghit gaa ajiitl'eē yeendaa ji' gwandaa ndaanaa'aji' kwaal hee'yaal. ³¹ Leji naji juk tr'ookit nilii aji naji t'ee ji' khainkoo nineegoorahachyaa gaa yeendaa ji' juu leji naji juk ji' khainkoo dilk'ii naji tr'ookit nineegoorahachyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

*Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Gwagwaanchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii
Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34*

³² Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa taih kat k'iidak Jerusalem gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit, Jesus ditsyaa naji ts'ii ahaa, ajiitl'eē vitsyaa naji nijuk gwats'a' geedaa gaagindaii geh'an gaanjat, ts'a' zhit juu gootaji adaa naji chan gaanjat. Jesus taji gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an ditsyaa 12 naji khaihan niinlii ts'a' chan hee deegiiheelyaa datthak gavaal gaandak.

³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Ch'oodoo'ohk'ii, yeedee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ihedaa, izhit t'ee giinkhii kii dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'oo'ahntan naji haa Gwidinji' gavantl'eehachyaa. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in giiaanjiyaa ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'aji gwinzi ts'a' Jews nilii kwaal naji giyyehdaa tr'igwiheehadaa geenjit antl'eegiihachyaa. ³⁴ Izhit zhat giyyeheedlaa, ts'a' gik'aa gaa heezhree ts'a' viitrii k'it t'inchy'aa haa giyyahahtrii ajiitl'eē giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa. Gaa drin tik gwahaadhat t'l'eē neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa.” gavahnyaa.

*James ts'a' John Haa K'eegwiichy'aa Geenjit Giyyahkhat
Matthew 20.20-28*

³⁵ Ajiitl'eē, Zebedee vidinji' James ts'a' John haa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, “Geech'oo'ahntan, k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit narookkat gwiindhan.” ginyaa. ³⁶ “Nakhweenjit deesho'ya' shohnyaa?” Jesus gavahkat. ³⁷ ts'a' t'iginyaa, “Nijin Neegwinii'ee Ch'eegwahndit nihdeezhii ji' k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii kat doiindii gwiizhit nishriits'aji ts'a' natl'ohts'aji haa tr'oodi'.” giyyahnyaa. ³⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, “Jidii geenjit ch'ookkat t'ohnyaa gaakhwandaii kwaal. Khainjich'ireheeghit gwichuu tyah ts'an chu' shihinjiyaa khan akhwanjiyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' chu' shats'an tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'it khan chu' nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?” ³⁹ “Khan gwik'it t'igwehe'e'yaal t'oonchy'aa.” giyyahnyaa.

Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, “Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa, jidii chu' tyah zhit chu' shihinjiyaa nakhwan chan khahoonjiyaa gwizhrjh goo'aa. Ajiitl'eē chan nats'ahts'a' khainjich'ireheeghit chu' shats'an tr'ih'it'aji gwik'it nakhwan chan chu' nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Gaa shishriits'aji ts'a' shat'l'ohts'aji haa hohdyaa aji nakhwantl'eegwihii'aa eenjit gwik'it sheegoo'aa kwaal. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok

dinji vats'an heelyaa neekwaii eenjit ch'adaj' hee gwiitsajj, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh gavant'eegwehee'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa." ⁴¹ Nijin vitsyaa 10 najj gwigwiith'ak daj', James ts'a' John haa ts'a' zhigaants'ii. ⁴² Ajiits'a' Jesus dats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj t'ee goots'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat ts'a' juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee shruk haa goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gaakhwandaii. ⁴³ Jii jyah'ts'a' t'igii'in, aji nakhwan t'ee jyaa dakhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee khaihkwaii oihti' yindhan ji', nijin geenjit khaihkwaii nilii geenjit slave heelyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ⁴⁴ Ajiits'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee, adan tr'ookit oihti' yindhan ji' gooveenjit datthak slave khohyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ⁴⁵ Gwidinji' gaa dinji najj yeenjit slave heelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii kwaa. Gooveenjit gwitr't' agwahaah'yaa ts'a' dinji lejii najj neehezhi geenjit giiaahkhwaa." goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinji Bartimaeus Vandee Kwaa Aji Gwaq'h'in Niltsajj

Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eegiidal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa ts'a' dinji lejii najj leeljil haa giheehidii, gwiizhit dinji vandee kwaa Timaeus vidinji', Bartimaeus oozhii laraa eenjit ch'oodiikwat nilii, taji gwinjik geeghah dhidii. ⁴⁷ Nijin Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an t'ii'in gwiith'ak daj', azhral, "Jesus, yeenii David vidinji', neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!" nyaa. ⁴⁸ Dinji lejii najj shruk haa "Deegwahtsai' kwaa!" giyahnyaa. Gaa nihk'it gwint'ii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!" ⁴⁹ Jesus, ndaaniinzhi ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Aanai vohnyaa." goovahnyaa. Ajiits'a' dinji vandee kwaa aanai agahnyaa ts'a', "Ndak ninkhai ts'a' shoo iinlii, aanai nahnyaa t'inchy'aa." giyahnyaa. ⁵⁰ Dach'adak ik neetr'aanaji t'ee ndak niltlee ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii. ⁵¹ "Neenjit deesho'ya' shojinyaa?" Jesus, yahnyaa "Geech'qahtan, chan hee gwal'in neeshooli' nihthan." yahnyaa. ⁵² "Oo'an neehindii, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiitsajj t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan gwaq'h'in neekhwadlit ts'a' taji gwinjik Jesus taji haazhii.

11

Jerusalem Gwich'in Najj Shoo Haa Jesus Kat Gahaajil

Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

¹ Nijin Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it geeghah Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii aji zhit k'eegiidal aji zhit gwats'an Jesus, ditsyaa neekwaii najj oo'an dits'ii goovihil'e', ² ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Zhit kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' ho'oo. Izhit nihdoo'oo gwagwahkhan donkey gii tsal zhat dakhwachaa hoh'h'yaa. Aji t'ee gwehkji neegihahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oochij ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchij. ³ 'Jaghah jii jyaa dakhwa'in?' Nakhwarahnyaa ji', 'K'eegwaadhat yat'ahchy'aa ts'a' yat'ahchy'a' gwagwahkhan gwant'ee neeyahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.' vohnyaa."

⁴ Ajiits'a' gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' donkey gii tsal gindeiinvyaa k'it taji gwinjik geeghah dakhwachaa agwagwah'aji ts'a' gwats'an deeneegiin'at gwiizhit, ⁵ zhat gwa'an dinji neilzhii najj t'agoogahnyaa. "Aji donkey gii tsal jaghah danoh'at t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa. ⁶ Jesus, dohnyaa gavahnyaa, gwik'it t'agoogahnyaa, ts'a' zhyaa giheegahoo'oo ts'a' zhyaa googah'in. ⁷ Aji donkey gii tsal Jesus ts'a' gihihchij ts'a' digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus yakat daandii. ⁸ Dinji lejii najj digi'ik taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan taji geeghah ah ch'at'an choo nilii aji khagit'ii taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii. ⁹ Juu yits'ii haajil ts'a' juu yataji adaa haa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deerahoh'ee! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa oolj'! ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e'! Diitsii yeenii King David veegwini'ee ts'an ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa oolj'."

¹¹ Nijin Jesus Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeinzhi daj' Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhi, ts'a' gwizhit datthak gwaq'h'in, Gaa ch'adaj' hee drin t'an geht'ee goodhat geh'an, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' ditsyaa 12 najj haa gwits'eehoozhii.

Jesus, Jak Fig Dachan Nats'an Neech'irehee'aa Kwaa Ahnyaa.

Matthew 21.18-19

¹² Gêhdaa drin gwandaa, Bethany gwats'an neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus vizhit gwiłts'ik, ¹³ ts'a' niighit gwats'an Fig dachan vakat ch'at'an gwanlii neel'in ajiłts'a' yats'a' haazhii vakat Figs shrōq yuunyaq eenjit, gaa yakat ch'at'an zhrjh agwāh'aji, tth'aii hee Figs hahshii nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Jesus, Fig dachan ts'a' khaginkhee, "Chan ch'ihłok gaa nats'an Figs neerahee'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" aji jyaa nyaq vitsyaa najj giyiitth'ak.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹⁵ Nijin Jerusalem k'eegiidal daj' Jesus, juu vaa adaa najj haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' juu ch'ookwat najj ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat najj datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an cheehanzhit. Ch'adanh nahkat gwalaraa ookwat najj vakai'aa khataqanahjil, ts'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiıtsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqanahjil. ¹⁶ Ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eich'ii nihdeegiheelyaa goots'a' t'agwahthan kwaa. ¹⁷ Ajiłt'eę dinjii najj gwaqhtan, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, 'Shizheh t'ee jii nankat dinjii nihłehjuk t'iichy'aa najj datthak eenjit khadigireheejyaa zheh gwarahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji juu ch'an'ijii najj gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agahaan'yaa aji geenjit zheh nagoo'aii."

¹⁸ Jii giinkhiih kih dilk'ii ts'a' Law eech'ōaqhtan najj haa njin deezhik giyeegwiitth'ak daj', gwagwahkan giyeęhdaa tr'igwihee'yaa giyeenjit gwankagantii. Gaa dinjii leji leeljił najj datthak geegwaroolii kwaa gooveenjit geech'orahtan geh'an Jesus agaqanjat. ¹⁹ Zhat khaa nagwaanajj daj', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa kwaiik'it gwachoo gihleegahoojil.

Fig Dachan, Gwandak Haa Geech'ōaqhtan

Matthew 21.20-22

²⁰ Gêhdaa vanh daj' hee taji gwinjik geedaa gwiizhit ts'ivii vakat Figs nahshii gah'in aji dachan vaghat gwats'a' datthak dahkyaa lee gwagwah'in. ²¹ Peter aji gwelkji daj' deegwiizhik ganaandaii ts'a' Jesus, t'ahnnyaq, "Geech'ōaqhtan, dzaa gwaqh'in, yagha' Fig dachan chan ch'ihłok gaa vakat neegwahaanzhii kwaa vaiinyaq chy'aa chan an dhidlit lee!"

²² Jesus aji jyaa goovahnnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa datthak gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa vik'injuhkhii. ²³ Łyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu njin ch'ihlee didrii zhit gwik'injihkhii ts'a' jii ddhah ndak ninkhii ts'a' chų choh zhit oodaa hinkhii vaihnyaq ji' gwik'injiighit geh'an gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa ts'a' gwik'it gwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnnyaq, njin khagadōhjii daj' gwik'injigwiighit haa k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit ch'ookkat ji' nakhwant'eegwirehee'aa gwik'injohkhii ji' jidii ach'ookkat datthak nakhwant'eegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Ajiłts'a' njin, ndak nohthat haa khagadōhjii daj' nakhwane'ok dinjii ch'ihlee haa nakhwa gwit'igwiin'ee ji' datthak geenjit oo'an gwahohlii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' nakhwat'agwaanduu datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwane'ok dinjii najj nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwihihlii t'inchy'aa."

Jesus, Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Giyuqahkat

Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8

²⁷ Chan hee Jerusalem k'ineegiidal. Ajiłt'eę Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' zhit gwa'an neehidik gwiizhit, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii ts'a' Law eech'ōaqhtan najj, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa Jesus ts'a' nigijnil. ²⁸ Ajiłts'a' giyuqahkat, "Jii jyaa deeni'yaa geenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'aji t'ini'in?" giyahnyaq. ²⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaq, "Jii ch'ihłak eenjit nakhwahalkat, aji deihnyaq t'ihnnyaq shaagoondak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ³⁰ Jii shaagoondak, njin gwats'an John t'aih oonjik t'ii'in chų gwats'an hahtsyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii najj ts'an?" ³¹ Deegiheenjyaa li' geenjit nihzheedagaqan'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaq ji' chan jaghii John vik'injuhkhii kwaa? Diinahaqanjyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaq. ³² Gaa jii nankat dinjii najj ts'an gwinyaq ji'..." (Zhat dinjii najj datthak John, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injigiight geh'an. Zhat dinjii najj agaan-jat.). ³³ Aajits'a' Jesus "Gaagwiindaii kwaa." agahnyaa. Aajit'ee Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwal'in, ninjin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

12

Dinjii Najj Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'qahhtii Tr'agwaanduu Googwitr'it Gwanlii Goog-waandak

Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19

¹ Aajit'ee Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovahtan, haa goots'a' ginkhii, "Ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'einlii, tthat chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choh chu' (wine) hahtsyya geenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' khach'oohaan'ya' geenjit zheetii gwakat gwiltsajj. Dinjii zhat gwik'eehahtyaa najj teegwyljik, ts'a' ch'adanh niight nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ² Nijin jak choo (grapes) dinjizhrjh khaihlan nireheelyaa nigwiindhat daj', jak choh lat ooheendal geenjit (vi-slave) yeenjit tr'agwah'in nilii ch'ihlak goots'a' hi'e'. ³ Nijin zhat k'idik daj' giyahtsit ts'a' gwint'aii giyaqhkhwajj, gwihiljii ts'a' k'iinjik neegihi'e'. ⁴ Aajit'ee chan hee ch'izhii da-slave goots'a' hi'e', gaa dachan haa giiki' ikkhaa ts'a' oozhii gwaa'in giits'a' t'ee'ya'. ⁵ Googaa chan hee ch'izhii vi-slave goots'a' hi'e' aji chan giyiikhwajj, ts'a' da-slave lejj najj oo'an neeha'ak gaa juu goots'a' hah'ak najj datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwii'ak, ts'a' goolat najj chan gwint'aii gahkwaii. ⁶ Vidinji' zhrjh vaat'inchy'aa, aji chan lyaa eet'iindhan, googaa goots'a' yihil'e', 'Lyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrjh gavaashandaii.' nyaa. ⁷ Gaa aji juu gwanzhjh deek'it gwak'qahhtii najj jyaa nihagaanyaa, 'Jii nan ts'a' k'eedeegwadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa, aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' v'ehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa, aji ji' jii vanan diits'an heelyaa.' ginyaa. ⁸ Aajits'a' giyahtsit ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwiin'aji. Aajit'ee jak choo dehk'it gwats'an giichj' cheet'ee giilheefnaii.

⁹ "Aajit'ee gwanzhjh deek'it vats'an nilii aji deeh'e' yaa shr'oo nohthan?" Jesus gavahkat. "K'iinaa heekhaa ts'a' datthak goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj zhat nireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." giyahnyaa. ¹⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nik'ee D'eh'ty'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa gooh'in?"

'Jii kii chyah kat zheh ndak gwehee'aa, aji dinjii zheh gwahtsii najj kii nizji nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ginyaa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji' daj' kii hilee nilii lee giiky'aanjik.

¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eegwadhat jyaa diizhik.

Lyaa gwinzii giyiichy'a'!"

¹² Jews kih dilk'ii najj, Jesus zhee gwaazhrjii nagahahchyya gwik'eegogwandaii. Zhit gwandak eegwandak aji gooveenjit t'igwinyaa. Aji gaagiindaii geh'an giyuuheendal gaa zhit dinjii lejj feeljil najj agaanjat geh'an giilheehoojil ts'a' neegahoojil.

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26

¹³ Pharisee najj aajits'a' Herod vitsyaa najj lat Jesus ts'a' gihi'e' giyuuhaahkat geenjit, deenyaa k'iighai' goodhaii nideegihahtthal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴ Giits'a' niinjil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Geech'ooqahntan, nan lyaa li'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gaagwiindaii. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii najj nininjich'adhat geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. Dinjii nats'ahts'a' dinjii nilii aji chan gwiinchyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa zhit dinjii najj doo'ya' yiindhan gwizhrjh geech'ooqahntan. Dihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrit?" ¹⁵ Gaa Jesus goodhaii nideegihaahkhii eenjit t'iginyaa goovaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghaii goodhaii nashoohohthal gwik'eegohdaii? Laraa ghoo tsal shant'oh'aji ts'a' hool'ya." ¹⁶ Aajits'a' laraa ghoo giyint'eiin'aji, ts'a' gavahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

“Caesar vats'an t'inchy'aa,” giyahnyaa. ¹⁷ Ajiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Akwa' j' jidii Caesar vats'an nilii aji vant'eenohii ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vats'an nilii aji vant'eenohii.”

Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, t'iinya'

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.

Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40

¹⁸ Ajiit'ee Sadducee lat najii nineegwaalii gwanlii kwaa ginyaa najii Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat, ¹⁹ “Geech'ooqahntan, Moses jii law diineenjit daant'oo, ‘Dinjii voondee veeraadii, aji ch'oondee vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat, aji vachaa doondee'at neehoondal gwizhrh, tr'iinin gihee'yaa geenjit. Aji tr'iinin giit'ii jii' zhit ch'oondee niindhat aji vigii k'it giyyeehoondal.’” ²⁰ Ch'ihlan daj', nihchaa 7 najii gwanlii, ch'oondee tr'injaa onojk, gaa vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. ²¹ Ajiits'a' chan vats'aji vachaa ya'at noonjik, adan chan vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. Ajiit'ee chan aji ch'achaa third dhidii aji chan gook'it t'iizhik. ²² Ajiit'ee ants'a' goochaa najii datthak gookcg'it t'iizhik. Nihchaa giilii ts'a' datthak neegiyyuunjik, gaa datthak tr'iinin gee'i' kwaa ts'a' datthak nigijnjik, ajiit'ee zhit tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²³ Nihchaa 7 najii datthak eendi' ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat daj' neegowandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?” ginyaa ts'a' giyyuqahkat.

²⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' jaghaai gaakhwandaii? Degtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii aji gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ²⁵ Nijin nigindhat gwats'an neegwigwehendaii drin nigwiindhat ji' zheetkat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagoohendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Ts'a' Degtly'aa Choh nik'ee niindhat najii neegwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in tr'al ak'an ts'an Vit'eegwijahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' ginkhii jyaa dinyaa, ‘Shii t'ee Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijahchy'aa ihlii.’ nyaa. ²⁷ Niindhat najii eenjit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii najii zhrh, lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” goovahnyaa.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii

Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28

²⁸ Jews Law eech'ooqahntan ch'ihlak zhat dhidii deegwinyaa gwiitth'ak. Jesus, Sadducee najii gwinzii goodii ginkhe', gwah'in ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, “Dii-law tee jidii ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?” yahnyaa. ²⁹ Jesus, t'iayahnyaa, “Jii t'ee ch'andaa jiintsii t'inchy'aa. ‘Israel najii, datthak ch'oodoohk'ii, K'eegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijahchy'aa t'ee adan zhrh K'eegwaadhat nilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijahchy'aa, nidrii datthak haa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ii, nizhin zhit, niyinjii' zhit, ajiits'a' nat'aii datthak haa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ii.’” ³¹ Gwats'aji chan jii, ‘Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii najii datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii.’ Jii neekwaii andaa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

³² Law eech'ooqahntan aji Jesus t'ahnyaa, “Geech'ooqahntan, lyaa gwinzii t'iinya', Vit'eegwijahchy'aa adan zhrh K'eegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa veeghaai K'eegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa, li'deegwidlii haa ginkhii t'iinya'. ³³ Ts'a' nidrii datthak, niyinjii' datthak, nat'aii datthak haa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ii, ts'a' deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii najii datthak eet'iindhan. Jii deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa neekwaii k'eegwarahntat aji Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vats'a' nin atainjii tr'ahtsii andaa ts'a' gwihil'ee.” yahnyaa. ³⁴ Jesus lyaa gwizhrh haa gwidiiginkhe' yaandaii ts'a' t'iayahnyaa, “Lyaa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Jii ajiit'ee ch'ihlee gaa yuuhakkat gatr'agwaanyaa.

Jii Christ Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44

³⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit geech'ooqahntan gwizhit ch'oahkat, “Law eech'ooqahntan najii, yeenii King David vizheh k'aa gwats'an Christ tr'ihheehaa ginyaa deeginyaa t'iginyaa? ³⁶ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit aji King David jii jyaa diheenjyaa yiltsaji.”

'K'eegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaa, dzaa shriits'aji sheeghai dhindii, dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naji nakwai' t'eh nihihyaa gwats'a' datthak?' ³⁷ King David adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa, gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ aji yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" giyahnyaa.

Jesus, Law Eech'qaqhtan Naji ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa

³⁸ Geegavaqhtan gwiizhit jyaa nyaa, "Law eech'qaqhtan naji ts'i' dak'oontii ts'a' gooveenjit gwak'qohtii. Ik ninjyaa nagaazhii haa oo'ok neegihidal geet'igiindhan. Nijin dinjii naji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee dinjii naji ch'oohookwat geenjit khit leenagaadal gwa'an Law eech'qaqhtan naji jyaa gii'in, gwihil'ee gooneerahadak ts'a' gooveech'igi'in geet'igiindhan geh'an, ³⁹ aji naji Jews gootr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, ninj juu kih dilk'ii naji gwidehk'it giilk'ii, gwa'an giilk'ii chan geet'igiindhan. Nijin ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii daj' dinjii tr'ihil'ee naji tee giilk'ii geet'igiindhan. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji goozheh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigigiinjii. Eyya gwandaa gwiizyuu googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aai!"

Jii Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa Laraa Antl'eiinlii
Luke 21.1-4

⁴¹ Jesus ninj Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit dinjii naji laraa gwizhit gili gwideek'it geeghai naadii, ts'a' dinjii naji laraa gwizhit gili gwah'in, dinjii valaraa gwanlii naji, laraa leji gwizhit gili goovah'in. ⁴² Tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat gwizhit zhat niizhii ts'a' laraa ghoo tsal neekwaii \$.01 aanchy'aa gwizhinlii. ⁴³ Aji ts'a' ditsyaa naji anaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Eyya nakhwaagwaldak, jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat neeshraahchy'aa gaa ch'andaa laraa gwizhinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu datthak laraa tr'ooniindhat giit'aahchy'aa kwaa geh'an gwizhit gili, gaa zhit tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa laraa di'ji yaa gweheendaii datthak gwizhinlii t'oonchy'aa."

13

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii.

Matthew 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh chineezhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlee jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan zhik gwah'in! Zhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh ts'a' veelin zheh goodlii haa kii nidiiltsi' nindal aahchy'aa haa itsajii nah'in!" yahnyaa. ² Jesus aji t'iyahnyaa, "Aah!", jii zheh gwachoo kwaii, gwinzii noph'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Nijin Googwantrii ts'a' Gwiizyuu Khaaijnich'iriighit Haa Gwarahaqah'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-9

³ Jesus, Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoo gwits'ii Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii dha' aii kat doodii gwizhit Peter, James, John ts'a' Andrew naji haa tthan dhidii giits'a' haajil. ⁴ "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegwehee'yaa ts'a' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin ji' jii kwaii datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwarahaqah'yaa?"

⁵ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'qohtii, ch'ihlee gaa neenakhwahoon'ee shro'. ⁶ Dinjii leji naji nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' sheenjit giginkhii giheenjyaa ts'a' 'Gwidinji' adan t'ihchy'aa' giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ts'a' ninj nihlariighan gwinyaa gooth'ak ji' noojat shro', aji'ee deegweheenjyaa aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa, gaa nan ndaanaa'aji' eenjit t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁸ Nahkat datthak geegwinii'ee chan nihligiheeghaa. Nujuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' shih agwantrii nagwahaadhal dinjii naji ihdeeheengaii. Jii t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa hiits'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ideenjit gwak'qohtii datthak ts'a'! Gwint'ee nakwareheelyaa ts'a' nakwarahakat. Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagwarahaahshii. Sheh'an Gwandak Nizii eegahoondak geenjit khaihkwaii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh naji ts'a' nanakhwarahelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa jii nan datthak ndaahaan'aa gwehkji tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii jii nankat dinjii naji datthak eegwarahaandak gwizhrjh goo'aai

ajitt'ee deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. ¹¹ Nijin nakhwagoohendal ts'a' ch'arohkat zheh nakhwagoohahkat geenjit gwats'a' nakhwageelyaa daj' deehohjyaa geenjit gwehkij tr'agohdii shro'. Zhat nagwiindhat ji', deehohjyaa ajj gwik'it t'ahohjyaa nakhwaginjik t'inchy'aa kwaa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'i'ighai' gahohkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii najj dagachaa, ajjts'a' dagagoondee najj gwint'ee gahahchyyaa, goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ch'iti' najj gaa digigii najj gwant'ee heelyaa. Tr'iinin najj digiyehghan ts'i' t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit gwint'ee googahahchyyaa. ¹³ Shats'an qhlij geh'an dinjii najj datthak nakhwatr'igehee'ee, gaa juu ndaagwaa'aj' gwats'a' datthak shik'injiighit t'ee neeheezihi t'oonchy'aa."

Gehdaa Kwaa Googwantrii Gwiizuu
Matthew 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁴ "Zhit njin jidii tr'aanduu gwiizuu hee'aa kwaa goo'aii ajj zhit niriin'ajj lee noh'in ji' Judea nahkat gwich'in najj oodak taih kat gwats'a' gal hohdaa yuu. (Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in najj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii wat'oohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dik'eich'ii neehoonal eenjit dizheh nihdanqozhi' shro'. ¹⁶ Zhit juu gwanzhij deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'. ¹⁷ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chants'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' najj haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadqhijii jii khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit! ¹⁹ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' tr'igwidii googwantrii gweheelyaa, jii nankat gwehkij yaa dagwaht'oo gwiizuu gwarahh'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iltsajj daj' gwats'an juk gwats'a' datthak chan ch'ihlok gaa yaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa K'eegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgoq neegwitsajj kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii najj datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajj dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najj niighyuk khainjich'igiheeghit geenjit drin khainjich'ireheeghit kwaii nahgoq niltsajj t'inchy'aa.

²¹ "Ajjts'a' chan dinjii ch'ihlee yaa nahnyaa ji', 'Dzaa Christ dhidii noh'in!', akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhii shro'! ²² Christ adagaa'ji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii nyaa najj gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najj gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhrjh neegeheen'ee. ²³ Lyaa gwinzii dak'oontii, jii datthak gaakhwandaii geenjit gwehkij nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa."

Gwidinji' Nineeedyaa Gwandak
Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28

²⁴ "Googwantrii gwiizuu gehgoo goodhat t'ee shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' toq oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa. ²⁵ Zheekat gwats'an chan sa' kwaii niheedaa. Zhee zhit, jidii wat'aii haa goodlii, ajj njin goodlii kwaii ch'ujuk t'ihreenjyaa ts'a' zheekat ch'ujuk goodlii nagwahaadhal. ²⁶ Ajitt'ee Gwidinji' vat'aii jiintsii, ts'a' ch'eegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iidaa zheek'oh zhit needyaa tr'ahah'yaa. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in najj oodaa hah'aa. Zheekat gwich'in najj chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'ili'i najj datthak nan ndaanaj'aj' zheekat gwats'an ndaanaj'aj' gwats'a' lachan gooveheelyaa."

Fig Dachan Ts'an Gwagoo'ee
Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33

²⁸ "Zhit ts'ivii vakat Figs nahshii ts'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee dadlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii daj', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ²⁹ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at tthai nii'ee nihdeegweedii zhat dhidii vaahakhwandaii. ³⁰ Li'haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii najj tthak niinjik kwaa t'ee jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³¹ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik ajj khit hi'didlii heelyaa."

Nijin Drin Akwat Njin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa.
Matthew 24.36-44

³²“Nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwizhit zheekat gwich'in naji ts'a' Vidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa Gwiti' zhrjh gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³³Nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwak'oqhtii, ts'a' geenjit khach'oo'ya'. ³⁴Gwidinji' needyaa ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlan dinjii dizheh gwats'an khaihtak haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa naji dizheh gwak'aqhtii itsajii ts'a' datthak gwitr'it ch'ihlak t'igweheenjyaa gwigwii'ji goovant'eeegwin'aji. Ajiit'ee dinjii gin-deiinvyaa k'aqhtii khit ts'a' khach'oan'ya' yahnyaa. ³⁵Gwak'oqhtii, nijin ji' zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik vaakhwandaii kwaa, duulee khaa gwiizhit, akwat, toht'an, akwat neeyahkaa gwats'a' akwat vanh k'ineech'aha'aji gwiizhit. ³⁶Nakhwarahtee hee khan k'inihdik ji' dhochuuy gwiizhit k'inoodik shro'. ³⁷Jii t'ee datthak ts'a' t'anakhwaihnyaa, aji dinjii naji datthak chan t'aihnyaa, gwik'eehoohtyaa geenjit.”

14

Jesus Giyehtdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii ts'a' luhchy'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa gihee'aa nigwehedhaa gwats'a' drin neekwaii, gweedhaa gwiizhit giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Law eech'oqahtan nilii naji haa nagwaa'ji zhit Jesus gooheendal ts'a' giyehtdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegogwandaii. ²“Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihla-gaanya jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii naji datthak diits'a' nich'itsahahthat.” ginyaa.

Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Viki' Kat Gwanzhij Chuy' Neegaanja.

Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8

³Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Simon, gwehkij vatthaji' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik daji' aji Jesus yizheh gwizhit neech'a'aa gwiizhit tr'injaa alabaster tyah zhit gwanzhij chuy' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeha'ak. Aji alabaster tyah lehnaii ts'a' Jesus ki' kat neeyaanjaa. ⁴Dinjii zhat dilk'ii naji lat shoh itsajii kwaa ts'a' t'inihlagaanya, “Jaghaii jii gwanzhij chuy' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhyaa an ahtsii? ⁵Khan \$300 denarii* gwandaa ji' gaa giyeehookwat t'inchy'aa, ajiit'ee neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'an tr'ahahtsyyaa.” ginyaa ts'a' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'igiyahnyaa.

⁶Gaa Jesus jyaa nya, “Vandeegoh'aji kwaa! Elyaa gwinzii shats'a' t'izhik geenjit jaghaii vandeegoh'aji? ⁷Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa naji nakhwaat'eheechy'aa nijin goots'ohnyaa goovohnyaa ji' goots'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa shij aji duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwa' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Jidii t'ihyee'ya gadhan gwik'it t'izhik t'ii'in, jii gwanzhij chuy' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakat naanja ajiit'ee gehdaa gwandaa shanarahadal geenjit shrigwilik t'ini'in. ⁹Elyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an Shwandak Niziji eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegiheekhyaa, adan deezhik khik vinegwahaandaii geenjit.”

Judas, Jesus Gwint'eehahchyaa Geenjit Gwinzii Gwiltajii.

Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁰Ajiit'ee Judas Iscariot, Jesus vitsyaa 12 ch'ihlak nilii, Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa geenjit giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' haazhii. ¹¹Nijin deenyaa giyiyitth'ak daji' lyaa shoh giinlii, ts'a' laraa giyant'eeheelyaa geenjit giyaa gwinzii gwiltajii. Ajiit'ee Judas nats'ahst'a' gwint'ee yahahchyaa gininjich'althat.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Haa Passover Ch'aga'aa Gwagwahtsii Neech'aga'aa

Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14, 21-23; John 13.21-30

¹²Tr'ookit drin luhchy'aa vitee luh niituu kwaa nigwiindhat daji', Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuahkat, “Passover ch'arehe'aa geenjit nijin tr'ileji gwarahahtsyyaa?” giyahnyaa. ¹³Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii naji jyaa dahnyaa: “Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoh'oo, izhit dinjii tyah zhit chuy neehakat nakhwats'a' tr'ihyehaa t'oonchy'aa, aji ts'a' vataji hoh'oo. ¹⁴Jidii zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhii, aji zhit gwizhit juu zheh

* 14:5 Izhit zhat daji' denarii ch'ihlak t'ee dinjii drin datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'ya haa agwarookwat.

gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji jyaa vohnyaa. 'Geech'ooahtan, jii jyaa dohnyaa diinahnyaa gwik'it t'anarahnyaa t'igwinyaa, aji nijin shitsyaa ajits'a' shii haa Passover ch'ara'aa gwarahahtsyya deegwaajii?' ¹⁵ Ajitt'ee, yeedak zheh dagoo'aii gwik'eenakhwahahtyaa, izhit vakaii'aa vakat ch'arehee'aa dha'aii, aji zhit jidii t'ahohchy'aa datthak geenjit shragahohlyaa."

¹⁶ Vitsyaa neekwaii naji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, Jesus deegoovahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Passover ch'agehee'aa gwagwahahtsyya eenjit shrii nig-wigwiin'aji. ¹⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanaji daji, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. ¹⁸ Nijin ch'aga'aa giilk'ii gwiizhit Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Lyya nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu shaaneech'a'aa gwint'ee shahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vitsyaa naji datthak ideenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gootee gwagwaan'aa ts'a' giyahkat, "Shii adan ihlii kwaa, hee?" giyahnyaa. ²⁰ Jesus, jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee 12 ohtii ts'a' ch'ihlee, juu k'ik ghoo zhit shaa huchy'aa tahtsik ajit'ee adan nilii. ²¹ Dehtly'aa Choh kat Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyaa lyya veenjit googwantrii gwiizuu ts'a' vagooodlit kwaa ji' ts'aji vidivee gweheezyya."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²² Ch'aga'aa gwiizhik Jesus huchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khagideedi' ajitt'ee datthak khadeeyeenzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji teeyiltsik "Jii huchy'aa ohjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaji t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa. ²³ Ajitt'ee chuuy tyah oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi' ts'a' mahsi' nyaa, ajitt'ee goovant'eeyinakaii ts'a' datthak giits'an ch'eenj'. ²⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shadaa, leji naji atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geen-jit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yya nyaa gwik'it t'izhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ²⁵ Lyya nakhwaagwahaldak, dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' jak chu' k'eejit shininjyaa gwats'a' jii jak chu' duuyeh neeshinji t'oonchy'aa." ²⁶ Ajitt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'e' haa ch'igiinii' ts'a' Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii ts'a' gahaajil.

Jesus, Peter Vaashandai Kwaa Yahaanjyaa Yahnyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

²⁷ Jesus, ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' shihleegalhohdaa ts'a' akhashoohohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa divii k'aahtii hahkhwa ts'a' zhit divii naji datthak shrihtee gahaajil.' nyaa. ²⁸ Gaa gwiijh-daii geenjit ninedhiikhin ajitt'ee nakhwats'ii Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹ Peter aji jyaa yahnyaa, "Datthak nihleegalghiljii ji' gaa shii, duuyeh akhanoihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ³⁰ Jesus Peter jyaa dahnyaa, "Naagwaldak, juk khaa rooster neekwat hahchik gwehki tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa." ³¹ Peter gwint'aii yizheediin'ee ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Naa nihithaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Ajits'a' ants'a' vitsyaa naji datthak chan jyaa ginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhij Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46

³² Gethsemane geek'iidal, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Dzaa dook'ii khadigihihjyaa gwizhit." nyaa. ³³ Ts'a' Peter, James, ts'a' John haa dahaa haadlii, gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'iighit. ³⁴ Ajits'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa, dzaa t'ohchy'aa ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oohtii."

³⁵ Geh'at niight kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shiti' gwik'it goo'aii ji' geenjit jii khaiinjich'isheheeghit kwaa geenjit gwideetaa shahahchii." nyaa. ³⁶ "Shiti!" nyaa ts'a' khagidiinjii, "Jidii datthak neenjit gach'agwadhan gaashandaii, jii khaiinjich'igwidhat chuuy tyah shats'an neegoinjii, gaa jidii nihtan eenjit kwaa, gaa nan'aji jidii miindhan eenjit."

³⁷ Oo'an ditsyaa tik akhoonyaa naji gilchuy lee googwah'aji. Peter aji jyaa dahnyaa, "Simon, dhinchij? Hour ch'ihlak gwats'a' gwizhrh khach'ooahaan'ya' gaa gwats'a'

giindhan kwaa?" ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'õõhtii ts'a' khagadõhjii, jyãhts'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' aji gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan gaa zhit nakhwatthaj' aji vat'aii kwaa."

³⁹ Chan gihleehoozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii, gwehkji deenya' chy'aa gwik'it t'inyaa. ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' chan hee ditsyaa tik naji ts'eehoozhii, akhai' gilchuu lee gooneegwah'aji. Khyu' digindee nihky'aa gootaj' ajiits'a' deegiyaanhyaa, gaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁴¹ Juk it'ee tik, aanchy'aa goots'a' nineezhii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchuu? It'ee jyaa dagwahtsii gwizhrh t'ahoo'yaa! Gooh'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji antl'eetr'ahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Ndak nõhnyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa zhat t'inchy'aa nõh'in."

Jesus Giyuunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴³ Ts'a' gwagwahkhan Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit Judas, vitsyaa 12 naji ch'ihlak nilii k'idik, dinjii leji naji shrii choo ts'a' ga' haa teegwagwah'ta' yaa neehiidal, giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'õõqãhtan naji, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa googihil'e' t'igii'in.

⁴⁴ Aji juu gwant'ee yahahchyaa aji dinjii leji leelji naji t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohthan t'inchy'aa. Qhjii ts'a' gihleehohchij, gwiizhit gwint'aii ohtã'." nyaa.

⁴⁵ Judas zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Shigeech'õõqãhtan!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilts'u'.

⁴⁶ Ajiit'e'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwinzii giik'aahthii ts'a' gwint'aii giyuuntã'.

⁴⁷ Gaa juu zhat neelzhii ch'ihlak shriichoo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave dzee gadahtat. ⁴⁸ Ajiit'e'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Law laahnaii iizuu ihlii k'it, shriichoo ajiits'a' ga' choo haa shahohndal geenjit neehoozhik? ⁴⁹ Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' geenakhwaaltan googaa shõhjii kwaa, gaa gẽhtly'aa choh zhit nakhweenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii."

⁵⁰ Ajiit'e'ee vitsyaa naji datthak gihleegalghiljiil ts'a' akhagiyuunyaa. ⁵¹ Tsyaa ch'ihlak, Jesus taji neehidik, zhat khaii ik daagaji zhrh naatsuu, giyaahõndal gwik'eegwagwandaii, ts'a' giyahtsit, ⁵² gaa vagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ohhii neehilgit ts'a' zhat di'ik akhoonyaa.

Jesus, Israel Kih Dilk'ii Najj ts'a' Nigiyaqãhchij

Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Ajiit'e'ee Jesus, ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh gwats'a' giyihilchij, izhit it'ee ginkhii kih dilk'ii naji, Israel kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'õõqãhtan naji lagaajil. ⁵⁴ Gwiizhit Peter niighit gwats'an gootaji ahaa ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh tthã' gwineedhi'e'ee gwizhit nihdeinzhii, aji zhit niveet'ah'in naji haa dhidii ts'a' gwaak'a' gwats'a' needaagh-waii. ⁵⁵ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa datthak zhat giilk'ii ts'a' juu oots'it haa Jesus gwiizuu t'iizhit heenjyaa keegwagwah'in, aji gwik'iighai' giyẽhdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit gaa dinjii agwagwah'aji kwaa. ⁵⁶ Dinjii, leji naji oots'it haa giyeeeginkhii gaa googwandak kwaii nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa.

⁵⁷ T'e'ee dinjii lat naji ndak nagakhin ts'a' goots'it haa Jesus eegiginkhii, ⁵⁸ "Jii jyaa nyaa tr'itth'ak giyahnyaa, 'Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh dinjii gwiitsaji shrahtee gwahaaltsyaa gaa drin tik gwizhit jidii dinjii gwiitsaji kwaa nineegwihithal nyaa.'" ⁵⁹ Jyaa ginyaa, googaa nihk'it geedan gaa googwandak nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa googwagwah'aji. ⁶⁰ Ndak khii giinkhii choh ndak nigilzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit giyuqãkat, "Jaghaii jii dinjii naji gwiizuu neegiginkhii gwiizhit goodii ginkhii kwaa?" yahnyaa. ⁶¹ Gaa nihk'it Jesus hahchij kwaa ts'a' goodii ginkhii kwaa. Ajiit'e'ee googaa zhit ndak khii giinkhii choh jyaa neeyaanyaa, "Nan lee Christ inlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo deerihil'e' Vidinji' inlii lee t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa. ⁶² "Shij t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ij vishriits'aji dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaã zheekat gwats'an zheek'õh tee neeheedyya khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁶³ Ndak khii giinkhii choo vik'ij gwanlii haa dagwach'aa adak'ach'ich'aa, ts'a' jyaa nyaa. "Dinjii naji nats'ã tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yaandaii giyeeeginkhii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! ⁶⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak? Datthak ts'a' geenjit deehohjyaa?" nyaa. Zhat dilk'ii naji datthak vẽhdaa tr'agwaroo'aa giyahnyaa. ⁶⁵ Goolat naji Jesus k'ãã gihizhree ts'a' giyindee

t'an dich'iichaa ajitt'ëë giyahgwat ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Juu neelgwat diihaa gwandak!" giyahnyaa, gwiizhit niveet'ah'in najj giyuahjik ts'a' giyaant'an.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandai Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Peter, chiitajj thal' niin'ee zhit th'aa' hee dhidii, nijin tr'injaa ndak khii giinkhik choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in zhat yehgoo hahkhaii dajj', ⁶⁷ ajj tr'injaa, Peter ko' ts'a' needaaghwaii nah'in dajj' gwinzii yaah'in ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa vaa inlii." yahnyaa. ⁶⁸ Gaa Peter nakwaa yahnyaa, "Deinyaa t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaa naashandaii kwaa," yahnyaa. Ts'a' chigweedii k'ii'an cheehoozhii, gwiizhit laa rooster hahchik. ⁶⁹ Ajj tr'injaa Giinkhik Choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii izhit yaah'in ts'a' dinjii zhat gwa'an neelzhii najj t'ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii adan t'ee ch'ihlee nilii t'inchy'aa."

⁷⁰ Gaa Peter chan hee gaashandaii kwaa nyaa, ajitt'ëë niighit kwaa chan hee ch'izhii dinjii najj jyaa giyahnyaa, "Nan t'ee Galilee gwats'an inkhaa geh'an goovaa ihlii kwaa diinyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ⁷¹ "Li' deegwidlii haagwaldak kwaa ji', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shagohshii! Li' deegwidlii haa nakwaa gwaldak t'inyaa! Ajj dinjii veegohkhii vaashandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa." Peter t'agoovahnyaa. ⁷² Jyaa nyaa gwiizhit Rooster neekwat gwitee gwaanchy'aa hahchik. Nijin rooster diitth'ak dajj' Jesus deeyaiinya' chy'aa ganaanjik, rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkij tik gwagwaanchy'aa naashandaii kwaa, shakhaiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Jesus yaiinya' ganaanjik, ts'a' neetreeyahchij.

15

Jesus, Pilate Ehdai Nigiyahchij

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38

¹ Vanh dajj' gwagwahkan hee, giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'qaahntan najj, ts'a' izhit kih dilk'ii najj haa datthak deegih'ee' yaa nihlaa geegiinkhii. Ajitt'ëë Jesus ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiyichaa ts'a' gihleegiinhchij ts'a' Pilate ts'a' nigiyahchij. ² Pilate yuuhkat, "Jews najj goo-king inlii?" Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinyaa t'iinyaa." ³ Giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj, "Lyaa gwinlejj gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa." giyahnyaa. ⁴ Ajj geh'an Pilate, chan hee neeyuuhkat, "Nik'ee gwidii giinhkyaa? Lyaa gwinlejj ninehts'! giginkhii gwiintth'ak!" yahnyaa. ⁵ Chan hee Jesus, k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa kwaa, ts'a' Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Giyehdai Tr'igwihee'aa Geenjit Shragwaazhit

Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

⁶ Gweedhaa datthak nijin Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii dajj', Pilate, ajj juu giindhan ch'ihlak gooveenjit zheh gwaazhrajj chanahchik. ⁷ Zhat dajj' dinjii Barabbas zheh gwaazhrajj dhidii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' nich'itsagathat najj tee dhidii ts'a', nich'itsagathat gwiizhit gwitee dinjii ehdai tr'igwiwiiin'ajj. ⁸ Dinjii lejj najj lagaajil ts'a' ajj zheh gwaazhrajj gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehachyaa ji' eenjit, Pilate goahkat. ⁹ "Jews najj eenjit King nilii, ajj nakhweenjit chinoochya shohnyaa?" gvahnyaa. ¹⁰ Giinkhik k'ih dilk'ii najj Jesus itr'igii'ee geh'an Pilate ant'eegiyahchij goovaandaii.

¹¹ Giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj, zhit dinjii najj datthak Barabbas, Pilate chineeyahachyaa eenjit jyaa dohnyaa googahnyaa. ¹² Ts'a' Pilate dinjii najj chan hee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Ajj ji' yagha' Jews eenjit King nilii vohnyaa ajj deehihlyaa?" ¹³ Ajj dinjii najj gazhral ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak!" giyahnyaa. ¹⁴ "Jidii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya'?" nyaa ts'a' Pilate gavahtak. Googaa nihk'it gwandaa gazhral ts'a', "Cross kat garahtsak ahtsiii!" giyahnyaa. ¹⁵ Pilate zhat dinjii lejj najj ts'a' gwiinzii t'asho'ya' yiindhan geh'an Barabbas zheh gwaazhrajj gwats'an chanaahchij ajitt'ëë Jesus viitrii haa gahtrii gwiltsajj, ts'a' cross kat garahtsak eenjit want'eeyahchij.

Niveet'ah'in Najj Jesus Egeedlaa.

Matthew 27.27-31; John 19.2-3

¹⁶ Pilate viniveet'ah'in najj vizheh gweelin tthal needhe'ee aji zhit gwizhit nihdeegi-iyaaqchijj ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj datthak zhat khaihtan nigiinlii. ¹⁷ Ch'adak ik daatsik k'it t'inchy'aa giinaahtsuu, aji ts'a' chan khoh giittly'aa aji lihts'eenaa't'aa tseh giyiitsaji ts'a' giiki' kat nigiyin'aji. ¹⁸ "Jews najj goo-King niighyuk goondaii." Ginyaa ts'a' giyeedlaa gwiizhit deegihii'e' adagaa'ij. ¹⁹ Giiki' gal haa oahkhaa gwiizhit giikaahizhree ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiitthak ts'a' deegiyihii'e' k'it gwagwahtsii. ²⁰ Nijin giyeedlaa t'ee aji ik giinaahtsuu chy'aa, giineetr'aatsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa aji giineneenlii ts'a' cross kat giigihatsak gwats'a' giyeehilchijj.

Jesus Giriltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

²¹ K'iidak geedaa gwiizhit, Simon goodaazhii akhai' niveet'ah'in najj, Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiiltsaji. (Simon, kwaiik'it Cyrene gwats'an ahaa aji ts'a' Alexander ts'a' Rufus najj gooti' nilii.) ²² Golgotha goozhii aji'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa, aji zhit gwats'a' Jesus gihihchijj. ²³ Jak chu' vitee gwanzhij chu' Myrrh giyant'eehahkaii gaa Jesus yeenii kwaa. ²⁴ Aji'ee'ee cross kat giigiyiltsak ts'a' giigwach'aa datthak, nihteegelzhi, ts'a' tth'an ghoo gahaanjal haa juu shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal li' geenjit tseegi'in. ²⁵ Vanh 9:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit giigiyiltsak. ²⁶ Vehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giigiyiltsak aji dagwagwaant'oo, "Jews najj goo-King nilii." ²⁷ Dinjii ch'an'ij neekwaii najj giyaagiltsak, dinjii ch'ihlak vishriits'aji, ts'a' ch'izhii chan vat'ohs'aji, jyahts'a' gaagoogiltsak. ²⁸ Yeenaa daj' Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, aji li'didlii haa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Dinjii Law lahnaii najj haa narahchijj" gwinyaa.

²⁹ Dinjii gehgoohijyaa najj digiki' gaathat gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' gwiizuu giginkhii. "Aaha'! Kharigidiinjii Zheh shrahtee gwahaaltsyaa ts'a' drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihitththal diinyaa ijii?" ³⁰ It'ee nihindhaa gwits'i' cross ts'an neenindii," giyahnyaa. ³¹ Jyaa ts'a' gwik'it chan giinkhij kjh dilk'ii najj ts'a' Law eech'oaqtan najj haa jyaa nihlagaanyaa, giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'izhii dinjii najj neehezhi ahtsii, gwiizhit adan aji vechdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwits'i' gwats'an tr'eedahaachyaa." ³² Christ ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj gooking inlii ji', cross ts'an nineedaanchijj aji'ee'ee nik'injireheedhaa" giyahnyaa. Aji juu neekwaii giyaagiltsak najj gaa gwiizuu giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

³³ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak toq nagwaanaji, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak toq gwin'e'. ³⁴ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit, Jesus gwint'aa khashraa'iintrat, "Eloi, Eloi, lama shabachthani!" aji'ee, "Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jaghaai akhashoinyaa?" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ³⁵ Dinjii najj lat giyitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'oodoqh'ij Elijah keeginkhii t'inyaa!" giyahnyaa. ³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aji zhit tee yahtsuu aji gal tsii nyahtsuu ts'a' yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'. Gwiizhit dinjii najj ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jyaa dohtan, nagwaroo'ya', Elijah neeheedyya ts'a' cross ts'an tr'ineeyahachyaa ji' geenjit tr'agwahaah'ya." nyaa.

³⁷ Jesus, gwint'oo khashraa'iintrat, t'ee'ee niindhat.

³⁸ Aji'ee'ee Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeinvyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsaji teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'iizhak datthak nihtri'inch'aa. ³⁹ Nijin aji niveet'ah'in kjh dhidii, Cross ehzhee Jesus ts'a' nadhat daj' vandah Jesus niindhat nah'ya' jyaa nyaa, "Jii dinjii lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii lee!" nyaa. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa lat najj niight nigilzhii gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ij, Mary Magdalene, ts'a' tsyaa James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary, ts'a' tr'injaa Salome chan gootee nigilzhii. ⁴¹ Jesus, Galilee t'inchy'aa daj' haa neegihiidal, ts'a' giits'inya' tr'injaa lejij najj Jerusalem gwats'a' giyahaajil najj chan zhat goovaa t'igiinchy'aa.

*Jesus Vanaraqhjik**Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Khaa nigwiindhat ts'a', Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin gwanlii geh'an, Joseph, Aramthea kwaik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' dinjii hil'ee nilii ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat najj tee dhidii, ts'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee geenjit nagool'in nilii ts'a' naajat kwaa haa Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant'eerohchyyaa nyaq ts'a' ch'oahkat. ⁴⁴ Nijin Jesus ch'adaj' hee niindhat giyahnyaq daj' Pilate lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhit. Niveet'ah'in k'jh dhidii ch'ihlak aanai ahnyaq ts'a', Jesus juk niighyuk ilchij' ji' eenjit oahkat. ⁴⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in k'jh dhidii yaagwildak t'ee Pilate, Joseph t'ahnyaq, "Jesus vichi' oinjii!" yahnyaq. ⁴⁶ Ajitt'ee Joseph, gwach'aa dril daagajj oinkwat ts'a' Jesus vichi' cross ts'an nahchij' ts'a' gwach'aa dril zhit yahchij'. Kii zhit gweedii goo'aa gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ij' ajj zhit gwizhit niyaqahchij' ts'a' gwadajj kiichyyaa choh, gihdein'ajj. ⁴⁷ Mary Magdalene, ajjts'a' Joseph vahan Mary haa nijin giinaqhjik gwagwaah'in.

16

*Jesus Neegwiindaii**Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10*

¹ Ts'a' nijin Neegwaazhii Drin gehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' Mary Magdalene (Magdalene t'ee kwaik'it Magdela gwats'an ahaa gwinyaq t'iginyaq), ts'a' James vahan Mary ts'a' tr'injaa Salome najj haa jidii gwanzhij' ch' gwinzii vagwaatsan goinkwat, Jesus vichi' kat t'igiyeheelyaa geenjit. ² Drin zhit vanh daj' gach'ahaa'ajj gwiizhit tth'ank'it gwats'a' ga-haajil. ³⁻⁴ Geedaa gwiizhit jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Juu tth'ank'it gwadajj kii choh gindeiin'ajj, diineenjit gihleeh'ee'aa t'oonchy'aa?" (Lyaa kii nitsii t'agahnyaq) Gwiizhit zhazhat k'iidak gwagwaah'in akhai' kii choh ch'adaj' hee gihleerahaa'ajj lee gwagwaah'in. ⁵ Ajjts'a' gwizhit nihdeegiinjil, akhai' tsyaa, gwach'aa daagajj naazhii, shriits'ajj dhidii gaah'in ts'a' gihilghaa.

⁶ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Noojat kwaa Nazareth gwats'an Jesus gigiyltsak vinkeegoh'in gaashandaii. Dzaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' needhikhin t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nigiyaaqchij' gwideek'it gooh'in. ⁷ Gaa oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa najj ts'a' Peter haa goondak, deenakhwahnyaq gwik'it, 'Galilee gwats'a', nakhwehkii hihshyaa. Nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhik ajj zhit gwizhit hoph'yaa t'inchy'aa gavahnyaq." ⁸ Goozhit naajat dha'aa, ts'a' gihilghaa haa gwats'an tr'ineegaangit ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa gwagwaandak kwaa it'ee shrit gaanjat ts'ajj.

*Jesus, Mary Magdalene ts'a' Vigwiilkij**Matthew 28.9-10; John 20.11-18*

⁹ Ajitt'ee Jesus, ch'ichi' ts'an ninilkhin, Drinzhit vanh daj' hee t'iizhik, ts'a' Mary Magdalene ts'a' vigwiilkij, gwelkij' daj' jii tr'injaa ts'an ch'anky'aa iizuy 7 yits'an tr'iinlii chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ajitt'ee vitsyaa najj ts'a' haazhii ts'a' tr'igwigwidii gwiizhit gitree. Ajjts'a' nijin Jesus neegwiindaii na'ya' nyaq ts'a' goovaagwandak daj' giik'injiighit kwaa.

*Jesus Ditsyaa Neekwaa Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkij**Luke 24.13-35*

¹² Ajitt'ee Jesus ditsyaa neekwaa najj kwaii k'it geh'at tr'al tee gwa'an gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' ch'ijuk vigweech'in ts'a' idigweelkij. ¹³ Oo'ee neegii'oo daj', vitsyaa ch'izhii najj datthak haa gwagwaandak, gaa gook'injigiighit kwaa.

*Jesus Ditsyaa 11 Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkij**Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8*

¹⁴ Ndaagwaan'aj' ajitt'ee Jesus ditsyaa 11 najj ts'a' vigwiilkij ch'aga'aa gwiizhit ch'ats'a' t'agoovahnyaq. Gwik'injigiighit gi'ij' kwaa ts'a' gooki' dach'at geh'an juu yah'ya' najj k'injigiighit kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jii nankat datthak neekhwadal ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizij' dinjii najj datthak haa goondak. ¹⁶ Juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' chuy' vats'an tr'itsajj t'ee neehzeezhii, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa t'ee vatr'agwaanduu datthak vaa

t'iheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa an yahahtsyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Juu gwik'injiighit najj t'aih goovant'eeraheelyaa ts'a' gwinlejj gwide' t'igihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Shoozhri' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy lejj dinjii najj ts'an tr'igiheelyaa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ch'izhii ginjik ky'aa gigiheehkhyaa. ¹⁸Ajits'a' gyuy choh neegahahchik akwat ch'oondaih iizuy (poison) geenj' ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginjii t'oonchy'aa. Juu ilts'ik najj gaa kat nagahaandal ts'a' gavaanjik gwinzii neegweheelyaa.”

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Jesus Zheekat Gwits'ee Hilchij
Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11

¹⁹K'eegwaadhat Jesus goots'a' ginkhe' ajit'e' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zheekat gwits'ee gi-hilchij ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj zhat naadii. ²⁰Jesus vitsyaa najj nijuk datthak neegihiidal ts'a' Gwandak Nizj eegwagwaandak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat goovaatr'agwah'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an ilts'ajj, ajj gwik'iighai' jidii eegwagwaandak, dinjii najj gwahah'yaa ts'a' li'deegwidlii gaagehendaii geenjit.

Chan hee Saint Mark Gwandak Ch'izhii Ndaanaq'ajj'

Mark 16:9-10 T'e' deekwa'yaa goorahnyaa ajj datthak Peter ts'a' diyyaa najj haa gwagwaandak. Ajit'e' Jesus, aadah East gwats'a' West gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii gwaandak neereezhii k'iighai' gwaandaii ndaanaq'ajj' kwaa tr'ihee'yaa ajj shroodiinyaa ts'a' khit li'deegwidlii haa nats'aa neereezhii geegwagwahaandak geenjit.

Luke Saint Luke Ch'adaqantl'oo

¹Shijyaa Theophilus,

Diitee gwik'injiighit lejj nąj gwinzii yeenii deegwiizhik datthak gwik'it tee ch'adagaantl'oo t'oonchy'aa. ²Juu tr'ookit dąj' googwaaḥ'ya' nąj t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik eech'ọąątan nąj gaadlit, ąj nąj t'ee diits'a' nideech'iriin'ąj geediinaagogaandak. Jii kwaii dagogwaaḥ'oo. ³Ąjts'a' t'ee shijyaa, yeenii niighit tr'ookit dąj' gwats'an jii kwaii datthak geenjit gwinzii adagool'ee t'ęę neenjit datthak gwinzii gwik'it tee ch'adanoiht'oo. ⁴Jii kwaii tthak geenjit ginigwiri'l'e' ąj iyaa h' didlii t'inchy'aa gaanahandaii eenjit t'iilik.

John Vigweheelyaa gwats'a' Dąj' Chuų Gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii Heelyaa ąj Veerigiinkhii

⁵Judea nahkat gwa'an Herod ąj King nilii dąj', Giinkhiih ch'ihlak Zechariah oaazhii, ąj yeenii Giinkhiih Abijah ts'an deedhaa. Zechariah va'at chan Elizabeth oaazhii, ąj chan yeenii Giinkhiih Aaron ts'an deedhaa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii googwandaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Videhtly'aa Choh deegwehee'yaa goo' aii datthak gwik'eegogwahthat. ⁷Googii kwaa Elizabeth tr'iinin vee'agwantrii geh'an ąjts'a' adan chan ts'a' Zechariah haa iyaa googhaai lejj. ⁸Ch'ihlan drin Zechariah Giinkhiih gwitr'it geegwitr'it t'agwah'in. Zhat drin adan t'ihēe'yaa goo' aii. ⁹Izhit dąj' gwanaa Giinkhiih nąj geegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa eenjit nihlitineegogwaha'ak ts'a' nihloozhri' khagilii ąjts'a' t'ee zhat drin adan vakaa'aa kat incense haahky'aa goo' aii. ąjts'a' t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhii. ¹⁰Izhit gwizhit dinjii lejj nąj incense daak'a' dąj' chiiąj khadigiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in. ¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yats'a' igwiilkjii, ąj incense vakaii'aa chil'ee kat daak'a' ąj shriits'ąj nadhat. ¹²Nijin Zechariah niyii'in dąj' hilghaa ts'a' naajat. ¹³Gaa ąj zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyąą "Nanjat kwaa, Zechariah! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khadigiinji' dąj' niitth'ak, ąjts'a' na'at Elizabeth nigii chyaatsal hee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Voozhri' John hahtsyąą. ¹⁴Yyaa tsee'in hinlyaa ts'a' chan iyaa shoohinlyaa, ąjts'a' nijin vagoodlit ji' lejj nąj geenjit shoo heelyaa! ¹⁵K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' dinjii gwintsii veegoo' aii heelyaa. Kwanchu' nint' aii akwat jak chu' haa heen-yaa kwaa goo' aii. Vagoodlit gwats'an Ch'an ky'aa Shroodiinyąą hee'ya'. ¹⁶Israel gwich'in lejj nąj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gook'eegwaadhat ts'a' gwik'injiighit neegoovahahtsyaa. ¹⁷K'eegwaadhat ts'ii heekhaa ts'a' yeenii Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ąj k'it vanky'aa heent' aii. Ch'iti', digigii nąj haa nihlaa gwinzii nineegwehee'aa. ąjts'a' chan juu K'eegwaadhat gwik'eegogwahthat kwaa nąj gwizhit neehahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii nąj K'eegwaadhat eenjit goodivee shrigweheelyaa."

¹⁸Zechariah ąj zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyąą, "Yyaa t'igwinyąą ji' nats'ąą gaashahandaii? Shaghaii lejj ts'a' chan sha'at chan vaghaii lejj."

¹⁹Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyąą. "Shii Gabriel t'ihchy'aa, ąjts'a' K'eegwaadhat vandah nihthat ts'a' nats'a' gihihkhyaa eenjit nats'a' shihil'e', jii gwandak nizii eenaagwahaldak eenjit. ²⁰Gaa jii deenaihyąą shik'injinghit kwaa t'ee nijin gwik'it nagwaanąj ji' gwik'it t'igweheenyyaa. Deenainyąą gwik'it t'igwiizhik gwats'a' niighit hee kwaa."

²¹Izhit gwizhit dinjii nąj Zechariah nagwal'in. Jaghaii Kharigidinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit niighyuk gwats'a' hiljii li' giyuunyąą. ²²Nijin chineezhii dąj' vighit kwaa ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwaḥ'ya' ts'a' giyaandaii vighit kwaa ts'a' goots'a' danli' haa ginkhii.

²³Nijin ąj Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit deehēe'yaa goo' aii chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhik dąj', Zechariah oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii. ²⁴Ąjts'a' ęę niighit kwaa gwahaadhat t'ęę t'ee va'at Elizabeth vizhit tr'iinin dhidlit, ts'a' shreenan ch'ihloanli' gwizhit datthak dizheh gwizhit khaihlan indi'. ²⁵"Gohch'it dee K'eegwaadhat jyąts'a' shits'iinyąą," Elizabeth nyąą. "Ideenjit oozhii ihii chy'aa shihleegwahaa'ąj!"

Jesus Vagoodlit Geegoogwaandak.

²⁶ Elizabeth it'ee shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii haa niinzhii gwiizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in Gabriel oaazhii, Nazareth kwaiik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hi'e'. ²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit nich'it Mary oaazhii aji dinjii Joseph ooheendal goo'aii, aji Joseph t'ee yeenii King David ts'an tr'idiindhat. ²⁸ Aji zheekat gwich'in Mary ts'a' idigweelkii ts'a' jyaa dahnyaa, "Tsihedan naa nilii! K'eegwaadhat naa nilii t'oonchy'aa ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii neenjit t'ihienjyaa!"

²⁹ Mary lyaa zheekat gwich'in deenyaa t'inyaa gwinzii gaandaii kwaa ts'a' gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. ³⁰ Aji Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa Mary, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neenjit lyaa ch'eegoonzhrii gwii'ii!" ³¹ Tr'iinin nats'an heelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal ni'yaa aji Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa. ³² Lyaa gwintsii veegwehee'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Ndak Khii Vidinji' gihaanjyaa. K'eegwaadhat dalak David k'it gwi-King heelyaa yahahtsyaa. ³³ Khit yeendaa ndaagwaa' aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit Jacob ts'an deedhaa najii eenjit King heelyaa."

³⁴ Mary, zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii gaa haa dhiichii kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' t'agwaiinyaa?"

³⁵ Gabriel t'iyahnyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nak'aa t'ihienjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aii naa heelyaa. Jii kwaii geh'an aji tr'iinin Shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' oohaazhyaa. ³⁶ Nalak Elizabeth vanandaii. Tr'iinin vee'agwantrii varahnyaa, googaa juk shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii, vaghaai leji gaa nihk'it. ³⁷ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lyaa t'ih'e'yaa kwaa veegwakwaa."

³⁸ Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihlii, deeshaiinyaa gwik'it gooli!" Aji ts'a' it'ee zheekat gwich'in yihleedahoodhat.

Mary Aji Dalak Elizabeth Eenoozhii.

³⁹ Izhit aji t'ee gwats'an niighit kwaa t'ee Mary heekhaa eenjit shrigwiinlik ts'a' Judea taih tee nahkat gwa'an kwaiik'it khalchi' haa gwats'a' haazhii. ⁴⁰ Zechariah vizheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' Elizabeth ts'a' niinzhii. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Nijin Elizabeth aji Mary yats'a' shoo haa niinzhii gwiitth'ak daji vizhit tr'iinin ihaanii. Elizabeth khan hee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vaa nilii naanaai. Ts'a' gwint'aii Mary ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nan zhrjh tr'injaa tee gwinzii neegirinkhii aji ts'a' chan nigii gweheelyaa gwinzii geegirinkhii. ⁴³ Jaghaai jii shats'a' gwinzii t'igwiizhik, Shik'eegwaadhat vahan sheenihee t'igwii'in? ⁴⁴ Shoo haa shats'a' niinzhii niitth'ak Googwahkhan shizhit tr'iinin shoo haa ihaanii. ⁴⁵ K'eegwaadhat naadeegweheenjyaa nahnyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa aji gwik'iinjinghit geh'an lyaa naashroonchy'aa."

Mary Vich'ilik

⁴⁶ Mary aji jyaanyaa, ts'a' ch'iilii, "Shidrii K'eegwaadhat deehii'e' ⁴⁷ ts'a' shizhin shoo nilii,

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neeshahshii geh'an,

⁴⁸ Aji ts'a' chan vitsyaa ihlii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa geh'an shanaandaii!

Juk gwats'an juu najii datthak vaashroonchy'aa shagahaanjyaa.

⁴⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aii haa sheenjit gwint'oo lyaa Shroodiinyaa.

⁵⁰ Juu yaanjat najii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa, aji t'ee yeenii nihzhyaneedijii najii reh.

⁵¹ Digin haa gwiintsii t'ii'in ts'a' juu khaiinjihil'ee najii jyaa deegwehee'yaa giindhan najii shrihteedhidlii.

⁵² Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii zhat gihichji, ts'a' chan neeshraahchy'aa najii ndak gihichji.

⁵³ Juu vizhit gwilts'ik najii gwinzii ach'ah'al ts'a' chan valaraa gwanlii najii int'eech'ahtsit kwaa, t'oo hii neegoohi'e'.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa ganaandaii, jyachts'a' t'ee khit diikhwan Israel vitsyaa ts'iinyaa' tr'iinlii."

⁵⁶ Mary shreenanh tik gwizhit datthak Elizabeth haa gwinch'i' t'ee dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagoodlit

⁵⁷ It'ee Elizabeth tr'iinin haa ilts'ik naanai, ts'a' t'syaa tsal di'ji. ⁵⁸ Aji juu yeeghaai gwich'ji chan ts'a' valak naji haa fyaa K'eegwaadhat yeenjit shroonchy'aa t'iizhik lee googwaak'ji, ts'a' giyyaa shoo nilii.

⁵⁹ Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit t'ee nihk'iidoq gwahaadhat ts'a' giidhah gihleehaht'al eenjit ts'a', diti k'it voozhri' Zechariah oohaazhyaa giyyahnyaa. ⁶⁰ Akhai' vahan aji, "Nakwaa!" nyaa. "John aji oohaazhyaa" goovahnyaa.

⁶¹ Jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Gaa nalak naji tee ch'ihlak gaa jyahts'a' voozhri' kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁶² Aji t'ee viti' aji daganli' haa giyyahkat, "Nats'aa aji t'syaa tsal vooheezhri' eenjit."

⁶³ Zechariah dehtly'aa shant'oohtsuo goovahnyaa aji kat jii daant'oo "Voozhri' John oaazhii t'inchy'aa." Geegagoolii kwaa t'iizhik. ⁶⁴ Izhit zhat Zechariah vighit neegahoodlit ts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee. ⁶⁵ Judea taih tee gwich'ji naji gwiith'ak daji datthak gihilghaa. ⁶⁶ Juu gwiith'ak naji datthak gininjich'agahthat aji t'ee ch'agoahkat, "Jii tr'iinin jidii heelyaa t'inchy'aa?"

K'eegwaadhat Vat'aii Vaanilii Gwizhrjh Hee Gwigweech'in

⁶⁷ John viti' Zechariah it'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vaanilii ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kwaii teech'iginkhii,

⁶⁸ "Israel gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat deerahoh'ee. Israel naji ts'iiny'a' ts'a' gooneinjik.

⁶⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' t'aih nitsii di'ji aji chan diinant'ahchji, aji t'ee yeenii ditsyaa David ts'an deedhaa.

⁷⁰ Niighit daji gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Shroodiinyaa naji k'iighai' jii jyaanyaa.

⁷¹ Diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediinahshii nyaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik, aji ts'a' juu diitr'ii'ee naji goot'aii ts'an chan neediinahshii.

⁷² Yeenii diilak naji neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa nyaa ts'a' nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in aji gineehaandaii.

⁷³⁻⁷⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham li'haa neenjit deehishi'yaa ajinyaa' gwik'it t'iizhik aji ts'a' chan juu diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediinahshii nyaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik.

Gwarandaii gwizhit datthak shroodiinyaa zhit gwinzii diigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' vaanaraahazhyaa eenjit tr'ahaanjat kwaa.

⁷⁶ "Shigii fyaa ndak khii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hinlyaa, aji eenjit jyahts'a' nooheezhri' t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat ts'ii hinkhaa vidivee shrigwihinlyaa.

⁷⁷ Goot'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gwihinlyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee vidinjii naji neehahshii eenjit goovaagwahandak.

⁷⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa didrii haa datthak diineenjit neeshraahchy'aa dinoohenjyaa geh'an.

⁷⁹ Juu ch'ichji' agwank'oh akwat toq zhit diik'ii gwik'it aji ts'a' zheekat gwach'aadrii int'eegwehee'aa ts'a' tsinehdan tr'ihche'yaa eenjit diihaa gwats'a' diihahchyaa."

⁸⁰ Aji tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' vizhin, vanky'aa haa diink'indhat. Nangwinjir gwa'an gwinch'i' aji t'ee Israel gwich'in naji gwizhrjh niinzhii.

2

*Jesus Vagoodlit Daji**Matthew 1.18-25*

¹ Izhit zhat daji k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa veegoo'aii Caesar Augustus oaazhii, Rome nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Izhit gwizhit dinjii datthak ts'a' ginkhe'. Datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo, dinjii tr'ihchechyaa eenjit. ² Ch'adanah nahkat Rome gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Syria goaazhii dinjii Quirinius oaazhii kih k'eedeegwaadhat nilii daji, tr'ookit dinjii tr'eechyaa gwalaji gwiindhat. ³ Goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit dinjii naji thak daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil.

⁴ Joseph, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwait'it Nazareth gwats'an Judea nahkat gwizhit Bethlehem kwait'it gwats'a' haazhii. Bethlehem aji yeenii King David vakwait'it googwahnyaa. Joseph, King David ts'an deedhaa, geh'an Bethlehem gwits'ee hoozhii. ⁵ Joseph, Mary haa goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. "Nihlarooheendal," nihlagaiinyaa'. Mary nahgwan tr'iinin hee'ya goo'aa. ⁶ Bethlehem gaadii gwiizhit vitr'iinin gweheelyaa nigiwindhat. ⁷ Chyaatsal nilii vagoodlit, gwehkji tth'aii tr'iinin di'ji kwaa. Gwach'aa ninjyaa yinoojlik. Ajiits'a' aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit heechyaa eenjit niyaaqchji. Zeh gwirich'ji datthak gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' giveenjit dehk'it gwakwaa, aji geh'an aak'ii zeh gwizhit gwigwich'ji.

Divii K'aqhtii Najj Zheekat Gwich'in Najj haa

⁸ Zhat khaa divii k'aqhtii najj geeghaih gwa'an digidivii k'eegaqhtii. ⁹ Khan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' nadhat. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit haa niveelin datthak ch'aadrii. Eya datthak gihilghaa, ¹⁰ Gaa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' khaginkhee. "Noojat kwaa. Gwandak nizji nakhwaa gwahaaldak eenjit shi'in. Shroonchy'aa dinjii datthak eenjit gweheelyaa. ¹¹ Juk khaa David vakwait'it dinjii nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii vagoodlit, K'eegwaadhat Christ nilii. ¹² Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichji, gwach'aa ninjyaa vanoanjik ts'a' jii kwaii k'ighai' vaakhwandaii." goovahnyaa.

¹³ Jyaa dinyaa gwiizhit khan hee zheekat gwich'in lejji veeghaii niilzhii nagwaanaji. Ch'ilik haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee,

¹⁴ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwizhit tr'ihil'ee ts'a' mahsi'!

Nankat gwizhit dinjii shoo yahtsii najj tee tsinehdan gweheelyaa!" ginyaa ch'igidlii haa.

¹⁵ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in najj datthak zheekat gwits'eegahoojil. Divii k'aqhtii najj zheekat gwich'in gooleehoojil t'ee nihlaa giginkhii. "Jii t'igwiizhik K'eegwaadhat deegwiizhik dihaa gwaandak t'igwiizhik, Bethlehem gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa gwaroh'ya'," nihlagaanyaa.

¹⁶ Khan zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, tr'iinin kagantii ajiits'a' giigwah'aji. Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichji. Mary Joseph haa yeeghaii dhidii. ¹⁷ Nijin divii k'aqhtii najj tr'iinin tsal gaah'in daji' Mary, Joseph haa zheekat gwich'in tr'iinin tsal eenjit goohaagwaandak geegwaandak. ¹⁸ Juu giviitth'ak najj datthak Iyaa jyaa t'igweheenjyaa giindhan kwaa. ¹⁹ Jii datthak Mary ganaandaii ajiits'a' khit gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. Ajiit'ee chan dinjii lejji najj haa googwaandak. ²⁰ Ajiit'ee divii k'aqhtii najj nijn gwats'an gahaajil gwits'eegahoojil. Jidii goots'a' t'igwiizhik aji geenjit K'eegwaadhat deegihii'ee, ch'ilik haa neegeedaa. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegweheenjyaa goovahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Jesus Giyoozhri' Iitsaji.

²¹ Drin nihk'iidoq zhit gwiindhat daji' it'ee tr'iinin (tsyaa tsal) vadhah gihleegahaht'al nigwiindhat. Jesus giyouzhri' iitsaji, ajiit'ee dahan zhit heedyaa gwats'a' daji' hee zheekat gwich'in yuuzhri' iitsaji.

Tr'iinin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nigityichji

²² Niighyuk Shroodiinyaa drin gwiinli' aji ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daji' Dently'aa Choh kat Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'ya goo'aa gwynyaa, izhit geenjit Mary, Joseph haa oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' Jesus gihilchji, K'eegwaadhat int'eegjihahchyaa eenjit. ²³ Izhit t'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Tsyaa tsal tr'ookit vigwilik t'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' narahahchyaa goo'aa." ²⁴ Ajiits'a' chan dove akwat pigeon dziitsal neekwaii haa gwint'eegaanjik, ajiit'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit jyaa deegwehee'ya goo'aa geh'an.

²⁵ Zhat daji' Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak voozhri' Simeon oaazhii, zhat gwich'ji. Eya dinjii nizji nilii ts'a' chan gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yihil'ee. Israel gwich'in najj ts'a' neehezhi eenjit nagwal'in. Ajiits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii. ²⁶ Ajiits'a' chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Christ haah'ya gwats'a' niheedhaa kwaa yeenjit gwiltsaji. ²⁷ Simeon Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii haa

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nihdeeyaaḥchijj. Viyehghan naḥḥ digigii tr'iinin Jesus k'iindak gwint'eegahahchyyaa goo'aa, t'ee jyaḥts'a' K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit goo'aa, aḥḥ jyaa dagahaalik eenjit nihdeegiyaaḥchijj daḥḥ, ²⁸Simeon dant'ee deeyiḥchijj ts'a' Vit'eegwiyaaḥchyyaa deehii'ee ts'a' jii jyaanyaḥḥ,

²⁹“Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee khit deeshi'ya diinya' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa, aḥḥts'a' juk jii nitsyaa tsinehdan gwizhit niheedhaa eenjit gwant'ahchijj.

³⁰Li'haa shandee haa dinjii neeheezihi gwaḥtsii naal'in.

³¹Aḥḥit'ee dinjii naḥḥ datthak gwahaḥḥ'ya eenjit.

³²Neeheezihi khwa'ijj t'ee ch'ahdrii aḥḥ Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naḥḥ k'aḥḥ ch'ahahdrii ts'a' Israel gwich'in naḥḥ veh'an gwihil'ee gweheelyaa.”

³³Nijin Simeon aḥḥ tr'iinin eenjit jyaa diinya' daḥḥ aḥḥ viyehghan naḥḥ geenjit deegiheen-jyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ³⁴Simeon aḥḥ Vit'eegwiyaaḥchyyaa gook'aa nahaandal ts'a', goovaa heelyaa eenjit oahkat aḥḥt'ee yahan Mary aḥḥ t'ahnyaa. “Jii tr'iinin K'eegwaadhat gwitee tr'iinyaḥchijj, aḥḥt'ee Israel gwich'in leḥḥ naḥḥ ndak gahahchyyaa ts'a' chan leḥḥ naḥḥ chan zhak gahahchyyaa. ³⁵K'eegwaadhat goots'a' yihi'e', aḥḥ eenjit leḥḥ naḥḥ giinehts'i' giheekhyyaa jyaḥts'a' t'ee nats'aḥḥ niinjich'agadhat gwigweechee'ya. Aḥḥts'a' tr'igwindii akwat khaiinjich'inadhat t'ee shrii haa nidrii tr'it'ii haa nihk'it t'igweechee'ya.”

³⁶Izhit zhat daḥḥ Asher Gwich'in, Phanuel oaazhii, aḥḥ vichi' tr'injaa Vit'eegwiyaaḥchyyaa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aḥḥ Anna oaazhii. Shyaaghan nilii, ts'a' 7 years gwizhrjh veerindi'.

³⁷Aḥḥts'a' aḥḥ gwats'an chan 84 years neeroonjii kwaa. Khit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo giḥleehakhaii kwaa, drin, tḥḥ haa zhat ninidik ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nikiigwaḥ'ee. Jyaḥts'a' t'ee geete hee ch'ihlee adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a', chan khadigiinjii ts'a' gwizhrjh.

³⁸Izhit zhat Anna nihdeeiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyaaḥchyyaa ts'a' mahs'i' nyaḥḥ ts'a' khadigiinjii. Aḥḥts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ihendal eenjit nagwal'in naḥḥ eenjit ts'a' aḥḥ tr'iinin eeginkhii.

³⁹Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-law deenyaḥḥ gwik'it t'iizhik daḥḥ t'ee Galilee nahkat dagak-waai'it Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁰Jii tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' chan nint'aa, gwiizhit vigwizhi' chan gwanlii, Vit'eegwiyaaḥchyyaa vich'eegoonzhrii vaa nilii.

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Jesus Tr'iinin Nilii Daḥḥ

⁴¹Shreenyaa zhat neegwiidhak hee Jesus viyehghan naḥḥ Jerusalem, Passover goog-wahahtsyaa eenjit, gwits'eegihidial. ⁴²Ch'ihlan Jesus tr'iinin vaghaii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii nilii daḥḥ chan izhit nagaajil. ⁴³Aḥḥ Passover shriit'agwahkhyyuk gwahaadhat aḥḥt'ee t'ee Mary, Joseph haa Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo gaa Jesus aḥḥ Jerusalem dhidii. Viyehghan naḥḥ izhit dhidii giyaandaii kwaa. ⁴⁴Juu naḥḥ haa geedaa, haa dhidii giyuunyaa ts'a' drin datthak giinjil aḥḥt'ee dagalak ts'a' vijyaa naḥḥ tee neegogwaḥḥ'in ⁴⁵akhai' hiljii. Ts'a' t'ee giyinkeegwahaah'ya eenjit Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁶Drin tik gwiindhat aḥḥt'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Deḥḥtly'aa Choh Goḥḥḥtan naḥḥ haa dhidii ts'a' gwinzii goovok'ijj gwizhit goovahkat, giineegwah'aḥḥ. ⁴⁷Aḥḥ yuuk'ijj naḥḥ gwint'oo ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii gwidii ginkhii eenjit lya goovandaa t'igwinyaa. ⁴⁸Viyehghan naḥḥ njin Deḥḥtly'aa Choh Goḥḥḥtan naḥḥ haa giyyah'in daḥḥ lya geegagoolii kwaa goots'an goodlit. Vahan t'iyyahnyaa, “Shizhuu, deeni'in t'ini'in? Niti' haa khyu' nankaranti daḥḥ lya tsineeroolii.”

⁴⁹Akhai' t'agoovahnyaa, “Jaghahi shinkeegoh'in? Shiti' vizheh hihdyaa gaakhwandaii shroḥ nihthan?” ⁵⁰Gaa deenyaḥḥ t'inyaḥḥ giyaandaii kwaa.

⁵¹Jesus ts'a' goovaa Nazareth gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' izhit gook'eegwilthat. Vahan, Jesus dee'ya' ts'a' deiinya' datthak didrii zhit gwil'aḥḥ. ⁵²Jesus dink'indhat ts'a' gwandaa goonzhijj dhidlit. aḥḥts'a' t'ee Jesus Vit'eegwiyaaḥchyyaa ts'a' dinjii naḥḥ haa lya shoo ḥḥtsii.

3

¹ Tiberias Caesar, Roman gwakhaikwaa choh, aji izhit zhat gwa'an nihky'aa nankat gwintsii goodlii datthak laa 15 years gwizhit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Pontius Pilate chan izhit daji Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Herod Antipas chan izhit daji Galilee nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Aji vachaa Philip chan Iturea nahkat, Trachonitis nahkat haa geenjit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Lysanias chan Abilene nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. ² Dinjii Annas chan ts'a' Caiaphas haa chan ndak khii giinkhih choh ginlii. Zechariah vigii John zhat daji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa yits'a' nideech'iin'aji, oo'ok nangwinjir gwa'an hee. ³ Ajits'a' t'ee John zhit Jordan han gwinjik geeghah gwa'an nahkat datthak laa k'eechwazhii. "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedo'ee ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'an chuy ilii, ajit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa," jyaa nyaas ts'a' geech'oahtan. ⁴ Ajit'ee Isaiiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii jii kwaii dehtly'aa zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa; 'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthai!

Nangwinjir gwa'an shraa haa tr'azhral gootth'ak:

K'eegwaadhat vidivee taji eenjit shragohii!

Geh'ok chan kwaa ts'a' k'iindaa k'igwaa'ee veenjit nagoh'aji. ⁵ Nakhwadeekwaii zhak neegohdii gwachoh goo'aji ji' k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Taih akwat ddhah choh kwaii datthak k'igwaa'ee nohtsii!

Taji k'igwaa'ee gwanlii kwaa kwaii k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Nideekwaii gwiizuu kwaii gwinzii neegohtsii!

⁶ Jii nankat gwidinjii datthak K'eegwaadhat vineegweezhii gwahaah'jaa.' "

⁷ Leji naji chuy goots'an gweheelyaa eenjit John ts'a' gahaajil jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gyuu choh ts'an deedhaa naji! It'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khai-injich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nohtan? ⁸ Nats'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedo'ee geenjit gogooch'in! 'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa, jyaa nihlohnyaa' shrø! Nakhwaagwahaldak! K'eegwaadhat jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyya t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaa. ⁹ Jidii ts'iivii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa aji vadachan daa'aji haa tr'iheekyaa goo'aji ts'a' heek'an."

¹⁰ Dinjii naji giyuahkat, "Akwaaji, deegwehe'jaa?"

¹¹ "Juu ik neekwaii di'ji, aji di'ik ch'ihlak zhit dinjii ch'ihlee vi'ik kwaa aji ant'eeayahchal, ajits'a' juu vishii gwanlii chan oo'ok gwant'eeayahchaa," goovahnyaa.

¹² Tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji chan chuy goots'an heelyaa eenjit giits'a' haajil, ts'a' giyuahkat, "Geech'oahtan, deegwehe'jaa?" giyahnyaa.

¹³ "Laraa daanchy'aa hohtsyya goo'aji gwandaa t'aanchy'aa ohjii shrø," goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Niveet'ah'in lat naji chan giyuahkat, "Diikhwan aji yu, deegwehe'jaa t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

"Zhyaa dinjii ts'an laraa tr'ohlyaa shrø, ajits'a' geenjit kwaa zhyaa dinjii iizuu dohnyaa' shrø! Jidii laraa ohtsii haa shoo ohlii," goovahnyaa.

¹⁵ Izhit daji dinjii leji naji Christ goots'a' tr'ahah'aa googwahaa'jaa eenjit nagogwal'in ts'a' John aji adan t'inchy'aa shrø giindhan. ¹⁶ John t'agoovahnyaa, "Chuy nakhwats'an altsii, gaa shandaa t'ahtsii aji ahaa t'oonchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa dineehih'at gaa geenjit ihsii kwaa. Adan aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' ko' haa nakhwats'an chuy hahtsyya. ¹⁷ T'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khalit aji haa wheat nizii kwaii gwitee tr'iheelyaa ts'a' dadraah zhit nihdeehelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizuu kwaii ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

¹⁸ John nihlehjuk gwinleji dinjii naji K'eegwaadhat Vagwandak Nizii haa gwaandak haa geegoovoltin. ¹⁹ Gaa John aji Herod Governor khit ch'ats'a' t'ahnyaa, doondee'at Herodias noonjik ts'a' chan gwinleji gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' geh'an. ²⁰ Ajit'ee Herod, John zhee gwaazhrajii naachji daji gwandaa gwiizuu t'iizhik.

Jesus Chuꝯ Vats'an Dhidlit.

Matthew 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11

²¹Dinjii naꝯi datthak chuꝯ goots'an dhidlit ts'a', Jesus chan chuꝯ vats'an dhidlit. Khagidi-injii gwiizhit zheezhit nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaꝯh'in. ²²Aꝯiꝯts'a' Ch'anꝯky'aa Shroodiinyꝯꝯ, dziitsal dove k'it t'inꝯy'aa vakat needaanꝯi. Aꝯiꝯt'ꝯꝯ gwideezhuh zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyꝯꝯ, "Shidinji', li'haa neet'ihthan ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahꝯi!"

Jesus Nijin Gwats'an Deedhaa.

Matthew 1.1-17

²³Nijin Jesus 30 years nilii gwanaa daꝯ' t'ee tr'ookit geech'ꝯꝯahtan, dinjii naꝯi datthak Joseph vigii t'inꝯy'aa gwich'in giyuunyꝯꝯ. Jii naꝯi t'ee ts'an deedhaa: Joseph t'ee Heli vidinji' nilii,

²⁴Heli chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,

Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,

Levi chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,

Melchi chan Jannai vidinji' nilii,

Jannai chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,

²⁵Joseph chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,

Mattathias chan Amos vidinji' nilii,

Amos chan Nahum vidinji' nilii,

Nahum chan Esli vidinji' nilii,

Esli chan Naggai vidinji' nilii,

²⁶Naggai chan Maath vidinji' nilii,

Maath chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,

Mattathias chan Semein vidinji' nilii,

Semein chan Josech vidinji' nilii, Josech chan Joda vidinji' nilii,

²⁷Joda chan Joanan vidinji' nilii,

Joanan chan Rhesa vidinji' nilii,

Rhesa chan Zerubbabel vidinji' nilii,

Zerubbabel chan Shealtiel vidinji' nilii,

Shealtiel chan Neri vidinji' nilii,

²⁸Neri chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,

Melchi chan Addi vidinji' nilii,

Addi chan Cosam vidinji' nilii,

Cosam chan Elmadam vidinji' nilii,

Elmadam chan Er vidinji' nilii,

²⁹Er chan Joshua vidinji' nilii,

Joshua chan Eliezer vidinji' nilii,

Eliezer chan Jorim vidinji' nilii,

Jorim chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,

Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,

³⁰Levi chan Simeon vidinji' nilii,

Simeon chan Judah vidinji' nilii,

Judah chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,

Joseph chan Jonam vidinji' nilii,

Jonam chan Eliakim vidinji' nilii,

³¹Eliakim chan Melea vidinji' nilii,

Melea chan Menna vidinji' nilii,

Menna chan Mattatha vidinji' nilii,

Mattatha chan Nathan vidinji' nilii,

Nathan chan David vidinji' nilii,

³²David chan Jesse vidinji' nilii,

Jesse chan Obed vidinji' nilii,

Obed chan Boaz vidinji' nilii,
 Boaz chan Salmon vidinji' nilii,
 Salmon chan Nahshon vidinji' nilii,
³³Nahshon chan Amminadab vidinji' nilii,
 Amminadab chan Admin vidinji' nilii,
 Admin chan Arni vidinji' nilii,
 Arni chan Hezron vidinji' nilii,
 Hezron chan Perez vidinji' nilii,
 Perez chan Judah vidinji' nilii,
³⁴Judah chan Jacob vidinji' nilii,
 Jacob chan Isaac vidinji' nilii,
 Isaac chan Abraham vidinji' nilii,
 Abraham chan Terah vidinji' nilii,
 Terah chan Nahor vidinji' nilii,
³⁵Nahor chan Serug, vidinji' nilii,
 Serug chan Reu vidinji' nilii,
 Reu chan Peleg vidinji' nilii,
 Peleg chan Eber vidinji' nilii,
 Eber chan Shelah vidinji' nilii,
³⁶Shelah chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
 Cainan chan Arphaxad vidinji' nilii,
 Arphaxad chan Shem vidinji' nilii,
 Shem chan Noah vidinji' nilii,
 Noah chan Lamech vidinji' nilii, ³⁷Lamech chan Methuselah vidinji' nilii,
 Methuselah chan Enoch vidinji' nilii,
 Enoch chan Jared vidinji' nilii,
 Jared chan Mahalaleel vidinji' nilii,
 Mahalaleel chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
³⁸Cainan chan Enos vidinji' nilii,
 Enos chan Seth vidinji' nilii,
 Seth chan Adam vidinji' nilii,
 Adam chan Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vidinji' nilii.

4

Ch'an ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus K'eegwandaii

Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13

¹ Jesus Ch'an ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit deedaq'aj' ts'a' Jordan gwats'an k'inidik ts'a' Ch'an ky'aa k'iighai' nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhit zhat Ch'an ky'aa Tr'aanduu drin 40 gwizhit datthak yik'eegwandaii. Gaakhyuk datthak ch'in'al kwaa ts'a' ndaag-waa'aj' daj' vizhit gwiłts'ik.

³ Ch'an ky'aa Tr'aanduu t'iiyahnyaa, "Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji', jii kii, luhchy'aa ahtsii."

⁴ "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii luhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrjh gwandaii gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa,' " Jesus yahnyaa.

⁵ Ajit'et'et' Ch'an ky'aa Tr'aanduu ddhah kiit'ik niyaaqhchij' ts'a' nahkat datthak yits'a' gwizhrjh nigwiinlii. ⁶ "Jii nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat ts'a' gwintsii nig-wihin'aa. Jii datthak shant'eegwiriin'ajj' ts'a' juu nihtan ant'eegwihih'aa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. 'Shats'a' khagidiinjii ji', jii datthak ts'an gwahan'yaa," Ch'an ky'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

⁸ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat ajj' zhrjh veenjit gwitr'it tr'agwah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigiinjii!'"

⁹ Ajjit'ëë Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo wikiit'ik Jesus naahchij ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantit." ¹⁰ "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahaqhtyaa. ¹¹ Daganli' haa ndak nagooheta' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iighit gwinyaa," Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

¹² Jesus t'iyahnyaa "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerokaii shro'!"

¹³ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nats'ahts'a' datthak Jesus shroondaii tsinteehaakhaa gwik'eegoonjik ajiit'ëë ch'ihlee yileehoozhii.

Jesus Galilee Nahkat Gwitr't T'igwihit'ya'

Matthew 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15

¹⁴ Ajiit'ëë Jesus aji Galilee gwats'a' gwa'an neehoozhii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aaii vaa nilii ts'a' izhit nahkat gwa'an datthak vagwandak goodlit. ¹⁵ Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit geech'oaqhtan eenjit juu naji datthak dinjii niziji giyahnyaa.

Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najii Jesus K'injigighit Kwaa

Matthew 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6

¹⁶ Ajiit'ëë Jesus Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii, izhit t'ee dink'iindhat. Neegwaazhii Drin gwi-izhit Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehooiindik, chy'aa gwats'a' chan hee neehoozhii. ¹⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat giheehkhyyaa eenjit ndak niinzhii ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiiah oaazhii Vidēhtly'aa giyint'ein'aji. Aji dehtly'aa zhit nijin jii gwadanakhwat'oo googwah'aji,

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an vanky'aa shaanilii, neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'a' Gwandak Niziji hih'aa eenjit gwitee tr'ashaqahchij geh'an juu viteegwirijjik naji geenjit kwaa chineereheelyaa eenjit nakhwats'a' shirihil'e'. Ajiits'a' chan vandee kwaa naji gwaqah'in neehaltsyaa.

Juu tr'eeroaadhan naji ineehihdal ts'a' chan zhat nigwiindhat ji' zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahshii naji jyaa davahaihyaa."

²⁰ Jesus dehtly'aa nihts'a' noonjik ts'a' zhit juu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii naji int'ineeyin'aji ajiit'ëë naadii. Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii naji datthak aakin giyyaa'iji gwizhr̄ih t'igiyahtan. ²¹ Ajiits'a' jyaa goovahnyaa. "Jii Dehtly'aa Choh kat nakhwats'a' geegwaldak goohth'ak ajiit'ee deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in."

²² Yaa geegagoolii kwaa, dinjii niziji giyahnyaa ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe' eenjit giyeenjit jyaa ginyaa. "Jii lee Joseph vigii!"

²³ Ajiits'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee jyaa shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. 'Its'ik shrinilii inlii, aji geenjit adats'a' tr'iinjii lee.' Capernaum gwizhit deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa chan dzaa shakwaiik'it gwizhit jyaa diinjii shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Jii jyaa nakhwahaihyaa." Jesus nyaq, "Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji khit dagakwaiik'it gwizhit gihil'ee kwaa. ²⁵ Shoodqohk'iji! Elijah gwandaii gwanaa daji' Israel nahkat gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji gwanlii lyaa t'igwinyaa, izhit daji' 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa ts'a' chan lejii naji nankat ihdeengaii. ²⁶ Googaa Israel gwats'a' ch'ihlak eenjit gaa hi'e' kwaa gaa tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji Zarephath gwich'iji, izhit geeghaii kwaiik'it Sidon nahkat izhit gwizhr̄ih gwats'a' Elijah hi'e'. ²⁷ Elisha t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii gwandaii gwanaa daji' zhit juu Israel gwich'iji lejii naji gwatthaji' ahjat (leprosy) haa its'ik haa khaiinjich'igiighit, gootee ch'ihlak gaa shrañanjii kwaa, gaa dinjii Naaman oaazhii, Syria nahkat gwats'an ahaa zhr̄ih shranaazhik."

²⁸ Nijin Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii naji jii gwigwiitth'ak daji' gook'iji goodlit ts'a', ²⁹ ndak nagaakhin ts'a' Jesus kwaiik'it cheegihlchij ts'a' taih kat gwats'a' giyihlchij, izhit t'ee kwaiik'it nigwigwiin'aji. T'eedik gwats'an drihdit'eerookhii giyuunyaa, ³⁰ gaa dinjii gwanlii gwats'an gootee tr'ineezhii.

Ch'ihlan Dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Iizyū Vizhit T'iizhik
Mark 1.21-28

³¹ Ajiitl'ēē Jesus ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Capernaum k'idik. Zhat Neeg-waazhii Drin dajī Israel najī tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najī gōqāhtan. ³² Geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it geech'ōqāhtan, viginjik nint'aii geh'an. ³³ Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee ch'an'ky'aa iizyū vizhit, aji Jesus ts'a' khashraa' iinrat, ³⁴ “Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihahtsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'inchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyāā t'inchy'aa!”

³⁵ Jesus t'iayahnyāā, “Didhiinyāā ts'a' aji dinjii vats'an tr'inidiil!” aji dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizyū neet'eeyahnajī ts'a' yats'an tr'ineezhii gaa ts'idiyahthat kwaa.

³⁶ Datthak gihilghaa ts'a' t'inihlaagaanyāā, “Nats'ahs'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ij t'inyāā? Ch'an'ky'aa iizyū najī, gaa yik'eegwahthat!” ³⁷ Izhit geendih datthak Jesus deezhik gwigiwitth'ak.

Jesus Dinjii Lēji Najī Shrinilii
Matthew 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34

³⁸ Jesus Israel najī tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an Simon vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Simon vach'ootr'i' ilts'ik ts'a' i'ya vatt'ajī nindhaa, aji ts'a' Jesus giyeenjit akqō t'ahn'yā'. ³⁹ Yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidehk'it gwik'eevee yits'a' niinzhii, ts'a' ts'ik akqō t'ahn'yāā, aji t'ēē ts'ik akhayaunyāā. Aji t'ēē zhat ninehjin ts'a' zhat gooveegwit'it t'igwihii'ya'.

⁴⁰ Gwik'ich'lin'aji aji t'ēē, juu dinjii ts'ik nihlehts'i' daazhyaa di'ij, Jesus ts'a' nagooginlii. Datthak ts'a' danli' haa gookat naanjik, ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegwaanajī.

⁴¹ Ch'an'ky'aa iizyū najī gaa gwich'in lēji najī ts'an tr'ijinil, ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizyū najī zhral haa, “K'eegwaadhat Vidiñi' t'inchy'aa!”

Geegiheekhyyaa kwaa geenjit Jesus akqō t'agoovahnyāā, ts'a' Jesus gahahchij kwaa goov'ij, Christ nilii giyaandaii geh'an.”

Jesus, Judea Nahkat gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Gwitsajī
Mark 1.35-39

⁴² Neeyahkaa gwizhit Jesus kwaiik'it gihleehaazhii, ts'a' t'oolii tthan gwats'a' haazhii. Gwich'in najī giyyūkeegwah'in, aji t'ēē nijin giigwah'aji dajī, neeheedyya gwits'i' zhak giyyūntā' gwik'eegwigoonjik. ⁴³ Gaa t'agoovahnyāā, “Ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwa'an K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit gwandak nizij eegwahaaldak gwa'taalch'y'aa geenjit, K'eegwaadhat gwats'a' shih'i'e'.”

⁴⁴ Aji t'ēē Judea nahkat gwizhit Israel najī tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit gwaandak.

5

Dinjii Dōō Najī Jesus Taji Gahaajil
Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20

¹⁻² Ch'ihlan Jesus Gennesaret Van khyūū nadhat ts'a' dinjii lēji najī Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eegoovaagwaandak, gaa i'ya vaa gwilt'at gwiizhit tr'ihchoo neekwaii teedhidlit. Luk kee'in najī teegaajil ts'a' digichihvyaa k'eech'agahtryaa. ³ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus, Simon haa vitr'ihchoo eeniinzhii ts'a' Jesus t'iayahnyāā, “Nitr'ihchoo gwiintsal ndaavaahtrit. “Ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhiinzhii ts'a' geedan Simon vijyaa chan giil'haa gwizhiinjil ts'a' ndaagi-ich'iinthai. Oondaa shrii t'agwahthee tr'ihchoo nagaahit, gwats'an aji dinjii najī ts'a' ginkhii. It'ee ilt'at kwaa ts'a' ginkhii.”

⁴ Giinkhe' aji t'ēē Simon ts'a', nil'ee ts'a', t'iayahnyāā “Chan oondaa hohkwaii ts'a' chihvyaa chuhii.”

⁵ Akhai' Simon t'iayahnyāā, “Shigeech'ōqāhtan, tōō datthak gwiint'oo luk keeree'ya' googaa luk tr'oonjik kwaa. Jyaa diinyāā geh'an, chan chihvyaa chineereheelyaa.” ⁶ Oondaa chan tr'ihchoo neegehiit digichihvyaa chineegiinlii. Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ch'ihlak zhit luk goodlit, ts'a' chihvyaa khainjii lahchy'aa. ⁷ Aji ts'a' gee'at digitsyaa najī aanaii agahnyāā ts'a' tr'ihchoo neekwaii zhit luk deedigiinlii. Tr'ihchoo nihlaa ts'a' it'ee shri' nidii ts'a' khainjii gaa chiinlit.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Simon deegwii'in t'igwii'in gwiky'aanjik daj' Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthai t'ee t'iiyahnyaa, "Łyaa K'eegwaadhat inlii, dinjii nizjii ihlii kwaa gwiizhit jaghaii naa hihlyaa t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa! "Łuk lejji goonjik geenjit James, John, gooti' Zebedee chan ts'a' digijyaa najji haa Łyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik." Akhai' Jesus, Simon Peter t'ahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, juk gwats'an dinjii najji teegwahahdal t'oonchy'aa, luk teegohjii gwik'it."

¹¹ Teegaajil daj' jidii datthak akhagoonyaa ts'a' Jesus tajji gahaajil.

Jesus Dinjii lts'ik Shrininlik

Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45

¹² Ch'ihlok Jesus ajji kwiik'it dhidii izhit dinjii ch'ihlak ajji vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik. Nijin Jesus niil'in daj', dinin haa yats'a' nikiigwiintthai ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa. "Shik'eegwaadhat, geet'iidhan ji' shats'a' tr'injii!"

¹³ Jesus yakak naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa. "Jyaa dihtan t'oonchy'aa ajjits'a' juk it'ee nakat gweheezyaa! "Zhat łaa vakat gwinzii neegahoodlit." ¹⁴ Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, "Ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shro' gaa giinkhih ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat gwinzii neegahoodlit vats'a' googwaahch'in. Ajjits'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses deegweheenjyaa goo'aini nyaa gwik'it t'ini'in."

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus deezhik vagwandak goodlit ts'a' dinjii lejji giyuhaaky'aa ts'a' goots'a' tr'ihendal eenjit giits'a' hijyaa. ¹⁶ Gaa adan ajji t'oohtii dinjii kwaa gwa'an gwits'eehidik ts'a' khagidiinjii.

Jesus Dinjii K'ęhdik Dhidlit Shrininlik.

Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12

¹⁷ Ch'ihlan drin Jesus geech'oaqhtan gwiizhit, Galilee chan ts'a' Judea nahkat chan ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'an kwiik'it gwatsal datthak gwats'an Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'oaqhtan najji datthak zhat giilk'ii. Jesus ajji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii vaa-nilii, ilts'ik najji yaa shrineeeheelyaa eenjit. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lat najji dinjii ch'ihlak k'ęhdik dhidlit ajji dehk'it doodii gwiizhit neegahachik, ajjits'a' Jesus eeghaii nigiihchijji gaa tr'ihkhit zheh gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' khyu' gindeinyaa k'it k'ii'an nihdeegiyahchijji. Ajjits'a' zheh gwakat deegiyahchijji gwats'an k'iidaa geeyeechy'a' k'iizhak dinjii tee Jesus eeghaii neegiyahchijji. ²⁰ Nijin Jesus deegwaht'oo giik'injiighit gwiky'aanjik daj' ajji dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Shijyaa, natr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii."

²¹ Jii kwaii datthak geh'an ajji Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'oaqhtan najji haa jyaa dinihłagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' hi'ee kwaa t'inyaa? Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ii'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ji' gwizhrh diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa!"

²² Jesus jyaa deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jaghaii jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'ohthat? ²³ Jidii shrit t'igwehee'yaa ajji gogwantrii kwaa? Dinjii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwireheelyaa akwat dinjii k'ęhdik dhidlit shrineereheelyaa? ²⁴ Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaakyyaa, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihihlyaa geenjit." Ajjits'a' ajji dinjii k'ęhdik nilii ajji t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii ts'a' nidehk'it oo'an nizheh gwits'egwiihiin'ajji!"

²⁵ Zhat łaa ajji dinjii goovandah ndak ninehjin ts'a' didehk'it oo'an dizheh gwits'eehaa'ajji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'le' ts'a'. ²⁶ Łyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik! Datthak naajat haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Łyaa geegwaroolii kwaa. Juk drin diinandah t'igwiizhik!"

Levi, Jesus Vitsyaa Dhidlit

Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17

²⁷ Jii ajjitt'ęę, Jesus kwiik'it ghheehoozhii akhai' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Levi oaazhii zhat gwa'an dhidii nah'in ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa, "Shatajji hinkhaii." ²⁸ Levi ndak niinzhii ts'a' zhat jidii datthak akhoonyaa ts'a' yaahaazhii.

²⁹ Ajjitt'ęę Levi ajji Jesus eenjit gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gwiltsajji, zhat chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii lejji najji ajjits'a' ch'izhii dinjii lejji najji chan zhat goovaa neech'aga'aa. ³⁰ Ajji Pharisee

chan ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najii Jesus vitsyaa najii ts'a' gitr'igii'ee haa googaahkat, "Jaghahi nakhwan chan ts'a' Jesus haa tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii haa neech'oh'aa t'akhwa'in?"

³¹ Akhai' Jesus jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu ilts'ik najii zhrjh. ³² Dinjii nizii najii gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22

³³ Jesus t'agahnnyaa "Zhit John gweedhaa dattthak vitsyaa chan ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa najii haa adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigigiinjii gaa nan nitsyaa najii adach'agaa'aa gwiizhit jak ch'u' chan giinjii."

³⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Zhit juu goohaanjik zhat dhidii gwiizhit zhat vijyaa najii gooch'arahah'aa kwaa shrōō niindhan? Łyaa duuyeh! ³⁵ Gaa nijin drin dinjii goohaanjik ghleerihiichijii ji' t'ee duuyeh ch'aga'aa gooveenjit goo'aa."

³⁶ Jesus jii gwandak zhit haa geegoovaahtan, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ik k'eejit lahchy'aa ts'a' ik ch'aa kat k'anaahkaii t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' zhit ik k'eejit aji iizyū hahtsyaa ts'a' zhit ik ch'aa kat gwinzii vigweheechy'aa kwaa. ³⁷ Aji gwik'it chan dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak ch'u' nizii aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit yinjaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhik ji', zhit jak ch'u' nizii aji jak tyah ch'aa leehahch'aa ts'a' jak ch'u' an heelyaa gwiizhit jak tyah iizyū hahtsyaa. ³⁸ Aji geh'an jak ch'u' nizii aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit gwizhrjh tr'ihreenjaa goo'aa. ³⁹ Aji ts'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak ch'u' jat eeni' t'ēē jak ch'u' k'eejit dinjii t'oonchy'aa. 'Jak ch'u' jat aji gwandaa nizii!' jyaa yahnyaa."

6

Jesus Vitsyaa Najii Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Tr'agowah'in.

Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28

¹ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin Jesus, vitsyaa najii haa gwanzhjh t'oo li' nahshii gwa'an geedaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa najii dagant'ee t'oo li' nahshii tee giitee ghleegwigwihilii aji t'ēē giyyaajyaa. ² Jesus vitsyaa najii gwanzhjh t'oo li' gaajyaa. Pharisee najii googwaa'h'in ts'a' t'agoogahnnyaa, "Jaghahi juk drin tr'agoh'in? Jyachts'a' gwik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Yeenii David chan ts'a' juu yaa nilii najii haa goozhit gwilts'ik daj' deegiizhik aji Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit deegwinyaa ganoondaii? ⁴ David aji zheh gwadhah vizhit kharigidiinjii dehk'it goo'aa izhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' luhchy'aa Shroodiinyaa iin'al aji t'ēē yalat chan yaa nilii najii goovant'ahsit. Jyaa digwehe'e yaa kwaa goo'aa iin' ts'a' giinkhii najii zhrjh ya'aa gaandaii googaa gwik'it t'izhik."

⁵ "Shij Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an dinjii najii Neegwaazhii Drin deegoo'ya' goovoihnnyaa gwik'it t'igihē'e yaa goo'aa."

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Ilchij Dhidlit ts'a' Tr'iinjik.

Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6

⁶ Ch'adanh Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii, ts'a' geech'ooqhtan akhai' izhit gwizhit dinjii shriits'aji vanli' ilchij dhidii. ⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najii (Scribes) haa chan zhat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dinjii vanli' shrineeheelyaa ji' geenjit, jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizyū t'ii'in giilhaanjyaa geenjit. ⁸ Gaa aji Jesus deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' aji dinjii vanli' ilchij dhidlit t'ahnnyaa "Aanaai dzaa gwat'an shats'a' hinkhahi." Aji dinjii yeeghaii niinzhii t'ēē dinjii najii oahkat, ⁹ "Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit gwits'eediireen'yaa nik'ee geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo? Jidii shrit t'igwehe'e yaa, dinjii ts'ireheen'yaa akwat ts'arahaatthaa? Dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' gadarahahchyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehe'e aa?" ¹⁰ Jesus dinjii najii dattthak tee gwaa'h'in ts'a' aji dinjii vanli' ilchij dhidlit t'ahnnyaa, "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizii neekhwadlit.

¹¹ Pharisee najji lyaa gook'iji gwanlii ts'a' Jesus deegahah' yaa geegiginkhii.

*Jesus Ditsyaa Najji Teegwijiik
Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19*

¹² Izhit zhat daji' Jesus aji khadigiheeyaa eenjit taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ajiits'a' toqo datthak K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagideedi'. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Gineech'ahoo' aji t'e'ee ditsyaa najji aanaai ahnyaa, ts'a' 12 najji gootee gwats'an tr'iinlii. Jii najji t'ee Jesus Tr'ihil'e' najji goovahnnyaa: Simon vachaa Andrew; James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas; Alphaeus vigii James chan; ch'izhii Simon aji Zealot nilii chan; Judas vigii James chan; Judas Iscariot t'ee Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa aji chan.

*Jesus Geech'ooqhtan ts'a' Vit'igwiin'ee Najji Shrinilii
Matthew 4.23-25*

¹⁷ Jesus taih kat k'iidaa goovaaneehoozhii ts'a' ditsyaa leji najji haa gwalaji kat nadhat. Jerusalem, Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii leji najji chan zhat dilk'ii, Chuu choh vee gwats'an kwaaiik'it Tyre ajiits'a' Sidon gwats'an chan. ¹⁸ Giyyuahaaky'aa ts'a' chan goots'a' tr'iheendal eenjit chan. Zhit juu vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa najji chan ts'a' tr'iinjik. ¹⁹ Juu najji datthak giikat nahaandal geetr'agogwah'in, vat'aii lyaa nint'aii ts'aji shrineegaanjii.

*Jesus Shroonchy'aa akwat Tr'igwidii haa Eech'ooqhtan
Matthew 5.1-12*

- ²⁰ Jesus ditsyaa najji nah'in ts'a' t'inyaa,
“Nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa najji shoo ohlij,
aji K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee vats'an ohlij!
²¹ “Juk juu nakhwatee vizhit gwilts'ik najji shoo ohlij,
nakhwant'eech'ahaachaa t'oonchy'aa!
“Juk juu nakhwatee itree najji shoo giheelyaa,
hohdlaa t'oonchy'aa!
²² “Dinjii nakhwat'ii'ee,
nakhwadrai ch'aha'aji kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu nakhwats'a' ginkhii ts'a' ohsuu nakhwah-
nyaa gaa shoo ohlij;
Gwidinji' ihlii, shik'injuhkhith geh'an.
²³ Jyachts'a' nats'a' t'igwii'in daji', shoh haa ch'oodzaa, zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit
gwinzii gwintsii goo'aii! Yeenii goolak najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najji ts'a'
jyaa digee'ya' geh'an!
²⁴ “Nakhwatee juu valaraa gwanlii najji nakhweenjit gwigwehetrii,
shroonchy'aa gwizhit gwizhrh' gohdaii chy'aa ndaagwaa'aji!
²⁵ “Nakhwatee juu gwint'oo ch'a'aa najji nakhweenjit gwigwehetrii,
Nakhwazhit gwahahts'ik.
“Juk juu dlok haa azhral najji nakhweenjit gwigwehetrii,
tr'agohohdii ts'a' chan hohtree t'oonchy'aa!
²⁶ “Nakhweenjit gwigwehetrii, ninjin dinjii najji datthak gwinzii nakhweeginkhii ji',
yeenii goolak najji jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'iji najji jyaa
dagajinyaa!"

*Nakhwat'ii'ee Eet'ohthan
Matthew 5.38-48; 7.12a*

²⁷ Gaa juu nakhwatee shijitth'ak najji, nakhwats'a' giikhii shoodohk'iji. Juu nakhwats'a' gwil'aji najji eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwat'ii'ee najji ts'a' ohsii. ²⁸ Juu nakhwadiveegwiizuu ji' niindhan najji nihk'it gooveenjit gwinzii ninjich'ohthat ajiits'a' juu ts'anakhwaahthat najji eenjit khagadohji. ²⁹ Ch'ihlee ninin nak'ah naat'an ji', ch'angwachts'aji chan neenat'an. Ch'ihlee nach'ada'ik oonjik ji', zhak khii ni'ik chan vant'ahtsuu. ³⁰ Ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii yiindhan ji', vint'eeyiin'aji; ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii oonjik ji', shint'ineeroo'aa doinyaa' shrq'! ³¹ Ch'ihlee nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii ooli' oiinyaa gwik'it vats'a' dinjii inlii.

³² “Zhit juu dinjii neet'iindhan najj zhrjh eet'iindhan ji', jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³³ Ajjits'a' juu nats'a' nizij najj zhrjh ts'a' inzi j', jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³⁴ Ajjits'a' juu shineegwahahtsyaa oiinyaq najj zhrjh eech'idiint'oo ji', jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj gaa ch'izhii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj eech'adagant'oo daj', daanchy'aa gooveedagaant'oo aanchy'aa shint'ineeroo'aa giindhan. ³⁵ Nakwaa! Juu nats'a' gwi'ajj najj eet'ohthan ts'a' goots'a' ohsij. Gooveech'idiint'oo ts'a' noihjii yuunya' shrq'! Zheekat gwizhit gaayigootsajj neenjit gwehee'aa, ts'a' dakhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa choh Vidinji' hohlyaa. Ajjit'ee zhit juu iizuy ajjts'a' juu mahsj' niindhan kwaa najj ts'a' nizij t'arahnyaq. ³⁶ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ohnyaq, zheekat Nakhwati' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan di'ij gwik'it.”

Dinjii Nats'aa Deerooheenjyaa Goo'aii
Matthew 7.1-5

³⁷ “Dinjii nakhweenjit oozuy shrq', ajj ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan jyaa nakhoheenjyaa kwaa; dinjii gwiizuy gwats'a' gwant'eedqhchyya shrq', ajj ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwik'it jyaa danakhwahah'yaa kwaa; dinjii nakhwats'a' iizuy gaa nihk'it veenjit oo'an gahohhii, ajj gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eegwiii gwik'it nakhwant'ee gwant'eegohhii. Łyaa gwintsii nant'eech'ahahchaa ts'a' gaa nandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa dinjii intl'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nint'eehaandal.”

³⁹ Ajjts'a' Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovaqhtan, “Dinjii vandee kwaa duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii vandee kwaa nee'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' nihłaa ts'a' nanzhit gweedii t'eegahaadhil t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu geeroqqahtan ajj duuyeh ajj juu geeyuqahtan andaa gaandai t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu geeroqqahtan, ajj gqqahtan ndaanaahjik ji' ajj geech'qqahtan k'it t'ihheechy'aa.

⁴¹ “Jaghahi nachaa vandee zhit gal nah'in, gwiizhit nandee ajj zhit traa eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa? ⁴² Nats'aa nachaa jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shachaa, nandee zhit galghihleehoihchyya,' diinyaq gwiizhit nandee zhit traa ajj nah'in kwaa. Dinjii nizij adaa'ij najj! Nan tr'ookit nandee zhit traa ghleehinchij ajjt'ee gwinzii naa gweech'in t'lee nachaa vandee zhit galghaneinchij.”

Gwanzhj Vakak Jak nahshii
Matthew 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Jak t'an nizij duuyeh jak iizuy vakat nahshii t'oonchy'aa, ajj gwik'it jak t'an iizuy duuyeh vakat jak nizij nahshii. ⁴⁴ Jidii gwanzhj vakat gwaqshhii tthak nats'ahts'a' jidii jak vakat nahshii vaagwiindaii. Duuyeh khoh dachan kat Figs tr'qahtsii, ajj gwik'it duuyeh khoh dachan kat jak choh (grapes) tr'qahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Dinjii nizij ajj vidrii zhit gwats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii iizuy ajj chan vidrii zhit gwats'an gwiizuy tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa k'ighai' ginkhii t'igwinyaq.”

Dinjii Neekwaii Zheh Gwahtsii Giihii
Matthew 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Jaghahi zhyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, Shik'eegwaadhat,' shohnyaa gwiizhit deenakhwai-hnyaq gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' shiginjik oolk'ij ts'a' shik'eegwaadhat, ajjt'ee jidii dinjii nilii nakhwaagwahaldak. ⁴⁸ Dinjii zheh gwiłtsajj k'it t'inchy'aa. Nanzhit niighit khagwiindhat izhit kii kat zheh nigwiin'ajj. Chuy ndak t'iizhik ts'a' chuy yiniitthak gaa needagwaanaii kwaa. Gwinzii gwakat deegwaa'aii geh'an. ⁴⁹ Gaa juu shiginjik oolk'ij ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, ajjt'ee dinjii zhyaa nankat k'ii'an zheh gwiłtsajj k'it veegoo'aii. Nijin chuy gwakat t'iizhik daj' khan needagwaanaii. Łyaa gwint'aii needagwaanaii!”

*Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Ineegwahdaii
Matthew 8.5-13*

¹ Nijin Jesus deehenjyaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'iinya' ajiit'e'e kwaiik'it Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. ²⁻³ Izhit kwaiik'it gwizhit Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii, nijin Jesus eegwiitth'ak daj', Israel kih dilk'ii najj yits'a' hi'e', ts'a' Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii, nijin waii vitsyaa lyaa gwint'aii ilts'ik ts'a' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii gihaanjyaa eenjit. ⁴⁻⁵ Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giits'a' tr'igwidii haa giyuqahkat, "Aji lyaa Israel Gwich'in najj datthak eet'iindhan ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gaa diineenjit gwiitsajii t'iinchy'aa. Izhit kwaii geh'an vats'a' tr'ihindal geenjit nat'aahchy'aa t'iinchy'aa."

⁶ Ajiits'a' Jesus goovaahaazhii. Roman niveet'ah'in vizheh gwats'a' nahgwan geedaa gwizhik Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa najj yits'a' chiinjil ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. "Shalak, gwahkwaa zhyaa nihdeinkhahii. ⁷⁻⁸ Tr'ihkhith nahof'ee ts'ajii shizheh nihdeehinhaa gaa gitr'ih'ee ajiits'a' shij chan nats'a' hihshyaa eenjit dinjii nizii ihii kwaa. Dinjii shats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwanlii ts'a' shij chan dinjii vats'a' k'eegwaldhat najj gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Jii niveet'ah'in dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa vakhaijyaa, 'T'ohhii neehindii!' ts'a' t'ohhii neeheedyaa. Ch'izhii niveet'ah'in dinjii chan jyaa vakhaijyaa, 'Aanaii!', ajiits'a' shats'a' heekhaa. Zhit juu khit shitsyaa sheetr'agwah'in chan jyaa vakhaijyaa, jyaa deeni'in ajiits'a' jyaa deeni'in vaihnyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'ya."

⁹ Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa nijin gwiitth'ak daj'. Juu vatajj adaa najj ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "E' haa ch'ihlok gaa jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injiriighit gaashandaii kwaa, Israel gwich'in najj gaa reh."

¹⁰ Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa najj oo'an neegahoojil daj' aji Roman niveet'ah'in vitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

Jesus, Tr'injaa Vigii Tsyaa Ineegwahdaii

¹¹ Ajiit'e'e niighit kwaa Jesus oodak kwaiik'it Nain gwats'a' haazhii, dinjii lejii najj chan ts'a' Vitsyaa najj haa chan giyaahaajil. ¹² It'ee laa kwaiik'it nihdeegihijyaa gwiizhit tsyaa niindhat aji giheetsii eenjit chagahahchij. Aji tr'injaa vakai' chan gwehkij niindhat ts'a' chan jii tsyaa niindhat chan it'ee zhr'ih vigii nilii. ¹³ Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus yaaq'h'in daj' lyaa gwant'oo neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Intree kwaa!" ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidachantyyaa kat naanjik, aji juu yidachantyyaa gee'aa najj khaihan nigiiilzhii nagaanaii. Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Shalak, ndak dhindii!" ¹⁵ Aji tsyaa niindhat khakee'aji ts'a' khaginkhee. Jesus yahan int'ineeyahchij.

¹⁶ Juu najj datthak gihilghaa ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat hil'ee agahnyaa. "Jii dinjii hi'haa hil'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa! Diik'eegwaadhat dinjii najj neehahshii eenjit diits'a' haazhii."

¹⁷ Jii Jesus deezhik Judea nahkat nihky'aa nankat datthak vagwandak goodlit.

*John Chuy gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii aji Vats'an Tr'ihil'e' Najj.
Matthew 11.2-19*

¹⁸ John vitsyaa najj Jesus dee'in datthak eenjit giyaagwaandak ajiit'e'e gootee neekwaii najj aanaii ahnyaa. ¹⁹ Aji najj Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' goovihil'e' jii giyuuhaahkat eenjit, "Nan lee John k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii lee t'arahnyaa?"

²⁰ Nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igin'oo daj' jii giyuqahkat, "John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii nats'a' diihil'e', narooahaahkat eenjit 'Nan lee k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii geerooheelyaa lee t'agwarahnyaa?"

²¹ Izhit zhat gwiizhit Jesus, dinjii ts'ik daazhyaa haa ilts'ik najj, ajiits'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizuy najj datthak shrinilii. Zhit juu vandee kwaa najj chan haa gweech'in neegwahtsii. ²² Jesus, John vitsyaa najj t'ahnyaa "Oo'an neegahoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii goq'h'ya' ts'a' jidii dohtth'ak geegondak. Juu vandee kwaa najj chan gwah'in niitsajii. Juu neehidik kwaa najj chan juk neehidal. Juu vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik najj chan

gookat ch'akwaa. Juu vidzii gwakwaa najji chan juk ch'iitth'ak. Juu niindhat najji chan neegogwandaii. Ajiits'a' Gwandak Nizii chan neeshraahchy'aa najji ts'a' geerqahtan ²³Juu lyaa shik'injiighit duuyeh shihleehidii najji haa shrigweheechy'aa!"

²⁴John vitsyaa najji neegahoo'oo ajiit'ee Jesus dinjii lejii najji ts'a' nadhat ts'a' John eegoovaagwandak, "Nijin oo'ok nangwinjir John vats'a' noojil daj', jidii hoh'h'yaagwich'in nohthan? Tl'oo ts'ik tsal ahtr'aii yichik hoh'h'yaagwich'in nohthan? ²⁵Jidii hoh'h'yaagwich'in nohthan? Dinjii gwach'aa zu' naazhii haah'yaagwich'in leet? Lyaa juu jyahts'a' nagwaazhii najji t'ee zhee gwachoo gwihil'ee gwizhit gwizhrih gooraah'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶Shaagwandak, jidii haah'yaagwich'in? Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii haah'yaagwich'in leet? Aaha', nakhwaagwahaldak, aji k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii andaa veegoo'aaii noh'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷Aji John t'ee Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' veeriginke', 'Sheenjit tr'ihli'e' nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaag, nakhwadeets'ii nahachyaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa eenjit.' ²⁸Nakhwaagwahaldak," Jesus nyaag, "Dinjii gwandaii ch'ihlak gaa yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aaii kwaa, gaa juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwizhit jyaa dagwaht'oo veegoo'aaii kwaa najji giyandaa ts'a' gooveegoo'aaii."

²⁹Zhit dinjii datthak ajiits'a' dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii najji giyitth'ak, geedan it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwigwithat geh'an John goots'an chuq iltajii. ³⁰Gaa zhit Pharisee najji chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyag aji gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa ts'a' John goots'an chuq ahtsii gitr'igii'ee.

³¹"Juk gweendaa gwidinjii najji nats'ag gook'it teech'igihikhyya? Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii ginlii? ³²Zhit gwa'an gwadal tr'ookwat deh'it goo'aaii gwa'an tr'inin dilk'ii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Oo'an nihts'a' gazhral ts'a' jyaa nihlagaanyaag, 'Nihleegwarahchii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa. Dinjii anarahjii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahii gaa ohtree kwaa.' ³³Nijin John chuq gwats'an ahtsii nilii aji k'idik daj' adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chu' chan dinjii kwaa gwiizhit jyaa davohnyag, 'Zhit vizhit ch'anky'aa iizyu dhidii!' ³⁴Gwidinji' k'idik ts'a' ch'in'al ts'a' ch'eeni' ajiit'ee jyaa vaiinya', 'Jii dinjii noh'in! Gwint'oo chan ch'a'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo chan ch'injii. Dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii najji chan ts'a' tr'aanduu najji jyaa nilii.' ³⁵Gaa juu gwizhit gwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'igii'in najji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa wigwizhi' h'idilii gahtsik."

Jesus, aji Pharisee Dinjii Simon Oazhii Vizheh Noozhii.

³⁶Pharisee dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus yaaneech'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanaii ahnyag. Jesus aji yizheh gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit gat'aanchii. ³⁷Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji Jesus t'ee Pharisee vizheh neech'a'aa gwinyag gwiitth'ak ajiits'a' zhat gwats'a' haazhii, Alabaster tyah zhit gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan chan neeha'ak. ³⁸Jesus gat'aanchii gwiizhit yakwai' ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' itree. Vitree chu' Jesus vakwai' kat daa'il ajiits'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii ts'a' yakwai' naats'u' ajiit'ee aji gwanzhij chu' yakat t'inlik. ³⁹Nijin aji Pharisee gwaah'in daj', adats'a' niinjich'adhat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, gaa jii tr'injaa iizyu nilii yaandaii kwaa."

⁴⁰Jesus khaginkhee ts'a' t'iyahnyag, "Simon, jii naagwahaldak."

"Aaha', shigeech'qahtan shaagwandak."

⁴¹"Jii gwandak eenaagwahaldak, Dinjii neekwaii najji laraa geedant'oo nilii aji laraa gooveedaant'oo. Ch'ihlak \$500 denarius eedaant'oo. Ajiits'a' ch'ihlak chan \$50 denarius. ⁴²Nihlaa ts'a' laraa gi'ij kwaa geh'an khyu' giineegookwat, ajiits'a' aji laraa gooveedaant'oo shineegohkwat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa goovahnyag. Juu shrit ch'andaa aji dinjii laraa gooveedaant'oo eet'igehenghyaa li'?"

⁴³Akhai' Simon t'inyaag, "Duulee aji juu ch'andaa gwats'a' gaandaii reh."

"Lyaa t'inyaag!" Jesus yahnyag. ⁴⁴Ajiit'ee aji tr'injaa ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Simon t'ahnyag. "Jii tr'injaa nah'in? Nizheh nihdeinzhii daj' shakwai' eenjit chuq shint'eiinkaii kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji ditree chu' haa shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik. ⁴⁵Lyaa ch'eehroonchy'aa haa nihdeeshahchii kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji nihdeinzhii daj' gwats'an shakwai' naats'u'. ⁴⁶Shiki' eenjit olive ghwai' shint'in'aji kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakwai' kat t'inlik. ⁴⁷Naagwahaldak, vatr'agwaanduu oo'an

gweheedaa, aji geh'an lyaa gwantl'oo sheet'iindhan. Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii veenjit oo'an gwirihilii daj' gwandaa ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji."

⁴⁸ Aji't'ee Jesus tr'injaa t'ahnyaa, "Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gahoilii."

⁴⁹ Aji juu dinjii zhat ch'a'aa najj adats'a' niinjich'agadhat, "Dinjii atr'agwaanduu gaa oo'an gwihilii! Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa?"

⁵⁰ Gaa Jesus aji tr'injaa t'ahnyaa, "Nigwik'iinjigwiight eh'an neehijnzhii, tsinehdan naa oolj'."

8

Tr'injaa Lat Najj Jesus ts'a' Vitsyaa ts'a' haa Ts'igiinyq'.

¹ Aji't'ee gehjuu gwanaa Jesus kwaiik'it gwinleji gwitee neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit Gwandak Nizji eegoovaagwandak. Vitsyaa 12 najj chan giyaahaajil, ² aji's'a' chan zhit juu tr'injaa shranaazhik ts'a' zhit juu ch'anky'aa iizuy goots'an tr'idiindhat najj chan Jesus haa gahaajil: Mary Magdalene (gwehkij daj' Jesus ch'anky'aa iizuy 7 yats'an tr'iinlii) ³ Joanna (Chuzaa va'at juu Herod vizheh gook'aqhtii) Susanna, chan ts'a' tr'injaa leji najj dagalaraa haa, jidii datthak eenjit Jesus chan ts'a' Vitsyaa najj haa ts'igiinyq' najj chan goovaa gahaajil.

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahqahshji Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'ili.

Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9

⁴ Dinjii leji najj nihky'aa kwaiik'it gwinleji gwats'an Jesus eenineegiidal aji's'a' nijin leji najj khaihlan niinjil daj' Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaghtan.

⁵ "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwa'an cheinzhi ts'a' gwihilshii. Aji's'a' gwanzhij gwit'ili gwiizhit valat kwai an-nihlik nan kat taji nijyaa, aji kwai kat neegihidial ts'a' chan chiitsal najj giyiin'al. ⁶ Valat kwai chan luh vitee kii gwanlii teinjil ts'a' nijin khan naahshii daj' chuy kwaa geh'an agaji. ⁷ Valat kwai chan khoh teinjil ts'a' gwitee nilshji gaa khoh aji yilkhwaji. ⁸ Valat chan nan nizji kat niinjil ts'a' gwinzii vakat gwiilshji, ch'ihlak gaa vakat gwanzhij 100 vakat nilshji."

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii deihnyaa gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ji!"

Jaghaii Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'ogqhtan.

Matthew 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12

⁹ Vitsyaa najj jii gwandak iltsaji zhit geech'ogqhtan aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagoodaii giindhan. ¹⁰ Aji's'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwik'irahaandal eenjit gogwantrii gaa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit gaagwehendaii nakhwiltsaji gaa ch'izhii najj gwandak zhit gwizhrh gwats'an gogogwahaa'ee. Gwinzii googwajh'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit aji's'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ji ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii kwaa eenjit."

Dinjii Gwihilshii Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'ili aji Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Eenjit Jesus Geeginkhii.

Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20

¹¹ Jii gwandak t'ee ज्याanya t'inyaa, "Aji gwanzhij tsal gwit'ili kwai t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik t'inchy'aa. ¹² Zhit gwanzhij an-nihlik taji gwiinjik naadhak t'ee zhit juu ch'ook'ji gaa Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik gaak'ji aji goodrii ts'an noonjik. Gwik'iinjigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' neegehezhi kwaa geenjit, aji najj t'arahnyaa. ¹³ Zhit gwanzhij luh vitee kii teinjil aji chan juu ch'ook'ji ts'a' shoh haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goontaj'. Gaa Viginjik goozhit nahshii kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlee gwizhrh gwik'iinjigiight aji't'ee nijin goovaagogwantrii nagwaanaji daj' gook'injigwiight akhoohenyaa najj t'arahnyaa. ¹⁴ Zhit gwanzhij khoh teinjil chan juu gwinzii ch'ook'ji gaa geete hee goovaagogwantrii ts'a' chan lyaa gwinzii googwandaii, aji's'a' chan lyaa gwiizuy gwizhit shroonchy'aa googwahtsii. Jii datthak goovaa nihteegwadal ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it googwah'in kwaa t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁵ "Zhit gwanzhij nan nizji kat naadhak kwai chan zhit juu gwinzii ch'ook'ji ts'a', h'didlii

haa digidrii zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindai ts'a' chan gwik'eegogwahahtthat ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'igihee'yaa aji kwaii t'agwarahnyaa.

Khwaiidaak'a', Videekat Diin'aji haa

Mark 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' dahk'ii ajiit'ee k'ik yideekat dichij akwat chan duuyeh dehk'it gwit'eh yakaii gaa vakaii'aa kat deeyeheekaa. Jyats'a' gwik'iighai' juu nihdahkhat naji ch'aadrii googwahaah'yaa.

¹⁷ “Gwit'eegwiri'aji eenjit gogwanrii akwat gwit'eegwiri'aji ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa gaa-heendai kwaa ts'a' gwizhrjh nagwahaadhal chan gogwanrii.

¹⁸ “Gwinzii ch'oodohk'ij ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit gooh'aji, juu gwinzii ch'oolk'ij ts'a' didrii zhit gwin'aji t'ee gwats'an gwandaa t'eegwahaadhaa, juu gwinzii ch'oolk'ij kwaa ts'a' gwizhrjh gaandai t'ee datthak vits'i' neerooheendal.”

Ch'ihlan Jesus Valak Naji Yats'a' Haajil.

Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35

¹⁹ Jesus zheh gwizhit dinjii leji naji haa dhidii gwiizhit vahan chan ts'a' vachaa naji haa giyahaah'yaa eenjit giits'a' haa'oo. Nihdeegaha'oo gaa tr'ihkhit goots'ooghajii dinjii gwanlii, ²⁰ Ajiits'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, “Nahan, nachaa haa chiitaji nagadhat, lyaa naroo'h'ya' nagoonyaa.”

²¹ Datthak ts'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnnyaa, “Juu Vit'eegwijahchy'aa viginjik oolk'ij ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii ajiit'ee shahan, shachaa naji haa k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Jesus Ahtr'aii Neet'aanaji.

Matthew 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41

²² Ch'ihlan gwanaa Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa tr'ihchoh zhiinzhi ts'a' t'agoovahnnyaa, “Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa.” ²³ Ajiits'a' k'iinji' geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus naachij. Khan hee gwiint'aii van kat teintr'aji ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit chuy deedahkhii. Tr'ihchoo goovaachilit. ²⁴ Jesus vitsyaa naji Jesus khakigiyyiin'aji ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa “Jesus, Jesus! Tr'ahahchyaa ji' gaa neenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheechy'aa kwaa?”

Jesus khakee'aji ts'a' ahtr'aii nint'aii ts'a' tit choh kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji. ²⁵ Ajiit'ee ditsyaa naji t'ahnnyaa, “Shit'injuhchy'a' jaghaii?”

Jesus goovandaa gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' lyaa gihilghaa. “Jii juu t'iinchy'aa,” nihla-gaanyaa?

“Ahtr'aii ts'a' tit kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' giik'eegwahthat!”

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizyu ts'a' Tr'iinjik

Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20

²⁶ Galilee van nduhts'aji gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa naji haa yaagha' Gerasa nahkat gwats'a' neeginkwaii. ²⁷ Jesus teedhizhii gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizyu yeeniinzhi. Lyaa niighyuk gwach'aa ehdan dhidii ts'a' dizheh chan duuyeh dhidii, gaa kii zhit tth'ank'it goodlii izhit gwizhrjh idiildii. ²⁸ Nijin Jesus niil'in daji' gwint'aii khaiinrii ts'a' yakwai' ehzhee oo'an teehiilnaii ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Jesus, Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Choh Vidinji! Jaghaii shaanagwiin'aji t'ini'in? Khaiinjich'ashqththat shrō!” ²⁹ Yizhit ch'ankey'aa iizyu gihfeehachij geh'an jyaa nyaa. Gwehkij gwint'ij yaa oo'an neet'eehadhak ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa vanli', vakwai' haa dach'akhwachaa gaa leeyaahnaii ts'a' aji vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizyu oo'at nangwinjir k'ii'an yahah'ak.

³⁰ Jesus yuahkat, “Nats'aa noozhri'?”

“Diinoozhri' Legion oaazhii,” nyaa-gwehkij ch'ankey'aa iizyu leji naji chan vizhit diindhat geh'an. ³¹ Aji ch'ankey'aa iizyu naji oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'a' Jesus goovahachyaa kwaa eenjit giits'a' gwinzii ginkhii.

³² Geeghaih gwa'an taihkhyuu pig leji ch'a'aa. Ajiits'a' pig kwaii zhit digiheedhaa gwats'a' t'agoohakhyyaa eenjit Jesus goahkat, ajiits'a' gwats'a' t'agoovathan. ³³ Aji dinjii ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit deegiindhat. Aji pig t'aanchy'aa datthak taihdik vanzhit oondaa gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³⁴ Aji juu pig k'aqhtii naji tthak googwaaq'ya', ts'a' gihleegalghiljil ts'a' zhat gwa'an agogwaaqshii dehk'it goodlii gwich'ii naji chan ts'a' kwaiik'it haa gwa'an geegoogwaandak.

³⁵ Dinjii naji zhat googwahaq'ya' eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, ajits'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igijnil daj', aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu tr'ijnil aji Jesus vakwai' ehzhee dhidii agogwaaq'aji, gwach'aa chan naazhii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat lee, ajits'a' datthak giyaanjat. ³⁶ Ajits'a' dinjii gwah'ya' naji nats'ahts'a' yats'a' tr'ijnik geegoovaagowaandak. ³⁷ Ajits'a' izhit nahkat gwich'in naji datthak Jesus gihleehindii agahnyaa, goozhit ch'andai in'aji geh'an. Ajits'a' t'ee Jesus tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' neehoozhii. ³⁸ Aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu tr'ineinlii chy'aa Jesus oahkat, "Naaneehooshizhi'."

Gaa Jesus nakwaa nyaa, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, ³⁹ "Nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neenjit deezhik geegwandak."

Aji dinjii aji kwaiik'it datthak gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Jesu yeenjit deezhik geegwaandak.

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal ajits'a' Tr'injaa haa Jesus Shrineegooiinlik Googwandak.

Matthew 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Nijin Jesus van nduhts'aji gwats'an k'iinaa neehoozhii daj' dinjii lejii niyul'in naji giyeenjit shoo dhidlit. ⁴¹ Dinjii lat naji Jesus ts'a' giginkhii gwizhik dinjii Jairus ooohii k'idik. Israel naji tee gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii. Jesus vakwai' eeghaii zhak gwiint'arii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "Shizheh gwats'a' shaahinkhaii!" yahnyaa. ⁴² "Shigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii, aji zhr'ih shigii t'inchy'aa," yahnyaa. Ajits'a' Jesus yaahaazhii.

Jesus gwa'an ahaa veelin datthak dinjii gwanlii. ⁴³ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak lyaa niighyuk aji dah vats'an an ilii haa khainjich'iighit. Dah gwiint'oo vats'an an ilii haa, lyaa dalaraa di'ji datthak chan ilts'ik shrinilii ts'a' an yi'lsaji gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yi'ik kat yeentak naanjik ts'a' veenjit gwinzii nagwaanaji. ⁴⁵ Jesus ch'oahkat, "Juu shakat naanjik?"

Datthak ts'a' shii shizhit kwaa ginyaa. Peter aji t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii neelin gwanlii, ts'a' juu t'iizhik gaagwiindaii kwaa t'iinyaa?"

⁴⁶ Gaa Jesus aji t'iyahnyaa, "Sharaq'hjik daj' shat'arii lat shats'an t'iizhik gwiky'aljik t'ihnyaa!" ⁴⁷ Nijin zhit tr'injaa vik'igwaanjik gwiky'anjik daj' naajat googaa Jesus ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' yehzee nikiigwiintthaii. Juu naji tthak andah t'iyahnyaa, "Shii nakat naaljik ts'a' sheenjit gwinzii neegwaanaji." ⁴⁸ Jesus aji t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'injinghit geh'an neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit, tsinehdan haa oo'an neehiindii."

⁴⁹ Jesus ज्याanya gwiizhit, dinjii ch'ihlak Jairus vizheh gwats'an oo'ee haazhii, ts'a' Jairus t'ahnyaa, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaj' niindhat. Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adaj' hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa."

⁵⁰ Jesus deegwinyaa gwaak'ii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, shik'injinghit ji' neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa."

⁵¹ Nijin Jesus Jairus vizheh nihdeegiinjil daj' Peter, John, James, nich'it tsal vahan ts'a' viti' naji haa giyaa nihdeinjinil ajits'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji vaanihdiyaa gitri'ee. ⁵² Juu chii'aji itree naji datthak tr'iinin niindhat eenjit gitree. "Ohtree kwaa ahnyaa tr'iinin niindhat kwaa zhyaa dhichij' t'inchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

⁵³ Aji juu chii'aji dilk'ii naji nich'it tsal niindhat gaagiindaii ts'a' Jesu deenya egeedlaa.

⁵⁴ Jesus nich'it tsal anli' oonjii ts'a' "Nich'it tsal, ndak nineenjii!" yahnyaa. ⁵⁵ Khan hee nich'it tsal vizhin yizhit needeedhat gwandaii neekhwadlit ts'a' ndak niinzhii. Yihee'aa ji' vant'ohtsit, goovahnyaa. ⁵⁶ Viyehghan naji lyaa goovandaa t'igwiizhik gaa Jesus "Jii deegwiizhik geegqondak shrq'," goovahnyaa.

9

Jesus, Vitsyaa Naji Googwitrit

Matthew 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13

¹ Jesus ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii naji khaihtan nilii ts'a' t'aih goots'an ilt-saji. Juu ch'an'ky'aa iizyu vizhit ts'a' ilts'ik naji ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ² Aji't'ee

K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee geegoogwahahchyyaa ts'a' ilts'ik najj shrineegiheelyaa eenjit nihky'aa goovihi'e'. ³ Ajiits'a' t'agoovahnnyaa "K'eich'ii ch'ihlak gaa neehoh'at shro', t'oh, ohtsii zhit shih, laraa ajiits'a' gwach'aa ch'ihlak gaa kwaa." ⁴ Nijin zheh gwinch'ij, izhit gwizhit, dahthee gihleehiindyaa gwats'a' gwiinch'ij. ⁵ Nijin dinjii nihdeenaqahchij kwaa ji', izhit kwiik'it gihleehiindii, nakwai' kat hñ ninghat ts'a', jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii najj gwizhij t'igiizhit lee gaagehendaii eenjit.

⁶ Jesus vitsyaa najj gahaajil ts'a' kwiik'it gwit'eh datthak neegihiidal ts'a' nijuk datthak Gwandak Nizij geegoqahtan, ts'a' ilts'ik najj shrineegilii.

⁷ Nijin Herod, Galilee gwanahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Jii deegwii'in datthak gwitth'ak daj' deegwii'in t'igwinyaa gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat najj "John chuy gwats'an ahtsii niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji. ⁸ Niighit daj' gwanaa gwats'an Elijah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji," gaa ginyaa. ⁹ Herod t'inyaa, "John vikiitth'an k'eech'iikil, akoo jii dinjii aji juu t'agahnnyaa?" Ajiits'a' Jesus hah'yaa gwik'eegwandaii.

Jesus 5000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14

¹⁰ Tr'ihii'e' najj oo'ee neegiijil ts'a' deegiizhik datthak Jesus haa gwagwaandak. Ajiit'ee Bethsaida kwiik'it gwats'a' goovaahaadlii. ¹¹ Nijin juu najj datthak giyeegwiitth'ak daj' giitaji haajil. Goovaah'in geenjit shoo nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanahkat eegoovaagwaandak ts'a' chan gootee juu ilts'ik najj chan shrineiilik.

¹² Drint'an gwandaa Tr'ihii'e' najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa. "Dzaa lyaa tthan goo'aa, ts'a' jii dinjii najj kwiik'it akwat gwanzhñ nahshii gwa'an shih gooheendal ts'a' nijin gahahchuy eenjit gwats'a' goovah'ee."

¹³ Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa "Nakhwan aji gihee'aa goovant'ohtsit."

Akhai' jyaa ginyaa "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii zhrñ tr'ii'ij. Juu najj datthak eenjit shih tr'oankwat ji' gwizhrñ."

¹⁴ (Zhat daj' dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii.) Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii 50 aanchy'aa ts'a' nihleh'an dook'ij goovohnnyaa."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Vitsyaa najj jyaa deegiizhik ts'a' juu najj datthak zhak giilk'ii ajiit'ee Jesus aji luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii teegwijjik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa t'ee ditsyaa najj datthak iteeyitsik, dinjii aji datthak iteegiinahchaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Juu najj datthak ch'anahoo'al gaa nihk'it tyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii aanchy'aa lqa tr'ooniindhat.

Peter aji Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Yihil'e' Nyaa.

Matthew 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan Jesus tthan gwa'an adahzhrñ khadigiinjii gwiizhit vitsyaa najj yeenineejil, ts'a' t'agoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii najj juu ihlii shagahnnyaa?"

¹⁹ "Goolat najj John chuy gwats'an ahtsii t'inchy'aa nagahnnyaa, ginyaa ch'izhii najj chan Elijah nagahnnyaa, goolat najj chan yeena daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii aji neegwiindaii t'ii'in nagahnnyaa."

²⁰ "Nakhwan aji yu', juu t'ihchy'aa shohnnyaa?" goovahnnyaa.

Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii neehahshii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihii'e' inlii!"

²¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihii'e' ihlii lyaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro'," Jesus goovahnnyaa. ²² Ajiits'a' chan jyaa nyaa, "Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwileji khainjich'ashahadhat sheenjit goo'aa ajiits'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj, giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'qahtan najj shitr'igih'ee. Shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ajiit'ee drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neegwijhhdaii."

²³ Ajiits'a' datthak jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Juu shataji hoozhi' niindhan ji', adanaandee, ts'a' drin gwiteegogwaanchy'aa na-cross inchyaa, ts'a' shataji hinkhaii. ²⁴ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsa' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajiit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁵ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaahsyyaa shroq? Lyaa duuyeh! ²⁶ Dinjii sha'oozhii ahñj,

ts'a' geech'qaqhtan eenjit sha'oozhii ahlii t'ee shii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' va'oozhii hahlyaa nijin shach'agwahdrii akwat Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii akwat zheekat Gwich'in Shroodiinyaa najji vich'eegwahdrii zhit oo'ee neeshizhii ji'. ²⁷ Li'haa juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najji niheedhaa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwahaqah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

Peter, John chan ts'a' James Najji haa Jesus Vich'eegwahdrii Googwahqah'ya' Eenjit Goots'an Goodlit

Matthew 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8

²⁸ Jii kwaii geenjit jyaa diinya' gwats'an drin nihk'iidoqo gwahaadhat gwiizhit Jesus aji Peter, John haa taih kat khadigigeheejyaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil. ²⁹ Khagidiinjii gwiizhit vinin ch'ijuk vigweech'in naanaai ts'a' vagwach'aa chan daagaji haa vakat adrii haadhak. ³⁰ Khan hee dinjii neekwaii najji yaa ginkhii. Moses chan ts'a' Elijah haa. ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhit k'ii'ee googweelkji ts'a' Jesus haa giginkhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jaghaai geenjit t'iyahah'ya' eenjit Jerusalem gwizhit vidrin gweheelyaa geegiiyaagwaandak. ³² Peter chan ts'a' juu yaa dilk'ii najji haa gilchuy gaa khakigilzhii ts'a' Jesus vich'eegwahdrii chan ts'a' aji dinjii neekwaii giyaanadhat nigii'in. ³³ Moses, Elijah haa Jesus ileegihii'oo gwiizhit Peter Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ji lyaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Tra' haa zeh tik gwarahahtsyaa ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses ajits'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah."

³⁴ Tth'aii ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh goodlit aji gwank'oo t'eh giilk'ii ajits'a' lyaa gaanjat nijin zheek'oh gookat t'iizhik dai'. ³⁵ Zheek'oh zhit gwats'an goots'a' khagiriinkhee "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwhite tr'alchji t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'ji!"

³⁶ Nijin ginkhii k'ideegwaanai dai', Jesus zhrjh zhat nadhat. Vitsyaa najji geegiginkhii kwaa ts'a' izhit dai' jidii googwahqah'ya' eenjit ch'ihlak gaa haa gwaandak kwaa.

Chyaatsal Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizyu Diindhat Jesus Yats'a' Tr'iinjik.

Matthew 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27

³⁷ Gghdaa drin Jesus ditsyaa tik najji haa taih kat k'iizhak gahaajil, izhit dinjii lejji najji yats'a' tr'iinjil. ³⁸ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak yineeshraadiittrak, "Geech'qaqhtan! Jii it'ee zhrjh shidinji' nah'in! Neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa ts'a' veenjit shits'iinyaa. ³⁹ Ch'ankey'aa iizyu yizhit diindhat ts'a' aji ts'an azhral ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa ts'a' vigwiinjii aji ts'an chan vighit gaa goghoh. Nijin neechiindee dai' gwizhrjh yats'an tr'ineediidhak. ⁴⁰ Nitsyaa najji giizhit gihleegiiahchyaa eenjit jyaa goovaihnya'aa gaa khyu' t'igiyah'in."

⁴¹ Jesus ditsyaa najji jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa gwik'iinjukhit kwaa ts'a' gwiizyu t'oonchy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwa' t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaa?" Ajit'ee aji dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Nidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hahchji."

⁴² Aji chyaatsal yits'a' ahaa gwiizhit aji vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizyu ts'an oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa. Ajits'a' Jesus aji ch'ankey'aa iizyu ineegiinkhee ts'a' aji chyaatsal ts'a' tr'iinjik ajit'ee yiti' intl'ineeyahchji. ⁴³ Zhat dinjii gwanlii najji datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aih nitsi' lee gwik'igaanjik.

Juu najji datthak Jesus goovandah deezhik googwahqah'ya' eenjit lyaa gininjich'agahtat ts'a' dee'in t'ii'in giyaandaii kwaa gwiizhit ditsyaa najji jyaa ahnyaa, ⁴⁴ "Juk deenakhwahaihyaa eenjit gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ji! Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkhwa' eenjit dinjii najji ant'eeyahchyaa." ⁴⁵ Gaa deenyaa t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. Deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii kwaa eenjit goots'a' gwit'eh goo'aii, ajits'a' giyuhaahkat eenjit gatr'agogaanyaa.

Juu Gwhite Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Juu gwhite ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa najji nihzheedagaan'ee. ⁴⁷ Jesus nats'aa niinjich'agadhat goovandaii ts'a' tr'iinin ideeghaih naachji ⁴⁸ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu jii tr'iinin shoozhr'i' zhit shoo haa anli' ooheendal ts'a' nihdeehahchyaa ajit'ee shii chan

gwik'it t'ishiheelyaa ajiits'a' juu dzaa gwats'a' shihil'e' chan gwik'it t'iheelyaa. Aji eenjit t'ee nakhwatee juu ch'andaa gwintsal veegoo'aii, ajiit'ee ch'andaa hil'ee."

⁴⁹ John aji Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, dinjii ch'ihlak aji ch'izhii dinjii zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu noozhri' zhit giheehilchij tr'aaq'ya', diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa ts'a' aji geh'an jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa varaiinya'."

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Chan jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa vohnya' shrq', juu nitr'ii'ee kwaa ajiit'ee nats'aji nadhat t'oonchy'aa."

Samaria Gwich'in Najj Jesus Nihdeegahchij Gitr'igii'ee.

Mark 9.38-40

⁵¹ Jesus zheekat neerooheendal eenjit zhat nigwiighit ts'a' t'ee gininjich'itthat ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa nindhan ts'a' gwats'a' haazhii. ⁵² Neeyahah'ak najj idits'ij Samaria gookwaiik'it gwats'a' niinlii, giyeenjit shrigweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵³ Gaa Jerusalem gwats'a' hahkhaii giyaandaii ts'a' izhit geh'an nihdeegiyaqchij gitr'igii'ee. ⁵⁴ Nijin vitsyaa James chan ts'a' John haa jii nigwigwii' in dai' jyaa ginyaa "Shik'eegwaadhat, zheekat gwats'an ko' haa an goorohtsyaa diinoiinyaa?" ⁵⁵ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!"

⁵⁶ Ajiits'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwats'a' giyaahaajil.

Juu Jesus Vaa Hoihjyaa Niindhan Najj

Matthew 8.19-22

⁵⁷ Jesus ditsyaa najj haa taji geedaa gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehhdik."

⁵⁸ Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii chan ch'a'an gwigwii'ij chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ij. Gaa shij aji Gwidinji' ihii ts'a' gwihihchy'aa gwish'ij kwaa."

⁵⁹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan t'ahnyaa "Shaa hinkhail!"

Gaa aji dinjii t'iiahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, gwik'it t'ishi'yaa gaa oo'an shizheh nineehihdyaa ts'a' shiti' vanahaldal."

⁶⁰ Gaa Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Juu dinjii ilchij ky'aa veegoo'aii gwik'iinjiighit kwaa najj nihlanagaajii. Hinkhail ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee eech'qaqhtan."

⁶¹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyanyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, nataji hihshyaa gaa shalak najj naahihshyaa goovaahihyaa gwats'a' t'ashahthan."

⁶² Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Juu gwanzhij deek'it shrigwili gaa gwint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik, ji, dagwanzhij iizqu hahtsyaa aji gwik'it juu gwint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee geenjit iizqu."

10

Jesus, Dinjii 72 Najj Hil'e'

¹ Ajiit'ee Diik'eegwaadhat ch'izhii dinjii 72 najj gwitee tr'iinlii. Aji gooteegwag-waanchy'aa ts'a' neekwaii ginlii, nijin kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik datthak idits'ij goohil'e'. ² Ajiits'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii najj gwanzhij tr'aaqshii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa lejii ch'ahaqhtsyaa najj kwaa. Aji gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadagohjii, lejii najj yeenjit ch'ahaqhtsyaa. ³ Juk zhat hohjyaa! Divii gii zhoh tee gwats'a' hal'aa k'it t'anakhwahihlyaa. ⁴ Laraa dhah, khwah, akwat kwaiitryah gaa adahaa hohlyaa shrq'! Taji gwinjik dinjii noh'in ji', vats'a' gohkhyaa shrq'! ⁵ Zheh nihdq'oo dai', tr'ookit jyaa dohnyaa, 'Jii zheh gwizhit gwich'ij najj tsinehdan nakhwaa ool'!' ⁶ Dinjii tsinehdan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan, tsinehdan haa di'ij zhat gwich'ij ji', tsinehdan khwa'ij aji zhat akhoohtsyaa, aji akwaa ji', tsinehdan vits'ij' noh'jii. ⁷ Aji zheh gwizhrij gohch'ij ts'a' jidii hoh'aa, akwhahanjyaa haa nakhwant'eerahchak zhrij ohjii, juu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' agwarooheekwat gwizhrij geenjit goo'aii geh'an. Zheh gwiteegogwaaanchy'aa datthak gohch'ij' shrq'! ⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it nihdqhdal ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo gilik ts'a' jidii nakhwehndaa narahchak, aji oh'aa. ⁹ Aji kwaiik'it gwizhit ilts'ik najj shranohlik. Zhat dinjii najj jyaa ohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aii. ¹⁰ Gaa nijin kwaiik'it nihdeenakhwarahchij kwaa ts'a' nakhwatr'igii'ee ji', taji gwinjik gwats'a' hohdal

ts'a' jyaa dohnyaa, ¹¹ 'Jii nakhwakwaiik'it gwiluu' gaa diikwai' kat gwats'an nakhwats'i' ach'arahjii. Gaa jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aii!' ¹² Ch'arohkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nakhwakwaiik'it andaa ts'a' Sodom aji neeshraahchy'aa heenghyaa googwahaahchy'aa.

¹³ "Bethsaida kwaiik'it chan ts'a' Chorazin kwaiik'it gwachoo haa, nakhwadeveegwe-heezuu t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit tr'agwal'ya' datthak gwaah'ya' ts'a' Tyre chan ts'a', Sidon, kwaiik'it haa chan googwaa'ya' ji' niighit daji' hee datr'agogwaanduu akhagagoohenjyaa goovaagweheendaii eenjit ohtsuu dhah (sack-cloth) gwach'aa nagahaazhyaa ts'a' dagakat kikluu t'igiheelyaa! ¹⁴ Ch'arohkat Drin nigwi-indhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nandaa ts'a' Tyre, Sodom haa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa googwahaahchy'aa. ¹⁵ Capernaum kwaiik'it, zheekat gwats'a' hoihshi' nohthan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahathal t'oonchy'aa! Jesus gwakwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adaji' hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁶ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Juu nakhoolk'ii, ajiit'ee shoolk'ii. Juu akhanoonyaa, t'ee shii chan akhashoonyaa. Juu akhashoonyaa, t'ee juu dzaa gwats'a' shihil'e' chan akhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Vitsyaa 72 Najii Veek'inedal

¹⁷ Vitsyaa 72 najii shoo haa k'ineegiidal. "Shik'eegwaadhat, Noozhri' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu najii gaa diik'eegogwahthat!" ginyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Satan nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) k'it shandah zheekat gwats'an neet'aanaji' na'ya'. ¹⁹ Ch'oodoqhk'ii! T'aih nitsii nakhwant'ein'aji, aji haa gyuu choh akwat Scorpion gwidedrii ha'al kwaii kat k'eehkwalal eenjit. Ajiits'a' ch'ankey'aa iizuu vat'aii andaa t'aih khwa'yaa ts'a' duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'ohjii. ²⁰ Gaa ch'ankey'aa iizuu najii nakhwak'eegwahthat eenjit shoo qhli' shro'! Yeedak zheekat nakhoozhri' danahoot'oo geenjit shoo qhlii."

*Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehii'ee
Matthew 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

²¹ Izhit zhat daji' Jesus Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vizhit shoh dha'aii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shiti', nankat, zheekat haa datthak gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat. Aji jidii goonzhii najii ts'i' nagwaa'ii aji kwaii gaandaii kwaa najii ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji geenjit mahsi' noihnyaa. Aahaq', Shiti', jyahts'a' gwik'it gooli' niindhan chy'aa gwik'it t'inizhik.

²² "Shiti', jii kwaii tthak shint'l'eegwinlii. Ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwidinji' t'arahnyaa gaandaii kwaa, Gwiti' zhrjh gaandaii. Ajiits'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwiti' t'arahnyaa gaandaii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhrjh gaandaii. Ajiits'a' chan juu Gwidinji' Gwiti' eenjit goqahtan najii zhrjh Gwiti' haahendaii."

²³ Ajiit'ee Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa najii zhrjh t'ahnyaa "Jii datthak gooh'ya' geenjit shoo qhlii. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii chan ts'a' King leji najii haa datthak jii jidii gooh'ya' datthak gwaroh'ya' ts'a' garoothh'ak giindhan gaa khyu' t'igee'ya'."

Samaria Gwich'in Ch'ihlak Veeshroonchy'aa, Aji Vagwandak

²⁵ Law eech'ogahtan najii ch'ihlak ndak needhiikhin ts'a' Jesus tsinteehaakaii gwik'eegwandaii. "Geech'ogahtan, gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa shi'yaa eenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?" jyaa yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Law kat deegwinyaa go'? Nik'ee deenyaa t'inyaa vaanandaii?"

²⁷ Aji dinjii t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'aii, akwat nakhweegoo'aii ajiits'a' nakhwayinji' datthak ts'a' nakhwat'aii datthak haa chan. Ajiits'a' chan deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo chan dinjii nineh'ok gwich'ii najii datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii."

²⁸ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Jii deiinyaa' datthak li'didlii haa ginkhe', akwat gwik'it t'ini'in. Aji ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa hini'yaa."

²⁹ Gaa aji Law eech'ooq̄ahtan aji lyaan li'didlii adoodiinyaa ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Aji Gwidinji', aji juu t'inchy'aa?"

³⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii Jerusalem gwats'an ootthan Jericho kwaik'it gwachoo gwits'eehaa. Gwiizhit ch'an'lii naji giyaahkhwa'i' ts'a' giigwach'aa chan ts'a' jidii di'ji datthak giits'an oonjik. Khaiinjii giyuulkhwa'i' ts'a' akhagiyuunyaa. ³¹ Gwiizhit ginkhii zhat gwa'an k'ii'an ahaa. Yaah'in, gaa zhyaa yeh'ok hee yehgoo dhizhii. ³² Izhit gwik'it Levite gwiginkhii chan yeeniinzhii ts'a' yaah'in, t'ee yehgoo dhizhii. ³³ Gaa Samaria gwich'in ch'ihlak yak'adeedhizhii ts'a' niyil'in daji', didrii zhit yeenjii tr'igwidii. ³⁴ Yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yakat datthak Olive-ghwai', jak chu' haa dadhanjaa, t'ee yakat dich'ilchaa. Dilik choh kat deeyilchii ts'a' gwirich'ii zheh nihdeeyaahchii. Izhit hee yik'eeltii. ³⁵ Aji t'ee gehdaa drin aji juu zhat vizheh gwanlii aji laraa ghoo neekwaii yeenjii int'eiin'aji ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, 'Vak'aahtii. Dzaa gweekyaa neihdyaa ji', jidii laraa vats'a' an dhagtsaji datthak geenjii nineegooihkwat, aji vizheh gwanlii ahnyaa.

³⁶ "Jii dinjii khaiinjii tr'ookhwa'i' aji jii dinjii tik naji tee gwats'an juu shrit vinee'ok gwich'ii k'it t'ii'in?"

³⁷ Law eech'ooq̄ahtan t'inyaa, "Aji juu yats'a' nizii ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik reh." Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Nan chan oo'an neehindii ts'a' gwik'it t'ini'in."

Jesus, Martha chan ts'a' Mary haa Gwinch'i'

³⁸ Jesus ditsyaa naji haa izhit gwats'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' ch'adanh kwaik'it k'eegidal. Izhit tr'injaa, Martha oazhii, "Aji shizheh gwinch'ii," yahnyaa. ³⁹ Vijuu, Mary oazhii, aji yakwai' eeghai dhidii ts'a' geech'ooq̄ahtan yuulk'ii. ⁴⁰ Martha aji tr'ihkhii vigwitr'it gwanlii, eenjii vik'ii goodlit ts'a' Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa nya, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shigwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizhit shijuu zhyaa shits'inyaa kwaa, gwaah'in? 'Shits'inyaa,' vainyaa!"

⁴¹ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Martha, Martha! Gwinleji t'ini'yaa goo'aii, eenjii nik'ii goodlit. ⁴² Gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh t'ee gwaahchy'aa. Mary shoolk'ii, aji gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' adan vats'an t'oonchy'aa, aji duuyeh vihleegwaraha'aji."

11

Jesus, Nats'aa Kharigidiinjii Geech'ooq̄ahtan

Matthew 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Ch'ihlak Jesus zhit gwa'an khadigiinjii. Ndaanaahjik daji', vitsyaa ch'ihlak t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, khadigiriinjii gidiigwah'ee, John nats'aa ditsyaa naji googwah'ee gwik'it."

² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jyahts'a' khagadohjii, 'Diiti', Noozhri' Shroodiinyaa tr'ahoh'e'.

Nijin drin jii nankat gwidinji' datthak nik'injahadaa geenjii khadigiriinjii.

³ Drin gwiteegwaan'aa shih tr'ih'ee'aa diits'an ah'ii.

⁴ Diitr'agwaanduu diineenjii oo'an gwinhii, Diikhwan chan juu diits'a' gwiizuu tr'agwah'in gooveenjii oo'an gwirihii. Aji gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoan'ee."

⁵ Aji ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak jyaa diizhik ji'yu'? Toht'an nijyaa veeninkhee ts'a' jyaa vahainjyaa, 'Shijyaa, luhchy'aa tik sheedjint'oo. ⁶ Shijyaa zhit gwa'an neehidik, akhai' shizheh sheek'idik, gaa veenjii shih shi'ii kwaa.' ⁷ Akhai' nijyaa zheh gwizhit gwats'an jyaa nahnyaa ji'yu', 'Shaa nigwiin'aji kwaa! Duuyeh neenjii geech'idijchii. Shii, shigii naji haa tr'ihijichuu. Duuyeh khakisha'aji ts'a' nant'eech'altsit t'oonchy'aa! ⁸ Aji t'ee yu', deeh'ee'yaa shroo yuuthan? Nakhwaa gwahaldak. Nijyaa nilii, gaa aji geenjii khakihee'aa ts'a' nant'eech'ahachaa kwaa. Gaa nihk'it k'ii'ee ch'oahkat ji', nijyaa nilii eenjii gwizhrjh kwaa, gaa jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak nint'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Aji ts'a' jyaa nakhwahaijyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oohkat ji', nakhwant'eegwee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gwank'oohtii ji', vagahoh'aa t'inchy'aa. Ganloonaii ji', nakhweenjii gidirideenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu ch'oahkat t'ee vint'eegwahaat'aa,

ts'a' juu gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeiin-vyaa eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ¹¹“Nakhwatee nik'ee ch'iti' vigii 'luk,' yahnyaa, gwiizhit gyuu choh yintl'eehahchyya? ¹²Akwat ch'aghooh ach'ooohkat, gwiizhit gwideedrii Scorpion ha'al iizuu yintl'eehahchyya? ¹³Deegwahtl'oo ohsuu. Googaa nakhwagii k'aiich'ii nizii antl'ohlii gaakhwandaii. Izhit gwandaa ts'a' zheekat Diiti' juu yuuhkat, aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa antl'eehee'aa.”

Jesus, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuu Viginjik Kwaa haa
Matthew 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27

¹⁴Jesus aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu viginjik kwaa nilii aji chyahahchij, yizhit tr'idiindhat daj', aji dinjii vighit neegahoodlit. Zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhik. ¹⁵Gaa goolat naji jyaa diginyaa “Ch'an'ky'aa iizuu naji datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii aji vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehilii t'ii'in.”

¹⁶Goolat naji chan goodhaiinarookhii giyuunyaa eenjit, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ni'ii ji' aji haa diits'a' nagwahts'i',” giyahnyaa. ¹⁷Gaa Jesus deegiindhan goovaandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, “Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa. ¹⁸Ajits'a' Satan vitsyaa naji geedan chan nihligiighan ji', nats'ahts'a' ndaagiheedaa? Beelzebul vat'aii eh'an ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehihlii shohnyaa. ¹⁹Jyats'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehihlii ji', nitsyaa naji juu t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehihlii go'?” ²⁰Nakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehihlii t'ishi'in, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nilii izhit gagwaach'in t'igwii'in.

²¹“Nijin dinjii nint'aii jidii vaa dinjii tr'aghan datthak haa dik'eich'i' dizheh gwak'aa nich'itsahthat ji' duuyeh vak'aiich'ii tr'an'ii. ²²Gaa dinjii gwandaa t'aah't'aii yats'a' niinzhii ts'a' gaayiyiitsaji t'ee vaa dinjii tr'aghan yit'injyahchy'aa di'ii datthak yits'i' oonjik ts'a' gihteehoozhii t'ee dijyaa naji teeyaadlii.

²³“Juu shaa nilii kwaa naji t'ee shats'aji nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa khaihtan nigwili kwaa t'ee shrihtee gwilii t'inchy'aa.”

Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuu Oo'ee Neezhij
Matthew 12.43-45

²⁴“Nijin aji ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dinjii ts'an tr'idiindhat daj' tthan gwa'an gwizhrjh needa-haachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gogwah'aji ts'a' adats'a' jyaa nya, 'Aji juu vizhit diidhat chy'aa vits'eehidyaa.’ ²⁵Yits'eehoozhii akhai' aji dinjii vizhit shragwaazhik lee. ²⁶Ajitt'ee t'oolii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu 7 naji oo'ee neiniilii aji naji haa giizhit diindhat. Nijin ndaanagaahjik daj' aji dinjii tr'ookit iizuu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwahtl'oo iizuu dhidlit.”

Nats'ahts'a' Diinaa Shrigweheechy'aa

²⁷Nijin Jesus jyaa nya daj', dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an tr'injaa khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Aji tr'injaa vats'an nagoodlit ts'a' dink'inahthat lyaa gashoo'ahii!”

²⁸Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in aji naji t'ee ch'andaa ts'a' lyaa gashoo'ahii!”

Geegwaroolii Kwaa Diinandah T'agooonjii Giindhan Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.
Matthew 12.38-42

²⁹Dinjii leji naji Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa, “Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji lyaa iizuu! Geegwaroolii kwaa goots'a' goovandaa t'agoo'ya' giindhan gaa ch'ihlak gaa googwahah'yaa kwaa, Jonah deezhik izhit gwizhrjh. ³⁰Jonah t'ee kwiik'it gwachoo Nineveh gwich'in naji eenjit gwigweelkij nilii, aji t'ee Gwidinji' juk gweendaa dinjii naji ts'a' gwigweelkij heelyaa eenjit. ³¹Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji k'aa ndaagwahaaaddhal ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit gech'oqahtan oohaahky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa

ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³² Ch'arohakat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in najj ndak niheehaa ts'a' nakhwak'aa ndaagwahaqaddhal. Ajjit'ee Jonah geech'oaqhtan gwigwiith'ak daj' dagatr'agwaanduu akhagagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Nakhwazhin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va'aadrii.

Matthew 5.15; 6.22-23

³³ "Dinjii ch'ihlak duuyeh neech'aahdrii ts'a' k'ik t'ee gwit'eh yakaii, gaa dinjii najj nihdeegijyaa gwiizhit ch'aadrii googwahaqah'yaa eenjit vakaii'aa kat deeyehee'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwandee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in daj' nakhwazhin datthak adrii gaa nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak toq gwizhit hee'aa. ³⁵ Toq aji nakwaa gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va'aadrii zhit gwizhrjh adadhoodii. ³⁶ Nakhwazhin datthak va'aadrii ts'a' toq gwahaqah'yaa kwaa ts'a' datthak haadrii, adrii nakhwak'aa ch'ahadrii gwik'it."

Pharisee chan ts'a' Law Eech'oaqhtan Gwik'injiighit Aada'ij Najj.

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

³⁷ Nijin Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik daj' Pharisee ch'ihlak yaa ch'ihhee'aa eenjit aanaii yahnyaa, ajjts'a' yats'a' nihdeiinzhii ts'a' naadii ts'a' ch'ahaa'al. ³⁸ Aji Pharisee lyaag gwik'injiighit kwaa nijin Jesus danli' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ahaa'al daj'. ³⁹ Akhai' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Juk nakhwachuu tyah, nakhwak'ik haa ohtsaji gwizhrjh gwik'eech'ohtryaa gaa nakhwazhit aji gwiizuu gwizhrjh haa deegwadaq'ai". ⁴⁰ Lyaa nakhwakiith'an zhit gwiiljii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ohtsaji gwiitsaji ji' gwizhit chan gwahahtsyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii hee? ⁴¹ Gaa nakhwak'ik, nakhwachuu tyah zhit k'ii'an neesraahchy'aa najj int'l'eech'ohchak, aji ji' t'ee jidii datthak nakhweenjit shri-it'eegwahaatth'aa.

⁴² "Pharisee najj, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Gwanzhjh Mint, Rue vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa ch'ihloaatin ts'an ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa int'l'ohtsit gaa ch'izhii najj ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan khwa'ij kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa diinchy'aa kwaii akhagoiinyaa ts'a' nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'l'eegohlii.

⁴³ "Pharisee najj, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit hohdyaa nakhweenjit khit tr'iileji goo'aii ts'a' ch'arookwat deek'it gwa'an chan khit ts'a' gwiil'ee haa nakhwaneerahadak. ⁴⁴ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Tth'ank'it gwigweech'in kwaa ts'a' gwakat neegihidal k'it nakhweegoo'aii."

⁴⁵ Law eech'oaqhtan ch'ihlak jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'oaqhtan, jii jyaa diinainyaa t'ee nan chan gwiizuu diits'a' ginkhii t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ⁴⁶ Jesus t'iinyahnyaa, "Law eech'oaqhtan najj, nakhwan chan tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Dinjii najj ant'ii nidii giheehwaa eenjit ninoh'ak gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit nakhwanleett'ak gaa hohchji kwaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj eenjit tth'ank'it gwiil'ee nagoo'aii, daj' t'ee yeenii nakhwalak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj giinghan izhit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwiizhik geh'an. ⁴⁸ Nakhwandah t'igwiizhik ts'a' chan yeenii nakhwalak deezhik aji nakhweechji t'igwiizhik; ajj't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji ajj't'ee nakhwan aji gooth'ank'it gohtsii. ⁴⁹ Aji eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' jyaa nyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj chan ts'a' Tr'ihii'e' najj haa goots'a' nihihlyaa goolat najj chan ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' giyyuueendal gwik'eegogwandaii.' ⁵⁰ Aji't'ee jii nan goodlit daj' gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj giinghan eenjit juk gweendaa gwidinji najj agwarahahshji. ⁵¹ Abel tr'oolkhwaaji gwats'an oondaa nijin Zechariah atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it chan ts'a' Kharigidinji Zhee Gwachoo haa gwiiteet'an tr'iilkhwaaji gwats'a'. Ahaq', naagwaldak, juk gweendaa gwidinji najj aji kwaii geenjit googwarahaahshii.

⁵² "Law eech'oaqhtan najj, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii, gwik'eegwahaandal eenjit zheh goo'aii aji gwadaji lidlii gwits'i' oht'a'. Nakhwan googaa nihdeedoochji kwaa ts'a' juu nihdeehheehaa gee'tragwah'in najj datthak chan zhak ohdak!"

⁵³ Nijin Jesus zhat chineezhii daj! Law eech'ooqant chan ts'a' Pharisee najj haa lyaa gook'ii gwanlii ts'a' gwinlejj gigiiyuahkat, ⁵⁴ goodhaii nihdeegihaathal ts'a' ch'ujuk khagiheekhyaa ji' eenjit.

12

*Gwik'iinjiighit Adaa'ji Najj Ts'i' Adak'ooptii.
Matthew 10.26-27*

¹ Izhit zhat dinjii thousands najj khaihlan niinjal ts'ajj gaa nihkat deegaa'aa, Jesus ditsyaa najj tr'ookit jyaa ahnyaa, "Pharisee najj luh vaaniituu gwik'it t'ii'in ajj goots'i' adak'ooptii, zhit gwik'iinjiighit adaa'ji najj t'agwaihnyaa. ² Jidii nagogwaaq'ii ajj kwaii gwizhrjh nigweheedaa ts'a' datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa. ³ Ajjits'a' t'ee t'oo gwizhit deinya' ajj drin gwizhit nireheeth'ak, zheh gwizhit dinjii haa dandzit ajj chan zheh wukiit'ik k'iidak shraa haa t'ihiiinyaa gwireheeth'ak.

⁴ "Shijyaa najj, nakhwaagwaldak, dinjii oonjat shrø', dinjii ch'izhii dinjii vizhin haakhwaa gaa jyahts'a' t'ee lyaa yats'a' gwiizyu tr'agwahaah'ya'. ⁵ Juu vahaanjat naagwahaaldak: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veech'andaii ohljii, dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'ajj ajjitt'e'e t'ee adan zhrjh hell nanakhwahahchyaa. Aaha', naagwaldak, veech'andaii ohljii!

⁶ "Neek'ik ch'ihloani' laraa tsoo tsal neekwaii t'ij tr'iheelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Ajj googaa ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinildee kwaa. ⁷ Nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa, Vit'eegwaaahchy'aa gaandaii t'inchy'aa. Ajj geh'an noojat shrø', neek'ik daanchy'aa ji' gaa ajj andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ "Nakhwaagwaldak, juu gwandah shaa nilii nyaa, Gwidinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in najj andah shaa nilii vaahaijyaa. ⁹ Gaa juu gwandah shaa nilii kwaa nyaa, Gwidinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in najj andah shaa nilii kwaa vaahaijyaa.

¹⁰ "Juu Gwidinji' ts'a' gwinets'i' khaginkhee ajj veenjit oo'an gweheedaa; gaa juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa inehts'i' khaginkhee ajj duuyeh veenjit oo'an gwhijyaa.

¹¹ "Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat choh najj, Governor najj ts'a' nanakhwarqahchij ji' gaa nats'aa cheedahanchyaa akwat deehiinnyaa eenjit tr'agoindii shrø'! ¹² Izhit nigwiindhat ji' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deehiinnyaa nahahtsyaa geenooqahchyaa."

Nankat Gwik'eich'i' Tr'ihii'ee Eenjit Jesus Akoo T'agoovahnnyaa

¹³ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'ooqant, zhit shiti' veegoo'aii datthak shoondee haa diineenjit akhoonyaa. Ajj shoondee teet'an nih'an tr'ooheendal goo'aii vaiinyaa."

¹⁴ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Dzaa gwaq'ih'in! Juu ch'arohkat zheh gwizhit noohaalkat akwat niti' veegoo'aii, noondee haa teet'an ohjii nakhwahaijyaa eenjit sheenjit gwiitsajj?"

¹⁵ Ajjits'a' datthak chan jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Gwak'ooptii, k'aiich'i' eenjit dinjikhwaghit shrø'! Dinjii hil'ee k'iighai' gwandaii di'ij kwaa t'oonchy'aa," jyaa nyaa.

¹⁶ Ajjitt'e'e Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii. Nan nitsii di'ij. Kat gwanzhjh nizij niishji. ¹⁷ Idizhit niinjich'adhat ts'a' jyaa diindhan, 'Gwanzhjh noolshji kwaii nijin nihihlyaa? Videek'it gwishi'ij kwaa. Deehishi'yaa li'?"

¹⁸ Adahaa niinjich'adhat, 'Shadraa kwaii khadigwihihlyaa ts'a' gwintsii neegwahahtsyaa, ts'a' shagwanzhjh, shishii kwaii nihdeehihlyaa. ¹⁹ It'ee lyaa shidivee gwinzii. Shih niighyuk vit'eehaachy'aa shi'ij. Zhyaa hihdyaa. Ajjits'a' ch'ihih'aa. Hihchyaa. Deeshi'yaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.' ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, 'Tr'igwiinjik kwaa! Juk khaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh gwihiiindaii. Ajjitt'e'e juu nats'an kwaii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat? "

²¹ Nijin Jesus gwandak eegwaandak ndaanaahjik daj!, jyaa nyaa, "Jyahts'a' t'ee juu adan zhrjh ideenjit k'aiich'i' tthak di'ij, haa gwintsii veegoo'aii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj gwintsii veegoo'aii k'it yaaq'ih'in kwaa."

*Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vik'injirighit
Matthew 6.25-34*

²² Ajjit'ee Jesus ditsyaa najji jyaa dahnyaa, "Izhit geenjit goohohdaii eenjit shih eenjit ninjich'ohthat kwaa akwat chan gwach'aa nohoozhyaa chan gwik'it. ²³ Gwarandaii aji shih andaa ts'a' gwihil'ee, ajjits'a' diizhin chan gwach'aa andaa hil'ee. ²⁴ Zhit deetrya' kwaii noh'in, gogwaaqshii khagiiyilii kwaa t'inchy'aa, dagogwanzhii gahahdlyaa gwakwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yach'ah'aa t'inchy'aa! Chiitsal najji andaa ts'a' nakhweegoo'aii! ²⁵ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa geenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' nahgwan neegwindaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Jii gwarandaii zhit jidii gwatsal khyu' t'agwah'in gwiizhit jaghaii ch'andaa gwa'an geenjit tr'igwindii. ²⁷ "Zhit gwa'an nankat gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii noh'in. Aji tr'agogwah'in kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa ideenjit gahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa naagwaldak, King Solomon lyaa valaraa gwanlii gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo aji gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in andaa ts'a' vagwach'aa nizij kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁸ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji'ee zhit gwa'an gwanzhijh anagwaaqshii t'inchy'aa juk drin gwanzhijh nilii t'ee nihkaa an heelyaa, ch'iitsii zhit heek'an. Ajjits'a' lyaa gwach'aa nanahaqshyaa t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iinjiiighit natsal ni'iji! ²⁹ "Jii ch'ihin'aa, chuq nihinyaa kwaii eenjit tr'igwindii kwaa. ³⁰ Aji juu jii nankat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit gwik'iinjiiighit di'ji kwaa najji t'ee jii kwaii datthak geenjit tr'igwigwidii. Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii t'inchy'aa. ³¹ K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hoh'al eenjit tr'agoh'in ajjits'a' jii kwaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa."

Zheekat Ideenjit Khaihan Nigwirilii.

Matthew 6.19-21

³² "Divii tsya' tsal najji, noojat shro'! Aji'ee Zheekat Nakhwati' ninjin drin jii nankat dinjii datthak idik'iinjyahjik ts'a' vaahohlyaa nakhweenjit gwiitsaji aji nakhwant'eehee'aa geenjit shoo nilii geh'an. ³³ Nakhwagwadal kwaii laraa t'iji hohlii ts'a' aji laraa chan neeshraahchy'aa najji tohlii. Khahtaa tsal iizuu heelyaa kwaa ideenjit shrohlii ajjits'a' zheekat ideenjit khaihan nagohlii, izhit t'ee duuyeh nitsya' ilii, ch'an'iji najji chan duuyeh yeenakhaii ts'a' duuyeh chan moths ya'aa. ³⁴ Ninjin khaihan nagoolii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'itsyaa Nili Naji Khit Gwik'eegahqahyaa Goo'aii.

³⁵ "Naatreegwideheetal eenjit lyaa oohadhanzhii, ni'ik nats'ooghah hahtsyu kwaa geenjit gwint'aii nazhrak t'an dahchaa ts'a' zhit adrii chan dook'a'. ³⁶ Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giyeetr'agwah'in nilii najji dahthee nihleegwarahchij gwats'an oo'ee neeheedyya nigiiyuul'in gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Ninjin oo'ee neezhij ts'a' ganlaanaii ji', zhazhat giyeenjit gidihcheehyaa. ³⁷ Ninjin aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii oo'ee neezhij ts'a' vitsyaa najji tth'aii gagaandaii lee ts'a' nigwigwil'in lee ji' lyaa geenjit adashoogahahlyaa gwachoh! Naagwaldak, adan aji di'ik dazhrak t'an dahahchaa ts'a' goohahqahdyaa ts'a' shih goovehzhiee nit'eeheelyaa. ³⁸ Toht'an gehdaa giyeenjit nagogwal'in t'ee goots'a' nihdineezhii ji' hi'haa adashoogahahlyaa gwachoh! ³⁹ Ajjits'a' jii ganoondaii! Dinjii ch'ihlak ninjin ji' ch'an'iji najji yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' duuyeh gwik'it t'igwinjii gwah'iji. ⁴⁰ Ajjits'a' nakhwan chan, oohadhanzhii, ninjin geegoiinlii kwaa gwiizhit t'ee Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik."

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwiizuu ts'a' Gwinzii Gwitrit T'agwah'in

Matthew 24.45-51

⁴¹ Peter jyaa nyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, jii gwandak zhit geediinooqahntan, diikhwan zhrjh lee t'idiinainyaq? Akwat juu najji datthak chan lee?"

⁴² K'eegwaadhat yidii khaginkhee, "Juu k'eegwaadhat vitsyaa nilii najji tee gwinzii gwitrit t'agwah'in ts'a' chan goozhii, aji dinjii jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'arahnyaq? Adan aji'ee zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yahahtsyaa. Zheh gwizhit chan gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat ts'a' zhit juu yaatr'agwah'in najji chan drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwiidhak hee ach'ahah'aa. ⁴³ Ninjin zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat oo'ee neezhij ts'a' jyaa dii'in ji' lyaa adashoogahlyaa gwachoh! ⁴⁴ Naagwaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat zhit veegoo'aii datthak geenjit k'eegwaadhat yahahtsyaa. ⁴⁵ Gaa aji

dinjii jyaa adaanyaq, 'Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedya eenjit niighyuk gwahtaa,' nyaq ts'a' zhit dinjii akwat tr'injaa juu yaatr'agwah'in najj dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'a'aa t'eeq neech'ininjik. ⁴⁶ Nijin drin geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat yazhraatee k'ineeheedik, gwint'aii yagwahaqhshii ajjits'a' gwik'iinjiight kwaa najj tee yahachyaa.

⁴⁷ "Ajj juu ch'itsyaa nilii zhit yats'a' k'eegwaadhat ts'a' adan chan deehee'yaa gaandaii googaa oohilzhin kwaa ts'a' chan yats'a' k'eegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ajj'ee gwint'oo yahahtrii. ⁴⁸ Gaa juu ch'itsyaa nilii ts'a' yats'a' k'eegwaadhat jidii doo'ya' yuunyaq ajj gaandaii kwaa ts'a' dee'ya' k'iighai' geenjit gwint'sal tr'ahahtrii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj juu dinjii gwint'oo vidivee gwint'ii ts'a' int'eegwa'ak ajj'ee yats'an gwandaa ts'a' geeneegoolii. Juu dinjii yit'injyaahchy'aa nilii ajj'ee gwandaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najj yats'an geeneegooheelyaa."

Dinjii Nihts'ij Nihts'q' Nineeheedal ts'a' Tsinehdan Heekwaa

Matthew 10.34-36

⁴⁹ "Jii nan ko' vihiththal eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Ch'ada' daak'a' ji', oihnyaq gwiizhit! ⁵⁰ Khaiinjich'asharahthat sheenjit goo'aii izhit gehdaa tr'ihishyaa gwats'a' gwint'oo shiyinji' haa nigwii'ajj. ⁵¹ Nankat tsinehdan gwint'eeh'aa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii shroo niindhan? Nakhwaagwahaldak! Tsinehdan, ajj nakwaa, gaa nihts'ij nanakhwahihlyaa. ⁵² Juk gwats'an zhehk'aa gwizhit juu ch'ihloanli' gwich'ij najj nihts'an tr'igiheedaa tik najj, neekwaii ts'a' nich'itsigahthat, neekwaii najj chan tik najj ts'a' nich'itsigahthat. ⁵³ Ch'iti' najj chan digigii tsyaa najj ts'a' nich'itsigahthat. Googii tsyaa najj chan digiti' ts'a' nich'itsigahthat. Ch'ahan najj chan digigii nich'it ts'a' nich'itsigahthat, ts'a' googii nich'it chan dagahan ts'a' nich'itsigahthat. Gavootr'i' najj chan gootseii najj ts'a' nich'itsigahthat, ts'a' gootseii najj chan dagootr'i' najj ts'a' nich'itsigahthat."

Gweedhaa Gwizhit

Matthew 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Jesus dinjii najj chan jyaa ahnyaq, "Nijin yeena zheek'oh alaa noh'in dai', zhazhat 'Hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaq ts'a' it'ee ahtsin. ⁵⁵ Ajjits'a' nijin yeenii nakhwaneintr'aii dai' 'Gweeendhaa t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaq ts'a' it'ee gwiindhaa. ⁵⁶ Gwik'iinjiight adaa'ij najj! Zhit zhee, nan haa noh'in gwik'iighai' deehee'yaa gaakhwandaii, gaa jaghaii jii gweedhaa, ajj gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa?

⁵⁷ "Jaghaii jidii gweheeyaa ts'ajj ideenjit gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa? ⁵⁸ Dinjii gwiizhuu t'inizhik nahnyaq ts'a' ch'aroahkat zeh nihdeenaqahchij ji'. Ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'a' vaa inkhaa gwiizhit vaa gwint'ii nineegwin'ajj gwik'eegwiindaii, ajj ji' ajj juu vandaa diroahkat ts'a' nanahachyaa kwaa eenjit, ajj chan gwak'aahtii najj ts'a' nanahachyaa ts'a' ajj chan zhee gwaazhrajj nanahachyaa t'oonchy'aa, ⁵⁹ naagwahaaldak izhit duuyeh chineindii, dahthee nalaraa tsal datthak haa goiinkwat gwats'a' datthak."

13

Nakhwatr'agwaanduu Akhagoonyaq Akwaa Ji', Nahohthaa

¹ Izhit zhat dai' dinjii lat najj Jesus Galilee gwich'in najj eegiyaagwaandak, ajj'ee zhit juu gootee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'eegajjii gwiizhit Pilate gooviinghan najj reh. ² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Ajj juu gooriinghan najj ch'izhii Galilee gwich'in najj andaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an t'agooriinlik shroo goovohnyaq? ³ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaq kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa. 'Zhit Siloam gwich'in 18 juu zhit zeh gwachoo gook'aa neegwadaqanajj ts'a' gilchij najj yu'? Ch'izhii Jerusalem gwich'in najj andaa datthak ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an lee t'igiizhik? ⁴ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaq kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa."

Fig Dachan Iizuu Gwandak

⁶ Ajjit'ëë Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Dinjii dagwanzhiih tee Fig dachan nahshii. Ajj dinjii zhit Figs dachan kat gwaqah'in, akhai' yakat Figs agwah'ajj kwaan. ⁷ Ajjits'a' gwanzhijh k'aqhtii ajj t'ahnnyaq, 'Gwaqah'in, neegwadadhat tik gwahaadhat tthak dzaa nineihdik ts'a' jii Fig dachan kat Figs keegwaal'in gaa Figs agwah'ajj kwaan. Gi-hleekhwanchyaa jaghaii? Jaghaii zhyaa gwanzhijh dehk'it gwini'ee?' ⁸ Gwanzhijh k'aqhtii t'iiyahnyaq, 'Jii neegwadadhat ch'ihlak zhit jyaa dqhthan, ajjits'a' veelin khaneegwihithaa ts'a' shrineehiyaa. ⁹ Ajjit'ëë Figs vakat neelshij jii', gweheezyaa, ajj akwaan jii' ghleereheechyaa.' "

Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus ajj Tr'injaa Vanan Iizuy Shrininlik.

¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus ajj Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'oaqhtan. ¹¹ Izhit gwizhit tr'injaa dhidii ajj 18 years laq zvizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy dhidii, ajj ts'an gwint'oo ilts'ik, vanan ch'iltajj ts'a' khyu' k'igwaa'ee nadhat. ¹² Nijin Jesus niyiii'in daj' aanaii yahnyaq ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, "Tr'injaa, juk gwats'an t'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizuy ts'an neehants'ik kwaan!" ¹³ Yakat naanjik ts'a' zhat lyaa k'igwaa'ee nadhat naanaii ts'a' izhit zhat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa geenjit deehii'ee.

¹⁴ Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii lyaa Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrininlik eenjit vik'iij gwanlii, ajjits'a' dinjii najj ts'a' khaginkhee. "Nihk'iitik drin gwizhrjh tr'agwarahah'yaa geenjit goo'aii, izhit drin gwizhrjh nakhwats'a' tr'ireheendal eenjit oo'ee neekhwadal. Neegwaazhii Drin t'agwaihnyaq kwaan!"

¹⁵ Diik'eegwaadhat t'iiyahnyaq, "Gwik'iinjiiighit adaa'ij qhijj! Neegwaazhii Drin nakhwanin kwaii dineegoovahoh'at ts'a' chuy goovahohjyaa goo'aii. ¹⁶ Gwiizhit jii tr'injaa yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa 18 years lyaa Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) yits'a' k'eegwildhat, ajj lee Neegwaazhii Drin Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an gadarahahchyaa kwaan goo'aii?" ¹⁷ Jii deenyaq eenjit zhit juu yitr'ii'ee najj ideenjit oozhii gaadlit, gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii najj andah geegaroolii kwaan t'iizhik datthak geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee Eenjit Vagwandak Neekwaii

Matthew 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32

¹⁸ Jesus ch'oahkat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee doonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaq? Jidii geeghah gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nihlaa geegihihkhyaa? ¹⁹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, dinjii ajj mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' gwanzhijh dehk'it gwit'ein'ajj ajj nilshij ts'a' ts'ivii nitsii dhidlit, ajjits'a' chiiitsal kwaii yakat t'oh qhtsii."

²⁰ Chan hee Jesus ch'oahkat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee jidii geeghah gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nihlaa geegihihkhyaa? ²¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, tr'injaa tyah choh zhit luh deedaq'ajj tee luh vaanahshii gwiteinjaa, ajj luh datthak vaa haqshii gwats'a' datthak."

Gindeinyyaa K'it Gwints'ik

Matthew 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Jesus ajj Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwiizhit zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal, kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee ahaa ts'a' geech'oaqhtan. ²³ Dinjii ch'ihlak yuakhat, "K'eegwaadhat, dinjii nitsya' najj zhrjh neehzeehii lee t'oonchy'aa?" Jesus jyaa diyahnyaq, ²⁴ "Gindeinyyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik gaa nihdeehin'haa geetr'agwah'in; dinjii lejij najj nihdeegiheeda geetr'agowahah'yaa gaa khyu' t'igih'ee'yaa geh'an. ²⁵ Ajj zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat khakihee'aa ts'a' angineehadhal. Ajjit'ëë chiiitajj niindhat ts'a' ganlaanaii ts'a' jyaa deehiin'jyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat! Sheenjit gihdiinchijj! Oozhaa jyaa nahaan'jyaa, 'Juu inlii? Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaan! ²⁶ Ajjit'ëë jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Naa neech'irin'al ts'a' chan naa ch'ireeni' ts'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhit chan geech'oaqhchya!' ²⁷ Chan hee jyaa nahaan'jyaa, 'Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaan. Dinjii tr'aanduu gwahtsii najj, shihleekhwajyaa! ²⁸ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob chan ts'a' ch'izhii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj datthak nah'in jii' gwint'oo hintree ts'a' nagho' nihts'a' loon'al haa neiink'ii k'it t'ini'yaa, nijin chit'eenirahaakhii gwiizhit jii! ²⁹ Jii nihky'aa nankat gwats'an dinjii najj K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' gahaaky'aa. ³⁰ Zhat jii' juk juu yeenii nilii najj goolat tr'ookit giheelyaa, ajjits'a' juk juu tr'ookit nilii najj yeenii heelyaa."

*Jesus Jerusalem Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ji**Matthew 23.37-39*

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit chan Pharisee lat najji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Herod nehdaa tr'agoih'aa noonyaa t'inchy'aa. Cheehindii ts'a' t'oolii gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaai."

³² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Aji neegoo jyaa vohnyaa, 'Juk drin, nihkaa haa dinjii ts'an ch'an'ky'aa iizyu tr'ihii ts'a' ilts'ik najji chan shrineihii, drin tik ehdaa tr'igwiighit gwiizhit ndaanahaldal.' ³³ Juk drin, nihkaa, nihkaa gehdaa kwaii haa datthak jyaa dishih'yaa eenjit gwats'a' ihshyaa t'ishi'in Jerusalem geh'ok Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa kwaa goo'aini."

³⁴ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najji aghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hiil'e' najji chan kii haa dohk'ok. Gwilin neeg-weedhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in najji datthak ts'a' khaihlan nineegavoih'lyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal najji datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'anaihnyaa."

³⁵ Nizheh nits'i' gwarooheendal. Naagwaldak, shahaq'h'yaa kwaa nijin drin jyaa deehiin-jyaa gwats'a', 'K'ii'ee juu ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo oolj'."

14

Jesus Dinjii Ilts'ik Shrinilik.

¹ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Pharisee kheihkwaii najji ch'ihlak zheh yaaneech'ahaa'al. Zhat dinjii najji lyaa Jesus deeh'e'yaa ji' eenjit gwinzii k'ee'aahtii. ² Zhat v'ehdaa laa dinjii vatth'an, vigin haa ilzhal dhidii. ³ Aji's'a' Jesus, Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'oaqhtan najji ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' goovahkat, "Dii-Law zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa akwat nakwaa haa ch'ihlak nik'ee gwinyaa?"

⁴ Gaa reh giidii ginkhe' kwaa. Aji's'a' Jesus aji dinjii oonjik ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik aji't'ee t'oolii neeyihil'e'. ⁵ Aji't'ee t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwagii akwat nakhwa-Ox aji Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit chuuk'it gwizhit t'aanaai ji', Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit geh'an khaneehohch'lyaa kwaa?"

⁶ Gaa deegiihaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Juu Gwintsii Veegoo'aini Adoodiinyaa Kwaa Izhit Gwizhit Geech'oaqhtan

⁷ Nijin aji juu ch'igih'e'aa eenjit zhat dilk'ii najji gwinzii gahaaky'aa gwideek'it gwank-agantii Jesus gooky'anjik daj', jii gwandak zhit geegavaoqhtan. ⁸ "Nijin nihleegwarahchij ch'ara'aa gwarahstii eenjit aanaai nakhwarahnyaa daj', gwinzii hooky'aa gwinkeehoh'ik kwaa. Duulee nakhwandaa t'agwahtsii veegoo'aini chan zhat aanaai varahnyaa ji', gaanandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Aji juu nih'aa aanaai nakhwahnyaa aji nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Dzaa heedyaa eenjit vint'l'eegwiin'aji! Aji's'a' gwint'oo geegoo'aini kwaa. Aji hindyaa ts'a' ada'oozhii hahlyaa. ¹⁰ Izhit gwits'i' aanaai narahnyaa daj', gwint'oo geegoo'aini kwaa gwideek'it ts'aji dhidii. Aji ji', aji juu aanaai nahnyaa nats'a' heekhaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Aanaai shijyaa, dzaa gehdee gwinzii hee dhidii.' Jyaa naraiinya' ji', t'ee zhat dilk'ii najji tthak lyaa hoon'ee lee googwahaq'h'yaa. ¹¹ Juu gwintsii veegoo'aini adoonyaa, t'ee zhak gineerahachyaa. Gaa juu gwintsii veegoo'aini kwaa adoonyaa, aji't'ee lyaa gwintsii veegoo'aini."

¹² Aji't'ee Jesus aji juu haa neech'ahaa'al jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit gwa'an nijyaa, nachaa, nalak akwat valaraa gwanlii neh'at gwich'ji najji gooch'ahah'aa aanaai goovoiinya' shro' jyaa nizhik ji', geedan chan ch'ihin'aa eenjit aanaai nagahaanjyaa, ts'a' deeni'ya' eenjit nineegwarookat k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹³ Gach'ah'ah'aa ji', juu neeshraahchy'aa, veegogwanrii, neehidik kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa najji, ach'ah'aa. ¹⁴ Nineegogooheekwat gagadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nashoohah'lyaa ts'a' nineegwahahtsyaa, nijin drin dinjii hi'didlii najji neegwiindaii ji'."

*Ch'arehe'aa Gwintsii Goodlit Googwandak Gwizhit Geech'oaqhtan**Matthew 22.1-10*

¹⁵ Nijin aji dinjii ch'ihlak vakaa'aa ts'a' dhdii gwaak'ij daj! Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Juu K'eeegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwizhit k'iindaa vakaa'aa ts'a' giilk'ii shoo giheelyaa."

¹⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwint'oo vikeech'it'ichy'aa ts'a' lejii najii ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit anaai ahnyaa. ¹⁷ Nijin it'ee dathhak shrigwiinlik daj! ditsyaa aji juu ineech'ehil'al najii jyaa varoony'a' nyaa, 'Aanaai, nanakhwadhal'in!'

¹⁸ "Gaa gootee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' gwats'a' gihijyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak jyaa nyaa, 'Gwanzhjh deek'it goiikhwat ts'a' zhat nihishyaa goo'aii; tyaa duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

¹⁹ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Aak'ii ch'ih'loaatin oikwat ts'a' gwinzii gwitr'it googwah'ah'yaa ji' eenjit goovahal'yaa tyaa duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

²⁰ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, niighit kwaa daj! goodhiijik ts'a' aji geh'an duuyeh ch'arehe'aa nihshii.

²¹ "Aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vitsyaa oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' deeginyaa dathhak yaagwaandak. Aji zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii zhiilts'ij ts'a' aji ditsyaa jyaa dahnyaa, 'Khan oo'ok taji gwinjik gwa'an gwats'an neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a' vee-gogwantrii chan ts'a' vandee kwaa chan ts'a' neehidik kwaa najii haa oo'ee neegoovinlii,' yahnyaa.

²² "Aji'ts'a' t'ee vitsyaa jyaa nyaa, 'K'eedeegwaadhat, deegoo'ya' diinyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaa tth'aii hee lejii najii ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit vakaa'aa dhdlii.'

²³ "Ts'a' t'ee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, 'Oo'ok nanhtee gwa'an taji gwinjik, ts'a' tr'al tee niighit gwats'an dinjii oo'ee neeinlii, aji ji' shizheh dinjii deedahaq'aj!'. ²⁴ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit dinjii dathhak juu ch'ih'ee'aa geenjit anaai goovainnyaa ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ach'al'aa t'oonchy'aa,' nyaa."

Nats'aa Jesus Vitsyaa Tr'ih'eelyaa
Matthew 10.37-38

²⁵ Dinjii lejii najii Jesus haa adaa. Goots'ii ahaa ts'a' goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, ²⁶ "Juu shats'a' hoozhi' niindhan, duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, akwat dahan, diti', da'at, digii, dachaa, dijuu, adan najii haa shandaa eet'iindhan ji'. ²⁷ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii, aji duuyeh shitsyaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak zheh gwintsii gwahahtsyaa ji', tr'ookit heedyaa ts'a' deegwahtsii gweheelyaa, akwat zheh gwintsii geenjit laraa di'ij ji', eenjit shrigweheelyaa. ²⁹ Jyaa diizhik kwaa ji', zheh gwit'ee gwizhrjh nigwehe'aa ts'a' ndak ts'a' duuyeh shrigwilii. Aji'ts'a' juu andah t'izhik najii dathhak giyeheedlaa. ³⁰ Jii dinjii gwiilts'aji, gaa khyu' shrigwilii,' jyaa digiheenjyaa. ³¹ King ch'ihlak viniveet'ah'in 10,000 di'ij ts'a' ch'izhii King aji chan 20,000 najii di'ij, aji najii haaghan ji', heedyaa ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ahahthat, ch'izhii King andaa t'aaht'aii ji' eenjit. ³² Gwandaa t'aaht'aii kwaa ji', ch'izhii King niighit gwa'an dhdii gwiizhit yats'a' nideech'ih'ee'aa, nih'igiheeghaa kwaa eenjit. ³³ Jesus ndaanich'igjinkhee, "Izhit gwik'it, nakhwatee ch'ih'lee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, jidii di'ij, dathhak akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrjh."

Lisil Vagwaandai Kwaa
Matthew 5.13; Mark 9.50

³⁴ "Lisil nizji, gaa vagwaandai kwaa dhdliit ji' chan duuyeh lisil k'it vagwaandai neerahtsii aji lisil iizuu. ³⁵ Nankat akwat nin trin kwaii eenjit gaa iizuu; ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa. Ch'oodqohk'ij, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!'"

15

Dinjii Vaa Tr'igweendai
Matthew 18.12-14

¹ Ch'ihlan drin zhit gwa'an tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu najii haa Jesus goohaahky'aa eenjit ts'a' gahaajil. ² Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najii haa tyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii hi'ee ts'a' goovaa ga ch'a'aa!" ³ Aji eenjit jii gwandak kwaii gwizhit geegavoqhtan,

⁴ “Nakhwatee ch'ihlak divii 100 di'ij, akhai' ch'ihlak haa tr'igweendaii ji', deehee'yaa t'inchy'aa? Divii 99 kwaii tthan gwa'an akhoohleenjyaa ts'a' divii ch'ihlak ineegwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak niheentyaa. ⁵ Nijin yineegwah'ajj dajj', it'ee li' shoo nilii ts'ajj daghwahk'at diyahahdyaa, ⁶ ts'a' dizzeh gwits'eeyeheeghwaa. Ajjitt'e'e yeeghaai gwich'ijj najj khaihan niheelyaa ts'a' vijyaa najj jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Divii vaa tr'igweendaii ineegwah'ajj iyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaal' ⁷ Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, dinjii vatr'agwaandu gwanlii, ajj datr'agwaandu akhagoonyaa eenjit zheekat veetsee'in tr'ihelyaa, ch'izhii dinjii nizij 99 najj andaa ts'a'." Jesus nyaq.

Laraa Ghoo Tsal Ch'ihlak haa Tr'igweendaii Googwandak

⁸ “Tr'injaa ajj laraa ghoo tsal ch'ihloaatin ts'an ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii ji', deehee'yaa t'inchy'aa? Adrii neehaahky'aa ts'a' gihleech'ihleelii ts'a' nijuk datthak yinkeegwah'ah'aa yineegwahah'aa gwats'a'. ⁹ Nijin yineegwah'ajj ji', dijjyaa chan ts'a' yeeghaai gwich'ijj najj khaihan niheelyaa ts'a' jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Shalaraa haa tr'agwahdaii ineegwah'ajj iyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaal' ¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in najj dinjii ch'ihlak datr'agwaandu akhagoonyaa eenjit shoo ginlii.”

Dinjii Vigii Oo'ee Neezhij

¹¹ Jii t'ee Jesus chan hee gwandak ch'ihlak eeginkhii, “Ch'ihlan reh dinjii ch'ihlee vigii neekwaii gwanlii. ¹² Vigii khaii ts'a' ajj yits'a' haazhii. 'Shiti', jii nan ni'ij ajj nih'an teetl'an diits'an ahtsii'. Ts'a' t'ee ajj dinjii digii tsyaa neekwaii najj ts'a' danan nih'an int'l'eiin'ajj. ¹³ Ajjitt'e'e niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' tsyaa khaii ts'a' ajj jidii di'ij kwaii haa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. Dalaraa zhyaa an iltsajj. ¹⁴ Gwiizhit ajj ch'adanh nahkat shih kwaa nagwaanajj ts'a' adan t'ee vaach'akwaa. ¹⁵ Izhit gwats'an dinjii danan ts'eeyihilchijj ts'a' pig yeenjit k'ajhtii. ¹⁶ Ch'ihlee gaa yintl'eech'ahtsit kwaa, ts'a' pig shijj gaa oih'aa yiindhan.

¹⁷ “Nijin vaaneegwaakj k'it t'izhik dajj', idizhit niinjich'adhat, 'Shiti' vitsyaa najj datthak juk shandaa gwinzii ch'aga'aa, gwizhit shihdeehaagaii! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Oo'an neehihdyaa ts'a', 'Shiti', K'eegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizj tr'agwah'ya'. Shiti', neenjit tr'agwah'ya' nihthan vaahaihyaa. Nigii ajj hihlyaa kwaa, gaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'.” ²⁰ Ts'a' t'ee diti' ts'eehoozhii. Tth'aii hee dizzeh gwats'a' niighit needyaa gwizhit viti' niyit'in ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq ts'a' yits'a' hilgit ts'a' yahtsit ts'a' yik'ohkhinil'ajj ts'a' yilts'u'. ²¹ 'Shiti', K'eegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizj tr'agwah'ya'. Nigii ihlii geenjit giithan kwaa, 'yahnyaa. ²² Ch'iti' ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, 'Khan t'akhwa'in ts'a', shizzeh gwats'an gwach'aa nizij, kwaiitryah ts'a' nileett'ak haa, shigii veenjit ohjii. ²³ Ajjitt'e'e aak'ii zhuu ch'ihlak dohkhawajj. Ajjitt'e'e gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gohtsii. ²⁴ Shigii teehaazhii ts'a' juk sheek'inidik. Shigii niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it shaa t'oonchy'aa.”

²⁵ “Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ch'oondee ajj oo'at gwanzhij deek'it tr'agwah'in. Drin gwigwitr'it haa ndaanaahjik, dizzeh gwats'a' niighit kwaa needyaa akhai' ch'ilik ajjts'a' ch'araadzaa gwiit'ak. ²⁶ 'Deegwii'in?' nyaq ditsyaa oahkat. 'Nachaa veenjit gwinzii ts'a' k'inidik, geh'an niti' aak'ii zhuu ak'ii diikhawajj,' vitsyaa yahnyaa. ²⁸ Akhai' voondee vik'ijj gwihiilnii ts'a' dizzeh nihdinidii gitr'ii'ee. Izhit geh'an, viti' yits'a' cheiinzhii, ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, 'Oozhee ch'ara'aa, nihdeinkhaii.' ²⁹⁻³⁰ Diti' ajj t'ahnyaa, 'Nitsyaa chan ihlii ts'a' deeshaiinyaa tthak chan nik'eegwalthat, gwiizhit duuyeh gaa divii tsal shijyaa najj haa vaa ch'ara'aa haltsyaa eenjit shantl'ahchijj, gwizhit jaghai nigii ajj nalaraa ajj yit'ii tr'injaa haa dhichijj gwiizhit veenjit ch'ara'aa gwahtsii?' ³¹ “Shidinji', khit shaa t'inchy'aa. Jidii shi'ijj datthak nats'an nilii. ³² Gaa gwint'oo ch'aroo'aa ts'a' shoo tr'oolj', nachaa niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an. Vaatr'igweendaii gaa vineegwarah'ajj, viti' yahnyaa.”

¹ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa ahnyaa, “Ch'ihlan dinjii valaraa gwanlii. Aji dinjii yalaraa k'aahtii nilii di'ji. Aji laraa k'aahtii nilii aji yalaraa zhyaa an ahtsii eenjit giyaagwaandak. ² Adats'a' nihdeeyaaqchij ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, 'Deeni'in t'anarahnyaa neegwiith'ak? It'ee duuyeh sheenjit laraa k'aahtii neenilii. Dehtly'aa kat laraa dah'in aji gwidhtly'aa shint'ineinlii.’ ³ Aji dinjii jyaa adaanya, 'It'ee deeshi'yaa? Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat shigwitr'it shits'i' neegoonjik. Luh khaihihthaa eenjit shat'aii kwaa. Aji's'a' chan ch'adooshakwat eenjit hihlyaa. 'It'ee deeshi'yaa gaashandaii! Gwitr'it gwishi'ji kwaa ts'a' gwihichy'aa gwakwaa ji', shijyaa najii gweheelyaa ts'a' digizheh nihdeeshagahahchik.' ⁴ Aji's'a' aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' agaandaii najii gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihdeegoovahchik. Dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa ahnyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat deegwahtsii vats'a' andaii?' ⁵ 'Olive ghwai' ch'ityah 100,' yahnyaa. 'Dzaa nidehtly'aa itsuu,' aji laraa k'aahtii nyaa, 'Khan dhindii ts'a' 50 aji vakat neediint'oo.' ⁶ Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaa ahnyaa, 'Nan aji yu'? Deegwahtsii gwats'a' andaii?' 'T'oo li' ch'ityah 1000,' jyaa nyaa. 'Dzaa nidehtly'aa itsuu,' aji laraa k'aahtii nyaa. 'Khan vakat 800 diint'oo.' ⁷ Jyaa di'in eenjit aji yats'a' k'eegwaadhat aji jii laraa k'aahtii nilii yaa vigwizhi' gwanlii eenjit yeeyinjihii'ee. Juk gweendaa nankat gwidinjii najii ideenjit deegii'in, izhit lyaa juu dinjii ch'eegwahndit gwats'an nilii najii andaa ts'a' googwizhi' gwanlii.”

⁸ Aji's'a' Jesus tth'aii ginkhii, “Aji's'a' nakhwaagwaldak. Dzaa nankat gwizhrhii niinjig-waazhii laraa haa jyaa dahtsii. Nijin nalaraa kwaa goodlit ji', zheekat gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa nihdeenarahahchyya. ⁹ Juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit gwik'eegwahthat, aji't'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit gwik'eegwahahthat. Aji's'a' juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit niinjigwaazhii, aji't'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit niinjigwahaazhii. ¹⁰ Gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' jyaa t'inchy'aa ji', duuyeh nankat gwik'eich'i' ts'a' t'anarhtthan. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat hi'didlii aji gwats'a' t'anarahahkyya? ¹¹ Ch'izhii dinjii ts'an k'aahtii kwaa ji', duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa nats'an nilii nant'ana'aii.

¹² “Ch'itsyaa nilii aji duuyeh ch'ats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii neekwaii najii eetr'agwah'in. Ch'ihlak itr'ih'ee'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak chan eet'ih'eenghyaa. Ch'ihlak ts'a' heezyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak chan ts'a' iih'eezyu. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijahchy'aa chan ts'a' laraa haa nihlaa k'eegwaadhat an'ji.”

Jesus Jii Kwaii T'inyaa

Matthew 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12

¹⁴ Pharisee najii aji kwaii thak gwigiith'ak ts'a' Jesus eegeedlaa, laraa gihii'ee geh'an. ¹⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Nakhwan aji't'ee dinjii najii andah nizii adoo'ji, gaa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa nakhwadrii zhit nats'aa ninjich'ohthat nakhwaandaii. Dzaa nankat jidii ch'andaa t'aroonnyaa aji Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vandee ts'a' giili' k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ “John chuu gwats'an ahtsii geech'ooahahchyya gwats'a' t'ee Moses va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii haa geech'agwahtan. Izhit daji' gwats'an juk tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit geech'oorahant zhit gwiindhat. Juu najii tthak nihdeech'itsigahthat k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' nihdeega'oo. ¹⁷ Jii nan chan ts'a' zheekat haa haajyaa nahaadhal aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa zhit Moses va-law zhit ch'andaa t'agwahtsal aji'oo'an tr'ahaahthal aji gogwantrii.

¹⁸ “Juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik aji't'ee adultery t'izhik aji's'a' juu tr'injaa dakai' akhoonyaa aji ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik aji't'ee adultery t'izhik.”

Dinjii Gwintsii Veegoo'aii, Lazarus haa

¹⁹ “Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii zheh gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ji. Khit chan gwach'aa daat'oo naazhii ts'a', jidii iindhan datthak chan di'ji. ²⁰ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa valaraa kwaa, Lazarus oazhii, chan aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii vizheh geeghahit tthakhyuu k'at'aanhchij. ²¹ Aji dinjii chan vakat datthak lit gwanlii. Aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii shih tsal chiyahahthal ji', gaa hih'aa niindhan. Laji najii gaa giikat lit aht'ok, tr'iits'ahts'a' t'agoovilii vat'aii kwaa geh'an. ²² Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' aji dinjii neeshraahchy'aa niindhat. Aji't'ee zheekat gwich'in najii giizhin oonjik. Zheekat Abraham drihtsij dhidii ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa. Aji't'ee aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii chan

niindhat. ²³ Giinaaḥhjik ts'a' vizhin khit geenjit heek'an gwats'a' haazhii. Izhit ḥyaa khaiinjich'iidhat. Izhit gwats'an niighit gwaḥh'in, akhai' Abraham, Lazarus yit'aahchij gwaḥh'in. ²⁴ Ajjits'a' yats'a' khashraa'iintrat, 'Shiti' Abraham, neeshraahchy'aa shojjinyaa. Jii kq' zhit ḥyaa khaiinjich'ashadhat. Lazarus chuḥ zhit danleeth'ak tee heetthal ts'a' shikyaa kat giyeheetthal ts'a' neehinishik'i' geenjit.' ²⁵ Abraham ajjits'a' jyaa yahnyaa, 'Shidinji', gwiindaii dai' jidii datthak chan ini'ij ts'a' chan gwinzii gwiindaii gwizhik Lazarus aji gii'ij kwaa. Izhit geh'an, juk shaa dhidii ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa t'iinchy'aa, gwizhik nan aji khaiinjich'inadhat. ²⁶ Gwizhit chan diit'an oozhak niighit diiteetak goo'arii t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an, juu gwats'an izhit gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh. Ajjits'a' chan izhit gwats'an dzaa gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh t'oonchy'aa.' ²⁷⁻²⁸ Dinjii gwintsii veegoo'arii yats'a' khaneegeedi', 'Aji ji' shiti', shachaa ch'ihloanli' gwanlii shiti' vizzeh gwigwich'ij. Izhit gwats'a' Lazarus goots'a' nanaḥhchij goots'a' giheehkhyaa ts'a' shik'it dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' khaiinjich'igiheedhat kwaa eenjit.' ²⁹ Abraham t'iiyahnyaa, 'Nachaa naji Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'injigooghit jaghaii? Akwaa ji', it'ee K'eegwaadhat nats'ahts'a' dinjii gooli' goovahnyaa gaageeendaii.' ³⁰ Zhat dinjii gwintsii veegoo'arii t'iiyahnyaa, 'Shiti', Abraham, aji gaa tth'arii hee gwintsal, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee niindhat khakee'aji ji', ts'a' shachaa naji ts'a' haazhii ji', it'ee datr'agwaanduu akhagoheenjyaa.' ³¹ Akhai' Abraham t'iiyahnyaa, 'Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo k'injigiighit kwaa ji', jaghaii dinjii niindhat gwats'an khakihee'aa k'injigiheedhaa? "

17

*Gwatr'agwaanduu**Matthew 18.6-7, 21-22; Mark 9.42*

¹ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii jidii gwizhit dee'in haa vatr'agwaanduu gwilik, gaa aji juu vats'an t'igwii'in ḥyaa veenjit tr'igwidii dha'arii! ² Kii nitsii vak'oh chan diritchaa ts'a' chuḥ choh kat oondaa t'eerieheenaai ji' gwandaa vidivee gweheezyaa, juu gwint'oo gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa naji yeh'an datr'agwaanduu gwahaatsyaa gwits'ij'.

³ "Adak'ooḥntii! Nakhwalak datr'agwaanduu gwahtsij ji', jyaa deehee'yaa kwaa eenjit veinyaa, ajjits'a' datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ji', veenjit oo'an gwihiinlii. ⁴ Nihk'it drin ch'ihlak gwizhit nats'a' gwinleji vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it nits'eehidik ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa 'Shatr'agwaanduu akhagoihnyaa,' aji ji' veenjit oo'an gwihiinlyaa gwizhrjh."

Gwik'iinjigiighit

⁵ Tr'ihil'e' naji K'eegwaadhat jyaa agahnyaa, "Gwandaa gwik'iinjigiighit nitsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit tr'ihlee'yaa eenjit diits'iinyaa."

⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa goovahnyaa, "Mustard seed tsal agwaht'oo gwik'iinjigiighit khwa'ij ji', 'Jii Mulberry ts'iiyii nitsii ji', gaa, Nanzhit khadaanchij ts'a' chuḥ choh zhit nindhat! vaiinyaa ts'a' aji ts'iiyii nik'eegwahahthat."

Ch'itsyaa Gwik'eegwahthat

⁷ "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'itsyaa di'ij. Aji gwanzhij deek'it geetr'agwah'in, akwat divii k'aḥntii nilii ji'. Nijin gwanzhij deek'it gwats'an oo'ee neezhij dai', nik'ee jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Dzaa dhindii, ts'a' neech'in'aa?' ⁸ Lyaa duuyeh gwich'in! Gaa jii aji jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Hih'aa sheenjit shrinlii. Gwach'aa t'andirilchaa nakat naḥhtsuu ts'a' hih'aa ts'a' hishinjyaa haa sheenjit shrinlii. Aji t'eḥ neech'in'aa.' ⁹ Aji ch'itsyaa deehee'yaa goo'arii aji gwik'eegwahthat eenjit mahsj' varahnyaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa shroo oinyaa? ¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it jyahats'a' naagoo'arii, nijin deeni'yaa goo'arii datthak gwik'it t'ini'in t'eḥ, jyaa nyaa, 'Ch'itsyaa zhrjh tr'iinlii. Deegwehee'yaa goo'arii, izhit gwizhrjh diigwitr'it.' "

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'ihloaatin Najii Ashranqahjik

¹¹ Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa, Samaria chan ts'a' Galilee haa gwiteet'an gwa'an.

¹² Jesus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ahaa. Aji gwizhit dinjii ch'ihloaatin naji yidaajil. Aji dinjii

gawatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa its'ik najj. Niighit geh'at gwa'an nigilzhi gwats'an¹³ giineeshraadiitrak. "Jesus! Diik'eegwaadhat! Neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!"

¹⁴ Jesus nagaviil'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Oo'at giinkhih najj goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' nakhwakat gahaanjii." Giinkhih najj ts'a' geedaa, aji gwiizhit shrineegaanjik.

¹⁵ Nijin gootee ch'ihlee shranaazhik nagwii'in daj', Jesus ts'a' khan neehoozhii. Aajits'a', "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa tr'ahah'aa," yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jesus kwaiichan khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' "Mahsj'," ahnyaa. Jii dinjii aakin nilii. ¹⁷ Jesus juu dinjii najj yaa nilii najj t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihloaatin najj ashraanoahjik. Zhit juu dinjii vaa shranaoazhik najj dagaajii? ¹⁸ Jaghaii jii aakin zhrjh nihkhaneezhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsj', ahnyaa?" ¹⁹ Jesus jii dinjii t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nininjii ts'a' oo'an neehindii. Gwik'iinjinghit geh'an t'ee natthaj' shranaoanjik."

*Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dinjii Idik'iinyahahdaa Gweheelyaa
Matthew 24.23-28, 37-41*

²⁰ Pharisee lat najj Jesus goahkat, nijin ji' nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa? Akhai' jyaa dagoovahnyaa, "Nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa ji' diinandee ts'a' t'igwehee'yaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. ²¹ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa jyaa nyaa, 'Gooh'in, jii t'arahnyaa, Gooh'in, zhit t'agwarahnyaa!' Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa gwinyaa ajiit'ee nakhwadrii zhit t'igweheenyaa dagwarahnyaa."

²² Ajiit'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa "Gwidinji', dinjii idik'iinyahjik nigwiindhat gwandaa noh'ya' yuuhthan nagwahaadhal, gaa duuyeh noh'in. ²³ Goolat najj chan jyaa diinahaan-jyaa, 'Gooh'in, zhit goo'aii! Akwat, Gooh'in, dzaa hee!' Gaa juu jyaanyaa taji hoqonzi' shro'! ²⁴ Nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) ts'a' datthak gach'ahdrii gwaraah'in gwik'it Gwidinji' needyaa ji' gwizhrjh t'igwehee'yaa. ²⁵ Gaa tr'ookit khaiinjich'iheedhat ts'a' chan juk gweendaa gwidinjii najj giik'iniheedhaa kwaa.

²⁶ "Noah gwandaa gwanaa gwik'it aajits'a' chan Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik gwats'a'. ²⁷ Juu najj datthak nihk'it ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'igiinji, dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa najj chan nihliteegogwahjii, nijin drin Noah tr'ihchoo zhiinzhi gwats'a', ajiit'ee t'ee chuq ndak t'izhik ts'a' datthak an gaadlit.

²⁸ "Lot gwandaa daj' chan jyaa deegwiizhik. Juu najj datthak ch'aga'aa, ch'igiinji; ch'agookwat, k'aiich'ii laraa t'iji gihilii, gogwahshii akwat zheh gogwaghan gwizhrjh gagahjii. ²⁹ Nijin drin Lot aji Sodom gihleehaazhii daj' ko' chan ts'a' sulfur haa zheekat gwats'an haa ahtsin ts'a' datthak gooviinghan. ³⁰ Izhit gwik'it chan nijin drin Gwidinji' Vineegwiilkji' ji' t'ee jyaa dineegweheenyaa.

³¹ "Izhit drin ji' juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dik'eich'i' noonjii shro'! Izhit gwik'it juu dinjii gwanzhjh deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in chan dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'! ³² Lot va'at deezhik ganoondaii! ³³ Juu gweheendaa geetr'agwah'in t'ee vaa an heelyaa. Juu an dhidlit chan neegweheendaa.

³⁴ "Izhit zhat khaa ji', naagwaldak, dinjii neekwaa najj dehk'it ch'ihlak kat digiheeच्या, ch'ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenyaa. ³⁵ Tr'injaa neekwaa najj neech'agandlat: ch'ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenyaa. ³⁶ Dinjii neekwaa najj gwanzhjh deek'it gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ch'ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenyaa."

³⁷ Vitsyaa najj yuahkat, "Aji nijin t'agwaiinyaa, K'eegwaadhat?"

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nijin ch'atthaj' ichji t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures, (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) najj laahaadaa t'oonchy'aa."

18

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat ts'a' Dinjii Ch'arohkat Zheh gwizhit Ch'oahkat haa Googwandak

¹ Ajiit'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovahtan, jidii geenjit khadigigiinjii akhaga-gooheenyaa kwaa eenjit. ² "Zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it goo'aii gwizhit dinjii ch'arohkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat nilii. Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanjat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hi'ee kwaa

nili. ³ Ajjits'a' chan tr'injaa vakai' niindhat chan zhat kwaiik'it gwich'ji. Ajj gwint'oo yeeninidik ts'a' deeyiindhan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa geenjit yaandeegwii'ajj. 'Juu shats'a' iizuu najj eenjit shits'iinyaq.' ⁴ Lyaa niighyuk yik'eegwahthat kwaa, gaa gohch'it jyaa adaanyaq, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan aaljat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hool'e' kwaa gaa, ⁵ Jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat tr'ihkhit shik'eegoodhat niindhan geenjit shaandeegwii'ajj akwat vik'eegwahthat. Ajj akwaa ji', gwint'oo geenjit shaandeegwehee'aa ts'a' chishahahn-daa! "

⁶ Ajjits'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat t'agoovahnyaq, "Jii dinjii ch'arohkat zeh gwiz-hit ch'oahkat tsinteech'ahkaii dohtth'ak. ⁷ Ajj eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj dinjii tɔɔ drin haa, 'Shits'iinyaq,' yahnyaq najj nihteetr'anaazhik lee t'inchy'aa? Jidii eenjit, 'Shits'iinyaq,' giyahnyaq, ajj eenjit khan goots'iheenyyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ⁸ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit deegiindhan gook'eegwahthat t'inchy'aa gaa nijin Gwidinjii' nankat k'idik ji' gwik'iinjigwiighit agwahah'aa shrɔɔ?"

Pharisee ts'a' Dinjii Tax Eenjit Laraa Oonjii haa Gwaandak

⁹ Jesus jii gwandak ajj juu dinjii ihsji indhan ts'a' juu datthak gooveenjit iizuu najj haa gwaandak. ¹⁰ "Dinjii neekwaii najj Kharigidinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, khagigeheejyaa geenjit. Ch'ihlee Pharisee nilii ts'a' ch'ihlee chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii. ¹¹ Jii Pharisee adahzhrih nadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' khagidiinjii, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahs!', juu najj datthak k'it shahzhrih idininjich'alldhat kwaa, niinjigwalzhii kwaa, ts'a' tr'injaa veedhiidii kwaa ajj haa dhiichii kwaa, mahs'! Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii vik'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. ¹² Drin ch'ats'ateets'ij neekwaii gwizhit drin neekwaii ch'ih'aa kwaa, ts'a' jidii oihjii datthak ts'an ch'ihloaatin kwaii (1/10) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an altsii.' ¹³ Gaa zhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii ajj geh'at gwa'an adahzhrih nadhat, gaa zheezhit k'iidak gaa gwaah'in kwaa, gwiizhit didrihtsii gwahgwat ts'a' t'inyaq, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaq, tr'agwaanduu tr'agwal'ya!' ¹⁴ Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii goodlit ts'a' dizheh gwits'eehoozhii daj!. Gaa Pharisee ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii kwaa. Ajj geh'an juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaq, t'ee heetsal, ts'a' juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaq kwaa t'ee heetsii," Jesus nyaq.

Jesus Chan ts'a' Tr'iinin Tsal Najj haa

Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16

¹⁵ Dinjii lat najj digitr'iinin tsal Jesus gook'aa nahaandal eenjit giits'a' haadlii. Vitsyaa najj googwaah'in daj' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnyaq. ¹⁶ Gaa Jesus ajj tr'iinin najj aanaii ahnyaq ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa najj, zhyaa goovoh'in, K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee t'ee dinjii tr'iinin k'it veegoo'aii najj gaa ts'an t'agwarahnyaq. ¹⁷ Jii ganoondaii! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee oonjii kwaa t'ee tr'iinin tsal k'it veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh zhat gwats'an ilii."

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31

¹⁸ Israel kih nilii ajj Jesus oahkat, "Geech'oqahtan nizij, khit gwarandaii shi'yaa ji' geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?"

¹⁹ "Jaghahi dinjii nizij shaiinyaq?" Jesus yuahkat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nizij t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Moses va-law kat jyaa deegwinyaq gaakhwandaii. 'Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shrɔ! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shrɔ! Ch'ooan'ij shrɔ! Oonts'it ts'a' dinjii ts'a' gadɔɔhtrit shrɔ! Nahan, niti' haa gook'eegwahthat! "

²¹ Ajj dinjii jyaa nyaq, "Tr'iinin ihlii daj' gwats'an Moses va-Law kwaii k'eegwahthat."

²² Nijin jyaa nyaq Jesus yiitth'ak daj' t'iiyahnyaq, "Jii kwaii tth'aii t'ini'yaa goo'aii, nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ij hinlii ts'a' ajj laraa neeshraahchy'aa najj teiinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjii gwehee'aa. Ajjit'eeg shits'eehindii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii." ²³ Gaa nijin ajj dinjii jii gwiitth'ak daj', lyaa tr'igwidii yiitstajj, valaraa gwanlii geh'an.

²⁴ Jesus tr'igwidii dhidlit yaah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwiniiee ts'an heelyaa eenjit gogwantrii t'oonchy'aa!" ²⁵ Nin nitsii Camel aji tahtsal keeheehehaa aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwiniiee niheeheehehaa eenjit veegogwantrii."

²⁶ Juu zhat dilk'ii yiitth'ak naji giyyuqahkat, "Juu neeheezezhii go'?"

²⁷ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii khyu' t'ii'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gogwantrii kwaa."

²⁸ Peter jyaa nyaa, "Gwaah'in! Nataji tr'iheedaa eenjit diizheh giheerahaajil."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Aahq'! E'i'haa nakhwaagwahaldak! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwiniiee eenjit dizheh, akwat da'at, dachaa, doondee, diyehghan ts'a' digii haa ileehaazhii aji't'ee juk gweendaa ts'a' khit gwarandaii haa andaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an heelyaa."

Gwehkji Neekwat Chan ajits'a' Juk Chan Hee Jesus Niheedhaa Yeeginkhii.

Matthew 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji khaihan niinlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoqh'ji! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa, izhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji Gwidinji' eenjit deegiiny'a' ts'a' gwadagaant'oo chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa. ³² Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji int'l'eehaachyaa, aji naji t'ee giyyeheedlaa ts'a' giich'itsyaahaa'ee ts'a' giik'aa heezhree. ³³ Gihaahtrii ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, gaa drin tik nigindhat giizhit neegweheendaii."

³⁴ Gaa vitsyaa naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Deenyaa t'inyaa aji khyu' gwiky'aanjii, ts'a' jidii eeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

Dinjii Ch'oodiikwat Vandee Kwaa Shranaazhik.

Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52

³⁵ It'ee laa Jesus khaiinjii Jericho k'idik gwiizhit taji gwikhyuu dinjii vandee kwaa dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat. ³⁶ Leji naji yehgoo hijyaa diitth'ak daji ch'oaahkat, "Deegwii'in t'igwinyaa?"

³⁷ "Nazareth gwats'an Jesus oaazhii gehgoo hakhaii t'igwinyaa," giyyahnyaa.

³⁸ Aji dinjii zhral haa jyaanyaa, "Jesus, David vidinji! Neeshraahchy'aa shoijinyaa!"

³⁹ Aji dinjii yits'ii dilk'ii naji jyahts'a' t'igiyahnyaa ts'a' didhiinyaa giyyahnyaa. Gaa gwandaa azhral haa jyaanyaa, "David vigii Jesus, neeshraahchy'aa shoijinyaa!"

⁴⁰ Ajits'a' Jesus ndaaniinzhii ts'a' aji dinjii vandee kwaa, "Shats'a' narohchyaa," nyaa.

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Neenjit dooshi'yaa shoijinyaa?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, shaagoochy'a' nihthan," nyaa.

⁴² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nandee noinjii, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiltsajii t'oonchy'aa."

⁴³ Zhazhat laa vaagweech'in neegwaanaji ts'a' Jesus taji haazhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. Nijin dinjii naji datthak googwaah'ya' daji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegi-hiil'ee.

19

Jesus, Zacchaeus haa.

¹ Jesus, Jericho kwaiik'it hee k'idik ts'a' gehgoo hahaii. ² Izhit hee Zacchaeus ndak khii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii dhidii, Iyaa valaraa gwanlii. ³ Jesus haah'yaa gwik'eegwandaii gaa dinjii natsal nilii ts'a' khyu' dinjii tee yaah'in. ⁴ Nijuk Jesus ahaa izhit gwits'ii hee aagal ts'a' yahaah'yaa eenjit ts'iivii Sycamore kat deedhizhii. ⁵ Nijin Jesus ts'iivii ehzee niinzhii daji k'idak Zacchaeus nah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Zacchaeus, juk zhat neenindii, juk drin nizheh hihdyaa goo'aii."

⁶ Zacchaeus khan neeneezhii ts'a' shoh haa dizheh gwits'eeyihlchii. ⁷ Juu naji datthak Jesus yizheh nihdahkhaii yaah'in daji datthak giyyeeginkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii vizheh heedyaa eenjit nihdeinzhii!"

⁸ Zacchaeus ndak niinzhi ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa, "Juk zhat, shik'eich'ii teet'an kwaii neeshraahchy'aa najii intl'eeihlyaa. Ajiits'a' juu vininjigoolzhii najii chan doo gwiteegogwaanchy'aa gooneegooihkwat."

⁹ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Juk drin jii zhehk'aa gwizhit gwich'ii najii neeheezihi. Yeenii diilak Abraham vats'an inkhaa geh'an. ¹⁰ Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' ajii dinjii teehaajil najii neehatshii eenjit keegwaal'in, jyahts'a' khit geegoo'aa."

*Laraa Gwandak Zhit Geech'ooqhtan
Matthew 25.14-30*

¹¹ Dinjii najii ch'agoolk'ii gwizhit Jesus nihk'it gwaandak ts'a' gwandak zhit geegoo'aahtan. It'ee khainjii Jerusalem k'idik, ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee vineegwahaakyaa goo'aa gwich'in giindhan. ¹² Ajiits'a' jyaa nyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii najii ts'an deedhaa nahkat niighit gwa'an King heelyaa eenjit gwats'a' heekhaa ajiit'ee k'ineeheedik. ¹³ Heekhaa gwehk'ii, ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin najii teegogwaanchy'aa gold laraa ch'ihlak gooteedhidlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, 'Hadhaljii gwizhit jii haa laraa dootsii.'

¹⁴ "Gaa vanahkat gwich'in najii yitr'ii'ee ts'a' jyaa giiaanjyaa eenjit giitajii dinjii najii hi'e', 'Jii dinjii dii-King nilii gitr'igwii'ee.'

¹⁵ "Nijin ajii dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aa King dhidlit ajiit'ee k'inidik googwahkhan ditsyaa juu laraa intl'inlii najii aanaii ahnyaa, Laraa dahtsii giltsajii gaashoondaii niindhan eenjit.

¹⁶ "Zhit tr'ookit ahaa ajii jyaa yahnyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, ajii gold laraa ch'ihlak shintl'in'ajii haa ch'ihloaatin gaayidoo'aa'ajii.'

¹⁷ "Ajiit'ee jyaa gwinzii', yahnyaa, 'jyaa shitsyaa nizii inlii! Juk it'ee jyaa gwitr'it gwatsal eenjit inzii lee nky'aaljik. Kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ihloaatin gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat nahaltsyaa.'

¹⁸ "Zhit gwats'ajii ahaa chan jyaa yahnyaa 'Shik'eegwaadhat, ajii gold laraa ch'ihlak shintl'in'ajii haa ch'ihloanli' gaayidoo'aa'ajii.'

¹⁹ "Jii ajii jyaa dahnyaa, 'Nan ajii kwaii k'it gwachoo ch'ihloanli' gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat.'

²⁰ "Ch'izhii vitsyaa chan oo'ee haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa nalaraa, k'oooneent'ajii zhit gwit'ii'al'ai', ²¹ dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa kwaa ts'a' naaljat. Nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' nagwanzhii t'inchy'aa kwaa chan zhyaa oihdak.'

²² Akhai' jyaa diyahnyaa, 'Shitsyaa iizuu inlii! Deeshaiinyaa' gwik'it eenjit nagwahaatshii! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa kwaa ts'a' shaanandaii shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' shagwanzhii t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak gaanandaii ji'. ²³ Jaghaii shalaraa nitsii dhahtsajii kwaa go'? Nijin k'inidik ji' nitsii dhidlit ji' noohihdal reh.'

²⁴ "Ajiit'ee t'ee zhat niilzhii najii jyaa ahnyaa, 'Zhit laraa vits'i' nohjii ts'a' zhit juu laraa ch'ihloaatin gaayidiltsajii ajii vint'eeuyhii.'

²⁵ "Jyaa giyahnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'ada'i' hee gold laraa ch'ihloaatin di'ii t'inchy'aa!'

²⁶ "Naagwaldak, nyaa, 'Juu laraa di'ii ts'an gwintsii gwiltsajii ajiit'ee gwandaa laraa neehoondal gaa juu gwintsii gwiltsajii kwaa gaa ajii laraa tth'aii zhat dha'aii ji' vits'i' neerooheendal. ²⁷ Ajii juu shitr'ii'ee najii goo-King ihlii gitr'ii'ee najii, dzaa gwats'a' goovahohlii ts'a' shandah goovohkhan.' "

Jesus, Jerusalem K'idik

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19

²⁸ Jesus jyaa diinya', ajiit'ee oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' goots'iin haazhii. ²⁹ Bethphage, Bethany kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' niighit kwaa nijin Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii goo'aa gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa, ditsyaa neekwaii najii jyaa ahnyaa, ³⁰ "Zhit nakhwats'ii kwaiik'it goo'aa gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit nihdoh'oo gwizhit donkey tsal zhat dakhwachaa hoph'yaa, ajiit'ee gwehk'ii neegiiahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oohchii ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchii. ³¹ 'Jaghaii gwats'an tr'oohchii t'oh'in?' nakwharahnyaa ji', jyaa vohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aa'ahchy'aa.' "

³² Izhit gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Jesus jidii agahoh'aa goovahnyaa chy'aa agogwah'ajii.

³³ Donkey tsal gwats'an tr'agaahchii gwizhit ajii vats'an yinlii t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghaii gwats'an tr'ohchii t'oh'in?"

³⁴ “K'eegwaadhat yat'aahchya'aa,” ginyaq. ³⁵ Ajjit'eeq aji donkey tsal Jesus ts'a' gihihchij. Ajjit'eeq ik giikat diltsuu t'eeq Jesus giikat dilchij. ³⁶ Donkey tsal yahchya gwiizhit dinjii najj giideekwaii digi'ik nigilii.

³⁷ Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa izhit gwats'an t'ee k'iizhak taji goo'aii, Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii gwats'an. Vitsyaa lejii najj gwint'aii giginkhii ts'a' gwintsii t'ee'ya' giyyaah'ya' eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa, “Mahsi',” agahnyaa ts'a' deegiyihii'e'. ³⁸ “Aji King k'ii'ee K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa yaa nilii! Zheekat gwizhit tsinehdan goo'aii. Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa deerihii'e'!”

³⁹ Akhai' dinjii tee gwats'an Pharisee najj Jesus ज्या dagahnyaa. “Geech'oqahtan, nitsyaa najj dadhohnyaa,” goovaiinyaa.

⁴⁰ “Gahaahchij kwaa ji', nakhwaagwahaldak zhit gwa'an kii najj gaa giheezhral,” Jesus goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Jerusalem Gwak'aa Tr'igwidii

⁴¹ Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa niinzhii ts'a' nigwiil'in daji' ज्या nyyaa ts'a' gwak'aa itree. ⁴² “Nats'aa tsinehdan gwini'yaa aji geenjit yuk drin gaanandaii ji' noihnyaa! Gaa yuk neenjit gwigweech'in kwaa. ⁴³ Yeendaa ji' zhit juu nats'a' nich'itsahthat najj neelin nigihedaa, duuyeh chan dinjii chyahakhaii, duuyeh chan dinjii nihdahkhaii, nihts'ahts'a' datthak nak'aa giheedaa. ⁴⁴ An nagahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii datthak chan giheeghaa. Kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa nihdak hee'aa kwaa nagahahtsyaa, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa neenahahshii eenjit neenozhii gaa gwiky'aanjik kwaa geh'an.”

Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nihdeinzhii.

Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhii ts'a' zhit juu laraa t'iji gwiilii najj datthak cheehanzhit, ⁴⁶ ज्या goovahnyaa, “D'ently'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa ज्या nyyaa, ‘Shizheh t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo t'inchy'aa!’ Gaa nakhwan aji ch'an'iji najj gwizhit geegoh'it dhohdlii.”

⁴⁷ Drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Jesus geech'oqahtan. Zhit giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii najj, Law eech'oqahtan najj chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa datthak gihaahkhwa gwik'eegogwandaii. ⁴⁸ Zhat khit dinjii najj gwanlii ts'a' deenyaa datthak giyyuuk'iji ts'a' khyu' gihaahkhwa giyeenjit gogwah'aji.

20

Jesus, T'aih Di'iji aji Ach'agoahkat.

Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33

¹ Ch'ihlok drin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dinjii najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizji eegoovahtan, gwiizhit giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii najj, Law eech'oqahtan najj chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii najj haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' ² ज्या giyahnyaa, “Jidii t'aih ni'iji t'ini'in? Juu ज्या deeni'in nahnyaa, diinaa gwandak lee?”

³ ज्या ज्या goovahnyaa, “Shij aji nakhoohalkat, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii daji', juu vat'aii haa t'ii'in? Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa akwat dinjii najj ts'an? Izhit shaagoondak lee?”

⁵ Izhit geenjit nihitee ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' ज्या ginyaq, “Deegwehenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa vats'an gwinyaa ji', ज्या diinahaan'jyaa, jaghaii John vik'injuhkhii kwaa go'?” ⁶ “Dinjii ts'an' gwinyaa ji' chan dzaa juu dilk'ii najj datthak kii haa diheeghaa. John Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji ज्या gaagiindaii geh'an.” ⁷ Ajjits'a' ज्या giyahnyaa, “Dee', ज्या nijuk gwats'an t'ii'in vaagwiindaii kwaa.”

⁸ Ajjits'a' ज्या ज्या goovahnyaa, “Jidii t'aih haa t'ishi'in izhit duuyeh geenakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa.”

Jesus K'eegwiichy'aa Gach'ah'iji Zhit Dinjii ts'a' Ginkhii

Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12

⁹ Ajjit'eeq Jesus dinjii najj gwandak eegoovaagwandak, “Dinjii danan kat jak choh hiitshii gaa ch'adanah nakat gwats'a' hoishsi' yiindhan, ch'ihlee, ‘Sheenjit vak'oqhtii,’ gwanzhij

k'aahtii najj ahnyaa, 'Ajjit'ee valat nakhwats'an hahts'aa,' goovahnyaa. Niighyuk hiljii ts'a', ¹⁰ Nijin jak choh gahaqhts'aa nigwiindhat daj', aji dinjii ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an gwanzhij k'aahtii najj ts'a' yihil'e' ts'a' jyaa diinyaa yahnyaa, 'Aji jak choh valak hoihdal eenjit t'ishi'in.' Gaa aji gwanzhij k'aahtii najj giyyaahkhwa' ts'a' giyint'l'eech'ahsits kwaa ts'a' oo'an neegiihil'e'. ¹¹ Ts'a' chan hee ditsyaa ch'izhii chan oo'an neehi'e', gaa aji gwanzhij k'aahtii najj tr'ookit dinjii oo'ee noozhii, aji k'it giyyaahkhwa'. Giyeedlaa ts'a' chan giyint'l'ineech'ahsits kwaa ts'a' chan oo'ee neegiihil'e'. ¹² Ajjit'ee chan hee ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an neehi'e', gaa gwanzhij k'aahtii najj giyiinjik, aji juu k'iidaa hi'e' najj andaa ts'a' gwanzhij deek'it gihteet'ee gihihnai. ¹³ "Ajjit'ee aji dinjii gwanzhij ts'a' k'eegwaadhat adats'a' niinjich'adhat, 'Deeshi'yaa? Shidinji' gehdaa kwaa veet'iinthan, aji oo'an naha'aa. Giyeenjit hi'e' ji', lya gweheez'aa.' ¹⁴ "Nijin gwanzhij k'aahtii najj giyyaah'ya' daj', t'iginyaa. 'Jii dinjii t'ee jii nan ts'a' k'eegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa. Tr'ookhwaa. Ajjit'ee jii gwanzhij dehk'it diits'an gweheelyaa.' ¹⁵ Ts'a' t'ee gwanzhij dehk'it giheegihaaluu. Ajjit'ee giyiikhwa'ji. Ajjits'a' Jesus dinjii najj t'ahnyaa. "Jii dinjii gwanzhij ts'a' k'eegwaadhat dehee'yaa li'? ¹⁶ Goots'a' heekhaa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, t'ee ch'izhii najj int'l'eegwehee'aa."

Dinjii najj jii gwigiit'ak daj', jyaa diginyaa, "Akwaal!"

¹⁷ Jesus goovaah'in ts'a' gavoahkat, "Akwaal ji', jii D'htly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shr'oo yuuthan, 'Kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa,

aji kii nizji nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwa'aj' daj', kii hi'l'ee dhidlit.'

¹⁸ Aji juu aji kii kat nat'aa najj t'ee yakat khadigweheent'ii. Ajjits'a' kii vakat naanaa ji', chan l'uh nahaadhal."

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Aach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17

¹⁹ Izhit zhat Law eech'ooqhtan najj, chan ts'a' giinkhij kih dilk'ii najj haa zhazhat Jesus tr'oonjii giindhan, geedan gwandak zhit gooveeginkhii t'inyaa ts'a' gaagiindai, gaa zhat juu dilk'ii najj agaanjat geh'an. ²⁰ Goodhai nideegihaathal eenjit nagowal'aa. Dinjii agogokwat ts'a' dinjii nizji h'iddilii adagaa'ij ts'a' Jesus goohaahkat ts'a' goodhai-nideegihaathal eenjit giits'a' hi'e', aji ji' t'ee Roman nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat int'l'eegihaachyaa eenjit. ²¹ Jii juu giits'a' hi'e' najj Jesus jyaa agahnyaa, "Geech'ooqhtan, jidii goqhtan chan ts'a' deinyaa dathak h'iddilii haa t'inyaa naagwiindai. Dinjii chan nihteer'ananzhik kwaa ts'a' h'iddilii haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vagwandak eech'ooqhtan naagwiindai. ²² Zhit Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat laraa vint'l'ineeraazhik aji jyaa deegwehee'yaa goo'aa lee t'igwii'in? Akwat jyaa deegwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aa? Jidii shr'it? Aji diinaa gwandak."

²³ Gaa Jesus aji goodhai nideegihaahkhii t'iginyaa goovaandai, ²⁴ "Laraa ghoo tsal noo'ya'. Juu vinin chan ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aa?"

"Caesar reh," ginyaa.

²⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwaal ji', Caesar, aji jidii vats'an heelyaa goo'aa aji eenjit vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii haa vagoohokwat goo'aa gaakhwandai aji haa vagohkwat."

²⁶ Dinjii najj andah, khyu' goodhai nideegiyaahkhii ts'a' zhyaa deegiheenyaa gaa gaagiindai kwaa, ts'a' gahahchij kwaa.

Dinjii Nadhak aji'ee Neegwiindai Gach'oorahkat

Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadducee gwiginkhii najj, aji dinjii nadhak aji'ee neegwiindai gwinyaa gwik'iniigiight kwaa. Aji najj Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyaahkat. ²⁸ "Geech'ooqhtan, jii Law t'ee Moses diineenjit diiyaant'oo, 'Dinjii niindhat gwiizhit va'at gwanlii gaa vigii kwaa ji', aji dinjii niindhat, aji vachaa ya'at nooheendal goo'aa, tr'iinin gihee'yaa eenjit, gaa aji dinjii niindhat aji vigii k'it gooroheendal eenjit.' ²⁹ Ch'ihlan dinjii 7

najj nihchaa giilij. Ch'oondee aji goonjik ts'a' tth'aii vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat. ³⁰ Vats'aji vachaa yiinlii aji tr'injaa noonjik. ³¹ Ajiit'e'e gwats'aji vachaa chan neeyuunjik. Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' datthak aji tr'injaa eegaak'i', datthak ts'a' googii kwaa ts'a' nigiiinjik. ³² Ajiit'e'e ndaagwaa'aj' daj', aji tr'injaa chan niindhat. ³³ Nihchaa 7 najj datthak neegiyuunjik ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat najj neegogwandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nihteegogwaanjii. ³⁵ Izhit zhat ji' aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaah'in najj zhrjh neegwehendaii gaayihahsya ts'a' duuyeh dinjii tr'injaa najj haa neegogoonjii. ³⁶ Zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' duuyeh nigiihgit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' giheelyaa, nigiihndhat ajiit'e'e neegwigwiindaii geh'an. ³⁷ Moses chan dinjii nadhak t'e'e neegwiindaii lyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' geenjit gwadaant'oo, aji nijin tr'al ko' yahtsit gaa dhik'in kwaa gwinyaa daj', zhat daj' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiit'ee Abraham, Isaac, Jacob najj haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii nyaa. ³⁸ Gwandaii najj tthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, gaa niindhat najj nakwaa, niindhat akwat gwandaii najj haa tthak gwandaii oonyaa."

³⁹ Law eech'ooqhtan lat najj khagiginkhee "Geech'ooqhtan, lyaa gwinzii goodii ginkhe'!" ⁴⁰ Ajiit'e'e t'ee ch'ihlak gaa Jesus noohaahkat gatr'agwaanyaa.

Christ Vach'arohkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nats'aa Christ aji yeenii David ts'an deedhaa ginyaa t'iginyaa?"

⁴²⁻⁴³ David, Psalms dehtly'aa zhit jyaa nyaa,

'K'eegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa,

dzaa shriits'aji sheeghaii dhindii,

nitr'ii'ee najj nandah oozhii haltsyaa.'

⁴⁴ David aji 'Shik'eegwaadhat.' yahnyaa gwiizhit nats'aa Christ aji yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?"

Jesus aji Law Eech'ooqhtan Najj Ts'i' Adak'ooptii Nyaa

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

⁴⁵ Dinjii najj datthak giyyuuk'lii gwiizhit Jesus aji ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, ⁴⁶ "Law eech'ooqhtan najj ts'i' adak'ooptii, digi'ik zu' haa zhit gwa'an ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa sharahoh'e' zhrjh giindhan. Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwinzii gwizhrjh tr'oodi' giindhan ts'a' chan ch'ara'aa daj' chan gwinzii gwizhrjh tr'oodi' giindhan. ⁴⁷ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj goozheh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigiginjii. Lyaa gwandaa gwiizyu googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aii!"

21

Tr'injaa Jidii Di'ji Datthak K'eegwaadhat Ant'l'inlii.

Mark 12.41-44

¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dhidii gwiizhit dinjii gwintsii veegoodlii najj dagalaraa k'ik zhit gili gwah'in. ² Ajiits'a' chan tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat dalaraa tsal datthak gwizhili chan nah'in. ³ Ajiits'a' jyaanyaa, "Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' kwaa ch'andaa gwizhinlii. ⁴ Gaa ch'izhii najj dagalaraa lat zhrjh gwizhit ginlii. Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa aji jidii yaadagwahaandaii goo'aii datthak gwizhinlii."

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2

⁵ Vitsyaa lat najj Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo geeginkhii. Lyaa gwinzii giyyiichy'a'. Kii daat'oo nizij chan ts'a' k'aiich'ii nizij kwaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwizhit gwanlii ginyaa. Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, ⁶ "Jii kwaii juk noh'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Khainkoo Drinzhit Ji' Diits'q' Deegwehee'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13

⁷ “Geech'q̄aḡhtan,” ginyaa, “Aḡḡ nijin ji? Nijin jyaa deegweheenjyaa ji', nats'aḡ googwahaakyaa?”

⁸ Jesus jyaa nyaḡ, “Gwak'q̄oḡhtii! Neenakhwaroon'ee shro'! Jyaḡts'a' t'ee leḡḡ naḡḡ shoozhri' t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa giheenjyaa, 'Shḡḡ t'ee, eedan t'ihchy'aa' ts'a', 'It'ee zhat nigwiindhat! Gaa gootaḡḡ hohjyaa shro'! ⁹ Nihliriighan chan ts'a' gogwanrii kwaii haa gwanlii gwinyaa ḡaḡ', noojat shro'! Aḡḡ kwaii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa deegwehee'yaa, gaa nan ndaanḡḡ'ḡḡ' eenjit t'igwii'in kwaa.”

¹⁰ Aḡḡts'a' chan jyaa nyaḡ, “Nahkat datthak chan nihlīgiheeghaa, ¹¹ Nan chan gwint'aai haatrat. Dinjii chan ihdeeheengaii. Nujuk datthak chan ts'ik iizḡḡ gweheelyaa. Gwiizḡḡ datthak teegweheedhat ts'a' zheetii gwa'an chan gwilii t'igwehee'yaa. ¹² Jii kwaii datthak t'igweheenjyaa gwats'a' chan nakhwagooheendal ts'a' Israel naḡḡ tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Ch'arohakat zheh gwizhit nakhwaroohaahkat eenjit gwint'ee narahahchyaa. Aḡḡt'ee zhee gwaazhrḡḡḡ chan nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Shēḡ'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) naḡḡ ts'a' nakhwarahahchyaa. ¹³ Zhat ji', t'ee Deḡtly'aa Choh kat Gwandak Nizii eegahohkhyaa nakhweenjit gwinzii nagwahaadhal. ¹⁴ Nakhwaroohaahkat gwats'a', nats'aḡ deehohjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shro', ¹⁵ Nats'aḡ deehoḡḡjyaa ts'a' nakhwagwizhi' t'eehohochy'aa datthak nakhwaa hihlyaa, jyaḡts'a' t'ee juu nakhwatr'ii'ee naḡḡ goodhaii nideegoohoththal. ¹⁶ Nakhwayehghan, nakhwachaa, nakhwalak, nakhwajyaa naḡḡ haa gwint'ee nakhwahahchyaa. Nakhwalat naḡḡ gaa tr'ieeghaa. ¹⁷ Leḡḡ naḡḡ shēḡ'an nakhwatr'iehe'ee. ¹⁸ Nakhwakiighai' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh haa tr'igwiinjii. ¹⁹ Akhagohnyḡ shro'! Gwandaii nizii gaayihootsyaa.”

Jerusalem An Gweheelyaa Jesus Geeginkhii.

Matthew 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19

²⁰ “Nijin niveet'ah'in naḡḡ Jerusalem geelin nigiinjiil gooh'in ji' t'ee aḡḡ kwaiik'it an gweheelyaa ts'a' gaakhwahandaii. ²¹ Juu Judea nahkat dilk'ii naḡḡ oodak taih tee gwats'a' galgahohjyaa gwizhrḡḡ, juu Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dilk'ii naḡḡ chan gihleegeheedaa gwizhrḡḡ, juu oo'ok tr'altee tthan dilk'ii naḡḡ chan kwaiik'it gwats'a' gohoojyaa shro'! ²² Aḡḡ kwaii t'ee zhit ji' jyaḡts'a' t'ee dinjii agwahaanzhii, Deḡtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa. ²³ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chants'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' naḡḡ haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! Jii nahkat gwich'in naḡḡ ts'a' gwiizḡḡ teegwahaadhal, aḡḡts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahḡshii. ²⁴ Goolat naḡḡ shrii choh haa googiheeghaa ts'a' nahkat datthak gwitee googwaḡanchy'aa ts'a' zhee gwaazhrḡḡḡ nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' dahkhyuk gooveegoo'aai gwats'a' ch'adanh gwich'in naḡḡ Jerusalem gwats'a' k'eegowahaadhat.”

Gwidinji' Veeneegwahaakyaa

Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27

²⁵ “Shree, tḡḡ oozhrii, sḡ' kwaii ts'an gwilii t'igwehee'yaa. Nankat datthak dinjii leḡḡ naḡḡ zhit tr'igwidii hee'aa, ninjin chḡḡ choh kat chḡḡ dohtth'ak ji', deegweheentsai' ts'a' chḡḡ zheet'at'ak haa gwintsii an gweheelyaa. ²⁶ Jii nankat datthak dinjii naḡḡ tth'aai goots'a' deegwehee'yaa gaagiindaii kwaa aḡḡ eenjit nagogwal'in gwiizhit naajat haa oo'an t'eegahaadhal. Zheetii jidii dhidlii datthak haatrat. ²⁷ Aḡḡt'ee t'ee Gwidinji' ineegwahaakyaa, zheek'oh zhit vich'eegwaḡndit ts'a' t'aih nitsii haa t'iehe'yaa. ²⁸ Nijin jii kwaii jyaa dagwahah'ya' ji', k'igwaḡ'ee noththat ts'a' nakhwakiith'an ndak dhoh'aḡḡ, it'ee niighit kwaa neenakhwarahahshii geh'an.”

Ts'iivii Kat Figs Nahshii Aḡḡ Googwandak haa Geech'q̄aḡhtan

Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31

²⁹ Aḡḡt'ee t'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegavoḡhtan, “Zhit vakat Figs nahshii aḡḡts'a' ts'iivii kwaii datthak noḡ'in. ³⁰ Nijin vakat ch'at'an nahshii noḡ'in ḡaḡ' t'ee niighit kwaa shin gweheelyaa gaakhwandaii. ³¹ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee eenineegwiighit t'igwii'in gaakhwahandaii.

³²“Li'haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii najii datthak niinjik kwaa t'ee jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³³Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik ajii khit li'didlii heelyaa.”

Gwik'eerahqahtyaa Goo'aii.

³⁴“Adak'oontii! Ch'akhwanji ts'a' shraa haa khaihan nineekhwadal kwaa ts'a' chan jidii datthak goohohdaii eenjit gwizhrjh geetr'agoh'in kwaa, ajii drin t'ee nakhwarahtee nagwahaadhal. ³⁵Jii nankat gwidinji' najii datthak ts'a' khanhee vineegwahaakya t'inchy'aa, nin khyah zhiinzhi ts'a' dhadroo gwik'it. ³⁶Gweedhaa datthak gwak'oohntii ts'a' jii gwinzii gwideetaa hinkhaa ts'a' geenjit t'aih hini'yaa eenjit khit khadagohjii, ajiits'a' chan Gwidinji' vats'a' nihiinkhaa giindhan ji' eenjit chan.”

³⁷Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit drin gweetee gwaanchy'aa datthak, geech'oaqhtan, khaa neegwiilik hee heechyaa eenjit Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii ts'eehidik. ³⁸Vanh daji' hee juu najii datthak Kharigidiinjii. Zhee Gwachoo gwits'eegihiidal ts'a' giyuuk'iji.

22

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwa Giiyeenjit Gwitsqii.

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹Drin gweetegogwaanchy'aa luhchy'aa vatee luh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ih'ee'aa khaiinjii nigwiindhat, ajiit'ee Passover gagahnyaa. ²Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii chan ts'a' Law eech'oaqhtan najii haa dinjii najii agaanjat ts'a', nats'ahts'a' gwik'iighai' Jesus gahaakhwa gwankagantii geetr'agogwah'in.

Judas qii Jesus Gwint'eehahchya Eenjit Veenjit Gwinzii.

Matthew 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11

³Jesus vitsyaa 12 najii ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oaazhii ajii Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yizhit diindhat. ⁴Ajiits'a' t'ee Judas ajii giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat najii haa ginkhii, nats'ahts'a' Jesus goont'eehahchya geegiginkhe'. ⁵Deegiinya' ajii geenjit shoo ginlii ts'a' laraa haa giigoinkwat. ⁶Judas aaha' nyaa ts'a' t'ee dinjii najii gwiky'aahaandal kwaa eenjit nats'ahts'a' gwint'eeyahchya gwankantii.

Jesus Passover Eenjit Neech'ih'ee'aa Eenjit Shrigwili Drin.

Matthew 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30

⁷It'ee Passover nigwiindhat ts'a' luhchy'aa vatee luh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ih'ee'aa nigwiindhat ts'a' divii tsal kwaii ajii geenjit gahaakhwa goo'aii. ⁸Jesus ajii Peter chan ts'a' James haa jyaa ahnyaa, “It'ee hoh'oo ts'a' Passover geenjit ch'arehe'aa diineenjit gohtsii.”

⁹“Ajii nijin ch'arehe'aa gwarohtsyaa diinoinyaa?” giyahnyaa.

¹⁰Jyaa goovahnyaa, “Ch'oodoqh'iji! Nijin kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdoo'oo gwiizhit dinjii chuu tyah zhit chuu haa nakhwats'a' tr'ih'ee'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijin zheh nihdeinjii ajii jii vaa nihdoh'oo, ¹¹ts'a' ajii juu zhat zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat jyaa vohnyaa: ‘Geech'oaqhtan jyaa nahnyaa, nizheh gwizhit nijin shitsyaa najii haa Passover drin neech'irehe'aa?’ ¹²Zheh gwil'aji gwakat chan zheh dagoo'aii nats'a' googwahaahchy'aa, izhit gwizhit datthak shragahohlyaa.”

¹³Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'ee Jesus deegoovahnyaa chy'aa datthak gogogwah'aji ts'a' t'ee Passover drin eenjit ch'arehe'aa shrigwigwiinlik.

Jesus Tr'ookit Ninjigwadhat Itsqii

Matthew 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

¹⁴Nijin zhat nigwiindhat daji', Jesus vakaii'aa ts'a' Tr'ih'ie' najii haa naadii. ¹⁵Ajii t'agoovahnyaa, “Khaiinjich'isheheeghit gwehkji jii Passover nakhwa noih'aa nihthan.

¹⁶Nakhwa gwaldak. Jii Passover, chan duuyeh nakhwa neih'aa, dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee zhit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a'.”

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus chų tyah oonjik daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsı'," nyaq. Aııtt'eę givint'eeyiinkaii. "Jii jak chu' nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' akhwanji. ¹⁸ Nakhwaa gwaldak duuyeh vats'an ishinji dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nineegweheedhaa gwats'a'."

¹⁹ Aııtt'eę hųhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a', "Mahsı'," nyaq. Aııtt'eę leeyiitnaai ts'a' givint'eeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyaq, "Jii t'ee shatthaj', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eehachaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁰ Aıı chų tyah chan gwik'it t'inlik. Ch'igiin'al t'eę chų tyah oonjik ts'a' t'inyaq, "Jii jak chu' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa.

²¹ "Gooh'in! Jii juu gwint'eeshahahchyaa, juk dzaa vakaii'aa ts'a' shaa dhidii!

²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq geh'an Gwidinji' niheedhaa, gaa zhit juu gwint'eeyahchijı yaa veenjit gitr'iih'ee!" ²³ Aııtt'eę nihlagoahkat, diitee juu t'ahnyaq?

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee Eenjit Nihzheedagaqan'ee

²⁴ Juu gootee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa najı nihzheedagaqan'ee. ²⁵ Jesus jyaa goovah-nyaq, "Jii nankat gwi-King najı datthak nankat gwidinjiı datthak eenjit t'aih giı'ıı, aııts'a' zhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat najı, Dinjiı najı 'Jyaa', 'jyahts'a' goovoozhri'. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwaa jyaa deegweheechy'aa kwaa goo'ıı. Nakhwatee juu ch'andaa hil'ee aıı zhit khaiints'a' k'it t'iheechy'aa goo'ıı. Aııts'a' juu kih dhidii chan ch'itsyaa heelyaa k'it t'iheechy'aa goo'ıı. ²⁷ Juu shrit ch'andaa hil'ee, zhit juu ch'ihee'aa eenjit dhidii akwat zhit juu ch'itsyaa nilii? Zhit juu dhidii reh. Gaa shıı aııtt'ee nakhwatee ch'itsyaa ihliı gwik'it t'ishi'ıı.

²⁸ "Shaa gogwantrii daj', datthak shaa t'oochy'a'. ²⁹ Aııts'a' Zheekat Shiti' t'aih shats'an ahtsii gwiltsajı, izhit gwik'it shant'ee jyaa danakhwahihlyaa. ³⁰ Gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa kat ch'ahoh'aa ts'a' ch'akhwanjyaa. Aııts'a' Israel nahkat neezheedjii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) najı gwich'ıı eenjit k'eegwahaadhat."

Peter aıı Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa aıı Jesus Geegwaandak.

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38

³¹ "Simon, Simon! Ch'oodoqhk'ıı! Satan nakhwatee gwaanchy'aa nakhwaa tr'agwahaah'ya', nizıı najı iizų najı ts'an tr'iheelyaa, dinjiı gwaqshıı dagwanzhih tee tr'igwıı gwik'it. ³² Gaa eenjit khadigiidi' t'oonchy'aa Simon, nigwik'ıınjigwiighit akhagooıınjyaa kwaa geenjit. Nijin shits'eenoozhii t'eę, nachaa najı gook'ıınjigwiighit t'aih neehahtsyaa gwizhrıh."

³³ Peter jyaa yahnyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee zhee gwaazhrııı naa gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' naanihihthaa eenjit nanoodhal'in!"

³⁴ "Naagwahaaldak Peter, tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa gwats'a' datthak juk khaa rooster hahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa," jyaa yahnyaq.

Laraa Dhah, Khwah Chan Ts'a' Shrii Choh

³⁵ Aııtt'eę Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Nijin laraa dhah, khwah chan ts'a' dachan kwaiitryah haa ehdan nakhwahoot'e' daj' nik'ee k'aiich'i' t'oochya'a'?"

"K'eııch'i' t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa," ginyaq.

³⁶ "Gaa juk, juu laraa dhah akwat khwah haa di'ıı ji' adahaayehee'aa gwizhrıh. Aııts'a' juu vishrii choo kwaa chan di'ik laraa t'ıı hahchal ts'a' shrii choh ooheekwat gwizhrıh. ³⁷ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwa'an jyaa deegwinyaq, 'Law laahnaii k'it giits'a' tr'agwah'in.' Aııtt'ee fyaa sheenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrıh goo'ıı. Aıı sheenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an."

³⁸ "Shik'eegwaadhat," giıyahnyaq, "Juk dzaa shrii choh neekwaii dhitin."

Akhai' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jyaa dohnyaq kwaa!"

Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii

Matthew 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42

³⁹ Ajjit'ëë Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii chan hee Jesus ditsyaa najji haa gwits'eehoozhii.
⁴⁰ Nijin zhat k'eeigiidal daj', jyaa goovahnyaa, "Neenakhwareheen'ee gwizhit gwiizuy tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii."

⁴¹ Ajjit'ëë t'ee gooteehaazhii, kii nireheetthaa gahthee gwa'an nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khadigiinjii. ⁴² "Shiti', Gwik'it t'ini'yaa ji', jii chuy tyah shats'an tr'iin'ajji. Shij deeyiithan ajji gwik'it noph'ya' shrq', gaa nan deenoo'ya' niindhan ajji gwik'it t'ini'in." nyaq. ⁴³ Ajjit'ëë zheekat gwats'an Zheekat Gwich'in t'aih yint'eehee'aa eenjit vats'a' igwiilkji. ⁴⁴ Ajjit'ëë gwint'aii khadigiinjii ts'ajji gaa viniteinjat ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii ts'a' dah k'it t'inchy'aa vats'an nankat daa'il.

⁴⁵ Nijin khadigiinjii gwats'an ndak ninehjin daj', Vitsyaa Najji tr'igwidii haa gilchuy chy'aa ts'eehoozhii. ⁴⁶ "Jaghahi dhohchuy?" goovahnyaa. "Khakyuuzhii ts'a' neenakhwar-ihéen'ee gwizhit gwiizuy tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii!"

Jesus Tr'oonjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit lejji najji zhat k'eedal vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas oazhii, ajji goots'ii ahaa ajji Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yiilts'uj'. ⁴⁸ Gaa Jesus ajji jyaa yahnyaa, "Judas, shiji t'ee Gwidinji', gwint'eeshahchij, ajji ts'uj' haa lee t'ini'in?"

⁴⁹ Jesus vitsyaa najji deegweheenjyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'igaanjik daj', jyaa ginyaa, "Diizhrii haa gooroogha' jaghaai, K'eegwaadhat?" ⁵⁰ Gootee ch'ihlee zhit ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave ch'ihlak ilkhaa ts'a' shriits'ajji yidzee gadaqhatrit.

⁵¹ Gaa Jesus ajji jyaa nyaq, "Jyaa dineekhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" Ajjit'ëë ajji dinjii vidzee kat naanjik ts'a' shraanaazhik.

⁵² Zhat giinkhii k'jh dilk'ii najji chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwak'aahtii chan ts'a' Israel k'jh dilk'ii najji yuuaanjik najji jyaa ahnyaa, "Law laahnaii iizuy ihii k'it zhit shrii choh, galkhawaji haa sheenjit t'oohchy'aa gwat'oohchy'aa lee t'akhwa'in?" ⁵³ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nakhwaadhiidii gaa shohjii gwik'eegohdaii kwaa. Juk zhat t'ee deekhwa'yaa goo'aii chy'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Khaa hee tr'aanduu digwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit."

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa, Nyaa

Matthew 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; John 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Jesus goonjik ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh gwats'a' giilhijji. Peter ajji gootajji niighit ahaa. ⁵⁵ Ndak khii giinkhii choh zheh gokwantee gwigwiilk'a' ts'a' Peter zhat juu ko' eelin dilk'ii najji teiinzhii. ⁵⁶ Nijin gootee nich'it tsal giveetr'agwah'in nilii, ajji Peter ko' ts'a' dhidii niil'in daj', yaqah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii dinjii Jesus haa neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁷ Gaa Peter, "Ajji nakwaa!" nyaq. "Tr'injaa, ajji vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁸ Ajjit'ëë ch'izhii dinjii chan niyil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Nan chan gootee gwats'an inlii lee!"

Gaa Peter ajji jyaa nyaq, "Shiji t'ihchy'aa kwaa, naihnya'!"

⁵⁹ Ajjit'ëë niighit gwahaadhat kwaa t'ëë dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaq, "Jii dinjii t'ee lyaa vaa yaal'ya' t'inchy'aa, Galilee gwats'an ahaa geh'an reh!"

⁶⁰ Gaa Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa!" Zhazhat tth'aii ginkhii gwiizhit rooster haahchik. ⁶¹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' Peter nah'in. Ajjits'a' Peter Diik'eegwaadhat deiiny'a' chy'aa yiginjik anaanjik, jii jyaa diyaiiny'a', "Juk drin rooster haahchyaa gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa." ⁶² Peter chyahaazhii ts'a' gwint'aii intri.

Jesus Giyeedlaa ts'a' Giyyaqhkhawji

Matthew 26.67-68; Mark 14.65

⁶³ Ajji juu dinjii Jesus k'aahtii najji giyeedlaa ts'a' giyyaqhkhawji. ⁶⁴ Giyandee t'an dineech'ahchal ts'a' giyyaqhakat, "Juu nilgwat? Diinaa gwandak lee?" ⁶⁵ Ants'a' gwinleji geenjit zhideegiyaqhts'ij.

Jesus, Israel Gwich'in Kih Dilk'ii Najji ts'a' Nigiyaqhchij

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Drin neegahoodlit dajj', Israel kih dilk'ii najj, giinkhieh kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Law eech'qaahtan najj khaihlan nigijnjil ts'a' nigiiyaqahchij. ⁶⁷ "Diinaa gwandak," giyahnyaa, "Nan lee Christ Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwaagwaldak ji', duuyeh shik'iinjukhkit, ⁶⁸ ajjits'a' shij chan nakhwaalkat ji', duuyeh shidiineegoojhii. ⁶⁹ Gaa juk gwats'an Zheekat Gwidinji' ajj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ji veeghaii shriits'ajj heedyaa."

⁷⁰ Datthak jyaa ginyaa, "Akwaaj ji', nan lee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwan, ajjt'ee jyaa dashohnyaa." ⁷¹ Ajjits'a' jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Juk t'ee dinjii yeediinaagwahaandak veenjii t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Diinandah deiinya' gwizhrjh, gaa gwinzii!"

23

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiiyaqahchij

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38

¹ Izhit Israel gwakhaikhwaii najj datthak ndak nigijnjil ts'a' Pilate ts'a' Jesus nagaqahchij. ² Izhit t'ee jyahts'a' giyeeginkhii, "Jii dinjii t'ee dinjii najj teehilii, 'Caesar ts'a' tax ohkwat shro', goovahnyaa ts'a' chan King akwat Christ chan adaanyaa."

³ Pilate yuahkat, "Nan lee Jews najj goo-King inlii?"

Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, "Nan reh jyaa diinyaa t'oonchy'aa reh."

⁴ Ajjt'ee Pilate ajj giinkhieh kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii jaghaii tr'ahaakhwaa veegwaal'in kwaa."

⁵ Gaa lyaa gwint'aii giginkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Judea nahkat gwizhit geech'qaahtan ts'a' veh'an dinjii najj nihliighan. Galilee hee hijik ts'a' juk chan dzaa k'idik."

Jesus, Herod ts'a' Nigiiyaqahchij

⁶ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dajj', jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii dinjii Galilee gwats'an ahaa?" ⁷ Nijin nahkat Herod gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwats'an Jesus ahaa gwiky'aanjik dajj'. (Izhit dajj' Herod Jerusalem dhidii.) Izhit gwats'a' Jesus yats'a' naqahchij. ⁸ Herod, Jesus niil'in dajj', lyaa shoo nilii. Dee'in yeegwiitth'ak ts'a' khith nool'ya' yuunya. Jesus shandah nagohts'i' niindhan. ⁹ Herod, Jesus gwint'oo oahkat, gaa yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Giinkhieh kih dilk'ii najj Law eech'qaahtan najj haa k'iindaa nigijnjil ts'a' gwiizuu datthak Jesus eeginkhii. ¹¹ Herod viniveet'ah'in najj haa giyeedlaa ts'a' giyuuzhri' iizuu ahtsii. Ik lyaa nizij Jesus anagahtsuu. Ajjt'ee Pilate ts'a' nineegiiyaqahchij. ¹² Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Herod chan ts'a' Pilate haa nihjyaa gaadlit. Gwehkij dajj' nihliir'igii'ee.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa

Matthew 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39; 19.1

¹³ Pilate ajj giinkhieh kih dilk'ii najj, Israel kih dilk'ii najj, dinjii najj haa khaihlan niinlii, ¹⁴ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii dinjii shats'a' noohchij. 'Dinjii najj teehilii, vohnyaa. Juk nakhwandah gwizhrjh naatchij, gaa dee'ya' vohnyaa, ajj ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veegwaal'in kwaa. ¹⁵ Herod chan diits'eeyihil'e' akwat adan chan gwik'it t'iyyahthan. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ee'ya' nakwaa akwat duuyeh tr'aaqahkwajj t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tr'ahaahtrii veenjii gwahahtsyya. Ajjt'ee vineereheendal." ¹⁷ (Passover gwigwiiltsajj nineegwiidhak hee Pilate zhee gwaazhrjij gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchik goo'aii.)

¹⁸ Juu zhat dilk'ii najj datthak jyaa ginyaa ts'a' gazhral, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajj! Barabbas diimeenjii chinoohchij!" ¹⁹ (Barabbas t'ee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'ajj ts'a' chan veh'an dinjii najj nihheegha' geh'an zhee gwaazhrjij dhidii.)

²⁰ Pilate ajj Jesus vineeroonjii niindhan ts'a' chan hee dinjii najj oahkat. ²¹ Gaa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak! Cross kat gohtsak!"

²² Neekwat gwehkij gavoahkat ts'a' chan hee t'agoovahnyaa. "Jidii gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' eenjit t'avohnyaa? Dee'ya' vohnyaa ajj ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veegwaal'in kwaa. Jaghaii tr'ahaakhwaa vaashandaii kwaa. Tr'ahaahtrii veenjii gwahahtsyya. Ajjt'ee vineereheendal."

²³ Googaa nihk'it dinjii najji ajjits'a' giinkhikh kih dilk'ii najji gwint'aii gazhral ts'a', "Jesus garohtsak!" ginyaq, ts'a' t'ee gaayideech'igiiltsajji. ²⁴ Ajjits'a' t'ee Pilate deeginyaq, "Gwik'it Jesus t'ireheelyaa," nyaq. ²⁵ Ajji juu dinjii zhee gwaazhrajji chineerohchyyaa giindhan, ajji chinaqahchjii, ajjit'ee yaagha' juu veh'an nihhich'eegha' ts'a' dinjii dilkhwajji reh. Ajjits'a' t'ee Jesus goovant'ahchjii, deegiyuh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'igiihah'ya' eenjit.

Jesus Giriltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27

²⁶ Jesus gihteegihichjii. Gihhteegihiiyyaa gwiizhit Cyrene gwats'an dinjii, Simon oaazhii, kwaiik'it gwachoo ajji oo'ok gwats'an k'idik lee ajji adagaajil. Giyaqtsit ts'a' Jesus tajji cross ichyaa giyiltsajji.

²⁷ Dinjii lejji najji yatajji adaa. Gootee gwa'an tr'injaa lat najji gwint'aii giyeenjii itree.

²⁸ Jesus goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jerusalem gwitr'injaa najji! Sheenjii ohtree kwaa. Nakhwagii chan ts'a' ideenjit haa ts'ajji ohtree. ²⁹ Niighit kwaa dinjii najji jyaa deehenjyaa geenjit goo'aii, juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa ts'a' digii ich'ilma' kwaa geenjit shoo oolji!" ³⁰ Izhit nigwiindhat ji' t'ee dinjii najji, "Ddhah diik'aa nooghyii ts'a' taih chan geegoh'it diinoohdi!", giheenghyaa. ³¹ Ts'ii'vii tth'aii diltraa gwiizhit t'ee jyaa deegwehee'yaa, nijin ajji ts'ii'vii traah dhidlit ji', gwandaa gwiizuu nagwahaatth'aa."

³² Dinjii neekwaii gwiizuu tr'agogwah'ya'. Ajji najji chan Jesus haa gigihiltsak. ³³ Nijin taih, "Dinjii kiitth'an (Skull)" oaazhii, k'eegidal dajji, Jesus chan ts'a' ajji dinjii iizuu neekwaii haa gagoogiltsak. Ch'ihlak chan Jesus veeghailh shriits'ajji dhidii ts'a' ch'izhii chan t'ohs'ajji dhidii. ³⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Shiti!", giveenjii oo'an gwihiinlii! Deegii'in t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa t'igii'in." Kii tsal gahaht'ak haa juu yagwach'aa ts'an haqah'ya' eenjit tseegii'in. ³⁵ Dinjii najji tthak aakin gogwa'jji gwiizhit Israel kih dilk'ii najji giyeedlaa. "Christ nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiitee tr'iyaqahchjii t'inchy'aa ji', ch'izhii najji nahshii, akwat adan chan needoozhii jaghaai!"

³⁶ Niveet'ah'in najji chan giyeedlaa. Giits'a' nineedal ts'a' jak chup' daat'oo kwaa giits'a' oota', ³⁷ Ts'a' jyaa ginyaq, "Jews najji goo-King inlii ji', needaanzhii!"

³⁸ Vehdee jii danahoot'oo, "Jii t'ee Jews najji eenjit King t'inchy'aa!"

³⁹ Ajji juu veeghaai dinjii ch'ihlak gilsak ajji shraa haa t'iyahnyaq, "Christ inlii t'oonchy'aa, akwat gwats'an tr'eedaanchjii ts'a' diikhwan chan gwats'an tr'eediinaqahchjii!"

⁴⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii chan ch'ats'a' t'iyahnyaq ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjihooh'ee? Datthak ts'a' diirahaaghan. ⁴¹ Diikhwan, ajji hi'didlii haa t'idiirah'in, gwiizuu tr'agwarah'ya' ajji geenjit diineegwarookwat izhit geh'an, gaa adan ajji gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa." ⁴² Ajjits'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaq, "Shanandaii, Jesus, King dhidlit t'ee!"

⁴³ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Li'didlii haa zhit juk drin zheekat shroonchy'aa goo'aii gwizhit shaa t'ahochy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'oolkhwajji

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; John 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Drin t'an gwats'an gishreen'ajji kwaa goodlit ts'a' 3 o'clock gwats'a' zhat nahkat datthak tpo gwiinli'. ⁴⁵ Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit giheediinyaa gaa teet'an nihtr'iinch'aa. ⁴⁶ Jesus shraa haa khashraa'intrat, "Shiti! Shanky'aa nani! zhit gwihih'aa!" Jyaa nyaq ts'a' niindhat.

⁴⁷ Niveet'ah'in najji ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat deegwiizhik gwaqah'in dajji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiil'ee ts'a' jyaa nyaq. "Jii fyaa dinjii nizjii t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴⁸ Nijin zhat dinjii dilk'ii najji deegwiizhik googwaqah'ya' dajji, oo'an digizheh tr'igwidii haa gwits'eegahoojil. ⁴⁹ Gootee juu gwinzii Jesus haandaii najji, zhit juu tr'injaa Galilee gwats'an yatajji adaa najji shriit'ahthee gwa'an gwats'an tr'igwidii haa gwik'eegaqhtii.

Jesus Ohotsii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; John 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo Arimathea goozhii gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii. Dinjii nizjii akwat viyinjirihil'ee nilii. K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee giheelyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Ajji kih dilk'ii najji tee dhidii, gaa Jesus deeroolyaa giinya' dajji, adan ajji

goovaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁵²Pilate ts'a' niinzhii ts'a', "Jesus vichj' shintl'eerohchyya," nyaq. ⁵³Yichi' neenahchijj' ts'a' ts'at dril zhit yahchijj. Ajjit'ee kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwizhit yahchijj. Ajj tth'ank'it gwelkijj dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁵⁴Drints'a' drin gweedhaa, ajjts'a' t'ee Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiighit.

⁵⁵Ajj tr'injaa juu Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji haajil najj Joseph haa gahaajil ts'a' nijin Jesus vichj' vanaanjik googwaah'in. ⁵⁶Ajjit'ee digizheh gwits'eegahoojil ts'a' gwinzii vagwaatsan giyeenjit shrinlik.

Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it Neegwaazhii Drin tr'agogwah'ya' kwaa.

24

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; John 20.1-10

¹Drin zhit vanh daj' hee tr'injaa najj ajj jidii gwinzii vagwaatsan sharginlik haa Jesus vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ²Vatth'ank'it gwadajj kii ghieehiltth'at lee googwaah'in. ³Ajjts'a' nihdeeginjil, gaa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vichj' gaah'in kwaa. ⁴Zhat nigilzhi ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gwizhit khan hee dinjii neekwaii vagwach'aa ch'ahdrii giveeghaai nadhat nagwaanajj. ⁵Gwint'aii gaanjat ts'a' nankat nikigogwah'ee gwizhit ajj zheekat gwich'in neekwaii jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii gwandaii gwizhit jaghaii tth'ank'it gwizhit vinkeegoh'in? ⁶Dzaa dhidii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gwandaii needhidlit. Galilee dhidii daj', deenakhwahnyaa ganoondaii. ⁷Gwidinji' dinjii iizuu najj ant'eehahchyya ts'a' gigihahtsak. Ajjit'ee drin tik gwiindhat t'ee neegwehendaii."

⁸Ajjit'ee tr'injaa najj giiginjik anaanjik, ⁹Tth'ank'it gwats'an oo'ee neegijil ts'a' jii datthak giitsyaa 11 chan ts'a' ch'izhii najj haa googwaandak. ¹⁰Ajj tr'injaa t'ee Mary Magdalene, Joanna, James vahan Mary, najj haa, Jesus vitsyaa najj ts'a' goovandah deegwiizhik goovaagogaandak. ¹¹Gaa vitsyaa najj ajj tr'injaa deeginyaa zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan ts'a' gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa. ¹²Gaa Peter ajj ndak ninehjin ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'a' hilgik, gwizhit gwaah'in, gaa yagwach'aa zhrjh nah'in, gaa ch'akwaa. Ajjit'ee dizheh gwits'eehoozhi, deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' niindhan.

Emmaus gwats'a' Geeda

Mark 16.12-13

¹³Izhit drin gootee dinjii neekwaii najj Jerusalem gwats'an 7 mile Emmaus kwaiik'it gwats'a' gee'al. ¹⁴Deegwiizhik datthak geenjit nihlaa geegiginkhii. ¹⁵Geegogwaandak ts'a' geegiginkhii gwizhit Jesus gooveeghaai niinzhii ts'a' goovaa ahaa, ¹⁶giyaaah'in gaa adan t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa. ¹⁷Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oh'al gwizhit jidii eegookhii?"

Khaihlan nagadhat ts'a' goonin kat tr'igwidii dha'aii. ¹⁸Ch'ihlak dinjii Cleopas oazhii ajj yuahkat, "Nan zhrjh Jerusalem gwizhit aakin inlii juk k'ehdaj' gwanaa gwats'an deegwiizhik gaanandaii kwaa?"

¹⁹"Jaghaii, deegwiizhik?" goovahnyaa.

"Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an deeginlik reh," ginyaa. "Ajj dinjii t'ee lya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, dee'ya' chan ts'a' deiinya' datthak geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' dinjii datthak haa giishoo'ahhii. ²⁰Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj tr'ahaakhwaa eenjit gwint'eegiyahchijj t'ee t'ee gigiiviltak. ²¹Ajjts'a' Israel gwich'in najj neehahshii ji', tr'oonyaa eenjit veenjit niinjich'aradhat! Izhit gwizhrjh nakwaa, juk t'ee k'ehdaj' gehnaa hee t'igwiizhik. ²²Diitee gwats'an tr'injaa lat lya geegwaroolii kwaa diineenjit t'igiizhik. Vanh gineech'ihii'aii gwizhit, tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ²³Gaa khyu' giichj' kantii. Oo'ee neegijil ts'a' zheekat gwich'in diits'a' igwiilkijj ts'a' tth'aii hee Jesus gwandaii diigahnyaa. ²⁴Diilak najj zhat nagaajil akhai' ajj tr'injaa deegiinya' chy'aa tth'aii nihk'it t'oonchy'aa googwaah'ya', gaa adan ajj giyaaah'ya' kwaa."

²⁵T'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Lya tr'agohjik, deegwaht'oo zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegiinya' gaa gwik'iinjukhik kwaa! ²⁶Christ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ts'a' t'ee khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ajjit'ee geh'an t'ee zheekat

gwizhit vich'eegwahndit.” ²⁷ Aijits'a' Jesus Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit deevaraaiŋy'a' datthak eegoovaagwaandak, oondaan nijn Moses vidęhtly'aa chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nąj dagogwaąnt'oo izhit gwats'an hee.

²⁸ Nijn kwaik'it gwats'a' geedaa geenigiinjil dąj' Jesus aji gehgoo heekhaa k'it t'ii'in. ²⁹ Gaa zhak giyuunjik ts'a' jyaa giyahnyąą, “Diinaa niinkhaa. It'ee niight kwaa toę gweheelyaa.” Aijits'a' t'ee goovaanihdineezhii ts'a' naahaa. ³⁰ Vakāt ch'ara'aa ts'a' goovaanaadii, lųhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' “Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa mahsi',” nyąą. Aijit'eę leeyi-ihnai ts'a' goovant'eeyahtsit. ³¹ Jesus t'inchy'aa lee giiky'aanjik, gaa goovandah hiljii naanai. ³² Jyaa nihtagaanyąą, “Nijn dzaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa dąj', Dęhtly'aa Choh kat geediinaagwaandak gwiizhit lųaa shoo diizhit dha'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa.”

³³ It'ee zhat ninegehjin ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo, izhit t'ee gah vitsyaa 11 nąj chan ts'a' ch'izhii nąj higiiljil ts'a' ³⁴ jyaa ginyąą, “Diik'eegwaadhat neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. Simon Peter ts'a' vigwiilkji!”

³⁵ Aijits'a' t'ee aji dinjii neekwaii nąj gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' deegwiizhik chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat lųhchy'aa niht'r'aahnaii jyahts'a' juu nilii giiky'aanjik geegoovaagogaandak.

Jesus Ditsyaa Nąj ts'a' Vigwiilkji

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

³⁶ Aji dinjii neekwaii nąj jii kwaii geegoovaagwaandak gwiizhit khanhee Diik'eegwaadhat gootee nadhat naanai ts'a' jyaa goovahnyąą, “Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'!”

³⁷ Lųaa gihilghaa ts'a' gaąnjat, ch'an'ky'aa t'inchy'aa giyuunyąą. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa goovahnyąą, “Jaghaii noojat ts'a' jidii datthak geenjit gwik'iinjuhkhit kwaa? ³⁹ Shakwai', shanli' haa nųh'in ajiit'eę shji t'ihchy'aa shaakhwahandaii. Tth'an, shatthąj' haa shakat noonjii ji' t'ee gwahųh'yaa, duuyeh ch'an'ky'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa.”

⁴⁰ Jyaa nyąą ts'a' danli', dakwai' haa goots'a' agwaahch'in. ⁴¹ Googaa tth'aii gwik'iinjigiight kwaa, gaa li'didlii giyaandaii haa goozhit shoh dha'aii, aijits'a' Jesus goovahkat, “Dzaa nik'ee tr'iehe'aa khwa'ii?” ⁴² Łuk dhichy'aa giyant'ahtsit, ⁴³ ts'a' goovandah iin'al.

⁴⁴ Ajiit'eę jyaa goovahnyąą, “Tth'aii nakhwaa dhiidii dąj' jii kwaii t'ee geenakhwaagwahaldak, Moses vidęhtly'aa, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii goodęhtly'aa chan ts'a' Psalms gwakat deesharaiiŋy'a' datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa.”

⁴⁵ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwigweheeth'ak eenjit t'aih goots'an iltsąj, ⁴⁶ t'eę jyaa goovahnyąą, “Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo: Christ khaiinjich'ihheedhat, ajiit'eę drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neegweheendaii. ⁴⁷ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat vitsyaa nąj giiginjik eech'ooųąhchyaa gwinyąą. Nakhwat'r'agwaanduu akhagoiinyąą t'eę Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa neenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Jerusalem gwizhit tr'ookit jii gwandak gwint'eegihee'aa ajiit'eę dohju' hee jii nankat dinjii datthak chan. ⁴⁸ Jidii gųh'ya' lųaa geegohoondak yuu. ⁴⁹ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą nakhwats'an hahtsyaa Shiti' diginjik shats'an iltsąj haa. Gaa aji t'aih yeendaa gwats'an nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' Jerusalem nagahoo'yaa gwizhrih.”

Jesus Zheekat Hee Gwits'ee Hil'e'

Mark 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoo goovaacheehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it hee goovaanoozhii. Izhit hee ndak nąųhjik ts'a' gook'aa ginkhe' goovaagweheezyaa geenjit. ⁵¹ Gook'aa ginkhii gwiizhit, zheekat gwats'a' gooleedahoodhat. ⁵² Giits'a' khadiginjii. Ajiit'eę Jerusalem gwats'a' shoh goozhit dha'aii ts'a' geedaa. ⁵³ Izhit hee niighyuk Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa deegihii'ee, agahnyąą.

John Saint John Ch'adaqant'oo

Jii Gwandak Ginjik T'ee Jesus Oaazhii

¹ Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Ginjik ch'adaq' hee gwandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. ² Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Ginjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii. ³ Ginjik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajii, ch'ihlak gaa veentak tr'iltsajii kwaa. ⁴ Jidii gwandaii dhidlit kwaii datthak vagwandaii ts'an t'igwiizhik, ajii vagwandaii t'ee juu najii datthak eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii. ⁵ Ajii vagwandaii t'ee dinjii najii eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii, toq chan duuyeh yaqhkya.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii dinjii John oaazhii jii nankat gwats'a' hi'e', ⁷ ajii dinjii najii ts'a' ajii Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit. Juu najii datthak jii gaageheendaii ts'a' gwik'iinjigeheeghit eenjit Ch'aadrii eegavaagwaandak. ⁸ Adan ajii Aadrii t'arahnyaa kwaa; Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit gwizhrjh ginkhe' t'arahnyaa. ⁹ Ajii Aadrii t'ee lyaa li'didlii t'arahnyaa, dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juu najii datthak ach'ahdrii.

¹⁰ Ajii Ginjik vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan iltsajii, gaa dzaa nankat dhidii daj' dinjii najii giyaandaii kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹ Danahkat gwats'a' haazhii gaa zhat dinjii najii giitr'ii'ee. ¹² Goolat najii zhrjh eechii t'ii'in ts'a' giik'iinjiighit; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa eenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajii. ¹³ Jii dinjii najii lyaa giik'iinjiighit, ts'a' izhit geh'an chan gooneegahoodlit, dagahan akwat digiti' ts'an nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an gooneegahoodlit ts'a' Gooti' nilii.

¹⁴ Ginjik ajii dinjii dhidlit ts'a' diitee gwinch'i', vich'eegwahdrii gwaraaqah'ya', ajii'ee ch'et'igwiniindhan ajii's'a' li'didlii haa vizhit deedaa'ajii' nilii. Adan zhrjh Gwiti', Vidinji' nilii geh'an ts'a' jii ch'eegwahdrii shroodiinyaa vats'an dhidlit.

¹⁵ John chuq gwats'an ahtsii yeeginkhe'. Jyaa yahnyaa, "Jii dinjii eegiikhii t'ihnyaa, nijin jii jyaa nakhwaiinyaa' dajii', 'Shatajii k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hi'ee shigweheelyaa gwats'a' dajii' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an.'"

¹⁶ Vich'et'igwiniindhan haa gweedhaa datthak diitee googwaaqanchy'aa diits'a' nizii.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii Moses k'iighai' diineenjit Law int'eiin'ajii gaa Jesus Christ ch'et'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' li'didlii haa diit'eiin'ajii. ¹⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee haa nah'in kwaa gaa Vidinji' Jesus Christ zhrjh yaa nilii ts'a' yeediinaagwildak.

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagwandak.

¹⁹ Jews khaihkwaai najii, digigiinkhii chan ts'a' Levite najii haa John ts'a' googihii'e', jii giyyuqahkat eenjit "Juu inlii?"

²⁰ Zhazhat John nagaqah'ii kwaa ts'a' gwinzii gavaagwildak, "Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa."

²¹ "Juu inlii go', Elijah* inlii?" giyyahnyaa.

"Nakwaa, ajii t'ihchy'aa kwaa." John nyaa.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii?" giyyahnyaa

"Nakwaa," gavahnyaa.

²² "Juu inlii diinaa gwandak, juu narooahaakat eenjit diihii'e' najii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit. Juu inlii?" giyyahnyaa.

²³ John jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jidii ihlii nakhwaa gwahaldak:

'Shji t'ee oo'at nangwinjir gwa'an ihshral ts'a' jyaa diinyaa'

Diik'eegwaadhat taji gwinjik veenjit k'igwaa'ee nagoh'ajii!'"

(Jii t'ee Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yadaant'oo)

* 1:21 Deenaadajii Elijah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, ts'a' Christ ehkii k'eeheedik goo'aii.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pharisee naji juu gihil'e' naji John goahkat, "Christ inlii kwaa akwat Elijah chan inlii kwaa, akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii kwaa. Gwiizhit jaghaii chuy gwats'an ahtsii?"

²⁶ John jyaa gavahnyaa "Chuy gwats'an altsii; gaa nakhwatee dinjii vaakhwandaii kwaa nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Shataji k'eeheedik, gaa vakwaiitryaa dineehachaa eenjit gaa hool'ee kwaa."

²⁸ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit t'igwiizhik Jordan han gwinjik nduhts'aji, ninjin John chuy gwats'an ahtsii izhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal

²⁹ Gghdaa drin John aji Jesus yats'a' ahaa niil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihili t'inchy'aa! ³⁰ Jii dinjii eegiikhii t'ihnyaa, ninjin jii nakhwaagwaldak daji, 'Dinjii shataji k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hil'ee, shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daji' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an.' ³¹ Shiji gaa juu t'inchy'aa vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Israel gwich'in naji yaaheendaii eenjit vats'an chuy dhahtsaji."

³² Jii t'ee John jyaa diinya': "Dove chiitsal daagaji zheekat gwats'an yakat needaanaji gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yakat needaanaji ts'a' yaa nilii. ³³ Tth'aii nihk'it vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chuy gwats'an hahtsyya eenjit shihil'e' aji jyaa shaiinya', 'Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa dinjii kat needahaqadhal; ajits'a' aji dinjii t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa chuy gwats'an hahtsyya.' ³⁴ Jii gwal'ya' t'ihnyaa," John gavahnyaa, "Jii dinjii li'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa."

Jesus Trookit Vitsyaa Najii.

³⁵ Gghdaa drin chan hee zhat John, ditsyaa neekwaii haa zhat nigilzhii, ³⁶ Nijin Jesus gehgoo ahaa nah'in daji, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Giitsal t'inchy'aa!" John goovahnyaa.

³⁷ Aji vitsyaa neekwaii jyaa nyaa giyitth'ak ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo. ³⁸ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' giitaji adaa gwaqah'in ts'a' gavaahkat, "Jidii keegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Geech'qaqhtan, ninjin gwinch'iji?" giyahnyaa.

³⁹ "Aanaai, gahqoh'ya," gavahnyaa. Ajits'a' t'ee giyaahaa'oo ts'a' ninjin gwich'iji googwaaqah'ya' ts'a' giyaanihaa (khaa gwili geh'an).

⁴⁰ Andrew, John deiinya' gwiitth'ak ajitt'e' Jesus haa haazhii. (Simon Peter voondee nilii.) ⁴¹ Andrew iyaa khan doondee Simon kantii ts'a' yagwah'aji Googwahkhan jyaa yahnyaa, "Messiah vagwarah'aji!" (Greek ginjik t'ee Christ t'agahnyaa.) ⁴² Ajits'a' t'ee Simon aji Jesus ts'a' hilchji.

Jesus yaqah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Simon, nan John vidinji', noozhri' Cephas oohaazhyaa." (Peter gwinyaa t'igwinyaa, "kii" chan ginyaa t'igwinyaa).

⁴³ Gghdaa drin Jesus Galilee nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa nigwiin'aji. Philip agwah'aji ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Shaa hinkhai!" ⁴⁴ Philip t'ee Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa, ninjin Andrew chan ts'a' Peter haa gwigich'iji. ⁴⁵ Philip aji Nathaniel agwah'aji ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Moses va-law dehtly'aa kat yeeginkhe' akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji dehtly'aa kat jyahts'a' gwadagaant'oo. Jesus t'inchy'aa, Nazareth gwats'an Joseph aji vigii nilii."

⁴⁶ "Nazareth ninjin ji' gweheezyya li'?" Nathaniel nyaa

"Aanaai ts'a' gwaqah'in," Philip yahnyaa.

⁴⁷ Nijin Jesus aji Nathaniel yats'a' ahaa gwaqah'in daji, jyaa yahnyaa, "Jii t'ee iyaa Israel gwich'in nilii, dinjii li'didlii nilii!"

⁴⁸ Nathaniel yuahkat, "Nats'aa shaanandaii?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Philip nagwahah'aa gwats'a' daji' ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naal'ya!"

⁴⁹ "Geech'qaqhtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa lee Israel gwi-King t'inchy'aa lee!" Nathaniel yahnyaa.

⁵⁰ Jesus ज्याा यahn्याा, “Ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naal'ya' naiinya' geh'an gwizhr̄h gwik'iinjinghit? Jii kwaii andaa ts'a' gwihil'ee t'igwii'in gwahaah'ya' t'oonchy'aal” ⁵¹ Ajjits'a' ज्याा gavahn्याा, “Jii t'ee h'idilii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: zheekat nihky'aa t'igweheenya'aa gahōh'ya'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in najji k'iidak, k'iidaa haa Gwidinji' ts'a' nigiheedaal”

2

Cana gwizhit Nihleegwarahchij

¹ Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwiik'it goo'aa, zhat Jesus vahan dhidii, izhit drin tik gwiindhat ajjitt'ēē zhat nihleegwirihilchij. ² Ajjits'a' Jesus chan ts'a' ditsyaa najji haa geedan chan zhat nihleegwirihilchij aanaa googahn्याा ts'a' gwats'a' gahaajil. ³ Nijin jak chū' datthak geenj' daj', Jesus vahan t'iayahnya, “Jak chū' gavaanaanj.”

⁴ “Ni'ēē, ज्याा dini'in shahaiinjyaa kwaa goo'aa t'oonchy'aa. Zhat tth'aa shaa nigwiight kwaa.” Jesus yahn्याा.

⁵ Jesus vahan ajj juu zhat yeenjit tr'agwah'in najji ज्याा ahnya, “Deenakhwahnya gwik'it t'akhwa'in.”

⁶ Izhit geeghah chū' eenjit kii tyah choh nihk'iitik dhidlii, (ch'ihlak gaa 20 akwat 30 gallon ootā'). Jews najji shragoodiinya nēegeheelyaa eenjit dik'eech'agahtryaa geenjit.

⁷ Jesus ajj juu zhat gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji t'ahnya, “Jii tyah kwaii chū' vizhit deedoohjyaa.” Chū' vizhit deeda'aj' giyiltsajj.

⁸ Ajjitt'ēē ज्याा gavahn्या, “Et'ee valat khanohjyaa ts'a' zhit juu gach'ah'aa ajj vats'a' hohkaii.”

Giits'a' yahaakaii, ⁹ ts'a' yaalaa, ajj chū' t'ee jak chū' dhidlit. Ajj jak chū' nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa yaandaa kwaa gaa zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in najji gaagiindaa. ¹⁰ Ajj juu veegwarahchij ज्याा ahnya, “Lēij najji jak chū' ch'andaa nizij tr'ookit gagahnij ajj datthak giinjik ajjitt'ēē jak chū' daat'oo kwaa gagahnij. Gaa nan ajj ndaagwā'aj' dohju' hee jak chū' nizij juk gahnij.”

¹¹ Jesus jii tr'ookit gwitr'it gwihil'ee t'iizhik Cana kwiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit. Izhit t'ee dich'eegwahdrii gwizhr̄h nigwiin'ajj, ts'a' vitsyaa najji giik'iinjiight.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwats'a' Haazhii.

Matthew 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46

¹² Jii ज्याा digwiizhik ajjitt'ēē Jesus, dahan ditsyaa dachaa najji haa Capernaum kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' zhat drin nitsya' gaak'i'. ¹³ It'ee khaiinjii Jews najji eenjit Passover nigwiindhat ajjits'a' Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii zeh gwachoh gookwantee nihdeegweedi gwizhit dinjii najji aak'ii, divii chan ts'a' chiitsal kwaii t'ij laraa gihilii gwaah'in, ajjits'a' zhit juu ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat najji chan vakaii'aa, ts'a' dilk'ii nah'in. ¹⁵ Ajjits'a' zhat gwa'an tly'ah haa viitrii iltsajj haa Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhit gwats'an divii, aak'ii haa cheehaanzhit; ajj ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat najji vakaii'aa ts'a' giilk'ii izhit vakaii'aa khataānahjil ts'a' goolaraa datthak neiinjil. ¹⁶ Ajj juu dziitsal dove laraa t'ij hili najji ज्याा ahnya, “Juk zhat cheegavahohii! Jii Shiti' vizheh ch'ookwat zeh goo'ij kwaa!” ¹⁷ Vitsyaa najji Dēhtly'aa Choh kat jii, ज्याा digwinya gineegaandaa, “Nizheh gwachoh ज्याा tr'ihkhit geenjit yinjiihoo'ee ts'a' ajj geenjit shrii tr'igwirehee'aa!” gwinya.

¹⁸ Izhit zhat Jews kih dilk'ii najji jii giyyahkat, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ni'in ji', diinandah geegwaroolii kwaa t'ini'in lee.”

¹⁹ Jesus ज्याा gavahn्या, “Jii kharigidiinjii zeh an goodlit ji' drin tik ts'a' ndak nineegwahaaltsyaa.”

²⁰ “Drin tik ajjitt'ēē ndak nineegwahaaltsyaa? Jii Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh ज्याा 46 years gwahaadhat ajjitt'ēē dohju' hee gehdaa tr'igiinjik t'oonchy'aa?” giyahnya.

²¹ Gaa Jesus ajj zhit kharigidiinjii zeh geeginkhii daj' adan ideeginkhii t'inya. ²² Nijin niindhat ajjitt'ēē vineegwiindaa daj' vitsyaa najji jii deenya chya'aa giinaandaa. Jesus deinya' akwat Dēhtly'aa Choh kat deegwinya datthak gwik'iinjigiight gaadlit.

²³Passover ch'ara'aa gwizhit (Jesus Jerusalem dhidii) gweedhaa daj!, geegwaroolii kwaa gwinqeji t'izhik giyaah'ya' ts'a' giik'iinjiighit. ²⁴Gaa Jesus gootr'oahnyaa, dinjii datthak goovaandai geh'an. ²⁵Dinjii eevaaragwaandak gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa ch'adaj! hee goodrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gavaandaii.

3

Jesus, Nicodemus Haa

¹Izhit daj! Jews khaihkawai tee gwa'an dinjii Nicodemus oaazhii dhidii, Pharisees chan nilii. ²Ch'ihlan khaa Jesus eenihkhee ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'oqahtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geech'oqahtan eenjit nihil'e' naagwiindaii. Ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in vaagwiindaii."

³Jesus ज्याa yahnyaa, "Ei'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chan vineegahoodlit ji' gwizhrjh K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwahaah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

⁴Nicodemus ज्याa yahnyaa, "Dinjii vaghaii leji gwiizhit nats'aa vineegweheelyaa t'iinyaa? Duuyeh dahan zhit nidii ts'a' chan vineegwiilii t'oonchy'aa!"

⁵Jesus ज्याa yahnyaa, "Ei'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chuy akwat Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vagoodlit ji' gwizhrjh K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nihdeehheehaa.

⁶Dinjii aji dinjii ts'an vigwilik, gaa dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa chan vigwilik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an nilii. ⁷'Chan nineegweheelyaa,' nakhwaihnyaa aji tyaa t'igwinyaa eenjit gwik'iinjuhkhith. ⁸Ahtr'aii daj! nijuk ohtr'aii niindhan datthak gwik'it ahtr'aii dohtth'ak gaa nijin gwats'an akwat nijin gwats'a' t'inyaa vaanandaii kwaa. Aji juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vigwilik gwik'it t'inchy'aa."

⁹"Jii nats'aa t'agwaiinyaa," Nicodemus yahnyaa.

¹⁰Jesus ज्याa yahnyaa, "Israel gwizhit tyaa geech'oqahtan hil'ee inlii gwizhit jii geenjit gaanandaii kwaa? ¹¹Ei'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, jidii gaagwiindaii gwizhrjh geegirinkhii, jidii gwarah'ya' gwizhrjh chan geegirinkhii googaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹²Dzaa nijin nankat t'igwii'in geenaagwaldak daj! shik'iinjiighit kwaa; akwat zheetat geenaagwaldak ji' izhit chan shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹³Ajits'a' ch'ihlak gaa zheetat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' oodaa nidii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhrjh ज्याa diizhik."

¹⁴"Deenaadaj! Moses nangwinjir gwa'an gwandah gyuu choh* dachan kat dilchaa, izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' cross kat ndak tr'ihlchji. ¹⁵Juu gik'iinjiighit naji khith gwigwehendaii eenjit. ¹⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tyaa dinjii datthak eet'iindhan geenjit it'ee zhrjh Didinji' gwant'ahchji, ajits'a' juu yik'iinjiighit naji nigiehedhaa kwaa ts'a' khith gwigwehendaii eenjit. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' nankat dinjii an hahtsyya eenjit gwats'a' hil'e' kwaa gaa dinjii neehahshii eenjit.

¹⁸"Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit duuyeh an ilii; gaa juu gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ajit'ee ch'adaj! an dhidlit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee zhrjh Vidinji' k'injiighit kwaa geh'an. ¹⁹Jii t'ee jyahts'a' dinjii an heelyaa t'agwarahnyaa: Jii nankat datthak k'aa adrii gwilii, gaa dinjii naji toq aji geet'igiindhan, aji googwitr'it gwiizyu geh'an. ²⁰Aji juu vigwitr'it gwiizyu naji ch'aadrii itr'igi'ee ts'a' duuyeh ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, vigwitr'it gwiizyu aji gwizhrjh nagwa'aa gitr'ii'ee geh'an. ²¹Gaa zhit juu vigwitr'it gwini naji shoo haa ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, dee'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit."

Jesus, John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Haa

²²Jii ajit'ee, Jesus ditsyaa naji haa Judea nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Zhat ch'ihlee gwizhrjh gavaa iindi' ts'a' leji naji chuy ts'an dhidlit. ²³Aenon gwizhit John chuy gwats'an ahtsii, Aenon t'ee Salim geeghaii goo'aa ts'a' zhat gwizhrjh chuy gwanlii. Leji naji chuy goots'an tr'ahahtsyya eenjit yeenineedal. ²⁴Zhat daj! John tth'aii zheegwaazhraji nigiyahchji kwaa.

* 3:14 Deenaadaj! Israel gwich'in naji oo'ok nan gwinjir gwa'an neegihoodal daj! juu K'eegwathat kwaa naji gyuu choh gi'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Moses ch'itsii datlok (bronze) haa gyuu choh ahtsii ts'a' dachan kat deedhin'aji ahnyaa. Juu aji gyuu nah'in ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' tr'ineedal.

²⁵ Jews nàjj tee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak àjj John vitsyaa nàjj haa gwant'oo shroo-gogoonyaa eenjit giyyaa nihzheedagaan'ee. ²⁶ John ts'a' nigijnjil ts'a' jyaa giyyah-nyaa, "Geech'oaqhtan, dinjii Jordan han gwinjik nduhts'ajji, naa indi' ts'a' veeginkhe', vanandaii? Juk chup gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' juu nàjj datthak yats'a' hijyaa t'arahnyaa!"

²⁷ John jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zheekat gwats'an jidii gwitr'it diinant'eegwariin'ajji zhrih eenjit gwitr'it gwarahaqah'yaa goo'aii. ²⁸ Nakhwandah jii jyaa diinya' gaonodaii, 'Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa gaa shij tr'ookit vits'ii shirihil'e'." ²⁹ Zhit juu veegwarahchij t'ee da'at ts'anyahaa'yaa. Àjj juu veegwarahchij vijyaa veeghaii nadhat ts'a' yin-keech'oolk'ij, yideezhuh diith'ak daj' shoh ilik. Jyachts'a' t'ee shij chan shoo'ihlik, gwitr'it shint'eegwiriin'ajji gehdaa tr'ijnik geh'an. ³⁰ Adan nitsii heelyaa, shij àjj jyaa deegwaht'oo sheegwehee'aa kwaa."

³¹ "Zheekat gwats'an ahaa ts'a' juu nàjj datthak andaa hil'ee. Juu nankat gwats'an ahaa chan nankat gwats'an nilii ts'a' nankat gwiky'aa gwizhrih ginkhii. Juu zheekat gwats'an ahaa t'ee juu nàjj datthak ehdak dhidii. ³² Jidii gwaak'ij akwat gwaqah'ya' haa eegwaandak. Ch'ihlak gaa yiginjik k'injiighit kwaa. ³³ Dinjii yiginjik k'eegwahtat t'ee li'didlii nilii giiky'aandak. ³⁴ Juu hil'e' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa àjj deegwaht'oo Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa hahtsyaaw gwik'it yats'an ittsajj geh'an. ³⁵ Gwiti' lyaa Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' jidii datthak yant'eegwiin'ajji. ³⁶ Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit t'ee khith gweheendaii. Juu Gwidinji' viginjik k'it t'ii'in kwaa t'ee duuyeh khith gwandaii, gaa khith geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahaqahshii."

4

Jesus, Ts'a' Samaria Gwats'an Tr'injaa Haa

¹ Zhat daj' Jesus àjj John andaa ts'a' vitsyaa nàjj gwili ts'a' datthak chup goots'an ahtsii gwinyaa àjj Pharisee nàjj gwigwiith'ak. ² Jesus àjj chup gwats'an ahtsii kwaa gaa vitsyaa nàjj t'ii'in àjj t'agoogwahnyaa. ³ Jesus ninjin jyaa digwinyaa gwiith'ak daj', Judea nahkat giheehoozhii ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwits'eehoozhii, 'Samaria nahkat t'ee, Galilee gwats'a' hee goo'aii ts'a' zhat gehgoo haazhii.

⁴ Jesus Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaik'it Sychar goozhii k'idik. Deenaadaj' izhit geeghaih t'ee Jacob didinji' Joseph nan int'eiin'ajji goo'aii. ⁵ Izhit t'ee Jacob vichup deek'it goo'aii ajjts'a' Jesus niighyuk niinzhii ts'a' cheendak ts'a' zhat chup tr'oonjii deek'it eeghaii naadii. Drin t'an gweedhaa gwiizhit.

⁶ Samaria gwats'an tr'injaa zhat chup hoondal eenjit k'idik ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Chup shint'eiinkaii." ⁷ (Vitsyaa nàjj kwaik'it shih gooheekwat eenjit nigijyaa gwiizhit.)

⁸ Àjj tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Jews nàjj tee gwats'an iinlii, shij àjj Samaria gwats'an ihlii, jaghaii chup shaiinyaa t'iinyaa?" (Jews nàjj duuyeh gaa Samaria gwich'in nàjj k'it zhit ch'aga'aa).

⁹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii neenjit di'ij ganandaii akwat juu ihlii shaanandaii jii', oohaahkat ts'a' chup gwandaii nint'eeheekaa."

¹⁰ Àjj tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Tyah ni'ij kwaa, nanzhit k'izhak chup ts'a' niighit. Nijin chup gwandaii oohiindal t'iinyaa? ¹¹ Yeenii diilak Jacob jii chup deek'it diinant'eegwiin'ajji; adan, didinji', dinin nàjj haa datthak gwats'an chup geenj'. Jacob vandaa neegoo'aii yiindhan lee t'iinyaa?"

¹² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Juu dzaa chup eenj' t'ee chan hee chup haal'yaa. ¹³ Gaa juu chup vint'eiinkaii duuyeh chan chup dahlijj neelii. Àjj chup vint'eehikkaa àjj vizhit han gwinjik chup ninlaai k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khith yaa gweheendaii."

¹⁴ Àjj tr'injaa jyaa nyaa, "Jii chup t'avaiinyaa shint'eiinkaii! Àjj jii' chan chup haal'yaa kwaa, akwat chan dzaa chup kaneehihdyaa kwaa."

¹⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an neehindii ts'a' nakaj', oo'ee naqahchijj."

¹⁶ Àjj tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Shakaj' kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Nakaj' kwaa diinyaa daj' lyaa t'iinyaa lee. ¹⁷ Nakaj' ch'ihloanli' gwiinli', juk àjj dinjii vaagwinch'ij nakaj' t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'didlii haa shaagwadhandak."

¹⁹ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii lee. ²⁰ Yeenii diilak naji jii ddhah kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'e' gaa nakhwan Jews aji Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e' diinoohnyaa."

²¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Jii ddhah kat akwat Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa kwaa nigweheedhaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaa. ²² Samaria gwich'in qhiji ts'a' juu vats'a' khadagohjii gaakhwandaii kwaa. Diikhwan Jews gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' juu vats'a' khadigariinjii gaagwiindaii, Israel gwich'in naji k'ighai' neehohshii geh'an. ²³ Gaa it'ee zhat nigwiighit, juk t'ee lyaa gwik'iinjiighit naji digiyinji' zhit hi'didlii haa Gwiti' ts'a' khadigiinjii. Aji gik'iinjiighit k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee Gwiti' keehi'ik t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'ankey'aa nilii, ts'a' juu yats'a' khadigiinjii t'ee digiyinji' zhit hi'didlii haa giits'a' khadigiheeyaa goo'aa."

²⁵ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Messiah aji Christ oozhii ahaa ts'a' gaashandaii ninjin k'idik jii jidii datthak eediinaagwahaandak vaashandaii."

²⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shii nats'a' ginkhii t'ee adan t'ichy'aa."

²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naji oo'ee neegijil; tr'injaa ts'a' ginkhii giiky'aaanjik dai' deegiheenyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gootee ch'ihlak gaa aji tr'injaa jyaa ahnyaa kwaa, "Jidii yiindhan?" akwat Jesus chan jii agaahkat kwaa, "Jaghaii jii tr'injaa vats'a' ginkhii?"

²⁸ Aji t'ee aji tr'injaa zhat dityaa akhoonyaa ts'a' kwiik'it gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' zhat naji jyaa ahnyaa, ²⁹ Aanaii ts'a' jii dinjii yeenii deeshi'yaa datthak geeneeshaagwaandak noh'in. Jii dinjii lee Christ t'inchy'aa? ³⁰ Aji ts'a' t'ee zhat datthak aji kwiik'it chagahaajil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil.

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit vitsyaa naji yaandeegwii'aji ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Geech'ooqahntan, gwintsal ch'in'aa!"

³² Gaa jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shih shi'ji aji vaakhwandaii kwaa."

³³ Aji ts'a' vitsyaa naji jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Juu shih yats'a' hiitsit t'inyaa li'?"

³⁴ Jesus gavahnyaa, "Aji juu shih'e' vik'it t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaa aji vigwitr'it t'agwahal'ya' gwizhril goo'aa aji t'ee shishii k'it t'inchy'aa. ³⁵ Jii jyaa dohnyaa chy'aa ganoondaii, 'Shree drin doq ts'a' gwanzhij khareheelyaa.' Nakhwaagwahaldak, gwanzhij deek'it gwinzi gooh'in; gwanzhij khareheelyaa eenjit et'ee nizii! ³⁶ Aji juu gwanzhij deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee vagwarookwat, aji ts'a' zhit gwanzhij khaihtan nilii t'ee khit gwarandaii eenjit khaihtan niyilii t'ii'in. Aji ts'a' zhit juu gwiilshii ts'a' juu khaihtan niyilii haa nihlaa shoo geelyaa eenjit. ³⁷ Jii t'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa, 'Dinjii ch'ihlak gwaqshii, dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhij khaihtan nilii.' ³⁸ Gwanzhij deek'it gwekji tr'agoh'in kwaa izhit gwanzhij khaihtan nohohtyaa eenjit gwats'a' nakhwahoo'e'. Ch'izhii naji zhat tr'agwah'ya' gaa nakhwan aji gwanzhij nakhwats'an dhidlit."

Samaria Leji Naji Jesus K'iinjiighit

³⁹ Izhit kwiik'it gwizhit, Samaria gwich'in leji naji Jesus k'iinjiighit, aji tr'injaa jii jyaa nyaa geh'an, "Yeenii deeshi'ya' datthak geeneeshaagwaandak." ⁴⁰ Aji ts'a' ninjin Samaria gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil dai' diinaa dhiindii giyahnyaa, aji ts'a' t'ee Jesus zhat drin neekwaii gavaa iindi'.

⁴¹ Deegavaiinya' eenjit leji naji giik'iinjiighit dhidlit ⁴² ts'a' aji tr'injaa jyaa agahnyaa, "Juk et'ee vik'injiriindhat, deediinainya' eenjit kwaa gaa diikhwan chan diits'a' ginkhe', ts'a' jii nankat datthak dinjii neehahshii nilii et'ee vaagwiindaii."

Cana Kwaiik'it Gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Vidinji', Jesus Shrinilik

⁴³ Drin neekwaii zhat naakhaa aji t'ee Jesus neehoozhii ts'a' Galilee gwats'a' haazhii. ⁴⁴ Jii t'ee Jesus gwekji jyaa diinya'. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji daganahkat gwa'an gooveenjit yinjigih'e' kwaa." ⁴⁵ Nijin Galilee k'idik dai', giyeenjit shoo dhidlit, Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwiinli' dai' ch'aga'aa gwiizhit deezhik datthak giyaqah'ya' geh'an.

⁴⁶ Aji ts'a' Jesus Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, izhit t'ee chyuu aji jak chu' it'saji. Izhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat vidinji' Capernaum kwaiik'it gwizhit

ilts'ik. ⁴⁷ Nijin aji dinjii Jesus Judea nahkat gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj', yats'a' haazhii ts'a' Capernaum gwats'a' shaa hinkhaii, shidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii yahnyaa, aji vidinji' t'ee niheedhaa nigwiindhat.

⁴⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwandah t'igwiizhik kwaa ji', nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'iinjiiighit ilii!"

⁴⁹ Aji nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat jyaa yahnyaa, "Shigii niheedhaa gwehkji' shaa hinkhaii."

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an neehindii, nidinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa!" Aji dinjii Jesus viginjik k'iinjindhat ts'a' oo'an neehoozhii. ⁵¹ Dizheh gwats'a' needyaa gwiizhit zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in naji gwandak haa giidaajil, "Nichyaatsal gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa!"

⁵² Nijin nigwiindhat daj' vidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit eenjit gavoahkat, ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "K'ehdaj' drint'an ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' ts'ik niindhaa di'ji kwaa dhidlit."

⁵³ Izhit nigwiindhat daj' Jesus jii jyaa yahnyaa chy'aa ganaanjik, "Nidinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa." Aji dinjii dizhehk'aa haa datthak gwik'iinjiiighit gaadlit.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judea gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii daj' jii gwitr'it gwhil'ee t'iizhik t'ee neekwat gwizhrjh t'iizhik t'avarahnyaa.

5

Dinjii Chuy Teeltin Eeghaii Shranaazhik

¹ Jii ajiit'ee Jerusalem gwizhit Israel naji ch'ara'aa googwahtsii izhit Jesus gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhit divii deek'it goo'aii geeghaii chuy dhakaii goo'aii, aji eelin zheh gwatsal ch'ihloani' goodlii; Hebrew ginjik zhit Bethzatha goozhii. ³ Aji zheh gwadaji gwizhit ilts'ik leji naji k'igilt'aii, vandee kwaa, neehidik kwaa akwat vatthaj' ichij naji. (Chuy hee t'ak eenjit nagogwal'in; ⁴ neegwiidhak hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in chuy zhit neediidhak ts'a' chuy at'ak gwahtsii. Juu tr'ookit ilts'ik chuy at'ak zhit gwizhyahkhat t'ee veenjit gwinzii neegwiilik.). ⁵ Izhit dinjii ch'ihlak dhidii, 38 years laa ilts'ik. ⁶ Jesus zhat k'ilt'aii niyil'in ts'a' niighyuk ilts'ik yaandaii; ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Sheenjit gwinzii neegooli' niindhan?"

⁷ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaq, "Juu chuy zhit shahahchyya gaashandaii kwaa; chuy at'ak daj' gwizhit hihsyya gwik'eegwidhadii gwiizhit sharahtee dinjii gwizhyahkhat geh'an."

⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ndak niindhat, nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa." ⁹ Izhit zhat aji dinjii veenjit gwinzii neekhwadlit gwagwahkhan dichyah oonjik ts'a' ahaa (tr'iinzhii).

Izhit Neegwaazhii Drin goo'aii, ¹⁰ ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji aji dinjii shranaazhik jyaa agahnyaa, "Juk Neegwaazhii Drin t'oonchy'aa, dii-law zhit nichyah k'eehin'ak kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa."

¹¹ Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aji dinjii sheenjit gwinzii neegwiilts'ajii jyaa shaiinya', 'Nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa.'"

¹² Jii giyyuqahkat, "Jii dinjii nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa nahnyaa aji juu t'inchy'aa?"

¹³ Gaa aji dinjii shranaazhik aji juu t'inchy'aa yaandaii kwaa, tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gweiteinzhii geh'an.

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee gwandaa Jesus aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gookwantee gwizhit yats'a' tr'ineezhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Et'ee neenjit gwinzii akwat natr'agwaanduu akhagoiinyaq, aji akwaa ji' gwandaa nidivee gwiizuy gweheelyaa."

¹⁵ Aji dinjii aji Jews kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus oozhii aji yats'a' tr'iinjik gavaa gwaandak.

Gwidinji' Vik'iighai' Gwarandaii Tr'ihyeyaa

¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an t'ee Jews kih dilk'ii naji Jesus tr'ookhwaa giindhan, Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrineinlik geh'an. ¹⁷ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shiti' khit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji ts'a' shij chan gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwa'taalchy'aa."

¹⁸ Jii jyaa diinya' gwats'an t'ee lyaan geenjit tr'ookhwaa giyyuunyaq. Neegwaazhii Drin gwa-law leemaai gwizhrjh geenjit nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shiti' nyaq ts'a' jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwahtsii veegoo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

¹⁹ Ajjits'q' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak, Gwidinji' duuyeh adakhai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in, Viti' dee'in gwaah'in izhit gwizhrj gwik'it t'ii'in. Gwiti' dee'in, Gwidinji' chan gwik'it t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gwiti', Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' dee'in datthak yats'a' googwaahch'in. Jii dinjii shrineiinlik aji gwandaa yats'a' googwahachy'aa t'avarahnyaa ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa leji nakhwandaa t'ih'e'ya. ²¹ Gwiti', dinjii niindhat naji ineegwahdaii. Izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' chan juu niindhan naji gwandaii int'ineehee'aa t'avarahnyaa. ²² Gwiti' adan zhrj dinjii eenjit k'eegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa Didinji' chan dinjii datthak eenjit k'eegwaadhat eenjit gwiitsaji, ²³ Gwiti' deegwilt'oo tr'ihil'ee gwik'it Gwidinji' chan tr'ahah'aa eenjit. Juu Gwidinji' hi'ee kwaa t'ee Gwiti' yihil'e' aji chan hi'ee kwaa t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁴ "Jii t'ee li'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: Juu shiginjik diitth'ak ts'a' juu shihil'e' k'injiighit aji'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa hee'ya. Ch'ada'i' hee niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii geh'an Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' duuyeh an ilii. ²⁵ Jii t'ee li'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: khaiinjii zhat nigwiindhat, ch'ada'i' hee zhat nigwiindhat, zhit juu niindhat naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' giheeth'ak ts'a' juu yiitth'ak gweheendaii. ²⁶ Gwiti' dinjii ineegwahdaii eenjit t'aih di'ji, izhit gwik'it Vidinji' chan dinjii ineegwahadaii eenjit t'aih int'eiin'aji. ²⁷ Ajjits'q' Vidinji' aji dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit t'aih yint'eiin'aji, Gwidinji' nilii geh'an. ²⁸ Jii nakhwarahtee t'agoonjyaa shro'; zhat nigwiighit juu tth'ank'it gwizhit niindhat naji datthak nijin giyeheeth'ak. ²⁹ Nijin giyiitth'ak ji' t'ee tth'ank'it khagiheedaa zhit juu gwinzii t'ee'ya' khaneegiheedaa ts'a' neegwigweheendaii, zhit juu vigwitr'it gwiizuu naji chan, khaneegiheedaa ts'a' goorahhakat."

Juu Jesus Nilii ts'a' Dee'in Yeeginkhii Najii

³⁰ "Duuyeh shakhai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ishi'in; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa shahnyaa ji' gwizhrj dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaldhat, shji deegoochy'a' nihthan gwizhrj gwik'it goo'arii kwaa gaa Shiti' shihil'e' aji deegoochy'a' niindhan izhit gwik'it goo'arii.

³¹ "Nijin ideenjit giikhii daji' zhit deihnyaa aji shats'an gwizhrj t'igwinyaa kwaa. ³² Gaa zhit juu sheenjit ginkhii ts'a' deeshahnyaa aji li'didlii nilii gaashandaii. ³³ Aji yihil'e' naji John ts'a' nanoozhik ajjits'q' li'didlii haa gavaa ginkhe'. ³⁴ Dinjii andah t'iinya' hijjyaa gwat'aaichy'aa kwaa; neekhwazhii ji' eenjit gwizhrj jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ³⁵ John adrii ts'a' gach'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, ch'ihlee gwizhrj va'adrii eet'oonghya'. ³⁶ Gaa jii diihnyaa datthak John deinya' andaa gwihil'ee t'ihnyaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'agwal'in t'ee Shiti' geegwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shoonyaa shi'in, izhit deeshi'in gooh'ya'! Gwik'iighai' t'ee Gwiti' shihil'e' gwigweheechy'aa. ³⁷ Ajjits'q' Gwiti' shihil'e', aji nakhwandaa sheeginkhe'. Gwehkji dohtth'ak kwaa, vinin gaa noh'in kwaa, ³⁸ nakhwadrii zhit viginjik dhoh'aji chan kwaa, juu hi'ee' aji k'injuhkhith kwaa geh'an. ³⁹ D'htly'aa Choh kat aakin go'o'ji, gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa gaayitr'ahaatsyaa nohthan geenjit. Aji'ee vizhit shji sheegirinkhii t'igwinyaa! ⁴⁰ Aji googaa gwandaii khwa'yaa eenjit shji shats'a' hohjyaa kwaa.

⁴¹ "Dinjii shihil'ee akwat shihil'ee kwaa naji adan goots'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Gaa shji lyaa nakhwaashandaii; nakhwadrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ji kwaa. ⁴³ Shiti' voozhri' zhit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii gaa shik'iinjuhkhith kwaa; gaa ch'izhii dinjii doozhri' zhit nakhwats'a' neiinzhii aji vik'injahohkhith. ⁴⁴ Nihleenjit khadhoo'ee lyaa geet'ohthan, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrj nilii aji hi'ee di'ji aji geenjit ninjich'ohthat kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa dohchy'aa gwiizhit nats'aq gwik'iinjuhohkhith? ⁴⁵ Gwiti' vandah gwiizuu t'ahoo'ya' nakhwahaijyaa nohthan kwaa. Moses, vit'injyaahchy'aa aji jyaa t'ih'e'ya. ⁴⁶ Moses lyaa vik'injuhkhith ji', shji chan shik'iinjuhkhith haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa, deenyaa t'ee shji sheeginkhii t'inyaa. ⁴⁷ Gaa deenaadaji' Moses deenyaa ts'a' gwadaant'oo aji gwik'iinjuhkhith kwaa akwat gwiizhit nats'aq shiginjik k'injihohkhith?"

6

Jesus 5,000 Najii Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17

¹Jii ajjitt'ee, Jesus Galilee van nduhts'ajj neiinzhi (Tiberias van chan oozhii) ²Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa haa ilts'ik lejj najj shrineinlik giyyaah'ya' geh'an lejj najj giitajj adaa. ³Jesus taih kat ditsyaa najj haa naadii. ⁴It'ee niight kwaa Jews Passover ch'arehee'aa geenigwiighit. ⁵Jesus zhit gwa'an gwaah'in akhai' lejj najj yats'a' adaa nigwiil'in ts'a' Philip jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii lejj najj ninjin shih gavaanch'aa tr'ooheekwat?" ⁶(Philip deehenjyaa ji' niindhan eenjit t'inyaa; adan ch'adaj' hee deeh'ee' yaa gaandaii.)

⁷Philip jyaa yahnyaa, "Jii dinjii najj nitsya' giin'al ji' gaa luhchy'aa \$200 gwandaa heelyaa."

⁸Vitsyaa ch'ihlak ajj Simon Peter vachaa Andrew oozhii ajj t'iyyahnyaa, "Yaagha' gwitee gwa'an tsyaa tsal dhidii ajj luhchy'aa barley ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii haa di'ji. Gaa jii kwaii duuyeh jii dinjii najj datthak eenjit tr'oonadhat!"

¹⁰Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Dinjii najj dook'ji gavahtsii," (Zhat t'oo kat goo'aii.) Ajjts'a' t'ee dinjii najj gaandii; dinjii 5000 andaa t'aaanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii. ¹¹Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj teeyitsit. Luk chan gwik'it t'inlik. Daanchy'aa tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. ¹²Datthak gwint'oo ch'igin'al, ajjitt'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit jidii giyeech'aa'al kwaii vit'ineegohjii, ch'ihlok gaa zhyaa an ooli' shro!" ¹³Ajjts'a' t'ee giitineegwijjik ts'a', tyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii zhit deedigiinlii, ajjtt'ee zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'an reh.

¹⁴Ajj juu zhat dinjii dilk'ii ajj Jesus gwitr'it gwintsii gwaah'ya' najj jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii ajj t'inchy'aa lee!"

¹⁵Jesus et'ee gitr'ii'ee ji' gaa King gihahtsyaa eenjit giyyuueendal ts'a' gaandaii. Izhit geenjit neehoozhii ts'a' adan zhrjh taih tee gwats'a' haazhii.

Jesus Chyy Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52

¹⁶Khaa nigwiighit gwiizhit vitsyaa najj ootthan van ts'a' gahaajil ¹⁷ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinjin ts'a' van nduhts'ajj Capernaum kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' neegahoojil. Tq goodlit gaa tth'aii Jesus oo'ee nidii kwaa, ¹⁸gwiizhit t'ee gwint'aii hiltr'aii ts'a' tit nitsii. ¹⁹Vitsyaa najj tik akwat dq mile aanchy'aa niight oondaa geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus chyy kat ahaa nigwigwiil'in, tr'ihchoo ts'a' niight kwaa niinzhi, tyaa datthak gihilghaa. ²⁰"Noojat kwaa, shij t'ihchy'aa!" Jesus gavahnyaa ²¹Jyaa diinya' geh'an it'ee tr'ihchoo zhit gihaahchij gwiizhit ninjin gwats'a' geedaa chy'aa zhat teeghah nagwaanajj.

Dinjii Najj Jesus Keegogwah'in

²²Gehdaa drin ajj juu onin Jesus vitsyaa najj haa haajil kwaa najj tr'ihchoo ch'ihlak tth'aii zhat dhitin lee gwik'igaanjik. Jesus ditsyaa najj haa haazhii kwaa gaagindaii gaa ajj tr'ihchoo zhat dhitin geh'an giyehdan haajil lee gwik'igaanjik. ²³Gwiizhit Tiberias kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an tr'ihchoo lat zhat teedhidlit, geeghah gwa'an Jesus luhchy'aa eenjit K'eegwaadhat mahsi' ajjinya' ajjitt'ee gach'ah'al izhit. ²⁴Nijin Jesus akwat vitsyaa najj haa zhat gwaah'ya' kwaa daj', tr'ihchoo zhit giinjin ts'a' oonin Capernaum gwats'a' giyineegwahaah'yaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil.

Jesus T'ee Luhchy'aa Zhit Gwandaii Nilii

²⁵Nijin ajj dinjii najj van nduhts'ajj Jesus agogwah'ajj daj' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Geech'qahtan, ninjin daj' dzaa k'eiindik?"

²⁶Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Deenohthan gwik'it luhchy'aa oo'al ajj geh'an shinkeegoh'in gaa t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwa'ya' gooh'ya' geh'an nakwaa.

²⁷Shih khan iizuy ilii ajj eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro', shih khit vaa gwirehendaii ajj gwandaa nizj. Jii shih t'ee Gwidinji' nint'leeyahahchaa. Gwiti' ajj Gwidinji' deegwaht'oo t'aih yint'eiin'ajj gwagwaakjii."

²⁸Ajjitt'ee jii giyyahkat, "Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'igwehee'yaa t'agwaiinya?"

²⁹"Jii gwitr'it t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa, Juu hi'e' ajj vik'injuhkhith." Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

³⁰ Jyaa giyahnyaa, “Gwarahaqah'yaa ts'a' gik'iinjireheeghit eenjit jidii t'aih diinan-dah t'ini'yaa? Deehini'yaa? ³¹ Yeenii dilak najj nangwinjir gwa'an luhchy'aa giin'al, jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: ‘Zheekat gwats'an ch'igiee'aa eenjit luhchy'aa goots'a' nahtsit.’”

³² “‘Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak!’ Jesus gavahnyaa. “Jidii Moses nakhwantl'in'ajj t'ee zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Shiti' ajjt'ee luhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an nakhwantl'in'ajj t'igwii'in. ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii luhchy'aa gwantl'ahchak ajj t'ee zheekat gwats'an nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii.”

³⁴ “K'eegwaadhat, jii luhchy'aa khit geenjit diinantl'ahtsit.” giyahnyaa.

³⁵ “Ajj luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajjt'ee shj t'ihchy'aa,” Jesus gavahnyaa. “Juu shaa nilii najj duuyeh goozhit gwilt's'ik. Juu shik'iinjiighit najj duuyeh chuy dahjji. ³⁶ Shogh'ya', nakhwaiinyaq' gaa reh nihk'it gwik'iinjukhkit kwaa. ³⁷ Shiti' juu shantl'ahchjij ajj najj shats'a' heedaa. Juu shaa nilii najj duuyeh an gavaal'ee. ³⁸ Zheekat gwats'an tr'iizhii ts'a' jidii shi'yaa goo'aa sharahnyaa ajj gwik'it t'ishi'yaa, shj shakhai' t'ishi'in kwaa. ³⁹ Juu shihii'e' t'ee jii kwaii t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaa: juu shantl'eegooovinlii najj gaatr'agwaljii shro' shoonyaa, gaa Khaiinkoq Drinzhit ndaanaq'aj' ji', datthak gwandaii neegooahaltsyaa eenjit. ⁴⁰ Shiti' jii kwaii gwinkeet'iindhan: Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit ts'a' giik'iinjiighit najj khit gwandaii goots'an haltsyaa. Khaiinkoq Drin ndaanaq'aj' ji' gwandaii neegooahaltsyaa.”

⁴¹ Israel gwich'in najj giyeenjit vik'ji gwanlii, jii jyaa nyaa geh'an, “Ajj luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajjt'ee shj t'ihchy'aa.” ⁴² Izhit geh'an jyaa ginyaa, “Joseph vidinji' Jesus lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan, viti' haa gwiindaii t'inchy'aa adan t'inchy'aa ji', nats'aa zheekat gwats'an ihshyaa nyaa t'inyaa?”

⁴³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zhyaa gookhii kwaa! ⁴⁴ Juu Shiti' shats'a' yihii'ee najj ji' gwizhrjh shats'a' heedaa; ts'a' Khaiinkoq Drin zhit ndaanaq'aj' ji' gwandaii vats'an neehaltsyaa. ⁴⁵ Yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj jii dagogwaantl'oo, ‘Dinjii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahah'e'. Juu Shiti' diitth'ak ts'a' yats'an googwaa'ee t'ee shaa nilii. ⁴⁶ Gwiti' nah'ya' gwinyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa; juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa zhrjh Gwiti' nah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak, juu gwik'iinjiighit di'ji t'ee khit gwarandaii hee'yaa. ⁴⁸ Luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii t'ihchy'aa. ⁴⁹ Yeenii nakhwalak najj nangwinjir gwa'an manna* giin'al, gaa nigindhat. ⁵⁰ Gaa juu zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa a'aa t'ee khit gweheendaii. ⁵¹ Zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa gwandaii ajj t'ihchy'aa. Juu yiin'al t'ee khit geenjit gweheendaii. Ajj luhchy'aa antl'eehalchaa t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat datthak gwantl'eehalchaa.”

⁵² “Jii gwigwiitth'ak daj' geenjit Jews najj nihzheedagaan'ee. Jii dinjii nats'aa datthaj' diihah'aa t'inyaa?” ginyaa.

⁵³ Jesus jyaa gwahnyaa: “Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Gwidinji' vatthaj' in'aa kwaa ts'a' vadaa ninji kwaa ji' duuyeh gwarandaii ni'ji. ⁵⁴ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee khit gwarandaii hee'yaa, ajjts'a' Khaiinkoq Drin zhit ndaanaq'aj' ji' vineegwahaldaii. ⁵⁵ Shatthaj' t'ee lyaa shih t'inchy'aa, shadaa t'ee li'haa tr'ihseenjyaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁶ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee shizhit gwandaii ts'a' shj chan vizhit gwijhdaii. ⁵⁷ Gwiti' gwandaii ajjt'ee shihii'e' ajjts'a' veh'an gwijhdaii. Izhit gwik'it, juu sha'aa t'ee sheh'an gweheendaii. ⁵⁸ Izhit geh'an t'ee jii luhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa; yeenii nakhwalak luhchy'aa giin'al ts'a' nigindhat ajj luhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa. Jii luhchy'aa ajj juu yiin'al ji' khit gweheendaii.”

⁵⁹ Capernaum kwiik'it gwizhit Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jesus jii eenjit geech'ooqant.

Khit Gwirehendaii Eenjit Ginjih

⁶⁰ Vitsyaa lejji najj jii datthak eenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj' jyaa ginyaa, “Jii jidii eech'ooqant lyaa vagwantrii. Juu yuuhaahky'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ihchee'yaa?”

*

649 Manna t'ee luhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, niight daj' gwanaa Israel najj antl'eeyahtsit.

⁶¹ Jesus deeginyaa giyaagwaandak kwaa gaa jidii eenjit nihzheedagaan'ee gavaandaii ts'a' aji eenjit jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii jyaa diinya' eenjit akhagohnya' nohthan? ⁶² Aji ji', Gwidinji' gwehkij nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhi gwits'eehoozhii nph'ya' ji' yu'? ⁶³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vanky'aa t'ee gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii; gwatthaj' aji jyaa dagwahtsii veegoo'aii kwaa. Jii ginjih eenakhwaagwaldak aji'ee Iyaa shroodiinyaa ts'a' gwandaii nilii. ⁶⁴ Googaa nakhwalat naji jii deinya' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa." (Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Jesus juu gootee gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' juu gwint'eeayahachyaa.) ⁶⁵ Jii chan jyaanyaa, "Jii geh'an gwizhrjh jyaa nakhwaiinya' duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa shats'a' hahaii, Gwiti' jyahts'a' yeenjit gwits'aji ji' gwizhrjh!"

⁶⁶ Jii kwaii geh'an, vitsyaa lejii naji akhagiuyuunya.

⁶⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji t'ahnyaa, "Nakhwan chan gavaahohjyaa nohthan?"

⁶⁸ Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu vats'a' tr'iheedaa go'? Gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa gweheelyaa eenjit nan zhrjh ginjik ni'ji. ⁶⁹ Aji's'a' juk Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa inlii naagwiindaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit."

⁷⁰ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "12 ohlii ts'a' gwitee tr'anakhwiilii, gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu nilii!" ⁷¹ (Simon Iscariot vigii eeginkhii t'inyaa. Judas t'ee Vitsyaa 12 naji tee dhidii gaa gwint'eeayahachyaa.)

7

Jesus, Dachaa Najj Haa

¹ Jii aji't'ee, Jesus Galilee nahkat datthak neehidik; Judea nahkat aji gwats'a' neehidik gitr'ii'ee, Jews kih dilk'ii naji giyuukhwaa giindhan geh'an. ² Dinjii chan hee khaihtan niheedaa ts'a' aji eenjit niighit kwaa Israel naji tr'al zheh googwahahtsyaa nineegweedhat (Tabernacles googahnyaa). ³ Aji's'a' t'ee Jesus vachaa naji jyaa yahnyaa, "Dzaa gihleehinkhaii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, zhit deeni'in kwaii nitsyaa naji googwahaah'ya eenjit. 'Ch'ihlak gwizii shaagoondaii niindhan gwiizhit duuyeh dee'in nagwaha'ji. Jyaa dini'in akwat jii nankat datthak naagweheendaii gwahtsii." ⁴ (vachaa naji gaa giik'iinjiighit kwaa).

⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Th'aii gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit gwizii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa. Nakhwan aji nijin ji' hohjyaa gaa gwizii. ⁷ Jii nankat naji juu datthak sheet'iindhan kwaa gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii goovaihnya geh'an, nakhwan aji jyaa nakhwagahthan kwaa. ⁸ Nijin dinjii khaihtan niinjiil gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa. Shii aji zhat nihishyaa kwaa. Gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit tth'aii gwizii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa." ⁹ Jyaa diinya' aji't'ee t'ee adan aji Galilee dhidii.

Jesus, Tabernacles Ch'aga'aa Gwats'a' Haazhii

¹⁰ Vachaa naji dinjii khaihtan niinjiil gwats'a' gahaajil aji't'ee Jesus gweentak gootaji haazhii. ¹¹ Jews kih dilk'ii naji dinjii khaihtan niinjiil tee giyinkeegwaah'in, "Adaajii t'inchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

¹² Datthak dinjii khaihtan niinjiil tee dagaadzit ts'a' giyeeginkhii. Goolat naji, "Dinjii nizji t'inchy'aa giyahnyaa!" Goolat naji, "Akwa, dinjii nan'ee t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaa. ¹³ Gaa ch'ihlak gaa gwandah giyeeginkhii kwaa, Jews kih dilk'ii naji agaanjat geh'an.

¹⁴ Drin doo gwizhit datthak ch'aga'aa ndaanagaahjik gwiizhit Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit nihdeinzhi ts'a' geech'ooqhtan. (Drin nihk'iidoo gwizhit datthak dinjii ch'aga'aa) ¹⁵ Jews kih dilk'ii naji eenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaa ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii gooltin kwaa gwiizhit deegwitsii gwandaii t'inyaa?"

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii eech'oaaltan shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shihil'e' vats'an t'ihnyaa. ¹⁷ Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunya gwik'it t'inchy'aa aji t'ee jidii eech'oaaltan aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii'in akwat shats'an t'igwii'in ji' eenjit gaaheendaii. ¹⁸ Juu deeyiindhan zhrjh gwik'it geech'ooqhtan t'ee zhyaa sharahoh'e' niindhan, juu yihi'e' aji eenjit hil'ee niindhan aji'ee li'didlii nilii ts'a' oots'it t'inyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ Deenaadaj' Moses va-law nakhwant'in'aji,

t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Law k'eegwahthat kwaa. Jaghahi geenjit shēhdaa tr'agoh'aa geetr'agoh'in?"

²⁰ Izhit zhat dinjii lejī najī jyaa ginyāā, "Nizhit ch'ankey'aa iizūū dhidiī! Juu nēhdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii t'igwi'in?"

²¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyāā. "Gwitr'it gwinzii ch'ihlak t'agwal'ya' ts'ā' datthak nakhwandaa t'igwiizhik. ²² Moses nakhwagii chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoht'ii nakhwaihnyāā geh'an Neegwaazhii Drin chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoht'ii, (Moses aji nakwaa gaa yeenii nakhwalak najī tr'ookit khagwigwiin'aji.) ²³ Moses va-law lehaanaii kwaa eenjit chyaatsal Neegwaazhii Drin vadhah gihleeraht'ii goo'aii ji' jaghahi Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii ts'ā' tr'iinjik eenjit shats'ā' nakhwak'ii gwanlii? ²⁴ Dinjii gwizūū t'ii'in dohnyā' shrō', ninjin gwinzii t'ii'in daji', K'eegwadhat jyaa dagoo'ya' shrō' diinoohnyāā!"

Jesus Lee Christ T'inchy'aa?

²⁵ Jerusalem gwich'in lat najī jyaa diginyāā, "Jii dinjii lee gihaakhwaa geegwitr'it t'agoogwah'in chy'aa? ²⁶ Dzaa gooh'in! Juu najī datthak andah ginkhii googaa ch'ihlak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyāā kwaa. Kih dilk'ii najī Christ t'inchy'aa giyaandaii t'igii'in gwich'in. ²⁷ Gaa Christ ninjin vigwiilkjii ji' izhit ch'ihlak gaa ninjin gwats'an t'inchy'aa giyaahendaii kwaa. Aji ts'ā' diikhwan aji ninjin gwats'an t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii."

²⁸ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit gwint'aii ginkhii ts'ā' jyaanyāā, "Shaakhwandaii ts'ā' ninjin gwats'an ihshyaa gaakhwandaii? Gaa shakhai' dzaā gwats'ā' hoizhii kwaa, juu dzaā gwats'ā' shihil'e' t'ee li'didlii nilii. Nan aji vaanandaii kwaa. ²⁹ Gaa shij aji vaashandaii, vats'an tr'izhii ts'ā' shihil'e'."

³⁰ Aji ts'ā' zheegwaazhrajii nihdeegiihahchii gwik'eegogwandaii, gaa ch'ihlak yakat naanjik kwaa, tth'aii vidrin nigwiighit kwaa geh'an. ³¹ Gaa zhat lejī najī giik'iinjiighit ts'ā' jyaa ginyāā. "Ninjin Christ vineegwiilkjii ji', jii dinjii dee'ya' aji andaa ts'ā' gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ihēe'ya?"

Gwika'aahtii Najī Jesus Zheegwaazhrajii Nigihilchii

³² Pharisee khaihkwaii najī dinjii tee gwa'an dagaadzit Jesus ts'ā' eegiginkhii googitth'ak, aji ts'ā' geedan chan ts'ā' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najī haa zheegwaazhrajii nigihahchyaa eenjit, gwak'aahtii najī giyinkeehil'e'. ³³ Jesus jyaa nyāā, "Tth'aii gwintsal gwizhrh nakwaa t'ihihchy'aa, aji t'ēē juu nakhwats'ā' shihil'e' aji vats'ā' neehidyaa, ³⁴ Shij shinkeegoh'in gaa duuyeh shagoh'aji, nijuk neehidyaa duuyeh gwats'ā' hohjyaa geh'an."

³⁵ Jews kih dilk'ii najī jyaa nihlagaanyāā, "Nijuk gwats'ā' heekhaa ts'ā' khyu' vagwarahah'aa t'inyāā? Greek kwaiik'it Jews najī tee gwats'ā' hahaii ts'ā' geech'ooħāħchyaa lee t'inyāā? ³⁶ Jyaa goovahnyāā, 'Shikeegoh'oh'ya gaa duuyeh shagoh'aji, ts'ā' nijuk hihdyaa duuyeh gooh'in.' Deinyāā t'inyāā?"

Chūū Vats'an Gwandaii Ninlaii

³⁷ Aji ch'ara'aa drin ndaanāā'aji' lya ch'andaa gwihil'ee. Izhit drin Jesus ndak nidhikhin ts'ā' gwint'aii jyaanyāā. "Juu chūū dahjii shats'ā' hahaii ts'ā' chūū dinjii. ³⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyāā, 'Juu shik'iinjiighit, vidrii zhit gwats'an chūū gwandaii t'ihēenjyaa.' ³⁹ 'Juu yik'injiighit najī eenjit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyāā ts'an gahaa'ya eenjit Jesus geeginkhii t'inyāā. Izhit zhat daji' aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyāā tth'aii goont'eerah'aji kwaa, Jesus tth'aii hee niighit kwaa ts'ā' ch'eegwahndit ilii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Najī Nihlehjuk Gininjich'ahthat

⁴⁰ Dinjii tee lejī najī jii jyaa nyāā giyitth'ak daji' jyaa ginyāā, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa tee!"

⁴¹ Ch'izhii najī jyaa ginyāā, "Christ t'inchy'aa oo'ee?"

Gaa ch'izhii najī chan jyaa nyāā, "Christ duuyeh Galilee gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa! ⁴² Dehtly'aa Choh kat, dinjii yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa ts'ā' Bethlehem gwizhit

vigweheelyaa ajiit'ee Christ, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa gwinyaa, aji kwaiik'it t'ee David gwi-inch'i'. ⁴³ Nihltee giyeenjii nihzheedagaan'ee. ⁴⁴ Goolat naji zheegwaazhrij narohchyya giyuunyaa, ch'ihlak gaa giikat naanjik kwaa."

Jews Kih Dilk'ii Najj Giik'injiighit Kwaa

⁴⁵ Aji gwiky'aahtii najj, giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Pharisee khaihkwaii najj haa ts'eegahoojil, aji najj googaahkat, "Jaghaii adahaa oo'ee noohchij kwaa?"

⁴⁶ Aji gwiky'aahtii najj jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii lyaa vik'it t'igwinyaa kwaa t'arahnyaa!"

⁴⁷ "Nakhwan chan neenakhwaiin'ak lee t'ohnyaa," Pharisee khaihkwaii najj jii googaahkat. ⁴⁸ "Diitee gwa'an nik'ee diikhaikwaii akwat Pharisee khaihkwaii ch'ihlak yik'injiighit haakhwandaii?" ⁴⁹ Juk dzaa dinjii najj Moses va-law haagiindaii kwaa, aji geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa!"

⁵⁰ Nicodemus t'ee Pharisee ch'ihlak nilii, ajiit'ee gwehkij daj' Jesus eenoozhii ts'a' nah'ya'. Nicodemus jyaa gavahnyaa, ⁵¹ "Dii-law zhit duuyeh dinjii tr'ahaakhwaa gwats'a' dee'ya' eenjit vchdaa tr'agwara' aii goo' aii gwinyaa."

⁵² Aji jyaa ginyaa, "Nan chan Galilee gwats'an inkhaa? Dehtly'aa Choh kat vagwan'ee aji ji' t'ee Galilee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ahaa kwaa gwiky'aahaandal."

⁵³ Ajiit'ee t'ee juu najj datthak digizheh gwits'eegahoojil.

8

Tr'injaa Vakai' T'inchy'aa Kwaa Giiky'aanjik

¹ Gaa Jesus aji Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii ts'a' haazhii. ² Gchdaa vanh daj' hee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwits'eehoozhii. Leji najj yeelin niinjit ts'a' dhidii ts'a' geegooqahtan.

³ Law eech'qahtan najj chan ts'a' Pharisee najj haa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichij ik'igaanjik aji nihdeegaahchij ts'a' juu najj datthak ts'a' nigiiyaahchij. ⁴ "Geech'qahtan," Jesus agahnyaa, "Jii tr'injaa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichij vik'igwaanjik. ⁵ Moses dii-law zhit tr'injaa jyaa dii'in t'ee kii haa tr'ahaakhwaa goo' aii nyaa. Akwat, geenjit deehinnyaa?" ⁶ Goodhaii nideegiihaatthal eenjit jyaa giyahnyaa t'iginnyaa, gwik'it t'iizhik giyahaanyyaa eenjit.

Gaa Jesus aji khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' nankat danleeth'ak haa ch'adaant'oo. ⁷ Zhat nigilzhii ts'a' gwint'oo giyuahkat, ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee juu vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, aji jii tr'injaa adan tr'ookit kii haa yatthat." ⁸ Chan hee khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' nankat ch'adaant'oo.

⁹ Nijin jii gwigwiith'ak daj', gootee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' gihleegihii'oo, juu vaghaii leji najj tr'ookit. Jesus zhrh zhat dhidii, aji tr'injaa chan zhat nadhat. ¹⁰ Ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Tr'injaa nijin neegahoojil? Nik'ee gwint'ee nahahchyya ch'ihlak dzaa dhidii?"

¹¹ "Shik'eegwaadhat datthak gihleegahoojil," aji tr'injaa nyaa.

"Akwat, shij chan duuyeh narahaakhwaa geenjit gwint'ee nahachij t'oonchy'aa, oo'an neehiindii ts'a' chan natr'agwaanduu neegooli' shro'." Jesus yahnyaa.

Jesus Nankat Gwach'ahdrii Nilii

¹² Nijin chan hee Jesus goots'a' neegeedi', "Jii nankat gwach'aadrii ihii. Juu shaa ahaa t'ee gwandaii aadrii hee'ya ts'a' chan duuyeh toq gwizhit ahaa."

¹³ Aji Pharisee khaihkwaii najj jyaa giyahnyaa, "Et'ee nahzhrij ideenjii ginkhii akwat deiinyaa datthak zhyaa t'iinyaa."

¹⁴ "Nakwaa!" Jesus gavahnyaa, "Shahzhrij ideenjii giikhii ji' gaa deihnyaa datthak hi'didlii nilii t'inchy'aa, nijin gwats'an ihshyya akwat nijin gwits'eeihidyaa gaashandaii geh'an. Nakhwan aji nijin gwats'an tr'iizhii akwat nijin neehidyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa.

¹⁵ Dinjii vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit jyaanchy'aa dohnyaa, shij aji duuyeh dinjii agwarahahshij eenjit gwant'alchij. ¹⁶ Gaa jyaa dihiinnyaa ji', hi'didlii haa t'ihihyya, shij zhrh jyahts'a' sheegoo' aii kwaa, Gwiti' shihii'e' chan shaa t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Nakhwa-law zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, nijin vandah t'igwiizhik neekwaii najj hi'didlii

t'igwinyaa ginyaa daj' gwizhrjh li'didlii nilii. ¹⁸Ideenjit giikhkhi ajjts'a' Shiti' shihi'e' chan sheenjit ginkhii."

¹⁹"Niti' adaajii?" giyahnyaa.

"Shaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii kwaa, shaakhwandaii ji' Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

²⁰Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit jii kwaii jyaa nyaa, ajj' nijin gwizhit gwint'eegaandak goo'aii gwizhit. Ajjts'a' t'ee ch'ihlak gaa zheegwaazhrjii niyaahchjii kwaa, tth'aii zhat veegoo'aii kwaa geh'an.

Nijin Gwats'an Hihshyaa Duuyeh Gwats'q' Hohjyaa

²¹Jesus chan hee jyaa dagoovahnyaa, "Hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa; shikeegohoh'jaa gaa nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nijuk hihshyaa izhit duuyeh gwats'q' hohjyaa."

²²Ajjts'a' t'ee Israel gwakhaikhwaii najj' jyaa ginyaa, "Nijin gwats'q' hihshyaa ajj' duuyeh gwats'q' hohjyaa nyaa akwat adahaaghwaalee t'inyaa?"

²³Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Yeezhak gwats'an ohdaa gaa shij' ajj' yeedak gwats'an ihshyaa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'oojil gaa shij' ajj' nankat gwats'an ihshyaa kwaa. ²⁴Ajj' geh'an t'ee nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nakhwaihnyaa. 'Juu Ihlii Ajj' Ihlii.' Gwik'injuhkhith kwaa ji' t'ee ajj' geh'an nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa."

²⁵"Juu inlii?" giyahnyaa?

Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Juu ihlii tr'ookit daj' gwats'an nakhwaihnyaa ajj' ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶Deekhwa'ya' eenjit gwint'ee nakhwahachyaa, gaa juu shihi'e' ajj' Li'didlii nilii, ajjts'a' jidii vats'an gwihtth'ak ajj' zhrjh jii nankat eegwahaaldak t'ihnyaa."

²⁷Gwiti' eeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. ²⁸Ts'a' t'ee Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nijin Gwidinji' ndak gahohchjii t'ee 'Juu Ihlii Ajj' Ihlii!' gaakhwahandaii, izhit t'ee shakhai' t'ihnyaa kwaa ts'a' Gwiti' jidii geeshooltin ajj' gwaaltan t'ihnyaa gaakhwahandaii. ²⁹Juu shihi'e' ajj' shaa nilii, akhashoonyaa kwaa, doo'ya' shoonyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in geh'an."

³⁰Lejj' najj' Jesus deiinya' giik'injiighit.

Deenaadaj' Gwats'an Dinjii Abraham Ts'an Deedhaa

³¹Ajjts'a' t'ee juu gootee giik'injiighit najj' jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii geenakhwaaltan kwaii gwik'eegohthat ji', lya shitsyaa ohlji, ³²li'didlii haakhwahandaii, ts'a' gadanakhwahachyaa."

³³"Abraham vats'an direedhaa, ajjts'a' ch'ihlak gaa ts'an tr'inlii' kwaa. Deiinya' t'inyaa, 'Gadanakhwahachyaa.' diinya' daj'?" giyahnyaa.

³⁴Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Li'didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: juu datr'agwaanduu gwahtsii t'ee tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ³⁵Ajj' juu slave nilii najj' digizheh k'aa gwizhit dagalak najj' tee gwats'an giheelyaa kwaa gaa Gwidinji' ajj' khith zhat gwats'an heelyaa. ³⁶Gwidinji' gadanakhwahachjii ji', t'ee lya khith geenjit gadahohdaa. ³⁷Abraham ts'an dothaa gaashandaii, ajj' googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in, jidii geenakhwaaltan gwik'injuhkhith kwaa geh'an. ³⁸Jidii Shiti' shats'a' gwigweelch'in ajj' geenakhwaagwaldak, gaa nakhwan ajj' nakhwati' deenakhwahnyaa ajj' gwizhrjh gwik'eegohthat."

³⁹"Diilak t'ee Abraham t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

"Abraham vats'an dothaa ji', nakhwan chan vigwitr'it t'agahoh'jaa.

⁴⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an li'didlii diitth'ak ajj' geenakhwaagwaldak gwizhrjh t'ishi'ya'. Ajj' googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in. Abraham jyaa dee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁴¹Nakhwati' dee'ya' ajj' vik'it t'akhwa'in," Jesus gavahnyaa.

"Kwaiitak-gii tr'inlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh diiti', diikhwan zhrjh vidinji' li'didlii tr'inlii," ginyaa.

⁴²Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nilii ji', sheet'ahookhyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' juk dzaa dhidii geh'an. Shakhai' dzaa gwats'q' hoiizhii kwaa gaa dzaa gwats'q' shihi'e'. ⁴³Jaghaii deiinya' t'ihnyaa datthak gaakhwandaii kwaa? Deiinya' t'ihnyaa ajj' gohtth'ak nothhan kwaa geh'an t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁴ Nakhwati' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vigii qhñii ts'á' nakhwati' nilii ts'á' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an dinjii aghan nilii. Ch'ihłok gaa hi'didlii nilii kwaa, hi'didlii vizhit kwaa geh'an. Oots'it zhrjh gwizhit nilii geh'an tr'oots'it gwiti' nilii. ⁴⁵ Li'didlii eegiihkhi geh'an shik'injuhkhith kwaa. ⁴⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihłak nik'ee vandah shatr'agwaanduu gwałtsii shaah'ya'? Li'didlii eegiihkhi t'ihnyaa ji' jaghaii shik'injuhkhith kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oolk'ij. Nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohdaa kwaa, aji geh'an ch'oodoohk'ij kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Nats'aa Jesus Ideeinkhii

⁴⁸ Israel naji Jesus jyaa gahnyaa, "Samaria gwich'in inlii ts'á' nizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu dhidii aji tyaa lee t'igwinyaa?"

⁴⁹ "Shizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu kwaa t'oonchy'aa," Jesus gavahnyaa, "Shiti' hool'e', gaa nakhwan aji shahoohe'ee kwaa. ⁵⁰ Sharahoh'e' yiihthan kwaa, gaa ch'ihłak zhrjh sharahoh'e' yindhan, ts'á' adan aji jidii gwiizuu akwat gwizii haa heenjyaa. ⁵¹ Jii t'ee tyaa hi'didlii. Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit."

⁵² Israel naji jyaa giyahnyaa, "Et'ee nizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu dhidii naagwiindai! Abraham chan niindhat, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji chan niinjik, googaa gwiizhit jyaa diinyaa, 'Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit.' ⁵³ Diilak Abraham chan ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji niinjik. Abraham vandaa t'agwałtsii sheegoo'aa diinyaa lee t'iinyaa? Jidii ihlii niindhan?"

⁵⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ideenjit zhrjh yinjiihooh'ee ji', aji yeenjihooh'ee giil' nilii. Shiti' sheeyinjii'ee. Aji'ee nakhwan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vohnyaa reh. ⁵⁵ Ch'ihłok gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shij aji gwizii vaashandaii. Vaashandaii kwaa dihnyaa ji' t'ee nakhwak'it oohihts'it. Gaa vaashandaii ts'á' viginjik k'eegwahthat. ⁵⁶ Nakhwalak Abraham nijin drin shahaa'h'yaa ji' geenjit shoo nilii, ch'adaj' gwaah'ya' ts'á' shoo dhidlit."

⁵⁷ Jews naji jyaa giyahnyaa, "Tth'aa googaa 50 years old inlii kwaa gwiizhit Abraham nah'ya'?"

⁵⁸ "Li'didlii haa giikhhi! Abraham vehkii daj' gwats'an Shij ihlii!" Jesus gavahnyaa

⁵⁹ Kii giyeenjii teegwłjik gaa Jesus gweentak Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh cheehoozhii.

9

Jesus, Dinjii Vandee Kwaa Haagweech'in Neegwiltsaji

¹ Jesus ahaa gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa ts'á' vagooldit nii'in. ² Vitsyaa naji yuahkat, "Geech'oahtan, vandee kwaa ts'á' vagooldit aji juu vatr'agwaanduu t'oonchy'aa? Adan vats'an akwat viyehghan naji?"

³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Vandee kwaa aji adan vatr'agwaanduu akwat viyehghan gootr'agwaanduu gwadrąi t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii vandee kwaa aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aa gwizhrjh eegweheechy'aa eenjit vaagweech'in neegahoodlit.

⁴ Tth'aa drin gwanlii gwiizhit juu shih'i'e' aji nihk'it vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa gwizhrjh goo'aa. Et'ee tpo gweheelyaa ts'á' duuyeh tpo gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. ⁵ Dzaa nankat dhiidii gwiizhit, jii nankat eenjit aadrii ihlii."

⁶ Jii jyaa diinyaa aji t'ee, Jesus nankat haazhree ts'á' luh niltraa aji dinjii vaagweech'in kwaa andee kat giinjik ts'á' jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an Siloam* teeltin gwats'á' hinkhaii zhat chuu haa neech'aanjii." Aji ts'á' aji dinjii zhat gwats'á' haazhii ts'á' neech'aanjik ts'á' vaagweech'in ts'á' k'inidik.

⁸ Aji yeeghaii gwich'ij naji chan ts'á' juu khith ch'oodiikwat yaah'in naji ch'agoahkat, "Jii dinjii lee dhidii ts'á' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

⁹ Goolat naji jyaa ginyaa, "Adan t'inchy'aa," goolat naji chan jyaa ginyaa "Adan t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa yigwich'in."

Aji dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa "Aji dinjii t'ee shij t'ihchy'aa."

* 9:7 Siloam, Israel naji googinjik zhit "yih'i'e'" googwahnyaa.

¹⁰ “Nats'aa naagweech'in needhindlit?” giyahnyaa.

¹¹ “Dinjii Jesus oaazhii aji nankat haazhree ts'a' luh nitraa aji shandee kat giinjik ts'a' jyaa shahnyaa, 'Oo'an Siloam teeltin gwats'a' hinkhai zhat chuy haa neech'aanjii.' Zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii neech'aaljik ts'a' shaa gweech'in needhiidlit,” goovahnyaa.

¹² “Adaajii?” giyahnyaa.

“Adaajii vaashandaii kwaa,” goovahnyaa.

Pharisee Najii Nats'aa Vaagweech'in Neegwahoodlit Li' Eenjit Gwankeegooqwah'in

¹³ Ajiit'ee t'ee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa Pharisee najii ts'a' gihiilchji. ¹⁴ Nijin aji Jesus dinjii andee luh t'iinlik daj' vaagweech'in neeyiltsaji drin Neegwaazhii Drin gwanlii. ¹⁵ Pharisee najii aji dinjii nats'aa vaagweech'in neekhwadlit eenjit giyuahkat. Goovaagwaandak, “Shandee luh t'inlik ajiit'ee neech'aaljik ts'a' juk shaagweech'in,” nyaq.

¹⁶ Pharisee lat najii jyaa ginyaa, “Jii dinjii juu t'izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa, Neegwaazhii Drin jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii aji gwik'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an.”

Goolat najii jyaa ginyaa, “Nats'aa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ihce'yaa?” ajiits'a' t'ee datthak geenjit nihzheedagaan'ee.

¹⁷ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pharisee najii chan hee giyuahkat, “Naagweech'in neegwiltsaji akwat veenjit deehinjyaa?”

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa,” jyaa nyaq.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Israel kih dilk'ii najii aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' ajiit'ee vaagweech'in neekhwadlit aji gwik'iinjigiight gitr'igi'ee, ajiits'a' t'ee giyehghan najii jii oakhat, “Jii lee nigii tsyaa? Vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vohnyaa gwiizhit jaghaii juk vaagweech'in go'?”

²⁰ Aji viyehghan jyaa ginyaa, “Diigii t'inchy'aa ts'a' vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vaagwiindaii. ²¹ Gaa jaghaii juk vaagweech'in neekhwadlit akwat juu vaagweech'in neeyiltsaji vaagwiindaii kwaa. Oohkat, vaghaii leji t'inchy'aa ts'a' adakhai' nakhwaagwaandak!” ²² Aji viyehghan najii Israel kih dilk'ii najii agaajnat geh'an jyaa diginyaa t'iginyaa, aji juu Jesus aji Christ t'inchy'aa nyaq t'ee Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh cheerahachyaa ch'adaj' ginya' geh'an.

²³ Izhit geh'an t'ee “Vaghaii leji t'inchy'aa ts'a' oohkat!” googahnyaa.

²⁴ Chan hee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa aanaii giyahnyaa ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah li'didlii haa geegwandak! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' vaagwiindaii.”

²⁵ “Vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa ji' gaa vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa,” aji dinjii nyaq. “Ch'ihlak gwizhrh gaashandaii, shandee kwaa gwiili' gaa juk shaagweech'in neegakhwadlit.”

²⁶ “Deeniinlik? Nats'aa naagweech'in neegwiltsaji?” giyuahkat.

²⁷ “Ch'adaj' nakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa, gaa khu' ch'oodohk'ji. Jaghaii chan hee geenakhwaagwaldak yuuhthan? Nakhwan chan vitsyaa ohl' nohthan?” gavahnyaa

²⁸ Ajiits'a' shruk haa giits'a' khaginkhee, “Aji dinjii vitsyaa iinlii; diikhwan aji vitsyaa tr'iinlii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' giinkhe' gaagwiindaii; aji dinjii t'avaiinyaa, nijn gwats'an tr'inzhii gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!”

³⁰ Aji dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa, “Lyaa shandaa t'ohnyaa, nijn gwats'an tr'inzhii vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shaa gweech'in neegwiltsaji! ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii ook'ji kwaa vaagwiindaii. Dinjii nikiigwah'ee ts'a' doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'inchy'aa najii ook'ji vaagwiindaii. ³² Jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an dinjii ch'izhii dinjii haagweech'in neegwiltsaji gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak kwaa. ³³ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa ji' duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in.”

³⁴ Jyaa giyahnyaa, “Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it gwizhit nagoodlit ts'a' gwizhit diink'iindhat. Geediinoqahntan gwik'eegwiindaii lee t'iinyaa?” Ajiits'a' Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit cheet'eegiheemaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit Gwik'aanjii Kwaa Najii

³⁵ Aji dinjii cheet'eeheemaii gwinyaa aji Jesus gwiitth'ak. Yagwah'aji ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Gwidinji' k'injiinghit?”

³⁶ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaq, “Juu t'inchy'aa veeshaagwandak vik'injihthaa eenjit!”

³⁷ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, “Ch'ada! nah'ya' t'inchy'aa, aji juu t'avaiinyaq et'ee juk zhat nats'a' giikhkhi.”

³⁸ “K'eegwaadhat iinlii it'ee nik'iinjikhhit!” Aji dinjii yahnyaq ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiint-thaii.

³⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaq, “Dinjii oohaalkat eenjit dzaq nankat gwats'a' hoizhii t'ishi'in. Vaagweech'in kwaa naji Haagweech'in neegwahahtsyaa ts'a' juu vaagweech'in adoodiinyaq naji chan Haagweech'in kwaa neehahtsyaa eenjit.”

⁴⁰ Pharisee lat juu zhat yaadilk'ii naji jyaa nyaq giyyiitth'ak dai' jii giyyuqahkat, “Diikhwan chan diinaagweech'in kwaa diinyaq lee t'inyaq?”

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, “Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ji', duuyeh nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwili gaa 'Diinaagweech'in,' dohnyaq gwiizuy t'ohnyaq gaakhwandaii gaa jyaa dohnyaq t'ohnyaq aji ji' tth'aii nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwanlii.”

10

Divii K'qahtii ts'a' Didivii Naji Haa

¹ “Li'didlii eenaagwagwahaldak! Juu divii dehk'it goo'aii aji gindeiinvyaa k'it k'ii'ee nihdeinzhii kwaa ts'a' ch'adanh k'ii'ee gwats'a' haazhii t'ee ch'an'ji ts'a' dinjii li'didlii nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Gaa divii k'qahtii naji gindeiinvyaa k'it gwizhrjh nihdeegadal. ³ Gindeiinvyaa k'qahtii naji nihdeegiyahchik; didivii tee ch'oaazhri' gwizhrjh giyyiitth'ak ts'a' giits'a' chagahdal ts'a' jyah'ts'a' cheegavahaazhik. ⁴ Datthak cheegoovaahchik dai' goots'ji ahaa ts'a' giitaji adaa, giideezhuh diitth'ak ts'a' giyaandaii geh'an. ⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii aji duuyeh taji geedaa; t'oolhii galgahadaa, giideezhuh haa heendaii kwaa geh'an.”

⁶ Jesus jii gwandak gwah'ji gwizhit geegavaagwaandak gaa deegavahnyaq aji deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa.

Jesus Divii K'qahtii Nizii Nilii

⁷ Ajits'a' Jesus chan hee jyaa nyaq, “Li'didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: Shji t'ee divii naji eenjit gindeiinvyaa ihlii. ⁸ Juu shekii nihdeinjil naji t'ee ch'an'ji giinlii ts'a' li'didlii giinlii kwaa; gaa divii naji googook'ji kwaa. ⁹ Shji t'ee gindeiinvyaa t'ihchy'aa juu shik'iighai' gindeiinvyaa k'it nihdeinzhii t'ee neegoorahahshii, nihdineehedik ts'a' chineehedik ts'a' t'oo chyah nizii hee'aa. ¹⁰ Ch'an'ji naji ch'igiheen'ji, dinjii ehdaa tr'agwa'ak akwat an googwahahtsyaa eenjit gwizhrjh nihdeegadal. Shji aji gwinzii gogwehendaii ji' eenjit dzaq nankat gwats'a' hoizhii t'ishi'in.

¹¹ “Divii k'qahtii nizii ihlii. Divii k'qahtii nizii didivii eenjit naheedhaa ji' gaa t'inchy'aa.

¹² Divii k'qahtii nilii kwaa aji laraa t'ji divii k'qahtii ts'a' divii di'ji kwaa aji zhoh nii'in dai' divii akhoonyaq ts'a' zhoh goolat teegwijiik ts'a' shrihteegaaji. ¹³ Aji divii laraa t'ji k'qahtii aji t'oolhii divii ts'li' neehilgit, zhyaa laraa t'ji tr'agwah'in geh'an divii eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Divii k'qahtii nizii ihlii. Gwiti' shaandaii ts'a' shji chan vaashandaii, izhit gwik'it shidivii naji haashandaii ts'a' geedan chan shaagiindaii. Gooveenjit ji' gaa nihithaa. ¹⁶ Goolat naji ch'adanh giilk'ii. Oo'ee neegoohihyaa, goots'a' giikhkhi dai' shigiitth'ak ts'a' nihteeneegiheedaa ts'a' ch'ihlak giheelyaa ts'a' divii k'qahtii ch'ihlak zhrih gook'eehahtyaa.

¹⁷ “Gwiti' sheet'iindhan geh'an nihithaa galjat kwaa, aji t'ee neegwihhdaii chan sheenjit gwiltsaji. ¹⁸ Ch'ihlak gaa gwihdaii shihteegwehe'aa kwaa, shakhai' gwint'eehii'aa. Shakhai' gwint'eehii'aa ts'a' shakhai' chan noohidal. Jii t'ee Shiti' jyah'ts'a' sheenjit gwiltsaji.”

¹⁹ Jii ginjik kwaii eh'an chan hee nihzheedagaan'ee ²⁰ Gootee leji naji jyaa ginyaq, “Vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy dhidii! Vagwandaii iizuy! Jaghaii oodqphk'ji t'ohchy'aa?”

²¹ Gaa ch'izhii naji jyaa ginyaq, “Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy gwizhit jyah'ts'a' ginkhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Nats'aa ch'an'ky'aa iizuy dinjii vandee kwaa Haagweech'in neegwahahtsyaa?”

Jews Najj Jesus Ik'injigiighit Kwaa

²² Et'ee khaii gwanlii Jerusalem gwizhit Hanukkah khaihlan nineegiidal nineegwiidhat; ²³ Jesus aji Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhit Solomon's Porch t'agahnyaa gwizhit gwa'an neehidik. ²⁴ Nijin aji Jews najj Jesus eelin nigilzhih ts'a' jyaa ginyaa daj', "Deegwiikhuyk diits'a' gwit'eegwaha'aa t'inchy'aa? Li'didlii haa diinaa gwandak nan lee Christ inlii?"

²⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ch'adaj! hee nakhwaagwadhaldak gaa shik'iinjukhkit kwaa; nakhwandah Shiti' voozhri' zhit t'ishi'in gooh'in t'ee juu ihii gwigweech'in. ²⁶ Gaa shik'iinjukhkit kwaa geh'an shidivii hohlyaa kwaa. ²⁷ Shidivii najj shiginjik haandaii, shij chan goovaashandaii ts'a' shataji geedaa. ²⁸ Khit geenjit gwigwehendaii nigwii'aji, ts'a' duuyeh gahchij; ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh shats'an yan'iji. ²⁹ Shiti' shint'eegooiinlii ts'a' ch'andaa t'ah'aii, ts'a' duuyeh gaa Shiti' vats'an gooroonjii. ³⁰ Gwiti', shij haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii."

³¹ Aji's'a' Jews najj chan hee Jesus eenjit kii tee gwigwijjik. ³² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nakhwandah gwitr'it gwinzii gwinleji t'ishizhik, aji'ee Gwiti' shint'eegwii'naji; aji gwitee jidii shrut t'ishizhik eenjit kii haa shohokhkwaa?"

³³ Israel najj jyaa ginyaa, "Aji gwitr'it gwinzii kwaii eenjit kii haa narahaakhkwaa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii aji eenjit. Dinjii zhrjh iinlii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hinlyaa gwik'eegwiindaii!"

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nakhwa-law Degtly'aa Choh kat jii deegwinyaa khit ts'a' lyaa li'didlii aji gaagwiindaii; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa qhiji, nyaa. ³⁵ zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik ant'iniinlii najj. ³⁶ Shij aji, Gwiti' gwiteetr'ashahchij ts'a' nankat gwats'a' shihii'e'. Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihii dihnyaa eenjit vinehts'i' giikhkii shohnyaa t'ohnyaa? ³⁷ Shiti' vigwitr'it t'agwal'in shi'in kwaa ji' shik'iinjukhkit kwaa. ³⁸ Gaa nihk'it t'ishi'in ts'a', shik'iinjukhkit kwaa ji' gaa Shiti' vigwitr'it t'ishi'in aji geenjit shik'iinjukhkit. Aji ji' t'ee Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa akwat chan Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa shaakhwandaii eenjit."

³⁹ Chan hee zheegwaazhraji nigiihahchyaa gwik'igogwandaii, gaa goovant'ee tr'ineezhii.

⁴⁰ Jesus chan hee Jordan han gwinjik nineezhii ts'a' nijin John tr'ookit vats'an chuj dhidlit izhit dhidii. ⁴¹ Leji najj yats'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "John jyaa deegwaht'oo gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'izhik, gaa jii dinjii daiiny'a' datthak li'didlii." ⁴² Aji's'a' zhat dinjii gwanlii leji najj giik'iinjinghit.

11

Lazarus Niindhat

¹ Dinjii Lazarus oazhii Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit gwich'iji aji itls'ik naanaii. Bethany gwizhit t'ee Mary chan ts'a' veejii Elizabeth haa gwigwich'iji. ² (Jii Mary t'ee gwehkji K'eegwaadhat vakwai' kat gwanzhij chuj' gwinzii vagwaatsan t'inlik ts'a' dikiiighai' haa yach'ahjik aji voondee Lazarus aji itls'ik.) ³ Aji tr'injaa neekwaii t'ee Jesus ts'a' nideech'igiin'aji, "K'eegwaadhat, nijyaa gwileji itls'ik," giyahnyaa.

⁴ Nijin Jesus jyaa ginyaa gaviith'ak daj' jyaa nyaa, "Jii ts'ik haa niheedhaa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa aji's'a' gwik'iighai' shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' shich'eegwahdrii."

⁵ Jesus aji Martha chan ts'a' vijuu Mary, Lazarus najj haa eet'iindhan. ⁶ Nijin Jesus Lazarus itls'ik gwinyaa gwiith'ak daj', drin neekwaii gwahaadhat gaa nihk'it zhat dhidii. ⁷ Aji't'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Judea gwits'eerahoojyaa."

⁸ "Geech'ogahntan," vitsyaa najj yahnyaa, "Niighit kwaa gwanaa daj' Judea najj kii haa narookhwa nagoonyaa; chan hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa lee t'iinyaa?"

⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "12 hr. gwizhrjh drin goo'aii, izhit gwizhrjh dinjii vaagweech'in ts'a' duuyeh gat'aadhak. ¹⁰ Gaa toq gwiizhit zhit gwa'an neehidik ji' git'eehaadhak, aji dinjii vizhit toq gwanlii geh'an."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa nyaꝯ, “Diiyyaa Lazarus naachii, gaa vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' khakihih'aa.”

¹² Vitsyaa najii t'igiiyahnyaa, “K'eegwaadhat, dhichii t'inchy'aa ji', veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.” ginyaa.

¹³ Gaa Jesus aji Lazarus niindhat nyaꝯ t'inyaa, zhyaa dhichii yahnyaa t'inyaa giyuunyaa.

¹⁴ Ajiits'a' lyaa gwinzii gavaa gwaandak, “Lazarus niindhat t'inchy'aa, ¹⁵ gaa nakhweh'an vaa iidi' kwaa eenjit shoo ihtii shik'injahokhit eenjit. It'ee vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa.”

¹⁶ Thomas (Twin chan oozhii) aji ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa najii jyaa ahnyaa, “Geech'ooꝯhtan datthak vaa tr'ahoojyaa, nireheedhaa eenjit.”

Jesus, Niindhat Najii Khakinlii T'ee Gwandaii Neegooviltisajii

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus k'idik daj', drin doꝯ gwanaa daj' hee giyaahstii lee. ¹⁸ Bethany kwaiik'it t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' mile neekwaii goo'aa, ¹⁹ ts'a' Israel lejii najii Mary, Martha, haa goochaa niindhat geenjit gavaatr'igwigwidii

²⁰ Nijin Martha aji Jesus ahaa gwiintth'ak daj' dizheh gwats'an yats'a' chiinzhi, gaa Mary aji zhat gwizhit dhidii.

²¹ Martha aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, “Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaꝯ iindi' ji' duuyeh diichaa niight!

²² Juk zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat ji' nik'eegwahatth gaashandaii.”

²³ “Nachaa neegwehendaii t'inchy'aa,” Jesus yahnyaa.

²⁴ “Drin ndaagwaa'aji' ji' neegwehendaii aji gaashandaii,” Martha yahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Shii t'ee niindhat najii khakinlii t'ee neegogwandaii neegooviltisii. ²⁶ Juu shik'iinjiiight najii t'ee nigindhat ji' gaa neegwigwehendaii giheelyaa. Shik'iinjiiight eenjit khit gwehendaii ts'a' duuyeh niight jii nik'ee gwik'iinjiiight?”

²⁷ “Aaha' K'eegwaadhat, Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ts'a' dzaꝯ nankat gwats'a' hinkhaa naashandaii,” Martha yahnyaa.

Jesus Itree

²⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee Martha dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' gweentak dijuu Mary oozhrii, “Geech'ooꝯhtan dzaꝯ dhidii, ts'a' noh'ya' noonyaa,” jyaa yahnyaa. ²⁹ Nijin Mary gwaak'ii daj' khan yats'a' haazhii. ³⁰ (Jesus aji kwaiik'it gwats'a' niight kwaa nijin Martha yaa'ya' chy'aa tth'aa hee dhidii.) ³¹ Nijin aji Israel gwich'in yaatr'igwidii najii khan chiinzhi giyaah'in daj' giitajii haajil, tth'ank'it gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' tr'igwiheedii t'ii'in giyuunyaa.

³² Nijin Mary aji Jesus ts'a' tr'iinzhi ts'a' niyil'in daj' yakwai' eeghaii nikiigwiintthaii. “K'eegwaadhat, dzaꝯ iindi' ji' duuyeh shachaa niight!” yahnyaa.

³³ Nijin Jesus, Mary chan ts'a' tr'igwidii najii gwaah'in ts'a' adan chan haa tr'igwigwidii.

³⁴ “Nijin vanꝯohjik?” goovahnyaa.

“Aanaai ts'a' gwaah'in!” giyahnyaa.

³⁵ Jesus iintrii.

³⁶ Ts'a' Israel gwich'in najii jyaa ginyaa, “Deegwaht'oo yeet'iindhan noh'in!”

³⁷ Gaa goolat najii jyaa ginyaa, “Dinjii vandee kwaa gaa haagweech'in neegwiltisajii! Lazarus niheedhaa gwits'i' yits'ihneenyaa shroꝯ?”

Lazarus Neegwiindaii

³⁸ Chan hee gwint'oo gitr'ii'ee ts'a' Jesus yatth'ank'it gwats'a' haazhii, aji tth'ank'it kii zhit gweedii aji gwadaji kii dha'aa. ³⁹ “Gwadaji kii giheehoh'ajii!” Jesus gavahnyaa.

Lazarus niindhat aji veejii Martha jyaa nyaꝯ, “Juk t'ee drin doꝯ okhwatsii t'inchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat, vatthaj' tr'ahaatsan.”

⁴⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Gwik'iinjukhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit hoꝯh'ya' nakhwaihnyaa gaanoondaii?”

⁴¹ Gwadaji kii giheegahaa'aa. Jesus yeedak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaꝯ, “Shoodꝯhk'ii geenjit mahs'i, Shiti'. ⁴² Khit ts'a' shoodꝯhk'ii gaashandaii, gaa jii dinjii najii dzaꝯ giilk'ii geh'an t'ihnyaa, shohꝯh'e' aji shaagiheendaii eenjit.”

⁴³ Aji jyaa diinya' t'ee gwint' aii khashraa' iinrat ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Lazarus, cheehinkhahi!"
⁴⁴ Aji dinjii niindhat chy'aa chiinzhi, vanli', vakwai' haa gwach'aa vanooljik, vinin kat chan gwach'aa t'inchy'aa. "Gwach'aa vakat gihleehohhii ts'a' vanoohjii," Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwa Geenjit Geetr'agogwah'in

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Israel gwich'in leji naji Mary haa neegihidai naji Jesus deezhik googwaah'ya, ts'a' giik'iinjikhhit. ⁴⁶ Gaa goolat naji Pharisee naji ts'a' neegahoojil ts'a' Jesus deezhik geegoovaagwaandak. ⁴⁷ Aji ts'a' t'ee jii Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkhik kih dilk'ii naji haa Israel gwakhaihkwai' naji ts'a' giginkhe' aji t'ee jyaa ginyaa. "Deereheelyaa? Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa leji t'ii'in! ⁴⁸ Jyachts'a' datthak zhyaa tr'aa'h'in ji' juu naji datthak giik'iinjiheeghit, ts'a' Roman gwakhaihkwai' naji dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh chan ts'a' jii nahkat datthak an googwahahtsyaal!"

⁴⁹ Gootee dinjii ch'ihlak, Caiaphas, oaazhii aji zhat daj' ndak khii giinkhik choh nilii aji jyaa nyaq, "Gaa deegwii'in gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa! ⁵⁰ Jii nahkat datthak an gweheelyaa gwits'i' dinjii naji eenjit gwizhrh' dinjii ch'ihlak aji tr'iilkhwai' ji' ts'aji gweheezya nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" ⁵¹ Zhyaa t'inyaq kwaa gaandaii gaa zhat daj' ndak khii giinkhik choh ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji eenjit niheedhaa yaandai t'iyahnyaa, aji ⁵² naji zhrh' eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji, an-nihlik gwa'an gwigwich'ii naji ch'ihlak neehahtsyaal eenjit.

⁵³ Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Israel gwakhaihkwai' naji Jesus nats'aa gahaakhwa geeginkhii. ⁵⁴ Aji ts'a' t'ee Jesus gaandai ts'a' Judea nahkat gwandah neehidik kwaa, gaa neehoozhii ts'a' nangwinjir gwa'an kwaik'it Ephraim gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa dhidii.

⁵⁵ Israel gwich'in naji Passover it'ee khainjii geenigwiindhat, ts'a' dinjii leji nihky'aa nanhtee gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' gahaajil, Passover gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit shriit'eedagahaachyaa. ⁵⁶ Datthak Jesus keegih'ik, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit khaihlan niginjil ts'a' nihaagwaakat, "Veenjit deeyuqthan? Lyaa duuyeh dzaa gwats'a' hahai gwich'in, shrq ohnyaa?" nihaaganyaa. ⁵⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkhik kih dilk'ii naji haa juu Jesus nah'ya' ji' geegondak ginyaa, zheegwaazhaji nigiihachyaa eenjit.

12

Mary, Jesus, Gwanzhij Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Chu' Yakat T'inlik

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

¹ Passover gwats'a' drin nihk'iitik gwiizhit Jesus, Bethany kwaik'it gwats'a' haazhii, izhit Jesus Lazarus niindhat daj' ineegwahdaii aji zhat gwich'ii. ² Izhit giyeenjit vi-keech'ilchy'aa, ts'a' Martha yeenach'aahtsit, izhit zhat Lazarus vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' yaa dhidii. ³ Aji ts'a' Mary aji gwanzhij gwinzii vagwaatsan chu' oonjik ts'a' Jesus vakwai' kat t'inlik aji t'ee dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii aji yihil'ee geh'an t'iyah'in. Aji vichu' zheh gwizhit datthak neech'iinthaii.

⁴ Jesus vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas Iscariot oaazhii aji t'ee gwint' eeyahachyaa aji jyaa nyaq, ⁵ "Jaghai jii gwanzhij chu' \$300. Denarius* vit'ii hohhii kwaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji ant'ohhii kwaa?" ⁶ Neeshraahchy'aa naji eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa gaa ch'an'ii nilii t'inyaq. Laraa dhah neeha'ak ts'a' yats'an ch'an'ii t'inyaq.

⁷ Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Mary vihheehiindii! Shireheetsii drin ji' eenjit yit'eehaachy'aa t'iyah'in vaanigwiin'aji kwaa! ⁸ Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa naji gweheelyaa, gaa shij aji khit geenjit nakhwa hihdyaa kwaa."

Lazarus Tr'ookhwa Giindhan

⁹ Jews leji naji Jesus Bethany dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak ts'a' zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Jesus eenjit gwizhrh' kwaa gaa Lazarus chan, aji t'ee Jesus yineegwahdaii reh. ¹⁰ Aji ts'a'

* 12:5 Denarius ch'ihlak t'ee drin ch'ihlak googwitr'it.

giinkhikh kîh dilk'ii nâjî Lazarus chan gahaahkhwa eenjit gwigwiłtsâjî. ¹¹ Deezhik veh'an Jews kîh dilk'ii nâjî akhagoonyâq ts'â' dinjii lëjî nâjî teehaajil geh'an Jesus k'injigiighit.

Jesus, Jerusalem Nihdeehakhhai

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40

¹² Ajjit'ëç gëhdaa drin dinjii lëjî nâjî Jesus Jerusalem gwats'â' ahaa gwinyâq gwigwi-itth'ak eenjit zhat Passover giilk'ii. ¹³ Ajjits'â' t'ee ts'ivivii Palm âjî vachan kwaii goonjik ts'â' giidivee haajil, gazhral ts'â' jyaa ginyâq “Hosanna! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa âjî Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'! Israel gwi-King Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'!”

¹⁴ Jesus lâjî choh tsal (Donkey) agwâh'âjî kat daandii, Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwi-inya' gwik'it:

¹⁵ “Zion kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in nâjî, noojat shro'!”

Et'ee nakhwa-King nakhwats'â' ahaa, lâjî choh tsal (Donkey) kat doodii.”

¹⁶ Vitsyaa nâjî deegwinyâq t'igwinyâq gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa nijin Jesus neegwiindaii dâj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwâhndit yint'eiin'âjî Dëhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa deegwinyâq, âjits'â' giyeenjit jyaa diizhik gineegaanjik.

¹⁷ Lazarus tth'ank'it gwizhit gwats'an Jesus yineegwahdaii dâj' juu andah t'iizhik nâjî deezhik geegooowaandak. ¹⁸ Ajjî geenjit t'ee giits'â' haajil gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik giyeegwiitth'ak. ¹⁹ Ajjits'â' t'ee Pharisee nâjî jyaa nihlagaanyâq, “Gooh'in, İyaa gaayich'arahtsii kwaa! Gooh'in, jii nahkat datthak giitâjî hijyaa!”

Greek Gwich'in Nâjî Jesus Tr'õõh'ya' Giyyuunyâq

²⁰ Juu Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwats'â' haajil ts'â' khadigigeheejyaa eenjit nâjî tee gwa'an Greek nâjî dilk'ii. ²¹ Philip ts'â' (Bethsaida kwaiik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'an ahaa) nigijnjil ts'â' jyaa giyahnyâq, “Jesus tr'õõh'ya' tr'oonyaa.”

²² Philip âjî Andrew ts'â' haazhii, ts'â' nihlâa Jesus ts'â' gahaa'oo ts'â' Jesus haa googwaandak. ²³ Jesus jyaa goovahnyâq, “Et'ee juk Gwidinjî' vich'eegwâhndit vint'ëerehee'aa.

²⁴ È' didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak! T'h'ooli' tsal naadhak ts'â' nan zhyaadhak âjitt'ëç an ilik gwik'it neet'eehaldhak ts'â' nihilhthaa, an dhidlit ji', t'h'ooli' lëjî vats'an haahshii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii zhrîh hi'ee ji', an heelyaa. Juu dagwandaii hi'ee kwaa ji' khit geenjit gwandaii hee'yaa. ²⁶ Juu sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' niindhan ji' shatâjî heekhaa gwizhrîh, shitsyaa heelyaa ts'â' nijin dhidii shaa heedyaa eenjit. Shiti', juu shaa t'inchy'aa hi'ee t'inchy'aa.”

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa Geeginkhii

²⁷ “Et'ee İyaa shidrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii gaa reh deehihjyaa go'? ‘Shiti', jii kwaii shats'â' t'agõõ'ya' shro'!” Gaa âjî geenjit dzâq gwats'â' hoizhii, khaiinjich'ashahadhat gwahaal'yaa eenjit. ²⁸ Shiti', Noozhri' hi'ee âhtsii!”

Ajjit'ëç zheekat gwats'an khagiriinkhee, “Hil'ee dhałtsâjî ts'â' chan jyaa dineehihlyaa.”

²⁹ Ajjî zhat dilk'ii nâjî zheekat gwats'an girinkhii gwigwiitth'ak ts'â' jyaa ginyâq, “Nagoahtan lee t'igwinyâq? Ch'izhii nâjî chan zheekat gwich'in yats'â' ginkhii t'inyâq!”

³⁰ Gaa Jesus jyaa gavahnyâq, “Jii girinkhii goothth'ak sheenjit t'igwinyâq kwaa gaa nakhwan âjî nakhweenjit t'igwinyâq. ³¹ Et'ee juk jii nankat Ch'arõõhakat Drin nigwi-indhat Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu kîh dhidii âjî charahahchyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in. It'ee neerahoojyaa. ³² Nijin nankat gwats'an deeshirilchii ts'â' sharõõkhwâjî ji' juu nâjî tthak shats'â' giheedaa.” ³³ (Nats'âq khaiinjich'ihheedhaa ts'â' niheedhaa âjî geegwaandak t'inyâq.)

³⁴ Zhat dilk'ii nâjî jyaa ginyâq: “Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit Christ khit geenjit gweheendaii gwinyâq. Nats'âq Gwidinjî' ndak deerahahchyaa deenyâq t'inyâq? Gwidinjî' âjî juu t'arahnjâq?”

³⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyâq “Tth'aii gwintsal gwizhrîh nakhwa ch'ahaldrii t'oonchy'aa. Tõõ gweheelyaa gwehkjî deekhwa'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwa tõõ nagwahaadhal gwits'î'. Juu tõõ gwizhit dinjii nilii t'ee nijuk ahaa gaaheendaii kwaa geh'an ³⁶ Tth'aii drin gwanlii dâj' vat'õõchy'aa. Khit naa ch'ahaadrii eenjit.” Jesus jyaa diinya' âjitt'ëç t'oolii neehoozhii ts'â' goh'it idiildii.

Jews Najj Gwik'injiighit Kwaa

³⁷ Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa lejj gavandah t'iizhik googaa giik'injiighit kwaa. ³⁸ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajj jii kwaii li'didlii heelyaa nyaq:

“K'eegwaadhat, juu yik'injiheeghit?

Juu yat'aii nah'ya'?”

³⁹ Khyu' giik'injiighit geh'an Isaiah jii jyaa diinya':

⁴⁰ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaagweech'in kwaa gwiltsajj,

niinjich'agadhat kwaa gooviltsajj,

goovaagweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit,

googwandaii ninjich'ihheedhat kwaa,

Duuyeh goots'a' tr'ihihdal eenjit shats'a' gihijyaa.”

⁴¹ Isaiah, Jesus vich'eegwahndit gwaah'ya' geh'an jyahts'a' yeeginkhii t'inyaq.

⁴² Zhit da' Israel kih dilk'ii lejj najj giik'injiindhat gaadlit gaa Pharisee najj anagog-waah'ij, Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh chagoorahahchyaa, kwaa gwits'j'. ⁴³ Dinjii deenyaq ajj gwik'it geedaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq ajj gwik'it geedaa kwaa.

⁴⁴ Jesus gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Juu shik'injiighit t'ee shj zhrjh shik'injiighit kwaa gaa juu shihil'e' chan k'injiighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Juu shaah'in t'ee juu shihil'e' chan nah'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Jii nankat gava aadrii ihlii ts'a' gwats'a' hoiizhii, ajjts'a' juu shik'injiighit ji' duuyeh toq dhidii. ⁴⁷ Juu shiginjik diitth'ak gaa gwik'eegwahthak kwaa ji', duuyeh an altsii eenjit wantl'alchij. Dinjii an haltsyaa eenjit nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa, gaa dinjii neehalshii eenjit gwizhrjh. ⁴⁸ Juu shaa t'inchy'aa kwaa ts'a' shiginjik diitth'ak kwaa ajjt'ee an yahahtsyaa veenjit dhidii. Khaiinkoq Drin ndaanqa'aj' ji' deihnya' t'ee an yahahtsyaa! ⁴⁹ Aaha', jii deihnya' ajj shj zhrjh shats'an t'igwinyaq kwaa gaa Gwiti' shihil'e' ajj deinyaq shahnyaq gwik'it giikhkii t'ihnyaq. ⁵⁰ Viginjik k'iighai' t'ee khit wireheendaii. Deihnya' datthak t'ee Gwiti' deinyaq shahnyaq gwik'it giikhkii t'ihnyaq.”

13

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Kwai' K'eech'ahtryaa

¹ It'ee Passover ch'arehee'aa gwats'a' drin nigwiindhat. It'ee Jesus vidrin eenigwiindhat ts'a' jii nankat gihleeheekhaa ts'a' Gwiti' ts'a' heekhaa gaandaii. Dzaa nankat juu yaa t'iinchy'a' najj eet'inghya' ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' gwats'a' gooveet'iindhan.

² Jesus ditsyaa najj haa khaa neech'aga'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ajj Simon Iscariot vid-inji' Judas ajj ch'adaj' hee Jesus gwintl'eehahchyaa gwiltsajj. ³ Jesus ajj Gwiti' t'aih datthak yintl'eiin'ajj gaandaii; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' heekhaa gaandaii. ⁴ Ajjts'a' Jesus vakaii'aa ts'an ndak nidhikhin, ts'a' ankii dagwach'aa gihleehaalii, ts'a' dohshroo dazhrak t'an dilchaa. ⁵ Ajjt'ee vizhit neech'araanjii zhit chuy gwizhinjaa ts'a' ditsyaa najj kwai' k'eech'ahtryaa ajjt'ee ajj dazhrak t'an dohshroo haa gooch'ahjii.

⁶ Eech'ahtryaa? Simon Peter ts'a' niinzhii, ajj t'iayahnyaq, “Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa?”

⁷ Jesus t'iayahnyaq, “Juk deeshi'in gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa nahgwan gaakhwandaii.”

⁸ Peter t'iayahnyaq, “Duuyeh, ch'ihlok, gaa shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa t'oonchy'aa!”

Jesus t'iayahnyaq, “Nakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ji', shitsyaa neenilyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

⁹ Simon Peter t'iayahnyaq, “Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' zhrjh k'eech'ohtryaa shro'! Akwat, shanli' chan ts'a' shiki' haa chan k'eech'ahtryaa!”

¹⁰ Jesus t'inyaq, “Juu gwinzii dik'eech'aahtryaa t'ee vakat shrajh kwaa ts'a' dik'ineech'aatryaa t'ee vakat shrajh kwaa ts'a' dik'ineehaatryaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, vakwai' zhrjh. Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak zhrjh.” ¹¹ Jesus ch'adaj' hee gootee juu gwintl'eeyahahchyaa gaandaii, ajj geh'an jyaa nyaq, “Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh.”

¹² Datthak gookwai' k'eech'ahtryaa t'ëë Jesus ankhii dagwach'aa neenaazhii ts'a' vakaii'aa ts'a' neenakhwadii. "At'ohju' deenakhwiilik deeshi'in nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" gavahnyaa. ¹³ "Shigeech'qaahtan chan ts'a' Shik'eegwaadhat shohnyaa, ajiit'ee gwinzii t'ooahnyaa, aji adan t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁴ Nakhwak'eegwaadhat, nakhwageech'qaahtan ihlii, ts'a' at'ohju' nakhwakwai' k'eech'altryaa. Nakhwan chan, nihlakwai' k'eech'ohtryaa. ¹⁵ Shik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit t'ishi'in, nakhweenjit deeshizhik gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit. ¹⁶ Ei'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, slaves aji dinjii yits'a' k'eegwaadhat aji andaa hil'ee kwaa; dinjii hil'e' aji juu yihil'e' andaa veegoo'aii kwaa. ¹⁷ It'ee hi'didlii haa khwandaii: izhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' gwint'oo shooohlyaa!"

¹⁸ "Datthak nakhweegihkhii t'ihnyaa kwaa; aji juu naji teegooljik naji haashandaii. Gaa jii Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit deegwiinya' gwik'it t'igiheenjyaa eenjit, 'Dinjii juu shishii in'al t'ee shits'i' t'ihëechy'aa.' ¹⁹ Jii gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehkjii juk nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, ajiits'a' nijin gwik'it t'igwiizhik 'Juu Ihlii Aji Ihlii!' gwik'iinjuhokhit geenjit. ²⁰ Jii t'ee hi'didlii: juu vats'a' ch'ahoo'e' aji k'injiighit ajiit'ee shik'iinjiighit, aji juu shik'iinjiighit, t'ee juu shihil'e' aji k'injiighit."

Jesus Gwint'eesharahachyaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23

²¹ Jesus jyaa diinya', ajiit'ëë lyaa tr'igwidii, ts'a' gwinzii akqo t'agoovahnyaa: "Ei'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwint'eesharahachyaa."

²² Datthak nihitee googwaah'in ts'a' juu t'ahnyaa aji gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³ Vitsyaa naji tee juu Jesus yeet'iindhan aji yeeghaii dhidii. ²⁴ Aji dinjii aji Simon Peter t'iiyahnyaa, "Juu t'ahnyaa aji geenjit oahkat lee?"

²⁵ Aji dinjii Jesus eeghaii naadii ts'a' yuahkat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu t'aiinyaa?"

²⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Luhchy'aa teehalchaa ts'a' vint'eehalchaa, aji dinjii t'ahnyaa." Ajiits'a' t'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' teeyahtsit ts'a' Simon Iscariot viinji' Judas int'eeyahtsit ²⁷ Judas luhchy'aa oonjik googwahkhan Satan vizhit diindhat. Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Khan deehini'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'ini'in!" ²⁸ Aji vakaii'aa ts'a' yaadilk'ii naji ch'ihlak gaa Judas jaghaii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. ²⁹ Judas aji laraa k'qahtii nilii ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa lat naji ch'ara'aa drin eenjit ch'oiinkwat yahnyaa giyuunyaa, aji akwaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'iinyaa yahnyaa giyuunyaa.

³⁰ Khaa gwanlii ts'a' Judas luhchy'aa oonjik t'ëë zhat cheehoozhii.

Ch'ëet'igwiniindhan Nihleenjit Khwa'ji

³¹ Judas cheehoozhii ajiit'ëë, Jesus jyaa nyaa, "It'ee Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. It'ee Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. ³² Ajiits'a' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at ji', zhazhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nigwehee'aa. ³³ Shigii naji, it'ee niight kwaa gwizhrjh nakhwaa t'ihihchy'aa. Shin-keegahoo'yaa gaa Jews naji deegvaiinya' juk nakhwaagwaldak, 'Nijuk hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa.' ³⁴ Jii t'ee juk gwizhrjh nakhwaa gwahaldak jyaa khwa'in nakhwaihnyaa, nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'ëet'igwiniindhan khwa'ji. Nakhweenjit ch'ëet'igwiniindhan shi'ji, ts'a' nakhwan chan nihleenjit ch'ëet'igwiniindhan khwa'ji. ³⁵ Ch'ëet'igwiniindhan nihleenjit khwa'ji ji', juu naji datthak shitsyaa qhlii nakhwaa-heendaii."

Niight Kwaa Peter, Shaanandaii Kwaa Hinjyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34

³⁶ "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hiinkhaii?", Simon Peter yahnyaa. "Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hiinkhaii t'oonchy'aa," Jesus yahnyaa, "Gaa nahgwan ji' hee shataji hiinkhaa t'oonchy'aa." nyaa.

³⁷ "K'eegwaadhat, jaghaii juk naahihshyaa kwaa go'?" Peter nyaa. "Neenjit nihihthaa ji' gaa," Peter yahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "E'ya sheenjit nihiindhaa ji' gaa lee t'iinyaa? E'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak: vanh rooster khakeehee'aa gwehkij tik laa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

14

Jesus Vik'iighai' Gwiti' Vats'a' Tr'ihedaa

¹ "Nakhwadrii zhit tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhweenjit goozu shro!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhit, ts'a' shij chan shik'injuhkhit. ² Shiti' vizheh gwizhit gwintsii, ts'a' izhit nakhweenjit shrigwihihyaa. Jyaghts'a' nakhwadivee goo'aii kwaa ji' duuyeh jyaa nakhwaihnyaa. ³ Aijts'a' hoiizhii aji't'e'e izhit nakhweenjit shrigwiilik aji't'e'e, oo'ee neehihdyaa ts'a' adahaa nakhwahaalchyaa, nijin t'ihchy'aa izhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ⁴ Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa aji nats'aa gwats'a' hohdaa gaakhwandaii."

⁵ Thomas jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa t'iinyaa, gaagwiindaii kwaa. Nats'aa gaagwehendaii?"

⁶ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Shik'iighai' shataji gwats'a' hohdaa t'igwinyaa, li'didlii ihii, gwandaii ihii; shik'iighai' gwizhrh dinjii Gwiti' ts'a' niheehaa goo'aii. ⁷ It'ee shaakhwandaii akwat Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii ts'a' juk gwats'an vaakhwandaii hohlyaa, noh'ya' t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa

⁸ Philip jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, Gwiti' diits'a' agwaaqhkij; aji gwizhrh gwit'eegwaahchy'aa."

⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "E'ya niighyuk nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa gwiizhit tth'aii shaakhwandaii kwaa Philip? Juu shaa'ya' t'ee gwiti' chan nah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. Jaghaii gwiizhit 'Gwiti' diits'a' agwahch'in' diinyaa? ¹⁰ Gwiti' vizhit t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji nik'ee gwik'iinjinghit Philip? Jidii ginjik nakhwats'an dhatsaji t'ee shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa. Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji digwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwinyaa. ¹¹ Gwiti' vizhit t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji gwik'iinjuhkhit. Akwaa ji', gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'agwal'in gooh'ya' gwik'iighai' gwik'injuhkhit. ¹² E'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu shik'iinjiighit aji chan jidii gwitr'it t'agwal'ya' gwik'it t'ihche'ya. Aaha', shandaa gaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya. Shij aji Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa geh'an. ¹³ Aijts'a' jidii shoozhri' zhit ach'ookkat datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwahaltsyaa. Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Gwiti' vich'eegwahdrii gwigweheechy'aa eenjit. ¹⁴ Shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'ookkat, nakhwak'it shi'ya."

Jesus, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Goots'a' Hah'aa Goovahnyaa

¹⁵ "Sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shiginjik k'eegohohthat t'akwa'in. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gwiti' nakhweenjit oohaalkat ts'a' nakhwats'eheenjyaa nakhwats'a' niheehaa, aji't'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa li'didlii t'arahnyaa. Aji khit ts'a' nakhwaheelyaa. Jii nankat dinjii naji an-gihaa'aa, giyaah'in kwaa ts'a' giyaandaii kwaa geh'an. Gaa nakhwan'aji vaakhwandaii. Juk nakhwaa t'inchy'aa ts'a' nakhwazhit t'ihchechy'aa.

¹⁸ "Duuyeh akhanahoihnyaa; nakhwats'a' neehihdyaa. ¹⁹ It'ee niighit kwaa jii nankat giheehihshyaa gaa khit nakhwaahihyaa, ts'a' chan neegwihidaii ts'a' nakhwan chan neegohhdaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Izhit drin ji' Gwiti' vizhit t'ihchy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan shizhit t'ohchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwazhit t'ihchy'aa gwik'eehoondal t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ "Juu ch'iith'ak ts'a' shik'eegwahthat, aji't'ee sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji. Juu sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji t'ee Shiti' chan yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji. Shij chan yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ya ts'a' vats'a' adagwahaalkyaa."

²² Judas Iscariot aji kwaa gaa ch'izhii Judas aji jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, jaghaii diits'a' adagwahaankyaa gwiizhit jii nankat aji kwaa?"

²³ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Juu sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji t'ee shiginjik k'eegwahahthat. Shiti' chan yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan hee'ya, ts'a' Shiti', shij haa vats'a' nirehee'al ts'a' vizhit t'igweheechy'aa. ²⁴ Juu sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan

di'ij kwaa t'ee duuyeh shiginjik k'eegwahthat. Jii jyaa danakhwaihnyaa t'ee shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shihil'e' vats'an t'igwinyaa.

²⁵ "T'h' aii nakhwaa dhidiidai dai' jii kwaii nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. ²⁶ Ch'an ky'aa Shrood-iinyaa gwits'inyaa nilii ts'a' shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' yahah'aa aji jidii datthak geegavaqhtan ts'a' deenakhwaiinyaa' datthak gineehoodaii nakhwahahtsyyaa.

²⁷ "Tsinehdan nakhwaa akhoohijhyaa; shats'an tsinehdan nakhwant'eehihyaa. Aji tsinehdan jii nankat duuyeh gwint'eeyah'aji t'arahnyaa gaa shij aji ts'anhan'yaa eenjit nint'eehih'aa. Tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhwayinji' zhit goozu shro', noojat shro'. ²⁸ Jii jyaa nakhwaiinyaa' shoodoqhk'i', 'Neehihdyaa gaa nakhwats'eehihdyaa.' Sheet'oqhtan ji', Gwiti' vits'eehihdyaa geenjit shooohohlyaa, shandaa veegoo' aii geh'an. ²⁹ Jii deegweheen-jyaa diinyaa' aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, gwik'it goodlit ji' gwik'iinjuhokhit geenjit. ³⁰ It'ee nahgwan gwizhrjh nakhwaa neegihijhyaa. Jii nankat gwizhrjh gwakhaihwaii choh ahaa. Shandaa t'aih di'ij kwaa. ³¹ Gaa jii nankat dinjii naji datthak Gwiti' veet'iihthan gaagehendaii gwizhrjh; aji geh'an jidii doo'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in.

"It'ee neerahoojyaa."

15

Jesus, Gwanzhijh Vakant Gwaqshii K'it T'inchy'aa

¹ "Shij t'ee lyaa gwanzhijh vakant gwaqshii t'ihchy'aa, aji ts'a' Shiti' chan gwanzhijh nahshii nilii. ² Jidii shakat gwanzhijh dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa t'ee giheehaht'aa, jidii shakat gwinzii vakant gwaqshii t'ee gwinzii k'aahtii ts'a' shriiuyunyyaa aji t'ee vakant gwanzhijh lejii neehaanzhii eenjit. ³ Gwandak nizii eenakhwaagwadaldak aji haa ch'adaji' hee shroodiinyaa dhoodit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Khit shaa qhlij ts'a' shij chan khit nakhwaa hihlyaa, gwanzhijh dachan ch'ihlak duuyeh adakha' gwaqshii. Vakant gwanzhijh nahshii, vadachan lejii khaihlok nahshii ji' gwizhrjh. Izhit gwik'it shaa qhlij ji' gwizhrjh nakhwats'an gwaqshij k'it t'igwehee'yaa.

⁵ "Jak vakant nahshii ihlii, nakhwan chan jak t'an qhlij. Juu shaa nilii t'ee vaa ihlii ts'a' vats'an gwaqshii; shehdan ji' duuyeh. ⁶ Juu shaa nilii kwaa t'ee charahahchyaa, jak dachan akharoonyaa ts'a' dhagaii gwik'it; aji k'it t'inchy'aa jak dachan t'ee khaihlan irilii ts'a' ko' zhit tr'ahk'an t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Shiginjik ohta' ts'a' shaa qhlij ji', jidii ach'ookkat datthak nakhwats'an haltsyaa. ⁸ Jyachts'a' t'ee Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii gwigweech'in t'agwarahnyaa, gwint'oo nakhwats'an gwaqshii, jyachts'a' t'ee shitsyaa hohlyaa. ⁹ Shiti' sheet'iindhan gwik'it shij chan nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ij. Shich'et'igwiniindhan zhit gohdaii. ¹⁰ Shiginjik k'eegohthat ji', shich'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'ahohchy'aa. Shiti' viginjik k'eegwahthat ts'a' vee ch'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'ihchy'aa gwik'it.

¹¹ "Sheeshroonchy'aa nakhwazhit t'ihchechy'aa ts'a' nakhwazhit ch'eeshroonchy'aa deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹² Shiginjik zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it t'ohchy'aa, nihheet'oohtan, nakhweet'iindhan gwik'it. ¹³ Dinjii dijyaa, naji haa eenjit oo'an dahaachyaa t'ee lyaa vee ch'et'igwiniindhan nitsii t'arahnyaa. ¹⁴ Shiginjik k'it ohdaa ji' shijyaa hohlyaa. ¹⁵ Et'ee chan duuyeh dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in neehanzhok k'it t'anakhwaha'yaa kwaa, aji ch'itsyaa dee'in t'ii'in yaaehendaii kwaa eh'an. Shijyaa aji nakhwahihjyaa, jidii Shiti' vats'an gwiitth'ak datthak geenakhwaagwaldak geh'an. ¹⁶ Shij aji gwitee tr'ashqohchij kwaa gaa shij aji gwitee tr'anakhwaalchij ts'a' nakhwats'an gwanzhijh haahshii. Aji gwanzhijh khit ts'a' gweheendaii. Aji ts'a' shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'ookkat Gwiti' nats'an yahahtsyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Izhit geenjit jii jyaa danakhwahihjyaa, nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ij."

Jii Nankat Jesus Vitsyaa Giitr'ii'ee

¹⁸ "Juu nan dha' aii aji nitr'ii'ee ji', shij tr'ookit sheet'igiinghya' kwaa jyaa gineehandaii yuu. ¹⁹ Jii nankat ts'an inlii ji', vats'an inlii ts'a' geh'an neet'ihenghyaa. Gaa shij

ajj jii nankat gwats'an gwhitee tr'anaqalchijj ts'a' jii nankat gwats'an iinlii kwaa. Ajj geh'an jii nankat nitr'ii'ee t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Jii deenakhwaiinya' gineehoondaii yuu, 'Dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in ts'a' neeyahanzhok ajj yandaa ts'a' veegoo' aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Khaiinjich'ishiri'that ji', nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ahoh'yaa. Shiginjik k'eegwigwitthat ji', nakhwaginjik chan k'eegogwahahthat t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Gaa shats'an qhlijj geh'an jyaa nakhwagahah'yaa; juu shihil'e' ajj gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. ²²Dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' goots'a' giikhke'. Akwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu gwizhrjh nagogwa' aii, ajj geh'an datr'agogwaanduu eenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³Juu sheet'iindhan kwaa chan Shiti' eet'iindhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴Gooteegwit'r'it t'agwal'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii, izhit duuyeh gaa t'igwee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa izhit geh'an deeshi'ya' googwaa'h'ya' ts'a' Shiti' shijj haa diitr'igi'ee. ²⁵Gaa jii lyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo' aii, goo-law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit, 'geenjit gwakwaa shitr'ii'ee,'

²⁶"Gwits'inyaa k'eeheedik, ajjt'ee Gwiti' vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa li'didlii nilii. Gwiti' vats'an nakhwats'a' nihih'aa ts'a' sheegwahaandak. ²⁷Ajits'a' nakhwan chan, sheegohoondak tr'ookit daj' gwats'an shaa qhlijj geh'an."

16

¹"Teehohdaa gwits'i' jii kwaii naagwaldak t'ihnyaa. ²Israel gwich'in najj ditr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an kwaii cheenagahahchyya. Ajjits'a' juu nehd'aa tr'igwiin'ajj chan Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa vaa ihlii shi'in heenghyaa ajj chan gwats'a' gweedhaa. ³Shijj akwat Gwiti' haagiindaii kwaa geh'an jii kwaii jyaa danagahah'yaa. ⁴Gaa nijin jii kwaii jyaa danahah'yaa nigwiindhat ji' gaanahandaii ts'a' naagwaldak chy'aa gineehandaii eenjit. Tr'ookit naa iidi' daj' jii kwaii geenaagwaldak kwaa."

Nats'aa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Tr'agwah'in

⁵"Juk juu shihil'e' ajj vits'eelihdyaa; gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa jii shqaaqkat kwaa, 'Nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa?' ⁶It'ee nakhwaagwaldak, ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit tr'igwidii dha' aii. ⁷Gaa jii t'ee li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: hoiizhii ji' gwizhrjh nakhwadiiveegweheezyaa. hoiizhii kwaa ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwits'inyaa duuyeh nakhwats'a' hahaii. Gaa shijj hoiizhii ji' t'ee nakhwats'a' nahatchyaa. ⁸Ajits'a' nijin k'idik ji', jii nankat gwidin'jii najj gootr'agwaanduu gwiizuu t'igi' in gaagavahhdaii, ajits'a' nats'aa gootr'agwaanduu gweheezyaa chan gaagavahhdaii, nats'aa neegeheezhii akwat goorahakhat drin nigweheedhaa chan eenjit gaagavahhdaii. ⁹Shik'iinjigiighit kwaa geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ajj giizuu, ts'a' ¹⁰jidii gwinzii ginyaa chan zhyaa t'iginyaa, Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' neeshahq' yaa kwaa geh'an. ¹¹Ts'a' Ch'arohahkat Drin geenjit chan, jii nankat Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat, ch'adaj' hee gwizhrjh narahchijj.

¹²"Lyaa tth' aii gwinlej' eenjit nakhwaagwahaldak gaa tr'ihkhit lej' ts'a' gineehoondaii kwaa. ¹³Gaa nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa li'didlii nilii k'idik ji' li'didlii zhit gwizhrjh t'ahohchy'aa. Adan zhrih vats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa jidii gwehk'jii gwiitth'ak akwat yeenda deegweheenjyaa kwaii geegwahaandak. ¹⁴Deenakhwaiinya' datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak jyahts'a' t'ee ch'agwahdit shint'eegwehee'aa. ¹⁵Jidii Shiti' vats'an nilii jii datthak chan shats'an; ajj geh'an t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii vint'eegwiriin'ajj datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'igwidii ts'a' Shoo Ginlii

¹⁶"It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahq' yaa kwaa; ajjt'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahq' yaa."

¹⁷Vitsyaa lat najj jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Deiinyaa t'inyaa li'? Jyaa diinahnyaa, 'It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahq' yaa kwaa ts'a' ajjt'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahq' yaa.' Jii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa geh'an.'"

¹⁸"'Jii nahgwan it'ee, nyaa ajj deenyyaa t'inyaa?' Nihlagaanyaa, "Jidii eeginkhii t'inyaa vaagwiindaii kwaan' ginyaa."

¹⁹ Jesus aji giyuuhat giindhan gavaandai ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jyaa nakhwaiinya', 'It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahoo'yaa kwaa aji't'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahoo'yaa.' Jii geenjit nihhookat lee t'ohnyaa? ²⁰ Jii t'ee li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, hohtree ts'a' tr'agohohdii, gaa jii nankat gwich'in najii shik'injiighit kwaa najii geenjit shoo heelyaa, tr'agohohdii gaa shoo aji neeheeli. ²¹ Nijin tr'injaa tr'iinin haa it's'ik dai' khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' vaa shroonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa njin tr'iinin igwilik aji't'ee khaiinjich'iighit chy'aa ganaandee, vigii nankat niinzhi eenjit shoo nilii geh'an. ²² Aji geh'an juk tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa chan neenakhwahaal'yaa ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit shoo neehee'aa, aji shoo t'ee duuyeh nakhwateeraha'aii t'inchy'aa.

²³ Izhit zhat drin nigwiindhat ji' shahohkat kwaa. Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' jidii eenjit oohkat nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Gwehki shoozhri' zhit tth'aii ch'oohkat kwaa akwat: jidii ach'oohkat aji nik'eegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa, shoh nakhwazhit deedahaa'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Jii Nankat Gwat'agwaanduu Gaayigwiltsajii

²⁵ "Jii kwaii t'ee gwandak zhit geenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Gaa zhat nigwiindhat ji' duuyeh gwandak zhit nakhwaagwaldak, gaa juk Gwiti' gwinzii nakhwanin ts'a' veegihikhyyaa. ²⁶ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' shoozhri' zhit oohohkat; nakhweenjit oohaakat t'ihnyaa kwaa, ²⁷ Gwiti' nakhweet'iindhan geh'an. Sheet'othan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ihshyaa aji gwik'iinjukhit geh'an nakhweet'iindhan. ²⁸ Gwiti' vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii; aji'ts'a' it'ee nankat gihleehidyaa ts'a' Gwiti' vits'eehidyaa."

²⁹ Aji'ts'a' vitsyaa najii jyaa giyahnyaa, "Gwaa'in, gwandak zhit nakwaa gaa gwinzii diinin ts'a' diinaa goondak. ³⁰ Juk it'ee jidii datthak gaanandai gwik'igwaanjik; ts'a' naraakat gaa gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa lee. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhi gwik'injiighit."

³¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: "It'ee shik'iinjukhit? ³² Ch'adai' hee zhat nigwiindhat, shrihtee hohdaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eehohdaa ts'a' shii zhrjh hihdyaa. Gaa shahzhrih hihdyaa kwaa ts'a' Gwiti' shaa t'inchy'aa geh'an. ³³ Shaa tsinehdan hohiyaa geh'an nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Jii nankat gogwanrii datthak gahoo'h'yaa. Gaa nihk'it nakhwaa shroonchy'aa! Jii nankat gaayidhaltsajii!"

17

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najii Eenjit Khadigiinji

¹ Jesus jyaa diinya' aji't'ee zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shiti', it'ee zhat nigwiindhat. Nidinji' nich'eegwahdrii vint'eiin'aji, aji'ts'a' Gwidinji' nich'eegwahdrii nint'ineehee'aa eenjit. ² Dinji datthak teegwahhdal eenjit t'aih vint'eiin'aji, ts'a' juu yaanilii najii gwandai ndaanaa'aji' kwaa teeheeli eenjit. ³ Jii jyahts'a' t'ee gwandai ndaanaa'aji' kwaa khwa'ji: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa li'didlii ch'ihlak zhrjh inlii, ts'a' Jesus Christ, khadhoo'ee aji juu najii datthak goovaheedai eenjit. ⁴ Gwitr'it shint'l'eegwin'aji datthak gehdaa tr'aa'jik ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee nich'eegwahdrii nankat neenjit googwaahaakyyaa. ⁵ Gwiti' neeghah ch'eegwahdrii shint'l'eegwin'aji, jii nan goodlit gwats'a' ch'eegwahdrii nan, shii haa tr'ii'ji aji reh.

⁶ "Dinji nankat gwats'an oodhiinjik ts'a' shint'l'eegoovinlii, aji najii ts'a' neegiikhke'. Nats'an giinlii, ts'a' shint'l'eegavinlii. Niginjik k'eegwigwithat, ⁷ aji'ts'a' juk jidii shint'l'eegwinlii datthak nats'an t'inchy'aa gaagiindai. ⁸ Jidii niginjik shint'l'eegwin'aji datthak goovint'eiinlii, ts'a' giik'iinjighit nats'an tr'iizhii aji li'deegwidlii gaagiindai, ts'a' shahoo'h'e' gwik'iinjighit.

⁹ "Gooveenjit khagidihji, juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najii eenjit khagidihji kwaa, gaa juu shint'l'einlii najii eenjit khagidihji, nats'an giinlii geh'an. ¹⁰ Juu shats'an nilii najii nats'an giinlii, ts'a' juu nats'an nilii najii shats'an giinlii. Aji'ts'a' gooveh'an ch'eegwahdrii shats'an goodlit. ¹¹ Aji'ts'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, it'ee nankat gihleehidyaa, gaa geedan

ajj nankat gahaaky'aa. Gwiti' Shroodiinyaq Noozhri' zhit t'aih ni'ij haa gavoiinta', ajj Noozhri' shintl'ein'ajj reh, nan shij haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit. ¹² Gavaa iindi' dajj', Noozhri' zhit t'aih haa gook'aalti', ajj noozhri' shintl'ein'ajj reh. Gook'aalti', ts'a' teegahaajil kwaa, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrjh teehaazhii. Ajjt'ee Dęhtly'aa zhit deegweheeniyaa goo'aii ajj gwik'it t'igweheeniyaa eenjit. ¹³ Ajjts'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, gaa jii nankat tth'aii dhiindii gwiizhit jyaa dihnyaq t'ihnyaq, goodrii zhit shoh deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹⁴ Niginjik nankat gavintl'einlii ts'a' lejii najj gaveet'iindhan kwaa ji', nahkat gwats'an giinlii kwaa geh'an, shij chan nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa gwik'it. ¹⁵ Nankat giheegavahiinlyaa eenjit t'ihnyaq kwaa, gaa Ch'anly'aa Tr'aanduu ts'i' gook'ahtii. ¹⁶ Nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan nankat gwats'an giinlii kwaa. ¹⁷ Niginjik li'didlii zhit shroodiinyaq gavahtsii. ¹⁸ Nankat gwats'a' shahooch'ya' gwik'it nankat gwats'a' goohooch'e'. ¹⁹ Gooveenjit nantl'eedahaalchyya, geedan chan li'haa nantl'eedagahaachyya ji' eenjit."

Jesus Gwik'injiighit Najj Tthak Eenjit Khadigiinjii

²⁰ "Geedan zhrjh gooveenjit khadigihjii kwaa, gaa juu shik'injiheeghit najj chan shitsyaa najj shiginjik eegoogwaandak geh'an. ²¹ Datthak ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit gooveenjit khadigihjii. Shiti', shaa inlii gwik'it geedan chan diinaa gooli' ts'a' shij chan naa ihlii gwik'it. Ch'ihlak giheelyaa, juu najj datthak shahooch'e' gaagehendaii eenjit. ²² Nich'eegwahdrii shintl'ein'ajj ajj goovantl'ein'ajj, ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, nan shij haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it. ²³ Gavaa ihlii ts'a' nan shaa inlii ts'a' lyaa ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, shahooch'e' ts'a' sheet'iindhan gwik'it gaveet'iindhan gaagehendaii eenjit.

²⁴ "Gwiti', shintl'eegaviinlii ts'a' nijin t'ihchy'aa shaa t'agoochy'a' goovoihnyaq ts'a' nich'eegwahdrii shintl'ein'ajj gahaq'ya' geenjit. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkji sheet'inghya' geenjit. ²⁵ Gwiti' Li'didlii Choh! Nankat naagwiindaii kwaa, gaa shij ajj naashandaii, ts'a' shahooch'e' chan gaagiindaii. ²⁶ Juu inlii neegiikhhe' ts'a' naagiindaii ts'a' khit jyaa shi'ya, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan sheenjit ni'ij goozhit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shij chan ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ij goozhit t'oochy'a'."

18

Niveet'ah'in Najj Jesus Giyyunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53

¹ Jyats'a' khadigeedi' ajjt'eę Jesus k'oq Kidron deetaa ditsyaa najj haa neiinzhii. Izhit gwanzhjh deek'it goo'aii, izhit Jesus ditsyaa najj haa gwiteiinzhii. ² Judas, Jesus gwantl'ahchij ajj gwanzhjh deek'it nijin goo'aii gaandaii ajj gwehkji zhat khit ditsyaa najj ninidik yaandaii. ³ Judas ajj gwanzhjh deek'it gwats'a' ajj Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwak'aqhtii najj akwat Roman niveet'ah'in lejii najj haadlii, ajjt'ee giinkhikh kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Pharisee najj goohil'e': datthak kheeghan akwat chuy daak'a' tyah akwat gal vakat gwaak'a' neegahaazhik. 'Jesus deereheelyaa datthak ch'adajj' hee gaandaii; ajjts'a' goots'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq: "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

⁵ "Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," giyahnyaq.

"Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa," gavahnyaq.

Judas, Jesus gwantl'ahchij chan zhat nadhat. ⁶ Nijin Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq dajj, "Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa," an gagahaajil ts'a' nan kat oo'an gahaajil. ⁷ Jesus chan hee gavaahkat, "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," ginyaq.

⁸ "Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa, ch'adajj' nakhwaiinya'. Shij shinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in ji', jii ch'izhii najj gavaanagoh'aa shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaq. ⁹ (Deiinya' chy'aa li'didlii gweheelyaa ji' eenjit jyaa nyaq t'inyaq: "Ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'igweendaii kwaa, Shiti', juu shintl'einlii najj tee gwats'an").

¹⁰ Peter ajj kheeghan shrii choh di'ij, khañnaii ts'a' ndak khii giinkhikh choh vi-slave Malchus oaazhii ajj shriits'ajj dzee' gadaqhtrit. ¹¹ Jesus Peter jyaa ahnyaq, "Nizhrii choh

gwizhit nahchji! Shiti' chup tyah vizhit khainjich'iidhat shintl'eiin'ajj zhit ch'ishinjyaa kwaa shoijnyaa?"

Jesus, Annas ts'q' Nigiiyqahchji

¹² Niveet'ah'in ts'a' dagakhaihwai' chan ts'a' gwak'qahtii najj haa Jesus goonjik ts'a' giikat dich'ilchaa, ¹³ ajjts'a' Annas tr'ookit ts'a' giihilchji. Caiaphas t'ee vichi' eedhidii ts'a' zhat daj' Caiaphas ndak khii giinkhiih choh nilii. ¹⁴ Caiaphas t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak zhrjh dinjii tee gwats'an juu najj datthak niindhat eenjit ji' gweheezyaa Jews najj ajjiny'a'.

Peter, Jesus Haandai Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57

¹⁵ Peter, ch'izhii ch'itsyaa haa Jesus tajj gahaa'oo. Ajj ch'izhii ch'itsyaa t'ee ndak khii giinkhiih choh gwinzii yaandaii ajjts'a' Jesus zhit giinkhiih choh vizheh gokwantee yaa gwats'a' haazhii. ¹⁶ Peter ajj oo'at chiitajj ohts'ajj dhidii. Ajj ch'izhii ch'itsyaa gwinzii giinkhiih choh yaandaii chineezhii ts'a' oo'at chiitajj nich'it tsal haa giinkhe' ajjt'ee Peter nihdaahchji. ¹⁷ Ajj oo'at chiitajj ohts'ajj nich'it tsal ajj Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii?"

"Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihlii kwaa!" Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁸ Chiitajj gwiink'oo, ts'a' ajj ndak khii giinkhiih choh vitsyaa chan ts'a' geech'agwaa'ya' najj haa gwigwiilk'in ajj eelin giheendhaa eenjit nigilzhii. Peter chan heendhaa eenjit gootee nadhat.

Ndak Khii Giinkhiih Choh Jesus Oahkat

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71

¹⁹ Ajj ndak khii giinkhiih choh ajj Jesus, vitsyaa najj akwat geech'oqahtan kwaii eenjit yuahkat.

²⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa: "Lejj najj ts'a' gwandah geech'oqahtyaa', Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii akwat Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhrjh gwizhit geech'oqahtyaa', izhit t'ee Jews najj khaihlan nineedal reh. Ch'ihlok gaa nagwaa'ji gwizhit giinkhe' kwaa. ²¹ Jaghaii geenjit shoohkat t'ohnyaa go'? Ajj juu gwaalch'y'a' oohkat. Deegavaiinya' ajj geenjit gevoohkat, deihnya' shaagiindaii."

²² Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaa daj', zhat gwak'qahtii ch'ihlak dhidii ajj yaant'an ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Nats'aa ndak khii giinkhiih choh ts'a' ginkhii t'iinyaa!"

²³ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Yee'at k'ii'an t'iinyaa' ji', juk dzaa gavaagwandak. Gaa deiinya' eenjit oiints'it kwaa ji', jaghaii shijt'an ni'in?"

²⁴ Ts'a' t'ee Annas, ajj Jesus tth'aa vakat ch'adookhwachaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhiih choh Caiaphas ts'a' niyaaqahchji.

Peter, Chan Hee Jesus Haandai Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62

²⁵ Gwiizhit Peter ajj tth'aa hee gwaak'a' gwats'a' heendhaa eenjit nadhat. Ajjts'a' zhat dilk'ii najj jyaa giyahnyaa. "Nan lee zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak lee t'iinchy'aa?"

Gaa Peter ajj zhyaa t'igwinyaa gavahnyaa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihlii kwaa."

²⁶ Ajj ndak khii giinkhiih choh vi-slave ch'ihlak ajj zhit juu Peter yidzee gihlee-hitr'it valak yaah'ya' ajj Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nanlee gwanzhjh deek'it vaa naal'ya' lee t'iinchy'aa?"

²⁷ Chan hee Peter "Nakwaa" nyaa gwiizhit rooster khashraa'iintrat.

Jesus, Pilate ts'q' Nigiiyqahchji

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5

²⁸ Jesus ajj Caiaphas vizheh cheegiihilchji ts'a' oo'at Roman khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiyaahchji. Vanh daj' gineech'ahoo'aa hee. Jews najj Passover ch'igihee'aa eenjit shroodigidiinyaa geh'an khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiyaa gitr'igii'ee, nihdeeginjil ji' duuyeh Passover ch'a'aa. ²⁹ Ajjts'a' ajj Roman khaihkwaii choh (Pilate) yats'a' ch'izhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jii dinjii jidii eenjit gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya'?"

³⁰ Jyaa diginyaa, "Gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'a' narahchji t'inchy'aa."

³¹ Pilate ज्या गवाह्याया, “Ts'an oo'ij ts'a' nakhwa-law zhit deehohlyaa gwik'it t'ohlii.”

Jews नांजि ज्या गिन्याया “Dinjii drin gwarahahtsyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa.” ³² (Jesus nats'a' vidrin tr'ahahtsyaa diinya' chy'aa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit t'igwiizhik)

³³ Pilate dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus oahkat, “Nanlee Jews नांजि eenjit King inlii?”

³⁴ Jesus ज्या यान्याया, “Nan shōqāhkat akwat ch'izhii नांजि ts'an sheegwiintth'ak lee t'iinyaaya?”

³⁵ Pilate ज्या यान्याया, “Jew ihlii shaiinyaaya? Naa gwich'in नांजि akwat aji googiinkhii choh नांजि haa shintl'eenagāhchij t'oonchy'aa. Nigwitr'it deezhik t'igwinyaaya?”

³⁶ Jesus ज्या यान्याया, “Shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii kwaa: shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii ji', shitsyaa नांजि Jews नांजि intl'eesharahahchyaa gwats'i' nich'itsigahahthat. Nakwaa, shanahkat dzaa nahkat gwats'a' nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!”

³⁷ Aji ts'a' Pilate yuahkat, “King inlii diinyaaya lee t'iinyaaya?”

Jesus ज्या यान्याया, “Nan reh King inlii. Shaiinyaaya. Ch'ihlak eenjit gwizhrh shagoodlit ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in, hi'didlii eegihinkhyaa eenjit. Juu hi'didlii ts'an nilii aji t'ee shook'ii.”

³⁸ “Aji hi'didlii aji jidii t'aiinyaaya?” Pilate yuahkat.

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa Goodlit.

Matthew 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25

Aji t'ee Pilate cheehoozhii ts'a' Jews नांजि ज्या ahnyaaya: “Jaghahi tr'ahaahkhwa veeg-waal'in kwaa. ³⁹ Passover nineegwiidhak daj' dinjii ch'ihlak zheegwaazhrāji nakhweenjit chinaalchik, aji t'ee khit jyahts'a' nakhweenjit gwik'it goo'aii geh'an. Jews नांजि nakhwa-King nakhweenjit chinaalchyaa shoohnyaaya?”

⁴⁰ Datthak gazhral ts'a' ज्या गिन्याया, “Nakwaa, adan nakwaa! Barabbas aji gwiindhan.” (Barabbas t'ee Roman nahkat gookat deehheehaa gwik'eegoonjik inli' t'arahnyaaya.)

19

¹ Aji t'ee Pilate aji Jesus oohjik ts'a' tr'ahtrii yeenjit gwiitsaji. ² Niveet'ah'in नांजि khoh haa giyeenjit ts'eh ihsaji aji giiniin'aji, ik Purple aji chan giinaahtsuu. ³ giits'a' niinjil ts'a' shroondaii ज्या गिन्यायाया, “Jews नांजि King niighyuk goondaii!” Aji ts'a' giits'a' nineedal ts'a' giyant'an.

⁴ Pilate chan hee chineezhii ts'a' dinjii नांजि ज्या ahnyaaya, “Gooh'in, jaghahi tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaal'in kwaa aji gahqoh'yaa eenjit nakhwats'a' chahalchyaa.” ⁵ Aji ts'a' t'ee Jesus chiinzhii, khoh ts'eh naa'aii ts'a' ik Purple chan naazhii. Pilate dinjii नांजि ज्या ahnyaaya, “Gooh'in, jii dinjii noh'in!”

⁶ Nijin zhit gwak'ahhtii chan ts'a' giinkhik kih dilk'ii नांजि nigiyiil'in daj' gazhral ts'a' ज्या गिन्याया, “Gohtsak! Gohtsak!”

Gaa Pilate aji ज्या गवाह्याया. “Nakhwan aji ohjii ts'a' gohtsak, shij aji jaghahi geenjit tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaal'in kwaa!”

⁷ Jews नांजि ज्या गिन्याया, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingji' ihlii nyaay geh'an dii-law zhit tr'ahaahkhwa goo'aii gwinyaaya.”

⁸ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daj', gwandaa naajat dhidlit. ⁹ Dizheh gwachoh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus ज्या ahnyaaya, “Nijin gwats'an inkhaa?”

Gaa Jesus yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Pilate ज्या यान्याया, “Shats'a' gihinkhyaa kwaa? Jii ganandaii, nineehjhdal ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ij, ganarahahtsak ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ij.”

¹¹ Jesus ज्या यान्याया, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nint'eiin'aji haa sheenjit t'aih nilii t'oonchy'aa. Aji ts'a' zhit juu nint'eesahchij aji gwandaa vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa.”

¹² Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daj' vineeroonjii yuunyaaya. Gaa Jews नांजि gazhral ts'a' ज्या गिन्याया, “Jii dinjii vineinjik ji' t'ee, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat Caesar duuyeh nijyaa nilii! Juu King ihlii nyaaya t'ee Caesar vijyaa t'inchy'aa kwaa!”

¹³ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daj', Jesus chyaahchij ts'a' oo'at ch'aroahkat deek'it naadii. (Jii t'ee Hebrew ginjik zhit “Gabbatha” t'arahnyaaya.) ¹⁴ Izhit t'ee Passover gwats'a' drintl'an khainjii nigwiindhat. Pilate aji Jews नांजि shroondaii ज्या ahnyaaya, “Dzaa nakhwa-King!”

¹⁵ Gazhral ts'á' jyaa giyahnyaa, “Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajii! Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajii! Cross kat gohtsak!”

Pilate gavoahkat, “Nakhwaa-King gwatsak shoohnyaa?”

Giinkhieh kih dilk'ii najii jyaa ginyaa, “Caesar zhr̄ih dii-King nilii t'oonchy'aa!”

¹⁶ Ajjits'á' t'ee Pilate ajii Jesus gagahahtsak eenjit gavant'ahchjii.

Jesus Gigiltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43

Ajjits'á' t'ee niveet'ah'in najii Jesus goonjik. ¹⁷ Da-cross ichyaa giyiltsajii ts'á' oodee taih “Dinjii kiitth'an k'itiltsi!,” googwahnyaa gwats'á' ahaa. (Hebrew ginjik zhit Golgotha goozhii) ¹⁸ Izhit t'ee cross kat gigiyiltsak veeghah̄i nihts'ij̄i chan dinjii neekwaāi gigiltsak.

¹⁹ Pilate dehtly'aa kat gwadaant'oo ts'á' ya-cross kat giltsak “Jesus Nazareth gwats'an ahaa, Jews najii datthak eenjit King Nilii,” vakat gwinyaa. ²⁰ Jews lej̄i najii giikat aakin gwaa'ij̄i, ajii nijin Jesus giltsak ajii kwiik'it gwachoo gwats'á' nahgōō geh'an. Lej̄i najii vakat deegwinyaa gaageheendaii eenjit Hebrew, Latin, chan ts'á' Greek ginjik zhit danohoot'oo.

²¹ Giinkhieh kih dilk'ii najii Pilate jyaa agahnyaa, “‘Jews najii datthak eenjit King nilii.’ ajii doint'oo shrō' gaa jii ajii diint'oo, ‘Jii dinjii jyaa nyaa, Jews najii datthak eenjit King ihlii.’”

²² Pilate jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jidii danoiht'oo ajii jyaa deheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

²³ Niveet'ah'in najii Jesus cross kat gigiltsak ajit'ēē giigwach'aa niveet'ah'in dōō najii nihteegiyilzhii. Zhak khii ik chan oonjik, gwach'aa k'eelkai' nilii kwaa ts'á' ch'ihlak zhr̄i' nilii. ²⁴ Niveet'ah'in najii jyaa nihlagaanyaa, “Gwahkwaa leerahch'aa; juu yuuheendal ji' eenjit, veenjit tseeroo'ya'.” Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa ajii hi'didlii heelyaa eenjit jyahts'á' teegoodhat t'igwinyaa:

“Shagwach'aa nihteegilzhii, shi'ik eenjit tseegēe'ya'.”

Niveet'ah'in najii izhit gwik'it t'igiizhik t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁵ Va-cross gwats'á' niighit kwaa vahan nadhat, vahan vijuu, Clopas va'at Mary chan, Mary Magdalene chan. ²⁶ Jesus dahan chan ts'á' ditsyaa eet'iindhan ajii zhat nigilzhii nagoovii'in; ajjits'á' dahan lyaa jyaa ahnyaa, “Ni'ēē, dzaā t'ee nigii.”

²⁷ Ajit'ēē ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, “Dzaā nahan.” Izhit gwats'an ajii vitsyaa dizheh yaagweheechy'aa eenjit gwits'eeiyihlchjii.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49

²⁸ Jesus et'ee jidii datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaandaii ajjits'á' Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa ajii hi'didlii eenjit jyaa nyaa, “Chūū doiihlii.”

²⁹ Hyssop gal ts'iiivii k'it t'inchy'aa tsii gwach'aa nagahtsuu ajii k'ik tyah ghoo zhit jak chū' daat'oo kwaa dhakaii; ajii giizhit teegahtsuu ts'á' oodak giits'á' ootā'. ³⁰ Jesus juk chū' eeni' ajit'ēē jyaa nyaa, “It'ee ndaagwāā'ajii!”

Ajit'ēē zhak diki' niin'ajii ts'á' niindhat.

³¹ Ajit'ēē Jews kih dilk'ii najii ajii dinjii juu gagooriltsak najii gootth'an leegahahnaii ajit'ēē cross ts'an nineegeheelyaa eenjit Pilate goahkat. Neegwaazhii Drin lyaa shroodiinyaa ts'á' gwigwihii'ee drin nigwiighit geh'an zhat drin cross kat goochi' dhidlii gitr'igii'ee. Drin ts'á' gwats'á' drin gweedhaa geh'an jyaa digiizhik. ³² Niveet'ah'in najii ajii dinjii neekwaāi Jesus haa gagoogiltsak najii tth'an leegiinaai. ³³ Gaa nijin Jesus inigwigwiin'ajii daj̄i, ch'adaj̄i' hee niindhat lee ts'á' giitth'an leelnaai kwaa. ³⁴ Niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak googaa kheeghan ch'ok haa Jesus tseech'iingit, Googwahkhan chūū, dah haa khaatil. ³⁵ (Shij̄i t'ee jyaa digwiizhik gwāā'ya' ts'á' geegihkhe' hi'didlii t'ihnyaa gaashandaii ajjits'á' nan chan gwik'iinjihinghit ji' geenjit.) ³⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa. Ajii hi'didlii heelyaa eenjit, “Vatth'an ch'ihlak gaa leehaahnaii kwaa.” ³⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanhan chan jyaa digwinyaa, “Dinjii giyaahgwat aakin giyaa'ij̄i!”

Jesus Vanarq̄hii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56

³⁸ Jii ajit'ēē Arimathea kwiik'it gwachoo gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii ajii Jesus vichi' oheendal ji' eenjit Pilate oahkat. (Joseph ajii Jesus vitsyaa nilii gaa nagwāāh'ij̄i, Jews

khaihkwaii najji aanjat geh'an.) Pilate aji gwik'it t'ini'in yahnyaa ts'a' t'ee yichi' oonjik ts'a' oo'an neeyihilchiji. ³⁹Nicodemus tr'ookit daji' khaa Jesus nah'ya' chy'aa aji Joseph haa haazhii, myrrh, ts'a' aloes chan gwanzhijh chy' gwinzii vagwaatsan 100 lb. adahaa haadlii. ⁴⁰Aji dinjii neekwaii najji Jesus vichi' neegahchiji ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik jyah giinooodoo, aji gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan haa. Jyachts'a' t'ee Jews najji dinjii anagahadal daji' t'igii'in. ⁴¹Aji nijin Jesus gookhwaji geeghah nahgwan gwanzhijh deek'it goo'aii izhit gwizhit gwa'an kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwehkij dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁴²Et'ee Jews najji Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin nigwiindhat ajits'a' aji kii zhit gweedii goo'aii aji geeghah niight kwaa goo'aii. Geh'an zhat Jesus vichi' nagaahchiji.

20

*Jesus Vatth'ank'it Zhit Gwihiljii**Matthew 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12*

¹Drin Zhit vanh daji' tth'aii toq gwanlii gwiizhit Mary Magdalene aji kii zhit gweedii gwats'a' haazhii akhai' gwadaji kii gihleerahaa'aii lee gwah'in. ²Gihleehilgik ts'a' Simon Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa Jesus gooveet'inghya' najji ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Kiizhit gwats'an K'eegwaadhat goonjik ts'a' nijin nigiiyaaqchiji kwaa gaagwiindaii kwaa!"

³Ajitt'ee Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa haa aji kiizhit vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁴Nihlaagaagal, gaa ch'ihlak aji Peter ileehilgik ts'a' adan tr'ookit tth'ank'it k'aagak. ⁵Nihdeekiintthaii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik njyah kwaii nah'in, gaa nihdeinzhii kwaa. ⁶Vataji Simon Peter k'idik ts'a' zhazhat kiizhit tth'ank'it nihdeinzhii. Aji gwach'aa ts'ik jyah, ⁷ajits'a' Jesus viki' kat gwach'aa kwaii niil'in. Ch'izhii gwach'aa ts'ik jyah eeghah dhdidlii kwaa gaa thok tr'aandoo lee. ⁸Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa aji kiizhit tth'ank'it tr'ookit k'idik chy'aa, adan chan nihdeinzhii; gwaah'ya' ajitt'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik ts'a' gaandaii. ⁹(Dehtly'aa Choh kat niindhat ajitt'ee nineeheenjyaa goo'aii varahnyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.)

*Jesus, Mary Yats'a' Igwiilkij**Matthew 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11*

¹⁰Ajitt'ee vitsyaa najji digizheh gwits'eegahoojil. ¹¹Aji kii tth'ank'it gokwantee Mary itree ts'a' nadhat. Tth'aii itree gwiizhit nihdeekiintthaii ts'a' oozhak gwaah'in, ¹²ts'a' zheekat gewich'in neekwaii nah'in, daagaji nagaatsuu ts'a' Jesus nijuk iindi' izhit dagaadii, viki' eeghah ch'ihlak dhdidii, vakwai' ts'ajji chan ch'ihlak dhdidii.

¹³"Tr'injaa, jaghaii iintree?" giyahnyaa.

Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat gihleegihilchiji ts'a' nijuk nigiiyaaqchiji gaashandaii kwaa!"

¹⁴Nijin jyaa nyaa daji', neediil'ee akhai' Jesus zhat nadhat nigwiil'in; gaa Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' yaandaii kwaa. ¹⁵"Tr'injaa, jaghaii intree? Juu vinkeegwah'in t'ini'in?" Jesus yuahkat.

Gwanzhijh eetr'agwah'in t'inchy'aa yuunyaa, ts'a' Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "Oodhiinjik t'inchy'aa ji' nijuk naahchiji shaagwandak, vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' noohihdal eenjit."

¹⁶Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Mary!"

Yats'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Hebrew ginjik zhit jyaa nyaa, "Rabboni!" (Jii t'ee "Geech'qaqhtan" ginyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹⁷"Shakat noonjii shro'," Jesus yahnyaa, "Tth'aii Shiti' vits'eehhdii kwaa geh'an. Gaa shachaa najji goots'eehdii' ts'a' jii sheenjit gavaa gwandak, 'Oodak Shiti' vats'a' hihshyaa, nakhwan chan Nakhwati' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, nakhwan chan nakhwa-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii.'"

¹⁸Ajits'a' t'ee Mary Magdalene yitsyaa najji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nah'ya' ts'a' jii jyaa diiyaiinya' eenjit geevaagwaandak.

*Jesus, Vitsyaa Najji Giits'a' Gwigwiilkij**Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49*

¹⁹ Drinzhit khaiinjii tóht'an gwa'an zheh gwizhit vitsyaa nájj indeiinvyaa gehdeech'igiintin, Jews kíh dílk'ii nájj agáanjat geh'an. Ájjit'éeé Jesus goot'an nadhat nagwaanájj. "Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj', Shiti' shihí'ee gwík'it shíj chan nakhwahá'ee," Jesus gavahnyáa. ²⁰ Jii jyaa diinya' ájjit'éeé, danli', dítsèh k'áa haa goots'á' agwahch'in. K'eegwaadhat gaáh'in eenjit gwint'oo shoo giinlii. ²¹ Ájjit'éeé chan hee Jesus jyaa gavahnyáa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj', Shiti' shihí'e' gwík'it shíj chan nakhwayinjihoo'ee!" ²² Jii jyaa diinya' ájjit'éeé datthak gookat haazhee ts'á' jyaa gavahnyáa, "Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaá ts'an oo'íj. ²³ Dinjii nájj atr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gahohíi j', gooveenjit oo'an gweheedaa; gooveenjit oo'an gahohíi kwaa j', duuyeh gooveenjit oo'an gwihijyaa."

Jesus, Thomas Haa

²⁴ Jesus goots'á' nadhat naanai dáj' vitsyaa ch'ihlak Thomas (Didymus chan oozhii) ájj zhat dhidii kwaa. ²⁵ Ájjits'á' vitsyaa nájj Thomas jyaa agahnyáa, "K'eegwaadhat tr'áah'ya'!"

Thomas jyaa nyáa, "Vanli' kat gwatsak deek'it shat dha'áii akwat gwatsak deek'it naaljik akwat vitsèh k'áa naaljik kwaa j' duuyeh adan t'inchy'aa gwík'iinjikhít."

²⁶ Ájjit'éeé gehdaa drin deetik vitsyaa nájj zheh gwizhit khaihlan nineegíjjil ts'á' Thomas zhat goovaadhíidii indeiinvyaa ihdeech'agaáhtin gaa Jesus zhat gaveeghaii nadhat naanai ts'á' jyaa gavahnyáa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'!" ²⁷ Ájjit'éeé Thomas jyaa ahnyáa, "Dzáa nanleett'ak niinchíj, ts'á' shanli' nah'in; ájjit'éeé nanli' nihky'aa noiinjii ts'á' dzáa shitshèk'aa naanjii. Gwík'iinjighit ni'íj kwaa ájj akhagoiinyaá ts'á' gwík'iinjinghit!"

²⁸ Thomas jyaa yahnyáa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa!"

²⁹ Jesus jyaa yahnyáa, "Sháah'ya' geh'an gwizhríh shik'iinjinghit? Juu sháah'in kwaa gaa shik'iinjighit nájj shoo nakhwaa oolj'!"

Jii Déhtly'aa Jaghaii Danahoot'oo

³⁰ Jesus ditsyaa nájj andah gwinléjj gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'íizhik gaa jii déhtly'aa zhit valak zhríh danahoot'oo. ³¹ Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinjii nilii ts'á' Christ chan nilii, gwík'iinjinghit j' ájj nigwík'iinjigwiighit haa voozhri' zhit gwihíidaii geenjit.

21

Jesus, Vitsyaa 7 Nájj Ts'á' Gwigwiilkj

¹ Jii ájjit'éeé, Jesus ch'ihlak gwizhríh van Tiberias khyúú ditsyaa nájj ts'á' idineegwiilkj. Jyáhts'á' t'igwiizhik t'agwarahnyáa. ² Simon Peter, Thomas, Nathaniel (Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana goozhii goo'áii gwats'an ahaa), Zebedee vidinjii neekwaii ts'á' Jesus ch'izhii vitsyaa neekwaii nájj haa nihlaagiilk'ii. ³ Simon Peter jyaa gavahnyáa, "Luk keeshi'ya."

"Naa k'eereheedal," giiyahnyáa. Ájjits'á' t'ee giyaahaajil ts'á' tr'ihchoo zhit giinjil; gaa zhat tóq datthak luk ch'ihlak gaa goonjik kwaa. ⁴ Vanh geeneech'ihii'áii gwiizhit Jesus van khyúú nadhat, gaa vitsyaa nájj Jesus t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa. ⁵ Ájjit'éeé jyaa gavahshral ts'á' jyaa nyáa, "Tsyaa nájj, ník'ee luk oodhoonjik?"

"Ch'ihlak gaa kwaa," giiyahnyáa.

⁶ Jesus jyaa gavahshral ts'á' jyaa nyáa, "Nakhwachihvyaa tr'ihchoo eeghaii shriits'ájj chųtsuu, izhit luk oohohdal t'oonchy'aa." Ájjits'á' t'ee izhit chigiiyahtsuu akhai' khyú' khaneegiiyahtsuu, íyaa vizhit luk léjj geh'an.

⁷ Zhit vitsyaa Jesus yeet'iindhan ájj Peter t'ahnyáa, "Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa leel" Nijin Simon Peter Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa gwinyáa gwiitth'ak dáj', ankhií dagwach'aa nanaatsuu gwats'á' dáj' (gihleeyihiltuu dhidii) ts'á' chųú zhit oonda hiltlee. ⁸ Teeghaii gwats'á' niighit kwaa neegeekwaii. Ch'izhii vitsyaa nájj tr'ihchoo haa teeneegohojil (Chihvyaa vizhit luk deedaá'ájj' haa). ⁹ Teeneegohojil dáj' zhat gwaak'a' kó' zhit luk chan ts'á' lųhchy'aa haa ichy'aa googwáah'in. ¹⁰ Jesus t'agavahnyáa, "Ájj luk dohju' gwidiinlii lat dzáa nohtsit."

¹¹ Simon Peter aji tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' chihvyaa vizhit luk choh deedaq'aj' aji teedhiluu, (153 aanchy'aa) lyaa vizhit luk leji gaa chihvyaa teedhach'aa kwaa. ¹² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aanaai ts'a' dzaq ch'oh'aa."

"Juu inlii?" giyyahaanjyaa eenjit giideetr'oaanyaa. Gook'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa giyaandaii geh'an. ¹³ Ajiits'a' Jesus gaveeniinzhii ts'a' luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' gavant'eech'ahtsit, luk chan gwik'it t'inlik.

¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' ninehjin ajiit'ee jii zhat daj' t'ee ditsyaa naji ts'a' tik agwaanchy'aa idigweelkji t'agwarahnyaa.

Jesus, Peter Shitsyaa Najj Gwahtan Ahnyaa

¹⁵ Ch'igin'al ajiit'ee, Jesus aji Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaa "John vidinji', Simon, jii naji andaa ts'a' lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'ihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shidivii tsal naji gooch'ah'aa."

¹⁶ Chan hee Jesus aji Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "John vidinji', Simon, lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'ihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shidivii naji k'aahhtii."

¹⁷ Tik agwaanchy'aa chan Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, "John vidinji', Simon, sheet'iindhan?" Peter tr'igwidii dhidlit Jesus tik agwaanchy'aa "Sheet'iindhan?" yahnyaa eenjit.

"Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa jidii datthak eenjit gaanandaii; neet'ihthan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa "Shidivii naji gooch'ah'aa. ¹⁸ E' didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, k'eejit inlii daj' neenit'uu ts'a' deenoo'ya' yiindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in, nijin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan chan gwik'it t'ini'in; gaa naghahi leji ji' neenigiheet'uu ts'a' nijin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan kwaa gaa nihk'it gwats'a' nigeheq'aa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ (Jii Jesus jyaa nyaq t'ee nats'aaq Peter niheedhaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwahaq'ah'yaa t'agwarahnyaa.)

Ajiits'a' chan yahnyaa, "Shataji inkhaii!"

Jesus, Ch'izhii Vitsyaa Haa

²⁰ Peter neediil'ee akhai' aji juu Jesus ditsyaa naji tee ch'andaa yeet'iindhan niil'in, nijin neech'aga'aa daj' Jesus eeghahi niighit kwaa dhidii chy'aa aji niil'in ts'a' Jesus oakhat. "Diik'eegwaadhat, juu diitee gwint'ee nahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa?" ²¹ Nijin Peter aji dinjii niil'in daj', Jesus oakhat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii aiiyu'?"

²² "K'ineehihdik gwats'a' goondaii oihnyaa ji', jaghahi geenjit tr'igwiindii? Aanaai, shataji hinkhaii!" Jesus yahnyaa.

²³ Vitsyaa naji aji gootee dinjii ch'ihlak niheedhaa kwaa lee ginyaa ts'a' geenihlagogwaandak. Gaa Jesus aji dinjii niheedhaa kwaa nyaq t'inyaa kwaa jii aji jyaa nyaq t'inyaa; "K'ineehihdik gwats'a' gwandaii oihnyaa ji', jaghahi geenjit tr'igwiindii?"

²⁴ Jii deegwee'ya' gwinyaa t'ee John gwaq'ah'ya' ts'a' gwadaqant'oo; ajiits'a' deiinya' datthak li'didlii niilii ts'a' geenjit gaagwiindaii.

John Vidqhtly'aa Ndaanq'aj'

²⁵ Jesus lyaa ants'a' gwinleji vagwandak gwanlii ts'a' gaa datthak vik'iteech'adarant'oo ji', tr'inhkhit dqhtly'aa leji heelyaa ts'a' jii nankat duuyeh yuuta'!

Acts Tr'ihil'e' Najj Googwitr'it Googwandak

¹ Shalak Theophilus, shidehtly'aa zhit nats'a' ch'adanajit'oo daj', nijin Jesus, tr'ookit digwitr'it t'agwah'ya' daj' dee'ya' ts'a' jidii eech'oaaltan kwaii vakat danooit'oo, ² dahthee zheekat gwits'ee heedyaa gwats'a'. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'i'ighai' yeedak neeraa-hoondal gwehkij daj', tr'ihil'ee najj deegihee'yaa geenjit gwitte tr'agoovinlii goovaag-waandak. ³ Nijin tr'iilkhwajj t'ee drin 40 gahkhyuk shriit'agwaa'ny'aa, yihil'e' najj ts'a' idigweelkij. E'ya' neegwiindaii geenjit gwinlejj gwizhit goots'a' idigweelkij ts'a' giyyaah'ya' ts'a' Vit'eegwiyah'ch'y'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit gavaa ginkhe'. ⁴ Nijin khaihtan nigijnil daj' Jesus j'ya' gavahnyaa, "D'zaa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoh gihteehohj'ya' shro', gaa jidii nakhwant'ereeh'e'aa nakhwaagwaldak ajj Shiti' nakhwant'ee'yehee'aa nyaa ch'y'aa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in. ⁵ John chuy' haa chuy' nakhwats'an iltsajj, gaa ninghit kwaa t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an tr'ahahts'ya' t'oonchy'aa," nyaa.

Jesus Zheekat Gwits'eerihilchij

⁶ Nijin zhat, Yihil'e' najj lineegiljil daj' Jesus goahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' adats'a' k'eeneegwarahaadhat ji' geenjit juk nik'ee duulee diits'iinyaa?" giyyahnyaa.

⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nijin Shiti' deegwii'in gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa, niindhan ajj adah zhrjh gaandaii ajjts'a' gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. Nijin ji' zhat nigweheedhaa, ajj gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ⁸ Gaa nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwak'aa t'iizhik ji' t'aih oohohdal, ajj haa sheegohoondak ts'a', Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit, Judea nankak datthak, Samaria nahkat gwizhit ajjts'a' nihky'aa nankak datthak sheegohoondak t'oonchy'aa." ⁹ Jii kwaii datthak gwik'it t'iiny'a'. Ajj t'ee giyyaah'in gwiizhik zheekat k'iidak tr'ineediindhat. Zheek'oh zhit gwats'a' hiljii dhidlit. Izhik gwats'an neeggiyaan'ya' kwaa.

¹⁰ Izhik k'iidak t'ah'ii gwagwah'in gwiizhik khan hee dinjii neekwajj gwach'aa daagajj nagaazhii givveeghii nagadhat nagaanaai. ¹¹ "Galilee gwich'in najj, jaghaai k'iidak zhee zhit gwizhrjh aakin gop'ij? Jesus nakhwaleehoozhii ts'a' zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' k'iidak tr'ineediindhat gwik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' k'ineehedik t'inchy'aa." ajj dinjii neekwajj najj j'ya' googahnyaa.

Dinjii Judas Dehk'it Neegopnjik

¹² Ajj t'ee Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii, gwats'an yihil'e' najj Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoojil. Kwaiik'it gwachoh geeghaih (½) mile* gahthee goo'aa. ¹³ Ajj t'ee Jerusalem gwizhit nijin zheh gwigwich'ij ch'y'aa k'ineegiidal daj', ch'iyeedak zheh deegaajil. Jii najj t'ee goolat zhat dilk'ii, Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Simon Zealot nilij, James vidinji' Judas, jii najj giinlii. ¹⁴ Ajj najj datthak, Jesus vahan Mary ts'a', Jesus vachaa najj ts'a' tr'injaa lat najj haa nigilzhii ts'a' datthak khaihtak geenjit gwint'oo khadigiginjii.

¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiight 120 aanchy'aa najj khaihtan lineegiljil. Ajj gootee Peter needhikhin ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ¹⁶ "Shijyaa najj, jii yeena' daj' yeenii King David nats'aa deegweheenjyaa datthak geeginkhe', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaagwaandak gwik'i'ighai', Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'igwiizhik. 'Judas, Jesus gooheendal eenjit gwats'a' goovahaadlii, gwinyaa. ¹⁷ Judas diitee ch'ihlak inli'. Adan chan jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in vats'an dhidlit." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwit'ij laraaj oonjik. Ajj haa nan oiinkwat. Ajj t'ee kheech'ilchaa ts'a' niindhat. Izhik zhak diki' kat neet'aanajj, vazhrak leedhach'aa ajjts'a' vits'ik datthak khaijnijil. ¹⁹ Jerusalem gwich'in najj datthak giyeenjijit gwiitth'ak. Ajjts'a' ajj nan Akeldama giyyahnyaa. Digiginjik ky'aa, "Dah deek'it." ginyaa t'iginyaa.

* 1:12 Jews najj mile teetl'an Neegwaazhii Drin zhit daj' j'ya' gwahthee gwizhrjh gihee'al goo'aa

²⁰“Psalms dehtly'aa kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwich'ijj aji tr'igwiheechy'aa kwaa gwizhrjh.' Jii chan gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Dinjii ch'ihlak yideek'it gwitr'it neegoheendal gwizhrjh.'”

²¹⁻²²“Jii geenjit diitee ch'ihlak yideek'it neegoheendal goo'aii. Dinjii khit diihaa t'inchy'aa najj tee gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus zhik gwa'an diinaa k'eekhwazhii gaandaii najj t'ireheelyaa, John chuuy yats'an iltsajj tr'aaq'ya' gwats'an yeedak zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik gwats'a' datthak. Diikhwan diitee gwagwaanchy'aa gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus neegwiindaii geegwahaandak gadhan ji', aji t'ireheelyaa.” Peter gavahnyaa. ²³Dinjii neekwajj najj igwigweelkji. Gavoozhri' Joseph ts'a' Matthias haa goozhii. Joseph voozhri' chan Barsabbas ts'a' Justus haa oozhii. ²⁴⁻²⁵Ajitt'e'e khagideedi', “K'egwadhat, dinjii teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii yiindhan ajjts'a' ninjich'aradhat datthak gaanandaii. Jii geh'an dzaa neekwajj najj nadhat, aji ch'ihlak diineenjii agwaaqhkji. Judas nijin gwats'a' heekhaa goo'aii izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Gaa jii ch'ihlak yideek'it gooheendal. Ajjts'a' Tr'ihii'e' najj tee ch'ihlak heelyaa ts'a' diihaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya. Aji geenjit diiteetr'aaqchijj.” giyahnyaa. ²⁶Ajitt'e'e gavoozhri' gwizhit giinlii. Aji ts'an ch'ihlak khagahtsuu. Akhai' Matthias voozhri' khagahtsuu. Ajitt'e'e Tr'ihii'e' 11 najj haa niinzhii ts'a' 12 neegaadlit.

2

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Gook'aa Nidiindhat Daj'

¹Nijin Jews najj ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii daj', Pentecost Drin goozhii, gavaa aji gwizhit nigwiindhat daj', juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak ligeelji. ²Khants'a' zheekat gwats'an gwihiilk'ij, ahtr'aii choh nint'aii haa ahtr'aii nagwaanajj. Zeh gwizhit juu dilk'ii najj datthak gwigwiitth'ak. ³Ajitt'e'e kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa nigii'in. Ajjts'a' lejji dhidlit. Aji ts'an kwankyaa tsal k'it t'inchy'aa gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gooki' k'aa t'iizhik. ⁴Ajitt'e'e Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'iizhik gwik'iighai', nihla'adan nankak gwich'in najj ginjik ky'aa giginkhii nagaanaii.

⁵Izhik daj' Jews lejji najj Jerusalem gwizhit gwigwich'ij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eerooltin giinlii ts'a' nihla'adan nahkat datthak gwats'an geedaa. ⁶Nijin deegwiintsai' gwigwiitth'ak daj', Jews ch'adan nahkat lejji najj nijin t'igwiizhik, izhik ligeelji. Izhik daj' dinjii lejji najj juu gwik'injiighit najj googinjik ky'aa giginkhii googiiitth'ak. ⁷Lyaa geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, “Jii dinjii diiginjik ky'aa ginkhii najj datthak Galilee gwich'in najj giinlii t'iginyaa! ⁸Nats'ahts'a' nijin diigooldit gwa'an diiginjik ky'aa diits'a' giginkhii lee t'iginyaa ginyaa? ⁹⁻¹⁰Parthia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, Asia, Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt, Libya nahkat Cyrene geeghah gwats'an, ajjts'a' Rome diilat lejji najj nihla'adan nahkat gwats'an tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Diilat lejji najj Jews nilji. Ajjts'a' diilat najj chan Jews gwich'in nilji kwaa gaa Jews najj k'it gwik'injiighit aji geenjit dzaa gwats'a' nirijnji. Diilat najj Crete njuu goo'aii gwats'an ajjts'a' diilat najj Arabia nahkat tr'inlii. Googaa datthak diiginjik ky'aa gwigwee'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' gwinleji geegiginkhii. Akhai' diiginjik ky'aa giginkhii gwinzii gooriiitth'ak.” datthak jyaa nihla'aganyaa. ¹²Jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa. Ajjts'a' geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, “Jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li'?” gwinleji jyaa diginyaa ts'a' nihlagwaakat.

¹³Gaa goolat najj gooveegeedlaa, “Gwint'oo jak chu' giinji ts'a' ch'aganakhwanii!” t'iginyaa googahnyaa.

Peter Goots'a' Ginkhii

¹⁴Ajitt'e'e Peter Tr'ihii'e' 11 najj haa nidhikhin daj' gwint'aii ginkhii haa dinjii lejji najj ts'a' ginkhii, “Shalak Jews najj, ajjts'a' Jerusalem gwich'in najj haa, jii t'igwiizhik geenjit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa gwinzii shoodqhk'ji. ¹⁵Ch'iriinji diinoohnyaa gaa ch'iriinji t'igwii'in kwaa. Dinjii najj vanh 9 o'clock gwelkji ch'igihienyaa geenjit tr'inkhit vanh daj' gwanlii. ¹⁶Gaa jii t'igwiizhik gohtth'ak ajjts'a' gooh'in geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji Joel oozhii, aji deenaadaj' ch'adaqant'oo.

- ¹⁷ 'Khaiinkoq Drin zhit gweedhaa ji',
 jii kwaii t'ihishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaq.
 Shanky'aa Shroodiinyaq dinjii najii datthak k'aq t'ihihlyaa.
 Nidinji', ts'a' nichj' najii haa
 sheenjit gigiheehkhyaa giheelyaa. Tsyaa k'eejit
 najii shats'an k'eegwiichy'aa
 gagwahah'yaa, gineegiinlyaa k'it
 t'inchy'aa haa. ch'anjaa najii
 gineegiinlyaa zhit goots'a' gwagwahaalkyaa.
- ¹⁸ Aahaq', shitsyaa sheenjit gwitr'it
 t'agwah'in najii dinjii, akwat
 tr'injaa najii haa jii zhit drin ji'
 Shanky'aa shroodiinyaq gook'aa
 t'ihihlyaa. Geedan t'ee sheenjit
 gigiheehkhyaa geenjit.
- ¹⁹ Zheetii gwa'an gwidii'in t'ishi'yaa ts'a'
 dzaa nankak chan nindal gwaahchy'aa haa
 gwigwee'in t'ishi'yaa.
 Izhit zhat nagwaanajii ji' dah, ko',
 ts'a' gwint'oo lat haa gweheelyaa.
- ²⁰ Shree haa ch'ahaadrii kwaa.
 Toq'oozhrii chan dah k'it daatsik heelyaa.
 Ajiit'e'e, K'eegwaadhat vijiintsii choh
 ts'a' vich'eegwahndit haa nineeheedyya gwehkij t'igweheenjyaa.
- ²¹ Zhat nagwaanajii ji' juu K'eegwaadhat nyaq ts'a' oozhrii najii neegeheezhii t'oonchy'aa.' ''
 Joel ch'adaqant'oo zhit jyaa nyaq.
- ²² Peter tth'aai hee goots'a' ginkhii, "Israel gwich'in najii, shoodoqhk'ji. Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa eenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkii t'ihnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'iinya' ts'a' lyaa niindal gwaan'in gwitr'it t'agwah'in aji gwigwee'in k'iighai' t'ii'in, aji lyaa nakhwan gaakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaa. ²³ Deenaa daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa, yiindhan. Aji gwizhit 'Jesus nakhwant'eerahahchyaa.' yinghya'. Aji dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii nakhwak'iighai' cross kat gigiiyilsak. Aji ts'a' doqkhwajii.
- ²⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwiindaii. Niindhat gaa ch'ichj' heelyaa gwits'i' gwats'an tr'ineeyahchjii. Aji ts'a' khit ch'ichj' heelyaa veenjit goo'aai kwaa. Lyaa ch'ichj' ndaat'aqht'aai t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Deenaa daj' jii King David, Jesus eenjit gwadaqant'oo, 'Khit Shik'eegwaadhat shaa
 nilij, gaashandaii. Shits'iheenjyaa
 eenjit shaa nilij. Jii geh'an
 k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gaaljat kwaa.
- ²⁶ Aji ts'a' shoh gwanlii haa giikhkii,
 dinjii niinjik najii k'it nihihthaa.
 Gaa nijin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 chan neegwihjhdaii neeshahahtsyaa.
- ²⁷ Shik'eegwaadhat, shanky'aa
 tth'ank'it zhit akhoohiinjyaa
 kwaa, gaashandaii. Shij,
 Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaq ihlii aji ts'a'
 tth'ank'it gwizhit shatthaj' an heelyaa
 gwats'a' t'ahakhhyaa kwaa gaashandaii.
- ²⁸ K'eegwiichy'aa t'eehishi'yaa
 sheenjit goo'aai gwandaii ndaanaq'aj'
 kwaa hishi'yaa geenjit, jii

gaahashandaii sheenjit gòòhtsajjì.

Nijin naa t'ihchy'aa jì' Iyaa shoo

hihlyaa naa t'ihchy'aa geenjit.'

²⁹ "Shalak najjì, Iyaa gwigweech'in ts'á' nakhwats'á' gihikhyyaa, diitsii King David eenjit. Deenaa dajì' niindhat ts'á' vanaraahjik. Googaa juk drin tth'aii hee vatth'ank'it diihaa goo'aii. ³⁰ David Iyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihche'yaa nyaq t'inyaq yits'á' neech'idiin'ajjì, vizhyaaneedijii najjì ch'ihlee nats'aa king inli' gwik'it king heelyaa eenjit David haagwandak. ³¹ Yeendaa jì' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehche'yaa David ts'á' gwigweelkijì, ajjìts'á' Christ neegwiindaii ajjì chan geeginkhe',

'Vizhin ts'á' Vatthajì' haa tth'ank'it gwizhit

an giheelyaa geenjit gwats'á'

t'ahakhyyaa kwaa.'

David jii t'iinya'. ³² Jii t'ee Jesus nilijì. Niindhat t'èè Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiitsajjì. Datthak tr'agwah'ya' ajjì eenjit hi'didlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijn t'inchy'aa gwats'á' neeyuunjik. Juk izhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'á' yakat doodii ajjì zheekat nijn gihil'ee izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajjì dhidii ajjìts'á' Gwiti' deehche'yaa nyaq ajjì gwik'it t'iizhit ts'á' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq diik'aa t'ihcheelyaa geenjit yats'an iitsajjì, ajjìt'ee juk drin gòòh'in ts'á' goothth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ David yeedak zheekat ndak hahkhaii kwaa gaa jii Iyaa nyaq,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' ajjì Shik'eegwaadhat

Iyaa dahnyaa.

'Dzàq dakhii shishriits'ajjì

dhindii, juu nats'á' gwil'ajjì ts'á' nitr'ii'ee najjì nakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa

gwats'á' datthak zhat dhindii k'eedeegwaadhat nahaltsyaa geenjit.'

³⁶ "Israel gwich'in najjì datthak, Jesus, jii adan nilijì. Cross kat gadhohtsak t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat heelyaa yiłtsajjì ts'á' dinjii najjì neehahshii geenjit yigweelkijì t'inchy'aa. Ajjì gaahakhwandaii gwizhrìh." Peter goovahnyaa.

³⁷ Jii datthak gwigwiitth'ak dajì', gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii, "Shalak najjì, juk nats'ahts'á' deehishi'yaa?" Iyaa Peter ajjìts'á' gah Tr'ihil'e' najjì Iyaa dagahnyaa.

³⁸ "Nakhwateegwagaanchy'aa ts'á' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'á' hihts'eedò'ee. Ajjìts'á' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwinzii t'igwii'in yuhkhyá' shro'! Ajjì tr'agwaanduu t'inchy'aa. Ajjìt'èè nakhwateegwagaanchy'aa ts'á' Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chùq nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii. Ajjìt'èè Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Ajjìts'á' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an hahtsyaa nakhwaa t'ihchechy'aa eenjit. ³⁹ Nakhwan, ts'á' nakhwagii najjì haa nihky'aa ninghit gwich'in najjì datthak gooteegwagaanchy'aa ts'á' K'eegwaadhat Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkijì najjì, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an hahtsyaa, gavaa t'ihchechy'aa eenjit. Jii gwehkijì 'deehishi'yaa,' jii nyaq gwik'it t'ihche'yaa eenjit." jii chan Peter Iyaa dagavahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajjìts'á' Iyaa ninghyuk Peter gwint'oo goots'á' ginkhii, "Juk gweendaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najjì khaiinjich'ihheedhat gwats'á' gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa ajjì gwats'an tr'ineekhwadaa geetr'agoh'in neehohshii geenjit." gavahnyaa. ⁴¹ Lejì najjì jidii geenjit goots'á' ginkhe' gwik'injigiinjik. Ajjìts'á' datthak chùq goots'an tr'iłtsajjì. Ajjì drin zhit dinjii 3,000 aanchy'aa najjì K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit ts'á' juu gwik'injiighit najjì teegiinjil. ⁴² Ajjìt'èè Tr'ihil'e' najjì khit geegogahtan, ajjìts'á' datthak gavaa lineegaadal ts'á' goovaashroonchy'aa gwizhit neech'aga'aa haa ninjigwadhat gahtsii zhit K'eegwaadhat ineegaandaii. Ajjìts'á' datthak gavaa khagigidiinjii.

Gwik'injiighit Najjì Nats'aa Googwandaii

⁴³ Tr'ihil'e' najjì zhit gwinlejì gwigwee'in ts'á' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igii'in. Dinjii najjì gwagwaah'in haa jii datthak giveenjit geegaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in, ajjìts'á' gihilghaa

ts'a' gwigwihii'ee. ⁴⁴ Gaa juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak lak nizij nihlagaa'ij ts'a' nihlaa t'iginchy'aa. Nihlak'aiich'ii datthak nihlaa t'agahchy'aa googwahtsii. ⁴⁵ Daganan' ajiits'a' digik'eich'i' kwaii datthak gwint'eegilii. Aji t'ij laraa goonjii khaihlan nigiinlii, aji ts'an juu gi'ij kwaa ts'iginyaa. ⁴⁶ Drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit lineegaadal. Ajiits'a' an-nihlik zheh gwizhit nihlaa ch'aga'aa. Ajiits'a' goodrii zhit gavaa li'haa shroonchy'aa ts'a' nihlaa datthak ts'a' khazhak t'igiinchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Khit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Ajiits'a' deegiihii'ee. Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najj datthak gwint'ii giveegigiinkhii. Drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu ts'an neegoorahshii najj chan gootijyaa. Ajiits'a' drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa lejji gilii.

3

Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shranaazhik

¹ Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa daj', Peter, John haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Jews najj drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa zhat nagwadhat daj' gwizhit khagigidiinjii gwideek'it gogwaa'ij geenjit. ² Kharigidiinjii Zheh izhik gindeinvyaa choh gwint'ii viyiichy'a', aji giyoozhri' ah'ij. Drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa jii gindeinvyaa choh geeghah dinjii vagooodlit daj' gwats'an neehidik kwaa zhat nineegahchik, ts'a' dinjii najj ts'an laraa oodiheekwat geenjit zhat dhidii. ³ Peter, ts'a' John haa nihdeegaa'oo, goovah'in daj', k'aiich'ii giyint'eehee'aa jii' eenjit goots'a' ch'oodiikwat. ⁴ Gwint'ii giyaah'in t'ee "Diinaah'in!" Peter yahnyaa. ⁵ Ajiits'a' gwint'ii gavaah'in, laraa giits'an hahtsya' jii' geenjit niindhan haa. ⁶ "Laraa shi'ij kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa neenjit t'ihishi'yaa, Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa voozhri' k'iighai'. K'iidak ninkhee ts'a' neehidik." Peter jyaa yahnyaa. ⁷ Shriits'aji yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak niheedhat geenjit yits'inyaa. Googwahkhan vakweechan ts'a', vakwai' ts'an t'aih neegahoodlit. ⁸ K'iidak nidhikhin ts'a' zhat nadhat. Ajiit'ee neehidik shoh ts'a' naatlak. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gavaa nihdeezhii. Neehidik ts'a' naatlak gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee. ⁹ Zhat dinjii najj datthak neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee giyaah'in. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinvyaa choh, ndaat'inchy'aa, geeghah khit dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa t'inchy'aa lee, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik.

Peter Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Gwaandak

¹¹ Zhat Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadaji Solomon charantaji goozhii, izhik Peter, ts'a' John haa nagadhat. Gavoonta', gooviteehidii gitr'ii'ee. Zhat gwizhit dinjii najj datthak geegaroolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik. Ajiits'a' dinjii najj datthak goots'a' gal gihiljil. ¹² Nijin Peter dinjii najj datthak zhat niinjl, gwaah'in daj', goots'a' khaginkhee, "Israel gwich'in shalak najj ohlii, jaghaii jii t'igwiizhik lyaa geegohii kwaa t'igwiizhik, geenjit aakin diinoo'ij? Jii t'igwiizhik, diit'aii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' tr'iinzii geh'an aji dinjii neehidik neerltsaji t'igwii'in kwaa. ¹³ Yeenii diitsii Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ditsyaa Jesus ch'eegwahndit gwint'oo gwihii'ee yant'eegwiin'aji, gaa aji gwidinjii k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' gwant'ohchij. Pilate vineeroonjii yuunya'aa gaa nakhwan aji vanoohjii gatr'ogh'ee. ¹⁴ Lyaa shroodiinya'aa nilji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthah, gaa nakhwan vatr'ogh'ee. Ajiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii diikhwaji aji yideek'it chanoozhi' vohnyaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an Jesus t'ee dinjii najj gwandaii ts'an ahtsii heelyaa, aji dhookhwaji. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik najj tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyltsaji. Jii datthak gwarah'ya', aji geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak. ¹⁶ Jii dinjii shranaanzhik neerltsaji jidii gooh'in ts'a' gaakhwandaii t'ee Vigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Jesus vat'aii haa gwint'ii neehidik neekhwadlit t'inchy'aa. Nakhwan datthak jak nqh'in.

¹⁷ "Shalak najj, nijin tr'iikhwaji dhohtsaji daj', deekhwa'in t'akhwa'in, gaakhwandaii kwaa. Izhit gaashandaii. Nakhwak'eedeegwaadhat najj chan gwik't' t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Deenaadaj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji najj k'iighai', "Va-Christ khai-injich'iheedhat!" ginyaa. Jii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa ginkhe' datthak

li' deegwidlii goodlit. ¹⁹ Nakhwateegwagwaañchya'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' iihits'eedo'ee. Aji' ji', tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih shroodiinyaa tr'ihee'yaa, ts'a' Jesus, t'ee Messiah nilji' gwiteetr'ahchji' aji' nakhwats'a' nahahchyya' t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Deenaa daji' Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaa nilji' najji' k'iighai' jyaa diginyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak k'eejit neegwahahtsyya gwats'a' datthak Jesus zheekat t'iheechy'aa." nyaqa. ²² Yeenaa daji' Moses jyaa nyaqa, 'Nakhwak'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa ch'ihlak yeenjit ginkhii nakhwats'a' nahahchyya' t'inchy'aa, shji' chan shihit'e' gwik'it t'iheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. Nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihtee heelyaa. Nats'aa deenakhwahnyaa datthak oohohky'aa gwizhrh' goo' aii, aji' ts'a' deenyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' gwizhrh' goo' aii. ²³ Juu ch'ook'ij' kwaa aji' ts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa najji' gwanlii ji', aji' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa vigii nilji' najji' ts'an thok nagooveheelyaa. Aji' ts'a' an giheelyaa.' Jyaa Moses nyaqa. ²⁴ Samuel vats'an gweedhaa ts'a' juk drin zhit gwats'a' datthak Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najji' datthak jyaa digiiny'a' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. ²⁵ Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa, Yeenjit Ginkhii Najji' k'iighai' deeh'e' yaa nyaqa aji' gwik'it t'ihee'yaa t'ee nakhweenjit t'oonchya'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa, nakhwats'ji' najji' eenjit deeh'e' yaa nyaqa aji' gwik'it t'ihee'yaa, aji' gwitee t'ohchya'aa. Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa Abraham jyaa dahnyaa, 'Nihzheenedijii najji' k'iighai' nankak gwich'in najji' datthak Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ihee'yaa.' ²⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa Didinji' igweelkji' aji' nakhwan tr'ookit nakhwats'a' niyaahchji', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwats'iheenjyaa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagahohjyaa geenjit."

4

Peter, John Haa Council Najji' Ehdaa Nagadhat

¹ Peter, ts'a' John haa tth' aii hee dinjii najji' ts'a' giginkhii gwizhik, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najji' lat, aji' ts'a' dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilji' najji, aji' ts'a' Sadducee lat najji, goots'a' niigiinjil. ² Dinjii geegoahtan daji', niindhat najji' nineegweheendaii ginyaa, Jesus niindhat ts'an neegwiindaii ginyaa geenjit gitr' igii' ee ts'a' tyaa shoo ginlii kwaa. ³ Jii geh'an gooteegwigwiji' ts'a' zhee gwaazhraji' nagoogiinlii. Tr'ihkhit to'o gwanlii, geh'an gehdaa drin gwats'a' zhee gwaazhraji' giheedyaa gooveenjit gwigwiltajji. ⁴ Jesus, eegwagwaandak ts'a' dinjii lejji gavook'ii najji' gwik'injigiighit gaadlit ts'a' 5000 aanchy'aa najji' gwik'injiinjik.

⁵ Gehdaa drin Jerusalem gwizhit Jews kih dilk'ii najji, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najji' ts'a', Law eech'ooahtan nilji' najji' haa datthak figiiljil. ⁶ Dinjii Annas gwehkji' daji' ndak khii ginkhiih choh iinli', aji' videhk'it Caiaphas ndak khii ginkhiih choh nilji', John, ts'a' Alexander, aji' Annas valak najji' datthak haa figiiljil. ⁷ Aji' t'ee Peter ts'a' John haa dagats'a' nagaahchji', ts'a' googahkat, "Juu voozhri' zhit gwats'an t'aih khwa'ij' geenjit t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa.

⁸ Aji' t'ee Peter, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai', goots'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jews kih dilk'ii, aji' ts'a' ch'anjaa nilji' najji, juk drin dinjii neehidik kwaa vats'iriinyaa' eenjit diinoohkat, neehidik kwaa gwats'an neehidik neehoodlit eenjit. ¹⁰ Jii geh'an datthak ts'a' diinoodoohk'ij' ji', nakhwan aji' ts'a' Israel gwich'in najji' datthak qhiji' ts'a' gaakhwandaii, gwat'oohchya'aa. Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa aji' vat' aii k'iighai' jii dinjii shranaazhik juk dzaa nakhwandaa nadhat, ts'a' noh'in. Jesus Cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' doohkhwaji'. Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa niinjik najji' tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyiitsaji. ¹¹ Jii t'ee Jesus veenjit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Zeh wahtsii najji' datthak, kii vaa zeh ndak gwehee'aa, aji' kii nizji' nilji' kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji' daji', kii hil'ee dhidlit.' gwinyaa. ¹² Dzaa nankak Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrh' neediirahashii goo' aii. Vit'eegwiyahchya'aa, nihky'aa nankak datthak gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak gaa neediirahashii gwiltajji kwaa." Peter jyaa goovahnyaa.

¹³ Peter, John haa lyaa geegavoltin kwaa gaꝥ nihk'it gaꝥnjat kwaa haa ginkhii. Kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat ts'an nilijj najj eenjit lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it gininjich'agahthat. Akhai' lyaa Jesus haa t'iginchy'a' gavaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Dinjii shrineegiinlik goovaanadhat gaꝥ'in, geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an, "Jii zheh gwats'an cheekhwayjaa!" dzaa kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilijj najj googahnyaa. Ajjit'eꝥ nihlihtee ts'a' gwint'oo geenjit nihlaa giginkhii. ¹⁶ "Jii dinjii najj deegooreheelyaa? Lyaa gwigwee'in gwintsii t'igii'in, akwat nats'ahts'a' goodiriheꝥ'aa. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'ijj najj datthak jii ch'adaj' hee gaagiindaii, ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digiizhik kwaa gwinyaa. ¹⁷ Zhyaa goorohjat ts'a' chan ch'ihlok Jesus eenjit dinjii haa googwahaandak kwaa goorohtsyya. Ajjts'a' ch'adanh gwich'in najj giieenjit neegweheetth'ak kwaa eenjit." jyaa dinihla-gaanya. ¹⁸ Ajjit'eꝥ Peter, John haa nihdineegogahchijj, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaꝥ juk gwats'an Jesus eenech'ahochyaa ts'a' veegwahoondak kwaa!" googahnyaa.

¹⁹ Peter, John haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Juk dzaꝥ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandah, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'eegwarahahtat akwat nakhwan deediinohnyaa, aji gwik'eegwarahahtat? Aji nakhwakhai' giky'uunjii. ²⁰ Gaꝥ diikhwan, jidii tr'agwah'ya' akwat tr'igwiitth'ak, aji geegwaraandak duuyeh akharagoonyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Ajjit'eꝥ chan gwint'oo goozhit najat neegiin'aji ts'a' gooneegiinjik. Dinjii neehidik kwaa aji neehidik neegiltsaji geenjit googwarahaahshii giveenjit gogogwah'aji kwaa. Dinjii najj datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegihit'ee geh'an. ²² Jii dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'aih k'iighai' nihidik neehoodlit t'ee 40 years gwandaa nilijj t'agahnyaa.

Gwik'injiighit Najj T'aih Eenjit Khagidiinjii

²³ Nijin gooneegiinjik daj', khants'a' gwik'injiighit najj ts'eegoohoojil. Ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ajjts'a' giinkhikh kih dilk'ii najj nats'aꝥ deegavahnyaa datthak gavaa gwagwaandak ²⁴ Nijin gwik'injiighit najj datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj', datthak khaihlok geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigideedi', ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa inlii. Zhee kat, nankak, chuy choh haa datthak gwizhit goodlii iltsaji inlii. ²⁵ Diitsii David nakhwatsyaa nilijj aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhweenjit ginkhe' daj' jii jyaa dinyaa, 'Jaghahi dee aakin najj geenjit gwint'aii zhagaants'ij? Jaghahi dee gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa gaagiindaii gwizhit geenjit ninjich'agadhat?

²⁶ Jii nankak k'eedeegwaadhat choh najj nich'itsagahahthat geenjit shrigwigwinlik ajjts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj K'eegwaadhat, ts'a' Va-Christ haa nehts'i' nihlaa ligeelji.'

²⁷ "Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik, gaagwiindaii. Ajjts'a' Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa geenjit thok videegwadoghkii. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Herod Antipas, ts'a' Pontius Pilate, Jews gwich'in najj, Jews nilijj kwaa najj haa figiilji, "Tr'ahahkhwaa!" giyahnyaa eenjit. ²⁸ Deenaa daj' nats'ahts'a' deegwehe' yaa gavaaiinyaa chy'aa. Aji laꝥ gwik'it t'igee'ya'. ²⁹ K'eegwaadhat, juk diigahaahjat eenjit jyaa digahnyaa, aji gavoodoghk'ijj. Nitsyaa najj tr'inlii geh'an diits'iinyaa gwiizhik tr'ahaꝥnjat kwaa ts'a' niginjik eegwarahaandak. ³⁰ Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' ilts'ik najj nizijj neeheelyaa ajjts'a' gwigwi'in ts'a' geegagoolii kwaa gwitr'it t'agwahaa'yaa." Peter khadigeedi' ts'a' jyaa nyaa.

³¹ Khagigidiinjii giginjik t'eꝥ zhat giilk'ii gwizhit khan hee zheh datthak gwaatrat nagwaanaji. Ajjts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa datthak goozhit t'iizhik k'iighai', gaꝥnjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak.

Gwik'injiighit Najj K'aiich'ii Datthak Nihlaa Gwinzii T'eeagahchy'aa

³² Dinjii juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat ts'a' digidrii zhit deeg-wehee'yaa giindhan, aji lyaa gwik'it t'igii'in. Ch'ihlak gaq gootee adan zhrjh dak'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa kwaa. Jidii giij'ii datthak khaihlok t'eegaahchy'aa. ³³ Nijin Tr'ihil'e' najj, "Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neegwiindaii!" ginyaq ts'a' t'aih nint'aii haa gwagwaaq'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa gwintsii goots'inyaq. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gootee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaq k'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa gwanlii kwaa. Juu zheh, akwat nan haa dii'ji najj datthak tr'oohookwat googwahtsii aji giit'ij larag goonjii, Tr'ihil'e' najj ant'l'eegilii. Nijin gootee ch'ihlak gwat'aahchy'aa gwanlii daj' jii ts'an larag goots'an gahtsii. Aji haa deegwahtsii gwit'eegaahchy'aa gwik'it goots'iginyaq.

³⁶ Aji's'a' Cyprus nahkat gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak, Joseph oozhii, giinkhih Levite najj ts'an deedhaa nilji. Tr'ihil'e' najj, giyoozhri' niltsaji Barnabas giyahnyaq. (Dinjii tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa najj shoo nilji qhtsii gwinyaq t'igwinyaq). ³⁷ Adan t'ee gook'it gwanzhjh deehk'it gwii'ij gwint'l'inlii aji t'ij larag oonjik ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najj ant'l'eeyinlii.

5

Ananias, ts'a' Va'at Sapphira Haa Googwandak

¹ Dinjii ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii. Aji's'a' va'at Sapphira oozhii. Daganan' tr'oiinkwat giltsaji. ² Aji gwalaraa lat Tr'ihil'e' najj ant'l'eegiinlii, gaa datthak gwint'l'eegiinlii adagaa'ji. Larag lat idigeenjit k'eegaqhtii. Va'at dee'in datthak yaandaii ts'a' adan t'ee veechij t'igwii'in. ³ Peter gwint'aii jyaa diiyahnyaq, "Ananias, jidii t'ihini'yaa kwaa aji t'inizhik, Satan jyaa nahnyaq k'ii'ghai". Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'a' oonts'it. 'Nanan tr'oiinkwat, aji gwalaraa datthak gwant'l'eiinlii,' diinyaq gaq gwik'it t'inizhik kwaa. Valat tth'aii hee khadhandzii. Aji haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tsinteehaqhkaii gwik'eegwiindaii. ⁴ Nan gwit'l'eehinlyaa gwehkij daj' gwats'an, nanan nilji t'inchy'aa. Aji't'ee gwit'ij larag oodhiinjik, aji't'ee nalaraa t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' vat'oolchy'a' oiinyaq gwik'it vit'eehaqchy'aa goo'aii. Jaghai jyaa dooshi'ya', yiindhan? Dinjii zhrjh ts'a' oonts'it kwaa, gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' oonts'it gwizhit vininjigwanzhii t'ini'in." yahnyaq. ⁵ Nijin Ananias gwiintth'ak daj', khants'a' niindhat. Dinjii najj niindhat gwigwiitth'ak daj', lyaa datthak gaqanjat nagaanaai. ⁶ Aji't'ee tsyaa zhat dilk'ii najj gwach'aa giinqojjik. Aji's'a' cheegihihchij t'ee giinaqjhik.

⁷ Shriit'ahkhyuk gwahaadhat t'ee va'at chan zhat nihdeinzhii. Vakai' niindhat geenjit tth'aii hee gwiitth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Peter jyaa yahnyaq, "Nijin nakhwanan gwant'oolii daj', jii larag zhrjh lee gwit'ij oodhoojik?"

"Aahq', jii zhrjh tr'oonjik." Sapphira yahnyaq.

⁹ "Jaghai nan ts'a' nakai' haa K'eegwaadhat Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tsinteehookaii gwik'eegohdaii? Yee'at chiitaji tsyaa najj nakaj' anagaqjhik juk dilk'ii ts'a' nan chan dzag gwats'an chineenagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaq. ¹⁰ Sapphira yats'a' nadhat gwiizhik zhat googwahkan adan t'ee niindhat. Aji't'ee tsyaa najj nihdeegiinjil, niindhat giyyaah'in. Adan t'ee cheegihihchij, ts'a' giikaj' eeghai giinaqjhik. ¹¹ Jii t'igwiizhik geh'an juu Jesus k'injiighit najj datthak, gwiitth'ak daj' gwint'l'oo gihilghaa ts'a' gaqanjat nagaanaai.

Gwigwee'in ts'a' Nindal Gwaahchy'aa Gwinleji T'igwiizhik

¹² Tr'ihil'e' najj dinjii tee gwinleji gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadaji charantaji Solomon goozhii, izhik Jesus k'injiighit najj nihaa lineegaadal. ¹³ Dinjii najj datthak goodigihil'e' gaa gooteegi-heedaa geenjit lyaa gagaqanjat. ¹⁴ Googaa dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa leji najj K'eegwaadhat k'injiigindhat ts'a' aji najj K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee giinjil. ¹⁵ Tr'ihil'e' najj gwigwee'in gwinleji t'igii'in gwigwiitth'ak k'ii'ghai' ilts'ik najj taji gwinjik gwats'a' gahaadlii eechehk'it, ts'at haa kat deegoogiinlii. Jii t'igii'in, Peter zhat taji gwinjik heekhaa goo'aii, vagwank'oh gookat t'ihienjyaa ji' geenjit, aji haa gooveenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁶ Geeghaih gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'an dinjii leji najj Jerusalem

k'eedal. Dagalak ilts'ik najji ajjits'a' dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizvuu di'jii najji haa adahaa k'eegilik. Datthak Tr'ihil'e' Najji goots'a' tr'iniijk.

Tr'ihil'e' Najji Zhee Gwaazhräjji Nariinlii

¹⁷ Ndak khii ginkhih choh, vaa kih dilk'ii najji ts'a' Sadducee ts'an nilji najji haa Tr'ihil'e' najji ts'a' gwint'oo shooginlii kwaa. Gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa gwizhrjh giindhan. ¹⁸ Tr'ihil'e' Najji teegwigwiljik ts'a' zhee gwaazhräjji gindeinvvaa giveenjit gihdjjintin ts'a' cheegaviinlii. Ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, ²⁰ "Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdohjyaa. Izhik gwizhit nohthat ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit eenjit dinjii najji haa goondak." goovahnyaa.

²¹ Vanh daj', Tr'ihil'e' najji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' eech'agooahtan.

Izhik gwiizhik chan ch'adanh gwa'an ndak khii giinkhih choh, dalak najji haa Jews ch'anjaa nilji najji, Israel nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najji haa igiilji. Izhik gwiizhik niveet'ah'in najji zhee gwaazhräjji gwats'a' gihil'e', Tr'ihil'e' najji oo'ee neegeheelyaa ts'a' googahaahkat eenjit. ²² Gaa niveet'ah'in najji zhee gwaazhräjji k'eegidal daj', googwah'ajj kwaa ts'a' zhyaa oo'ee neegeejil ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, ²³ "Zhee gwaazhräjji k'eeriidal daj', gindeinvvaa lyaa gwinzii gihdjjintin. Ajjits'a' gwak'aahtii najji chan zhat gwadajj nigiiilzhii, tr'agwah'in. Gaa nijin nihdeeriinjil daj', dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwizhit dhidii kwaa!" ginyaa. ²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwak'aahtii najji ajjits'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii najji haa gwigwiitth'ak daj', Tr'ihil'e' najji deegiizhik li' gaagoondaii giindhan. ²⁵ Gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak nihdeinzhii ts'a' gootee khaginkhee, "Shoodoqhk'iji! Dinjii zhee gwaazhräjji noolii chy'aa, juk Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nigeelzhii ts'a' Jesus eech'agooahtan!" gavahnyaa. ²⁶ Ajjitt'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ditsyaa najji haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil, datthak gootee neegwigwiljik ts'a' oo'ee neegoogahaadlii. Gwint'aa gook'eegahaandak ajj zhit gagaanjat, jyaa digii'in ji', dinjii najji kii haa diigooheekit giindhan.

²⁷ Tr'ihil'e' najji nihdeegoogiinlii daj', k'eedeegwaadhat najji (Council) ts'a' nigiiilzhii googiltsajj. Ajjitt'e'e ndak khii giinkhih choh googahkat, ²⁸ "Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eech'ooqohchyaa kwaa gwint'oo nakhwaraiinya'. Deenakhwaraiinya' gaakhwandaii, googaa nihk'it t'akhwa'in. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'in najji datthak jii geech'ooahtan gwigwiitth'ak. Jesus doqhkhwajj, diinohnyaa ts'a' diineegooqhkhi diits'a' gideehohtrat gwik'eegohdaii!" goovahnyaa.

²⁹ Peter ajjits'a' ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najji haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deeni'in diinahnyaa gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa goo'aa! ts'a' dinjii najji, ch'ujuk t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa, duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa!" ³⁰ Jesus cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' doqhkhwajj. Ajjitt'e'e diitsii najji, Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, digii Jesus neegwiindaii niltsajj. ³¹ Ajjitt'e'e ndak deeyihilchji ts'a' dishriits'ajj niyaahchji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat yiitsajj, diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an neediiahshii heelyaa geenjit. Israel gwich'in najji, tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedigiheedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. ³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii yik'eegwahthat najji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an iltsajj, diikhwan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' li'deegwidlii haa deegwiizhik gwaraaq'ya' geegwaraandak." t'igwinyaa.

³³ Jii k'eedeegwaadhat najji deegwinyaa gwigwiintth'ak daj', gwint'aa gook'ijj goodlit ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najji ehdaa tr'agaroo'aa ginyaa. ³⁴ Gaa goots'an dinjii ch'ihlak Pharisee najji ts'an nilji, Gamaliel oozhii. Jews najji eenjit Law eech'ooahtan nilji. Dinjii datthak gihiil'ee. K'eedeegwaadhat najji tee nidhikhin ts'a' goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ch'ihlee chineegavohhii!" goovahnyaa. ³⁵ Ajjits'a' chineegoogiinlii t'e'e k'eedeegwaadhat najji ts'a' ginkhi, "Shalak Israel najji, jii dinjii najji goots'a' deekhwa'yaa izhik gwak'oohtii. ³⁶ Ninghit kwaa gwanaa daj' dinjii, Theudas oozhii, gwiindaii daj', 'lyaa dinjii nitsii ihlii.' adaanyaa. Ajjits'a' dinjii 400 najji giyyaa niinjil. Ajjitt'e'e tr'eelkhawajj. Vitsyaa najji datthak shrihteegaajil. Jidii t'ee'ya' datthak ndaagwaan'ajj, ajj zhit ganoondaii. ³⁷ Ajjitt'e'e Rome nahkat dinjii tr'eechyaa gwanaa daj', Galilee nahkat gwats'an dinjii k'ii'an tr'agwah'in Judas oozhii, ajj

chan dinjii lejj yaa haajil. Jii dinjii chan tr'iikhwajj. Ajjits'a' vitsyaa najj datthak chan shrihteegaajil. ³⁸Jii geh'an jii dinjii najj gwik'it t'igihee'yaa kwaa gavohtsii ji' gwiizuu. Dagakhai' dagat'aii haa t'igii'in ji', geedan t'ee shrihteegiheeda t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁹Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' t'igii'in lee ji', duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa goorahtsii t'igiinchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in lee gwik'eegahaandal t'oonchy'aa." jyaa gavahnyaa.

Ajjit'ee deenyaa gihaa gwik'it t'iindhan. ⁴⁰Ajjit'ee Tr'ihil'e' najj nihdineegiinlii. Viitrii haa goorahahtrii goots'an gwigwiltsajj. "Chan Jesus voozhri' eeneegohkhyaa shr'o!" lya gwin't'aii googahnyaa, ts'a' gooneegiinjik. ⁴¹Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat najj leelji gwats'an tr'ineegiijil daj', Jesus voozhri' zhit khaiinjich'agoorithat geenjit shoo giinlii. ⁴²Ajjit'ee drin gwiiteegogwaanchy'aa ajj Kharigidiinjii Zheh ajjits'a' nihli'adan zheh gwizhit Jesus adan t'ee dinjii neehahshii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' eech'agoahtan.

6

Dinjii 7 Najj Gwits'itheenyaa Gwigwiltsajj

¹Ajjit'ee juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj lya giinlejj gili. Gaa gootee gwats'an Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilij najj lya ch'ats'a' t'iginyaa, "Jews-ky'aa ginkhii najj lya gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa tr'injaa vakai' niinjik najj laraa ts'an gahtsii daj', jii tr'injaa vakai' niinjik najj, gwintsal ts'an gwagwahtsii gogoonjii." Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii najj jyaa ginyaa. ²Jii geh'an Tr'ihil'e' 12 najj, juu Jesus ik'injigiighit najj datthak haa nihaa ligiilji, "Dzaa diitee laraa khit ik'eeneerahhadak ji'. Jyaa gwizhrjh t'igwii'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa, ajj lya gwiizuu. ³Shalak gwik'injiighit najj, nakhwate gwats'an dinjii 7 goonzhij juu khit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it t'ii'in, ajj najj ohjii. Shih ts'a' laraa haa ik'eegahaandak geenjit. ⁴Gwiizhik diikhwan ajj khit khagareheeyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'arooahachyaa." googahnyaa.

⁵Dinjii datthak Tr'ihile' deeginyaa gwigwiitth'ak daj' lya geenjit shoo ginli. Ajj'ee Stephen eegwigweelkij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit k'injiighit. Ajjits'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deeyahnyaa khit gwik'it t'ii'in. Ajj vaa' dinjii 6 najj chan eegwigweelkij. Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nicolaus oozhii ajj, (Nicolaus Antioch kwaik'it gwachoh gwats'an nilij. Jews gwich'in nilij kwaa. Gaa Jews najj ky'aa gwik'injiighit dhidlit, ajj'ee Jesus k'injiighit needhidlit.) ⁶Tr'ihil'e' najj ts'a' googahaadlii. Izhik daj' daganli' haa gook'aa nagaanjik. Ajjits'a' gooveenjit khadigigeedi'.

⁷Ajjits'a' chan dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit gwilii. Jerusalem gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najj gwandaa lejj gili. Giinkhih lejj najj gaa chan Jesus k'injigiighit gili.

Stephen Goonjik

⁸Stephen lya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit gwinlejj t'ee'ya'. Dinjii tee nindal gwaahchy'aa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'inyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii di'ji. ⁹Gaa zhat daj' slaves nilij kwaa najj eenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aii, goolat najj kwaik'it Cyrene ts'a' Alexandria gwats'an giinli, geedan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat ts'a' Asia nahkat haa gwats'an Jews najj Stephen haa tr'ineheegoiidlii ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'igiyahnyaa. ¹⁰Stephen Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai', gwizhrjh nitsii di'ji. Ajj geh'an khuj' gaiiyideegiyahntsi. ¹¹Jii geh'an dinjii yeenjit ooheets'it agogojinkwat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Moses haa gwiizuu eeginkhii, tr'iitth'ak!" goots'it haa jyaa giyahnyaa. ¹²Jyaa dinjii lejj najj, ch'anjaa kjh dilk'ii, ts'a' Jews goo-law eech'ogahtan nilij najj agahnyaa, jii gwigwiitth'ak daj' gwint'aii gook'ij goodlit haa Stephen gahtsit ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj figiilji ehdaa nigiyahhchij. ¹³Ajjit'ee dinjii lat najj yeenjit ooheets'it najj nihdeegiinlii. "Jii dinjii khit ts'a' Moses va-law zhit deekhwa'in diinahnyaa ajjits'a' Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa goo'aii geenjit gwiizuu ginkhii. ¹⁴Jii Jesus Nazareth nahkat gwats'an ahaa Diikharigidiinjii Zheh neegwadahahtal ts'a' an gwahahtsyaa nyaa, ts'a' Moses deediinahnyaa gwinehts'ij'

neegweheelyaa chan, nyaa tr'iitth'ak!" ¹⁵ Zhat k'eedeegwaadhat najj datthak Stephen vinin aakin gaq'ij, akhai' zheekat gwich'in vinin k'it t'inchy'aa lee, datthak giyyaah'in.

7

Stephen Goots'q' Giinkhii

¹ "Et'ee lyaa li'didlii haa neegwagwaandak lee t'iginyaa?" jyaa ndak khii giinkhii choh Stephen ahnyaa.

² Stephen datthak jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Gwiti' najj ts'a' shalak najj haa, shoodoohk'ij! Yeenaa daj' diiti', Abraham tth'aii hee Mesopotamia nahkat gwich'ij gwiizhit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dich'eegwahndit yits'a' igweelkij. Haran kwaiik'it tth'aii gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' hahkhaii kwaa daj'. ³ Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yits'a' ginkhii, 'Nanahkat ts'a' nalak najj datthak haa ihleehinkhii. Ajjitt'e'e nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eenahaalt'aa,' yahnyaa. ⁴ Ajjits'a' danahkat Chaldea giheehaazhii ts'a' Haran kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Abraham viti' niindhat ajjitt'e'e dzaa juk gweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii yiltsajj. ⁵ Izhiik zhat daj', nan hee'yaa eenjit tth'aii hee yint'ee'ya'ajj kwaa. Nantsal yakat niheedhat googaa di'ij kwaa. Gaa 'nan nint'eehii'aa, nanan heelyaa eenjit,' yahnyaa. Niindhat t'e'e, vigii najj nihzhaaneedijii nan yahaq'aa eenjit. Izhiik zhat daj', 'nan nint'eehii'aa.' yaiinya' daj', tr'iiinin tth'aii di'ij kwaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii jyaa yaiinya', 'Nihzhaaneedijii najj aakin nahkat gwa'an gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' 400 (years) gahkhyuk datthak slaves giheelyaa gwiizhit gwiizqu khaiinjich'agoogahaathat. ⁷ Gaa ajj dinjii najj nigii nihzhaaneedijii najj slaves nilij giltsajj ajj najj googwahajshii. Ajjitt'e'e ajj nahkat gwats'an cheegiheedaa. Dzaa gwits'eegiheedaa. Ajjits'a' shats'a' khadigigehjeejyaa.' jyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Abraham ahnyaa. ⁸ Jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa nihlaa gwinzii deegwigwiiltsajj. Nigii tsyaa tsal najj datthak gootthaj' kat khangwahaht'ii ts'a' googwahahkyaa. Nats'ahs'a' nan, shij haa gwinzii nihlaa deegwariiltsajj gineehoondaii geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yahnyaa. Drin 8 gwahaadhat ajjitt'e'e Abraham didinji' Isaac kat khagwaht'uu. Ajj gwik'it Isaac chan didinji' Jacob jyaa dinlik. Ajj gwik'it Jacob chan didinji' 12 najj kat khagwaht'uu. Jii nihchaa 12 najj deenaadaj' diitsii gwinzii vaagwiindaii najj t'arahnyaa.

⁹ "Ajj najj goochaa, Joseph oozhii, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak eenjit giitri'ii'ee. Yee'an dinjii ts'a' gwint'eegiyahchij. Ajj najj giyoiinkwat, ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' gi-ihichij. Izhiik t'inchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yaa nilij. ¹⁰ Nijin khaiinjich'iidhat daj', K'eedeegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Egypt nahkat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh kjh dhidii, Pharaoh oozhii, ajj ehdaa nadhat daj', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'iighai' dinjii nizij nilij ts'a' gwizhij chan di'ij ts'a' lyaa yeenjit shoo nilij. Ajjitt'e'e Pharaoh danahkat gwizhit ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dinjii gwich'ij najj eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat yiltsajj. ¹¹ Ajjitt'e'e Egypt ajjits'a' Canaan nahkat gwizhit shih kwaa goodlit. Ajj geh'an dinjii lejij najj khaiinjich'igiidhat. Izhiik zhat daj' diitsii najj khyu' shih gooheendal agwagwah'ajj. ¹² Gooti' Jacob, "Egypt nahkat shih lejij k'eerahitii," gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj', izhiik zhat shih gooheekwat geenjit didinji' najj gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii t'ee tr'ookit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil daj'. ¹³ Jii t'e'e chan zhat nineegijyaa daj', 'Shij t'ee, nakhwachaa ihlii chy'aa t'ihchy'aa.' Joseph gavahnnyaa. Ajjitt'e'e Pharaoh, Joseph valak najj gwanlii eenjit gwiitth'ak. ¹⁴ Ajjits'a' Joseph diti' Jacob ts'a' nideech'ii'ajj. 'Nalak najj datthak haa dzaa Egypt gwats'a' hinkhii.' yahnyaa. Datthak khaihlok dinjii 75 najj ginlii. ¹⁵ Nijin Jacob gwiitth'ak daj', Egypt gwats'a' haazhii. Izhiik zhat ninghyuk gwahaadhat ajjitt'e'e, adan ajjits'a' vidinji' najj ts'a' diitsii ginlii najj haa, datthak nigijnjik. Izhiik daj' Joseph adan t'ee niindhat. ¹⁶ Nigiinjik t'e'e, dzaa Shechem kwaiik'it gwits'eegoogahaadlii. Izhiik kii ch'a'an Abraham, Hamor vidinji' ts'an goinkwat chy'aa. Izhiik gwizhit goonagaahjik.

¹⁷ "Gwehkij ninghit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Abraham ts'a' ginkhe', Egypt gwats'an cheenakhwahihlyaa nyaa chy'ah, ajjitt'e'e juk nagwiindhat. Zhat Egypt gwizhit diitsii najj t'inchy'aa nihzhaaneedijii gwandaa lejij gilii. ¹⁸ Ajjitt'e'e Egypt gwizhit

k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'eejit Pharaoh deek'it nineezhii, Joseph haandaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Diitsii najji ininjigwaazhii ajiits'a' gwiizuu goots'a' t'ii'in. Nijin googii tr'iinin tsal gwilik daji, digizheh gwats'an cheeogoogahachik oo'ok zhyaq nigiheedhaa geenjit, googahtsii. ²⁰ Aji jyaa gwii'in gwizhit, Moses adan t'ee vagooodlit. Eya tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyichy'a' nilji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shoo nilji. Shree nan tik gwizhit gwizhrh viyehghan najji nehshrit giik'aahti'. ²¹ Ajiit'e' adan t'ee oo'ok zhyaq niheedhaa eenjit cheegiyahchji. Izhik daji Pharaoh vichi' yagwah'aji. Yuunjik ts'a' dizheh gwits'ee yihiichji. Akhai' digii tsyaa dinky'ahkhit k'it dink'iyahthat. ²² Egypt gwizhit dinjii goonzhii najji googwizhi' datthak eerootin. Gwizhij haa ginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in.

²³ "Nijin 40 years dhidlit daji, valak Jews nilji najji nats'aa gook'aantii li' geenjit gooveenihishyaa, yiindhan. ²⁴ Izhik zhat valak ch'ihlak Egypt dinjii khaiinjich'iyahthat, nah'in. Nijin yaq'h'in daji, yits'inyaq ts'a' aji Egypt dinjii diikhwaji. ²⁵ Shalak najji gaageheendaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' shihil'e' goots'ihijhyaa ts'a' Egypt gwats'an tr'ineegoohiyaa eenjit, yiindhan. Gaa geedan jyahts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa. ²⁶ Gchdaa drin chan valak neekwaji nihlaaghwaji, gwaq'h'in. 'Nihlagahaaghwaa kwaa gavooltsyaa, nihlak najji qhiji, jaghaai nihlooghwaii?' gavahnyaa. ²⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlee gaich'ahtsii, aji Moses an yaqhatrat. 'Juu diineenjit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' ch'ooahakat choh hinlyaa geenjit niltsaji?' yahnyaa. ²⁸ K'e'ehdaji Egypt dinjii doqkhwaji gwik'it shij chan shoohkwaa niindhan lee t'inyaa?' Moses ahnyaa. ²⁹ Nijin Moses jyaa dinyaa yitth'ak daji, jii geenjit Egypt gihleehilghaa. Midian nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' zhat gwich'iji. Izhik zhat gwats'an tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vidinji' neekwaji najji goodlit.

³⁰ "Zhat daji 40 years git'eegoodhat, t'e' gwats'an tr'ineezhii. Ajiit'e' Ddhah Sinai geeghah gwa'an nangwinjir gwa'an tr'a' daak'a', nah'in. Izhik zheekat gwich'in vats'a' agweelkji. ³¹ Eya geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhik, jyahts'a' gwaq'ah'yaa lya, yiindhan kwaa. Gwats'a' ninghyuk kwaa niinzhii, gwinzii gwaq'ah'yaa eenjit. Izhik zhat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii gwiitth'ak. ³² "Shij t'ee deenaa daji niti' najji Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihiji. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob najji haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihiji," K'eegwaadhat yahnyaa. Moses naajat ts'a' daatrat naanai, aji tr'a' daak'a' nool'ya', niindhan kwaa. ³³ Nakwaiitryaa zhit tr'iin'yaa, shahqoh'e' gwik'eech'ahqhtyaa eenjit. Aji nan juk vakat niindhat, shroodiinyaa nilji t'inchy'aa. Shij dzaa gwakat t'ichy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihiji geh'an. ³⁴ Nats'ahts'a' shigii najji datthak Egypt gwizhit khaiinjich'igijii, aji gwaq'h'in. Khagitree chan giviihtth'ak ts'a' khaiinjich'igiiight gwats'an tr'ineegoohiyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Juk aanai, Egypt gwats'a' naha'aa eenjit. K'eegwaadhat yahnyaa.

³⁵ "Moses t'ee Israel dinjii najji gwehkji daji, an-giiaqhatrat. 'Juu k'eegwaadhat hinlyaa eenjit diineenjit niltsaji,' giyaiinyaa' chy'ah. Ajiit'e' tr'a' daak'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in nah'ya', gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' neeyihil'e'. Gwehkji daji giyeet'iindhan kwaa googaa chan goots'eeyihil'e'. ³⁶ Egypt gwizhit Chuy Choh Daatsik oozhii deetaa neegiinjil ajiits'a' nijin nangwinjir gwa'an neegihidat daji, jii kwaii gwizhit lya gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. ⁴⁰ (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk gwili giinjil. ³⁷ 'Dinjii ch'ihlak nakhwatee gwats'an shik'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii heelyaa yeendaa ji', nakhwats'a' nahachyaa.' Moses, Israel gwich'in najji jyaa ahnyaa. ³⁸ Nijin nangwinjir gwa'an datthak nihlaahigilil daji, izhik zhat Moses zhrh gavaa t'inchy'aa. Nijin zheekat gwich'in Sinai-Ddhah kat ginkhii daji, Moses zhrh ts'a' ginkhe'. Izhik daji Moses diitsii najji haa t'inchy'aa. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nats'ahts'a' gwigweheendaii geenjit jyaa danakhwahnyaa. Aji Moses nakhweenjit vint'eerinlii chy'ah. Aji juk tr'ii'iji.

³⁹ "Gaa diitsii najji dahnyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa. Moses goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat giyeet'iindhan kwaa. Egypt gwits'ee tr'ahoojyaa, aji gwizhrh datthak giindhan. ⁴⁰ Nijin Moses Sinai-Ddhah kiit'ik dhidii gwiizhik Aaron ts'a' ginkhii, 'Adan ataiinjii qhtsii nilji eenjit. Moses, Egypt gwats'an dzaa gwats'a' nakhwats'iji niinzhii, aji juk deezhik vaagwiindaii kwaa ginyaa. Ch'ik'itiltsj' kwaii diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa heelyaa ts'a' taji

gwinjik diits'ii giheehaa geenjit ahtsiii! j' yaa Aaron agahnyaa. ⁴¹ Izhik zhat daj! laraa daatsik (gold) haa aak'ii vijji' gwanlii giik'itiltsi' vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gahaa'yaa gooveenjit iltsaji. Aak'ii ts'a' divii k'it t'inchy'aa aji kwaii giilkhwaji. Aji giyandah ninlii, ataiinjii heelyaa eenjit. Ajiit'e'e jii ch'ik'itiltsi' geedakhkhai' giyiiltsaji eenjit l' yaa shoo ginlii. ⁴² Jii geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goots'i' an-nil'ee ts'a' zheekat sa' dhidlii kwaii ts'a' khadigiheeyaa geenjit gwint'ee goovinlii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji najji gwehkji ninghit daj! hee geenjit ch'adagaant'oo:

'Israel gwich'in najji, nijin 40 years gahkhyuk datthak

nangwinjir gwa'an neehakhwadal daj! nin dohkhwaji

aji ataiinjii ohtsii aji shji sheenjit t'akhwa'in kwaa.

⁴³ Nakhwazheh gwadhah zhit nakhwavit'eegwiyahchy'aa voozhri' Moloch oozhii vik'iteeyiltsi' neehoozhik, ts'a'

ch'ik'itiltsi' Rephan (sa' k'it t'inchy'aa) dhohtsaji ts'a' khagadoghji,

ajits'a' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoh gehji' gwa'an gwats'a' nanahkhwahihlyaa.'

⁴⁴ "Diitsii najji nangwinjir neegihiidal daj! zhee gwadhah adahaa neegahaazhik, aji zhit Moses va-law khagilzhi. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegihee'yaa ts'a' deegihee'yaa kwaa gavahnyaa aji zhee gwadhah zhit chan ts'a' khadigigiinjii. Jii zhee gwadhah Moses, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' yats'a' gwigweekji gwik'it hohtsyaa gavahnyaa, k'it giyiiltsaji. ⁴⁵ Niighyuk gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e nijin Jews nilji kwaa nahkat gwats'a' nich'itsigahthat aji gwits'ii Joshua ahaa daj!, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' gihleegoohaanzhit, zheh gwadhah zhit khagigidiinjii eenjit t'eegaahchy'aa aji dahaa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' gihiiltsuu. Ts'a' dahthee King David niheehaa gwats'a' datthak giit'aahchy'a'. ⁴⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa l' yaa David eet'inghya', 'Shik'eegwaadhat, deena daj! Jacob Vivit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji inlii. L' yaa zheh gwintsii neenjit gwoltsyaa yihthan, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gweheelyaa eenjit.'

David Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ahnyaa. ⁴⁷ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwahahtsyaa gwats'a' geenjit t'iiyahthan kwaa. Gaq vidinji' Solomon oozhii, aji zheh gwintsii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit gwiltsaji. ⁴⁸ "Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jiintsii aji zheh dinji gwiltsaji gwizhit gwich'ii kwaa; Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji aji ch'ihlak gwadaant'oo, ⁴⁹ 'Zheekat, izhik gwats'an t'ee k'eegwaaldhat.

Jii nan datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat ihlii.

Ts'a' nankat t'ee vakat shakwai' dooldlii.

Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa zheh sheenjit gwahohtsyaa?

Neehalzhi gwideek'it deegwaajii? ⁵⁰ Shji k'eegwiichy'aa datthak

gootsaji t'oonchy'aa.' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nyaa.

⁵¹ "Datthak ts'a' l' yaa nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deenakhwa'in, nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. Ajits'a' chan l' yaa gwik'injohji kwaa. Yeenii Nakhwati' najji laa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in, nakhwahnyaa khit gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. ⁵² Yeenii nakhwatsji najji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji najji khaiinjich'igilthat, ts'a' Christ neeheedyaa ginyaa geenjit googiikhwaji. Christ t'ee khit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'eegwaadhat, ts'a' niight kwaa daj! juu yitr'ii'ee najji ant'ohchji ts'a' giyiilkhwaji t'oonchy'aa. ⁵³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in k'iihghai' Moses va-law yeenii nakhwats'ii najji ts'an iltsaji. Aji juk t'ee datthak vakhwa'ii. Gaq vik'injuhkhith kwaa ts'a' datthak vik'eegohthat kwaa." jii datthak Stephen k'eedeegwaadhat kih dilk'ii najji ajinya' ts'a' ndanich'igijnkhee.

Stephen Kii Haa Giyeelkhwaji

⁵⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat najji deenyaa giyiitth'ak daj!, gwint'oo geenjit gook'ii gwanlii. It'ee shrit gook'ii gwanlii ts'aji googho' gaq igweech'in. ⁵⁵ Gaq Stephen, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwint'oo vizhit deeh'ee'yaa haa, zheekat k'iidak gwizhrjh gwaah'in. Izhik Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'eegwahndit nah'in ts'a' Jesus, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriitsaji nadhat ts'a' yaa K'eegwaadhat nilji aji gwaah'in. ⁵⁶ "K'iidak gooh'in! Zheekat nihky'aa

t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Gwidinji' aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji nadhat, yaa K'eegwaadhat nilij gwaaj'in." Stephen gavahnyaa.

⁵⁷ Shraa haa daganli' digidzii gihdanghatrat. Datthak khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gaagal haa giik'aahaajil. Giyyiith'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa eenjit. ⁵⁸ Ajiit'eeg gwagwahkhan giyyuunjik ts'a' kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'an geh'at gwa'an nigiiyaahchij. Ajiit'eeg ndakhaji digi'ik nineegilzhii. Aji tsyaa, Saul oozhii, yik'eehaahthyaaj eenjit ant'eegiiyinlii, aji gwizhik Stephen gwint'aii kii haa gookit, jyahts'a' gihaahkhwaaj eenjit. ⁵⁹ Kii haa giyyuukit gwizhik K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagidiinjii, "K'eegwaadhat Jesus shanky'aa oiinjii!" nyaa. ⁶⁰ Ajiit'eeg nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat, jii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googohshii shro'!" gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, t'eeg niindhat. Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iilkhwaaj geenjit shoo nilij.

8

Saul, Jesus K'injigiighit Najj Khainjich'ahkhit

¹ Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iilkhwaaj geenjit shoo nilij. Izhik zhat drin dai' Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najj khainjich'agoogahkhit ts'a' zhat Judea nihkhy'aa nahkat ts'a' Samaria gwats'a' giheegihijyaa. Tr'ihil'e' najj zhrih giheegahaajil kwaa ts'a' nih'aa t'igiinchy'aa. ² Dinjii lat najj lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gitree, gwizhit Stephen anaagahjik.

³ Gaa Saul nihk'it t'hh'aii hee Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh nineegiidal najj kanitji. Zheh gwitee neehidik ts'a' goovinkegwaaj'in. Nijin goolat agwah'ak dai', gavoondak ts'a' chiitaji gwats'a' cheegovihilu. Ajiit'eeg zhee gwaazhrajii nagoovilik. Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihk'it jyaa dah'in.

Samaria gwizhit Gwa'an Gwandak Nizj Eegwaraandak

⁴ Jesus k'injigiighit najj nih'e'edan nankak datthak gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizj eegwagwaandak. ⁵ Philip chan Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwiik'it gwachoh ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik dinjii najj Jesus t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa nyaa ts'a' geech'oahtan. ⁶ Izhik zhat dinjii lejii najj Philip jyaa dagavahnyaa gwinzii googook'ij. Juu yuulk'ij najj tthak lyaa gwigwee'in t'ii'in giyaah'in. ⁷ Dinjii lejii najj, goozhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa najj, gwint'oo gazhral gwizhik goots'an cheehahchik. Aji gaa ts'ik ahchij haa neehidik kwaa najj lejii shranaazhik. ⁸ Zhat kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejii najj geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

⁹ Izhik kwiik'it dinjii, Simon oozhii, gwich'ij. Juu gwelkij dai' gwats'an dinjii dazhan nilij. Dinjii Samaria nahkat gwizhit gwich'ij najj datthak nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. "Lyaa dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii ihlii!" adaanyaa. ¹⁰ Aji kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwintsii deegihil'ee nilij ts'a' dinjii deegihil'ee nilij kwaa najj gwinzii giyyolk'ii. "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'aih nitsii di'ijii!" giyahnyaa. ¹¹ Lyaa ninghyuk nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. Aji geh'an lyaa deenyaa giik'injijii. ¹² Gaa nijin Philip Gwandak Nizj Jesus voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eeginkhii giyyiith'ak dai' gwik'injigiighit ts'a' dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa lejii najj chuu goots'an dhidlit. ¹³ Aji dinjii dazhan Simon oozhii googaa gwik'injindhat ts'a' chuu vats'an tr'iltsajj. Ajiit'eeg gweedhaa datthak Philip haa t'inchy'aa. Philip geegagoolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'in, Simon gwaah'in dai' hilghaa. Aji laa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa yiindhan kwaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an.

¹⁴ Samaria gwizhit dinjii lejii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiginjik. Nijin Jerusalem gwizhit Tr'ihil'e' najj gwigwiith'ak dai', Peter, ts'a' John haa goots'a' gihi'e'. ¹⁵ Nijin zhat k'eegii'oo dai', lejii najj juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak eenjit khagideedi', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goohideendal ji' geenjit. ¹⁶ Gwelkij dai' gwats'an, ch'ihak gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'iiinjii kwaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrh chuu goots'an tr'iltsajj. ¹⁷ Ajiit'eeg Peter, John haa gooki' k'aa nagaanjik. Ajiit'eeg Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa geenjit gook'aa t'izhik.

¹⁸ Dzaa t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an tr'it'sajj Tr'ihil'e' naggi gooki' k'aa nagaan-jik dajj', Simon adan t'ee gwaah'in. Jii geenjit Peter, John haa laraa haa googoihkwat yiindhan, adan t'ee gook'it t'ih'eeyaa geenjit. ¹⁹ "Shij chan, jii t'aih shats'an ohtsii, juu viki' k'aa naaljik najj Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ooheendal eenjit." gavahnyaa.

²⁰ Gaa Peter hyaa gwint'aii yits'a' ginkhii, "Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'ii gwakwaa dinjii ant'leeyinlii, aji oohihkwat, niindhan geenjit nan ts'a' nalaraa haa nijin hohk'an (hell) aji gwats'a' hohjyaa! ²¹ Nidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' noonyaa, aji gwik'it t'ini'in geet'iindhan kwaa geh'an, diigwitr'it zhit k'eegwiichy'aa duuyeh diinaa gwini'ji t'oonchy'aa. ²² Natr'agwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigiinjii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'indhat, aji gwik'it t'ini'yaa kwaa geenjit. ²³ Nidrii zhit gwats'an ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ji hyaa viyiindhan ts'a' natr'agwaanduu chan noont'a' k'it t'oonchy'aa."

²⁴ "Nakhwan aji K'eegwaadhat sheenjit vats'a' khagadohjii, nats'aa shats'a' deegweheenjyaa shohnyaa, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa kwaa eenjit." Simon, Peter, ts'a' John haa ahnyaa.

²⁵ Nijin Peter, ts'a' John haa K'eegwaadhat ginjik eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak, t'ee k'iinjik Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoo'oo. K'iinjik neege'al gwiizhit Samaria nahkat gwa'an an-nihlik kwaik'it goodlii gehgoo gogoh'oo dajj', izhik Gwandak Niziji eenjit dinjii najj haa gwagwaandak.

Philip, Dinjii Ethiopia Gwats'an Ahaa, Adaqzhii

²⁶ Ajiit'ee K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwich'in ch'ihlak Philip ts'a' ginkhii, "Shreedanji t'ee, Jerusalem gwats'an Gaza kwaiik'it gwats'a' taji gwin'ee gwats'a' hinkhaii." yahnyaa. (Aji taji nangwinjir gwat'an k'ii'an gwi'ee.) ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ajiit'ee Philip shriidaazhik ts'a' aji taji gwinjik haazhii. Ethiopia gwats'an dinjii eunuch nilji aji Ethiopia nahkat gwats'a' tr'injaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh va'at nilji Queen Candace oozhii eenjit laraa k'aqhtii nilji aji Eunuch, kha vit'ee neekwaji hits'eedaadhal dhidlii zhit taji choh (horses) yeelil gwizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji Isaiiah videthly'aa kat ginkhii. ²⁹ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Philip dahnyaa, "Oo'ak kha ts'a' niinkhaii ts'a' veeghaii nahgo inkhaa." ³⁰ Ajiit'ee gwagwahkhan Philip gwats'a' hilgit ts'a' gwizhit dinjii dhidii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiiah oozhii gwadaant'oo kat ginkhii gwiitth'ak. Philip yuahkat, "Jidii kat ginkhii deegwinyaa lee goonandaii?" yahnyaa.

³¹ "Ch'ihlee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shaa gwaandak kwaa gwiizhik, nats'ahts'a' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandaii? Dzaa, deedhinkhaii ts'a' sheeghaii dhindii." Philip ahnyaa. ³² Dehtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa,

"Divii tr'oonjik, tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit, aji k'it gihleetr'ihilchij dajj' hahchij kwaa.

Divii vaghai' kharit'ii dajj' aji k'it hahchij kwaa.

Jii dinjii jyaa dinchy'aa, deegwahtsii gwiizuu giits'a' t'ii'in, googaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iiny'a' kwaa.

³³ Dinjii iizuu nilji k'it giits'a' t'ee'ya', gaa hyaa dinjii niziji inli'. Tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa.

Juu vineezhyaadijii najj eegwahaandak? Ninghyuk kwaa gwizhrjh jii nankak gwehendaii, aji geh'an." jyaa gwiiny'a'.

³⁴ "Jii vakat giikhii, nik'ee duulee geeshaagwaandak? Jii juu dinjii dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya geeginkhii? Ideeginkhii? Gaa yee'an dinjii eenjit ginkhii lee t'inyaa?" jyaa Philip ahnyaa. ³⁵ Ajiit'ee Philip jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kat ginkhii eenjit geeyaagwihelndak, Ajiit'ee Gwandak Niziji Jesus eenjit yaagwaandak. ³⁶ Taji gwinjik taji choh gavahchyaa gwa'an, chu gaa'in. "Zhik chu nah'in, nik'ee duulee chu shats'an ahtsii?" Philip ahnyaa.

³⁷ "Aaha, gwint'oo gwik'injinghit ji', chu nats'an haltsyaa." Philip yahnyaa.

"Lyaa gwik'injikhit! Jesus Christ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilji gwik'injikhit!" aji dinjii Philip ahnyaa.

³⁸ Aijit'ëë äji dinjii, İajii choh khal neehahkhal äji 'Akø' t'ee!' ahnyaa. Aijit'ëë äji dinjii ts'a' Philip haa chuy zhit teegin'oo ts'a' Philip chuy yats'an iltsajii. ³⁹ Nijin chuy ts'an teeneege'e'oo daji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' khants'a' Philip k'igwaanai. Izhik gwats'an Philip naan'ya' kwaa, ts'a' gwint'oo vizhit shoo dha'äii haa danahkat gwats'a' needyaa. ⁴⁰ Googwahkhan Philip Azotus kwaiik'it vigwiilkij. Izhik gwats'an Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeheedik gwats'a', zhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee haazhii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij eegwaandak.

9

Saul Ch'juk Dinjii Needhidlit

¹ Izhik zhat daji' Saul dinjii İejii juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit ts'a' İajii adaa İajii ts'a' gwiizuy t'ii'in nyaq ts'a' İyaa, datthak gavoikhha' yiindhan. Jii geh'an ndak khii giinkhii choh ts'a' haazhii, ² İajii dehtly'aa yeenjit hideent'oo eenjit oahkat ts'a' t'aih haa yats'an hahtsyaa. İajii haa Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews İajii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahaq'ya' geenjit, izhik gwa'an Jesus k'it gwandaii İajii agwahah'aa ji' eenjit. İajii İajii agwah'ajii ji', dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa giinlii ji', googaa nihk'it goovoheendal. Aijit'ëë Jerusalem gwits'ee gooheelyaa, ts'a' zhee gwaazhräji nagooreheelyaa geenjit.

³ Nijin Damascus gwats'a' ninghit kwaa ahaa daji', khaan hee zheekat gwats'an vak'aa ts'a' vindiih datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanajii. ⁴ Gwagwahkhan nankak neet'aanajii. "Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahaqshii eenjit shatajii neehindik?" gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁵ "Juu inlii, K'eegwaadhat?" Saul yahnyaa. "Jesus, vagwahaqshii eenjit vatajii neehindik, äji ihijii." gwideezhuh yahnyaa. ⁶ "Gaa nininjii t'ëë, Damascus gwizhit nihdeinkhaii. Zhat dinjii ch'ihlee deehini'yaa datthak geenjit naa gwahaandak." İyaa gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁷ Dinjii yaa adaa İajii datthak chan khuy' gaa giginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaa kwaa. Gwideezhuh giitth'ak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in kwaa. ⁸ Saul nankak gwats'an ninehjin. Aijit'ëë dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik, gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwaq'ah'in kwaa, vindee kwaa nagwaanajii geh'an. Giianli' oota' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeegiiniin'ak. ⁹ Aijit'ëë drin tik gahkhyuk datthak gwaq'ah'in kwaa. İajii gahkhyuk datthak ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' chuy chan dinjii kwaa.

¹⁰ Damascus gwizhit dinjii gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii, äji K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit, gineiinlyaa gwizhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' niinzhii, nah'in ts'a' yuuzhrii, "Ananias!" yahnyaa. "Dzaa dhiidii, K'eegwaadhat!" Ananias yahnyaa.

¹¹ "Cheehinkhaii ts'a', İajii K'igwaa'ee goozhii, gwats'a' hinkhaii. Izhik zhat Judas vizheh gwizhit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an ahaa Saul, İuk khagidiinjii, äji vach'oahkat, ¹² ts'a' gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nan Ananias nihdeinkhaii ts'a' viki' kat naanjik, nah'in İee gwaq'ah'in vaa gweech'in neegweheelyaa geenjit." K'eegwaadhat Ananias ahnyaa.

¹³ "Gaa K'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii İyaa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit İajii İejii ts'a' gwiizuy gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwiitth'ak. ¹⁴ İuk dzaa Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii giinkhii k'ijh dilk'ii t'aih giits'an iltsajii. Juu noozhri' oozhii İajii İee gwahq'hdal eenjit." Ananias yahnyaa.

¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat Ananias İyaa dahnyaa, "Vats'a' hinkhaii. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' eenjit vagwadoolkij t'inchy'aa. Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa İajii, k'eedeegwaadhat choh İajii, Israel gwich'in İajii sheenjit gooaq'ahchyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ ts'a' sheh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'ihheedhat vats'a' gwagwahaalkyaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat İyaa diiyahnyaa, geh'an İajii zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Gwizhit nihdeeiinzhii t'ëë danli' haa Saul ki' k'aq' naanjik, "Shachaa Saul, K'eegwaadhat nats'a' shihil'e'. Jesus adan nilij, nah'ya' dzaa gwats'a' İajii gwin'ee gwinjik inkhaa daji'. İajii nats'a' shihil'e' gwahaq'ah'ya' ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa 'nats'a' doo'ya'. noonyaa gwik'it t'inihilyaa geenjit." Ananias, Saul ahnyaa. ¹⁸ Googwahkhan İuk gyuu' k'it t'inchy'aa vindee zhit

gwats'an khainjil ts'a' gwaqah'in needhidlit, t'ee ninehjin. Ajitt'ee chuq yats'an iltsajj.
¹⁹ Ajitts'a' ch'in'al t'ee vat'aii neegahoodlit.

Saul, Damascus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak.

Ajitt'ee drin gwinlejj kwaa gwizhit Damascus zhit Jesus k'injiighit najj haa indi'.
²⁰ Ajitt'ee khants'a' Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jesus eegwaandak, "Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilijj!" nyaq.

²¹ Juu yitth'ak najj datthak eenjit lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaq, "Jii dinjii Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injiighit najj datthak agwaqahshii, ajj lee t'inchy'aa? Dzaq gwats'a' haazhii Jesus k'injiighit najj ooheendal, ajj eenjit gwizhrjh. Ajitt'ee giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj ts'eegooheelyaa, googwaraqahshii eenjit, ajj lee t'ohnyaq?" juu yuulk'ii najj jyaa ginyaq.

²² Saul, Jesus vagwandak Nizij goqahntan gwandaa gwinzii t'inyaq ilii, "Jesus adan Christ nilij, ajit'ee narool'in chy'aa t'inchy'aa." nyaq. Jii jyaa nyaq daj', lyaa gwinzii gwik'it teeh'igiinkhee. Jews najj Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa, ajj najj nats'ahts'a' giidii giheekhyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Ajitt'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ee Jews najj nihaa ligiiljil, nats'ahts'a' Saul ga-haahkhwaa, googwahahtsyya geenjit. ²⁴ Gaa deeginyaq datthak giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Gweedhaa datthak drin, toq haa kwaiik'it gwachoh kii gwineedhi'ee nju' charantajj giyeenjit gwak'aahtii, giyyuueendal ts'a' gihaahkhwaa eenjit. Gaa jii datthak chan gwiitth'ak. ²⁵ Saul, vijyaa gwik'injiighit najj toq gwizhit t'oo tyah choh k'it t'inchy'aa zhit giyyahchij ts'a' kwaiik'it kii gwineedhi'ee ohts'ajj tly'ah haa k'izhak neegivyaagiyyiin'ajj.

Saul, Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak

²⁶ Ajitt'ee Saul Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat Jesus k'injiighit najj tee khwaihshi' yiidhan, "Shij, Jesus vitsyaa juk ihijj," nyaq, gaa chan giik'injiighit kwaa. Ajitts'a' chan giyyanajat. ²⁷ Ajitt'ee Barnabas yuunjik ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najj ts'a' yihelchij. "Saul Damascus gwits'eehaa gwiizhik K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, nah'ya'. Ajitt'ee Damascus gwizhit lyaa naajat kwaa haa Jesus eegwaandak." Barnabas gavahnyaq. ²⁸ Ajitt'ee gavaa t'inchy'aa. Gwiizhit Jerusalem gwizhit datthak naajat kwaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegoovaagwaandak. ²⁹ Zhat Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilij najj haa ginkhii gaa tr'agavoiidlii. Gaa giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegogoonjik. ³⁰ Nijin gwik'injiighit najj geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj', Saul goonjik ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gihiilchij. Ajitt'ee izhik gwats'an lyaa ninghit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh goo'aii gwats'a' nineegiiyahchij.

³¹ Ajitt'ee Judea, Galilee, ts'a' Samaria nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injiighit najj haa gwintsal goovaa tsinehdan gwanlii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai'goot'aii gwanlii ts'a' ginlejj gaadlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihil'ee ts'a' doo'yya gavoonya gwik'it t'igii'in.

Peter, Lydda ajitts'a' Joppa Kwaiik'it Haa gwats'a' Haazhii

³² Peter nijuk datthak neehidik. Ch'ihlan Lydda kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, Jesus k'injiighit najj zhat t'inchy'aa, haqah'yya eenjit. ³³ Izhik zhat dinjii, Aeneas oozhii, nah'in. 8 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk datthak ichehk'it nakhii kwaa, ts'ik ahchij haa ilts'ik geh'an. ³⁴ "Aeneas, juk dzaq Jesus Christ shrineeninlik. Ndak ninkhaii ts'a' nats'at shrininlii." Peter yahnyaq. Googwahkhan gwik'it t'iizhik ts'a' ndak niinzhii. ³⁵ Nijin dinjii datthak Lydda kwaiik'it ts'a' Sharon goozhii gwichyah gwa'an chuq choh geeghahil goo'aii, gwats'an lejj najj nizij neehoodlit, giyyah'in daj', ajj najj datthak K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit gaadlit.

³⁶ Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'injaa, Tabitha oozhii, ajj chan Jesus k'injiighit najj ch'ihlak nilij. (Greek ginjik ky'aa Dorcas oozhii. Ajj (Deer) vadzaih tsal k'it t'inchy'aa, gwinyaq t'igwinyaq.) Gweedhaa datthak gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ajitts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj khit k'aahtii ts'a' ts'inyaq. ³⁷ Izhit daj' ilts'ik naanai ts'a' niindhat. Ajitts'a' giichi' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' ch'iyeadak zheh gwizhit nigiiyahchij. ³⁸ Joppa kwaiik'it ajj Lydda kwaiik'it geeghahil ninghit kwaa goo'aii. Ajitts'a' juu Joppa gwizhit Jesus k'injiighit nilij najj, "Peter, Lydda kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa." gwinyaq gwigwiitth'ak daj', dinjii neekwajj najj giits'a' hil'e'. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhik diits'a' hinkhaii." giyyahnyaq.

³⁹ Jii geenjit Peter shriidaazhik ts'a' gavaa haazhii. Izhik zhat zheh ch'ihlak gwizhit nihdeinzhiu dai', ch'iyeevak zheh deegiyiitchii. Tr'injaa ch'adai' vakai' niinjik naji datthak giyeelin neelzhii, Dorcas jidii gwach'aa ajits'a' ik haa inghan, aji kwaii giits'a' k'eech'aahtii gwiizhik datthak gitree. ⁴⁰ Ajitt'ee' datthak cheegoohaadlii. Ajits'a' yeeghaii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khagidiinjii. Ajitt'ee' yichi' ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' yaah'in gwiizhit, "Tabitha, k'iidak ninkhee!" yahnyaa. Ajitt'ee' gwizhit dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik. Nijin Peter nah'in dai', k'iidak naadii. ⁴¹ Ajitt'ee' yinli' oonjik yits'inyaa ts'a' k'iidak niyilkhin. Ajitt'ee' juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji ajits'a' juu vakai' niinjik naji haa, "Nihdineekhwajyaa!" ahnyaa. Ajitt'ee' aji tr'injaa niindhat chy'aa, neegwiindaii goots'a' gwik'eech'eeltii. ⁴² Joppa gwizhit dinjii leji naji datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak. Ajitt'ee' izhik zhat dinjii leji naji chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus giinjik deenyaa k'injiginjik. ⁴³ Ajitt'ee' drin gwinleji gwizhit Peter, Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit indi'. Dinjii Simon oozhii, haa gwinch'i'. Simon ch'adhah ahkhii nilji.

10

Cornelius, Peter Oo'an Kach'il'e'

¹ Izhik Caesarea gwizhit niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Cornelius oozhii, niveet'ah'in 100 naji, gavoozhri', "Italy Nankak Gwats'an." goorahnyaa, aji eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat nilji. Rome dinjii naji ts'an niveet'ah'in nilji naji tee gwats'an ginlii. ² Cornelius lyaa dinjii nizji nilji. Adan ajits'a' dinjii juu vizheh gwich'ii naji datthak drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa khit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii. Jews neeshraahchy'aa leji naji ts'iginyaa. ³ Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa gwizhit gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineinlyaa. Izhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yits'a' niinzhiu, lyaa gwinzii nah'in dai', "Cornelius!" yahnyaa. ⁴ Lyaa gwiint'aii zheekat gwich'in yaah'in, gwiizhik lyaa gwint'oo naajat. "Shik'eegwaadhat, jidii dee?" yahnyaa.

"Nijin khagidiinjii dai', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khit niitth'ak. Nats'ahts'a' khit neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'iinyaa, aji datthak gwaah'in ts'a' nashoo ahlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Juk Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii, Simon Peter oozhii, nats'a' heekhaa eenjit vakanch'ah'ee. ⁶ Izhik zhat chy' choh vee gwa'an dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilji, aji haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa." zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁷ Ajitt'ee' gihleedahoodhat. Ajitt'ee' Cornelius ditsyaa neekwaji naji ajits'a' diniveet'ah'in ch'ihlak aji haa, "Aanaii!" ahnyaa. Aji niveet'ah'in khit yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilji. Ajitt'ee' lyaa dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit nilji. ⁸ Cornelius deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak. Ajitt'ee' Joppa gwats'a' goovihil'e'.

⁹ Gchdaa drin t'an tth'aii hee Joppa gwats'a' geedaa. It'ee lyaa Joppa gwats'a' ninghit kwaa nigijyaa. Aji gwiizhik Joppa gwizhit Peter zheh gwakat deedhizhii, khagiheejyaa geenjit. ¹⁰ Izhik zhat t'inchy'aa gwiizhik lyaa vizhit gwilts'ik ts'a' ch'oih'aa, yiindhan. Gaa tth'aii hee vikeech'arahchy'aa gwiizhit gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineinlyaa gwiizhik k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'in. ¹¹ Ajits'a' zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaah'in. Aji gwats'an ts'at daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa k'iidaa tr'iindak. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at danch'ahochaa ts'a' nank neevyaaatth'at. ¹² Aji vizhit nin dzaa nank gwats'an nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa vizhit dilk'ii. Gyu' k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii ajits'a' dziitsal kwaii yizhit nah'in. ¹³ "Peter, k'iidak nindhat nin inghan ts'a' en'aa!" gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

¹⁴ "Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihlok laa k'aiich'ii shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa ih'aa kwaa. Dii-law zhit jii nin kwaii datthak diineenjit shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa. Aji k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁵ "Chan shih shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa doiiny'a' shro'! Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii ts'a' ginkhe' datthak shroodiinyaa nilji t'oonchy'aa." gwideezhuh yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'iiainyaa'. Ajitt'ee' ts'at daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nin dilk'ii kwaii zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik.

¹⁷ Nijin Simon Peter gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit gwaah'ya' dai', gininjich'ahthat ts'a' jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li', yiindhan. Aji gwiizhik dinjii Cornelius, Simon Peter ts'a' yihil'e',

ąjį nąjį giikwantee niinjil. ¹⁸“Dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, ąjį lee dżąą gwich'įj’?” gazhral ts'ą' ginyąą.

¹⁹Ąjį gwiizhik tth'ąii hee Peter gwiint'oo gininjich'althat, jidii gwaąąh'ya' deegwinyąą t'igwinyąą li' yiindhan. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyąą jyaa yahnyąą, “Juk dinjii tik nąjį nin-keegwagwąąh'in ts'ą' nakwaiitee nigiiłzhii t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰Nineendii ts'ą' goovaahinkhąii. Geenjit tr'agoiindii shr'! Shjį dżąą nankagoova'ęę t'igii'in.” ²¹Jii geh'an vakwantee dinjii niilzhii nąjį ts'ą' nineezhii, “Shjį t'ee dinjii vankeegw'oh'in chy'ąą t'ihchy'aa. Jidii nohthan?” gavahnyąą.

²²“Dinjii niveet'ah'in kįh Cornelius oozhii nats'ą' diinah'ęę t'igwii'in. Łyaa dinjii nizjį niljį ts'ą' Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa ts'ą' khit khagidiinjii. Jews nąjį łyaa giihł'ee. Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihłee yits'ą' ginkhe'. Vizhez veeniinkhąaa ąjįts'ą' deiniyąą datthak noohaaky'aa geenjit.” giyahnyąą. ²³“Nihd'ohjyaa ts'ą' shaa nohshaa.” gavahnyąą.

Gęhdaa drin zhit ninj idishriinaąnjik dąj', k'iinjik gavaa neehoozhii. Joppa kwiik'it gwats'an Jesus k'injigiighit lat nąjį chan giyaahaajil. ²⁴Ąjįt'ęę gęhdaa drin Caesarea kwiik'it k'idik. Izhik Cornelius niyuul'in. Vijyaa ts'ą' valak yinlii nąjį zhat gwats'ą' givinkeeginkhe'. ²⁵Peter nihdeehahkhąii gwiizhit Cornelius yits'ą' chiinzhii ts'ą' yakwai' chan neet'aanąjį ts'ą' nikiigwiintthai. ²⁶Gąą “Ndak nininjii, ts'ą' k'iidak nindhat. Shęhdaa nikiigwąh'ee gishrigwąąhchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Shant'ee dinjii nik'it t'inchy'aa inłjį t'ihchy'aa.” Peter yahnyąą. ²⁷Peter, Cornelius vizhez gwizhit nihdeegiin'oo gwiizhik, ąjį datthak Peter yaa ginkhii. Gwizhit dinjii lejį nąjį nihłaa łigiłjil łee. Peter gavaąh'in. ²⁸Ąjįt'ęę goots'ą' ginkhii. Jyaa dinyąą, “Diikhwan Jews gwich'in nąjį tr'inlii ts'ą' dii-law zhit, Israel gwich'in niljį kwaa eenarehee'al ąjįts'ą' goozhez gwizhit nihdeerehee'al. Ąjį łyaa tr'agwaanduu, gwiindhan. Jii nakhwan t'ee łyaa gaakhwandaii. 'Israel gwich'in niljį kwaa nąjį łyaa ginzjį kwaa ąjįts'ą' shroodiinyąą ginlii kwaa.' Gąą shjį, Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa datthak jyąhts'ą' ininjich'althat kwaa giveet'ihjįkhkyaa eenjit, datthak gwik'eesh'eeltii. ²⁹Jii geh'an ninj shoonkach'ąh'ee dąj', łyaa nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'ą' dżaa khan nats'ą' hoiizhii. Jaghąii shankach'ah'e'?” Peter yahnyąą.

³⁰Cornelius jyaa nyąą, “Drin t'aa gęhdaa 3 o'clock gwandaa juk nats'ąą nagwiindhat gwik'it gweedhaa gwiizhik, dżąą shizhez gwizhit khagidihjii ts'ą' adach'al'aa kwaa. Gwiizhik gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit khan hee dinjii ik ch'ąhndit naazhii, shandaa nadhat, nał'in. ³¹'Cornelius, ninj khagidiinjii dąj', Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa khit niitth'ak t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'ą' neeshraahchy'aa nąjį ts'inyąą. Ąjį datthak chan nah'in. ³²Dinjii Joppa kwiik'it gwats'ą' hah'ee, dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, “dżąą gwats'ą' hinkhąii,” ahaanjyaa eenjit. Chų choh vee dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii niljį. Ąjį haa gwich'įj t'inchy'aa.” jyaa, dinjii ik ch'ąhndit naazhii shahnyąą. ³³Ąjįt'ęę khants'ą' dinjii ch'ihłee nonkadha'e'. Juk dżąą k'indik, geenjit łyaa shoo ihłjį. Juk K'eegwaadhat andah datthak ĩiriljil. Izhik Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa nats'ąą deenaiinyą' datthak geenjit narooahaaky'aa.” Cornelius yahnyąą.

Peter Goots'ą' Ginkhii

³⁴Ąjįt'ęę Peter goots'ą' gahaakhe'. Jyaa dinyąą, “Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa dinjii nąjį datthak ts'ą' łyaa nihk'it t'ii'in. ³⁵Juu datthak ninj gwats'an ahaa ji', googaa yits'ą' khagidiinjii nąjį ts'ą' gwinzii t'ii'in. Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa łyaa giveenjit shoo niljį. Ąjį łyaa juk ĩi' deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii. ³⁶Israel gwich'in nąjį eenjit Gwandak Nizjį ąjį łyaa gohtth'ak gwizhrįh gaakhwandaii, Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, dinjii nąjį datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat niljį t'inchy'aa. ³⁷Jii datthak gaakhwandaii, tr'ookit John chų gwats'an ąhtsii ąjį dinjii nąjį ts'ą' ginkhe' ts'ą' chų goots'an iltsąjį. Ąjįt'ęę Jesus, Galilee nahkat ts'ą' Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwintsii t'ee'ya'. ³⁸Nats'ahts'ą' Jesus Nazareth gwats'an Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa yigwiłkįj ts'ą' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyąą yats'an iltsąjį. Jyąhts'ą' dat'ąii yats'an iltsąjį. Ąjį datthak gaakhwandaii. Nijuk datthak neehidik ts'ą' dinjii ts'ą' gwinzii t'ii'in. Juu dinjii Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu vizhit nąjį goozhit cheehahchik ąjįts'ą' nizjį neegoovahtsik. Jyaa dii'in, Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa khit

yaa nilij geh'an. Aji datthak gaakhwandai. ³⁹ Israel nahkat ajits'a' Jerusalem kwiik't gwizhit gwa'an datthak jidii t'ee'ya', gwarah'ya'. Aji datthak dinjii ts'a' geegwaandak. Giyuunik ts'a' Cross kat gigiyiltsak ts'a' giyiilkhwaji. ⁴⁰ Gaa drin tik gwiindhat ajit'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa ch'ich'i' ts'an nineyilkhin. Ajit'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa k'ighai' diits'a' vigwiilkji. ⁴¹ Dinjii datthak yah'ya' kwaa gaa diikhwan zhrih tr'ah'ya'. Aji gwehkji daj', Jesus veegwaraandak eenjit diigwiilkji. Vit'eegwijahchy'aa ch'ich'i' ts'an nineyilkhin ts'a' vaa ch'irin'al ts'a' vaa chuy tr'eeni'. ⁴² Jii Gwandak Nizii dinjii haa gwaraandak eenjit gwats'a' diih'e'. Jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa, "Adan Iyaa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa yigwiilkji nilij t'inchy'aa!" Dinjii ch'adaj' niinjik naji ajits'a' juu gwandai naji oohaahkat heelyaa eenjit t'iyah'in. ⁴³ Juu deenaa daj' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' naji datthak giyeeginkhe'. Jesus voozhri' zhit juu deenyaa yik'injiighit naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa, zhit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' naji datthak jyaa giyeeginkhe'." Peter gavahnyaa.

Israel Gwich'in Nilij Kwaa Najj Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Goonjii

⁴⁴ Peter tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii gwiizhik datthak Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa juu yuulk'ij naji k'aa t'iizhik. ⁴⁵ Jews naji Jesus k'injiighit nilij naji Joppa kwiik't gwats'an giyaak'eedal aji naji Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naji googaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa oonjii, Iyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwii'in. ⁴⁶ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii geh'an. Vit'eegwijahchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'ee goovith'ak geh'an. Peter jyaa goovahnyaa, ⁴⁷ "Jii dinjii naji geedan t'ee diik't Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goonjik. Khan chuy goots'an tr'ahtsii kwaa gwarahahtsyyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" nyaa. ⁴⁸ "Nakhwan t'ee Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chuy nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii." jyaa Israel nilij kwaa naji ahnyaa. "Aji ji', dzaa drin shrut'agwahchy'aa tth'aii hee diihaa dhindii?" giyahnyaa.

11

Jerusalem gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injiighit Najj Cornelius Vizheh gwizhit Deegwiizhik Eenjit Peter Gavaa Gwaandak

¹ Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naji googaa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit. Tr'ih'i'e' naji ajits'a' gwik'injiighit naji Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwigwiith'ak. ² Nijin Peter Jerusalem k'idik daj', izhik zhat Jews naji Jesus k'injiighit naji gwiizuy giyeeginkhii. ³ "Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naji goothaj' kat khangwaraht'ii kwaa ts'a' googwaraakii kwaa, aji naji jaghai goozheh gwizhit gavaa gwinch'ij ajits'a' gavaa ch'in'aa?" giyahnyaa. ⁴ Ajits'a' t'ee Peter nats'ahts'a' tr'ookit gwats'an deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak.

⁵ "Joppa kwiik't gwachoh gwizhit khadigihjii gwiizhik gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa shats'a' gwagwaakji haa. Izhit ts'at choh daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa zheekat gwats'an neevyaatth'at, na'l'in. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at dakhwacha ts'a' dzaa sheeghai neevyaatth'at. ⁶ Nijin vizhit gwaaj'in daj', nin vatth'an doo gwanlii, nin iizuy, gyuy k'it t'inchy'aa ajits'a' dziitsal nihlinehts'i' t'iichy'aa, aji kwai vizhit na'l'in. ⁷ Ajit'ee gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii. 'Peter ndak ninkhaii. Inghan ts'a' en'aa' gwinyaa gwiihth'ak. ⁸ Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, Iyaa duuyeh gwik't t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihok Iaa shih shroodiinyaa nilij kwaa Iaa ih'aa kwaa. Jii nin kwai datthak shroodiinyaa nilij kwaa, gwinyaa. Aji k'it t'inch'ii Iyaa duuyeh ih'aa, vaihnyaa. ⁹ Ajit'ee zheekat gwats'an chan hee gwideezhuh, jyaa shahnyaa. 'Jidii K'eegwaadhat shroodiinyaa yahnyaa, aji kwai shroodiinyaa nilij kwaa doinya' shro!' Gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁰ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'ashaiiny'a'. Ajit'ee datthak zheekat gwats'a' t'ineezhik. ¹¹ Izhik gwizhik Caesarea kwiik't gwats'an dinjii tik naji shats'a' tr'ih'i'e', nijin t'ihchy'aa kwai-itee nigijnil lee. ¹² 'Nagoodhan'in kwaa ts'a' goovaahinkhaii, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shahnyaa. Gwik'injiighit 6 naji chan Caesarea gwats'a' shaahaajil. Izhik Cornelius vizheh gwizhit datthak nihdeeriinjil. ¹³ Izhik zhat, zheekat gwich'in shizheh gwizhit nadhat ts'a' shats'a' ginkhii, na'ya', Cornelius shahnyaa.' "Joppa kwiik't gwats'a' dinjii hah'ee izhik dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, haa gwagwahaandak ts'a', dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit.

¹⁴Deehini'yaa goo'aii gwik'iighai' neehijnzhii geenjit naagwahaandak. Aji haa nan ajits'a' nizheh gwizhit gwich'iji naji datthak neegeheezhii." zheekat gwich'in jyaa dashahnyaa.' Cornelius shahnyaa. ¹⁵Ajitt'e'e ninjin goots'a' goohoihkhe' dai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwehkji diik'aa t'iizhik, aji gwik'it gook'aa t'iizhik. ¹⁶John, dinjii chu'u haa gwats'an iltsaji, gaa nakhwan lyaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa.' K'eegwaadhat gwehkji dai', jyaa dinya'a ch'y'ah, aji ganaldai. ¹⁷Nijin diikhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit dai', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsaji. Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji chan googaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an iltsaji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an hahtsyaa, aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa kwaa gwahahtsyaa? Aji sheenjit gashragwahchy'aa kwaa." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹⁸Jyaa dinya'a giyiitth'ak dai' gwiizu'u giyeeneeginjii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeghiil'ee, "Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji gaa, juk lihts'eeghide'edaa ts'a' k'injik neegeheedaa giveenjit goodlit, khit gwandai gihee'yaa eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' diindhan gwik'it t'iizhik!" ginya'a.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwachoh gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najj Googwandak

¹⁹Nijin Stephen tr'iikhwaji dai', juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak shrihteegaajil, khaiinjich'agoorahthat geh'an. Goolat naji ninghit Phoenicia nahkat, ajits'a' Cyprus njuu kat, ajits'a' Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwitee gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik gwa'an Jews nilji naji zhr'h, Gwandak Nizij eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁰Gaa goolat naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji Cyprus njuu kat ts'a' Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an, aji naji Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizij chan gavaa gwagwaandak. ²¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aih giu'ji, aji haa goots'a' giginkhii. Aji geh'an dinjii leji naji K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedigeel'ee ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²²Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit naji geenjit gwigiitth'ak. Ajitt'e'e dinjii Barnabas oozhii Antioch gwats'a' nagaahchiji. ²³Izhik k'idik t'e'e, nats'ahs'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwint'oo dinjii naji ts'iinyaa, aji gwaah'in, eenjit shoo nilji, "Datthak ts'a' khit K'eegwaadhat vik'injuhkhith nakhwahnyaa aji datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in." Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁴Barnabas lyaa dinjii nizij nilji. Khit K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit. Ajits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, "Deeni'in!" yahnyaa, aji datthak gwik'it t'ii'in. Dinjii leji naji yik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²⁵Ajitt'e'e Barnabas, Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii, Saul oo'an keegwahaa'yaa eenjit. ²⁶Nijin yagwah'aji dai', Antioch gwits'ee yihelchiji. Shree drin ch'ihlak gwahaadhat gahkhyuk nihlaa Jesus k'injigiighit leji naji haa lineegaadal. Ajits'a' geech'agohtan. Antioch kwaiik'it gwizhit Christ k'injigiighit naji, izhik dai'* tr'ookit "Christian" goorahnyaa ts'a' goovoozhri' dhidlit.

²⁷Izhik zhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji naji goolat Jerusalem gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegiidal. ²⁸Aji dinjii ch'ihlak, Agabus oozhii, giheekhyaa eenjit. Ajitt'e'e Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' ginkhe', "Nankak datthak ninghit kwaa gwandaa ji', shih agwantrii nagahadal gweheelyaa!" nya'a. (Nijin dinjii Claudius oozhii, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat nilji dai', t'igwiizhik.) ²⁹Juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nilji naji, lara'a goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa, aji haa gwachaa naji Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'iji naji ts'a' neereheelyaa, goots'ireheenjyaa eenjit, giindhan. ³⁰Gwik'it t'igiizhik, Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa laraa ant'eeginlii, Judea tr'igiinkhii zheh ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji ant'eegiheelyaa geenjit.

12

Jesus K'injigiighit Nilji Najj Ch'andaa Khaiinjich'agahthat

¹Izhik zhat dai', k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Agrippa, Jesus k'injigiighit lat naji khaiinjich'igiighit gwahtsii. ²Shriichoo haa John voondee James oozhii, tr'iikhwaji gwitsaji. ³Jyaa diizhik dai', Jews naji eechiji t'ii'in gwiky'aanjik dai', gwandaa t'ii'in

* 11:26 Christian-Jesus Christ k'it dinjii nilji gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

dhidlit, ts'a' Peter chan oonjik. (Drin shroodiinyaa, zhit t'uhchy'aa vaa naatuu kwaa tr'a'aa daj' t'igwiizhik.) ⁴ Ajjit'ee Peter zhee gwaazhrajii nagaahchijii. Ajjit'ee niveet'ah'in dinjii 16 najj giik'aahtii. Doo najj ginlii ts'a' nihjii'khaai neegeedaa. Passover gwideetaa gwahaadhat t'ee dinjii lejii najj andaa nahachyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tr'oohahkat Herod jyaa diindhan. ⁵ Deegwahkhyuk Peter zhee gwaazhrajii giidii datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh najj giyeenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'aii khadigiinjii.

Peter Zhee Gwaazhrajii Gwats'an Cheerihilchij

⁶ Herod, dinjii lejii najj ndaanayahachyaa gwats'a' khaa daj', Peter, niveet'ah'in neekwajj yik'aahtii najj deetak dhichij ch'iitsii tly'ah neekwajj haa gakhwachaa niveet'ah'in najj chan gindeinvyaa gwadajj gwik'eegahtii. ⁷ Khan hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadhat nagwaanajj, ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajii gwizhit ch'eegwahndit nagwaanajj. Zheekat gwich'in, Peter vahk'at gahtrat haa tr'ineeyaahthat, "Khan, k'iidak ninkheel" yahnyaa, gwiizhit ch'iitsii tly'ah vanli' ts'an dineetraa. ⁸ "Tthah nazhrak t'an gaanahchaa ts'a' nakwaiitryaa zheeni'yaa!" yahnyaa. Peter gwik'it t'izhik. "Ch'iyeedak ik nanantsuu ts'a' shaa hinkhaai." zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁹ Ajjit'ee zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'an Peter yaa haazhii. Gaa jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in lyaa gaandaii kwaa, gineihlyaa t'igwii'in, yiindhan. ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' gehdaa niveet'ah'in tr'ookit gook'aahtii deek'it, kwaii ehgoo gahaa'oo. Ajjit'ee khaiinkoo zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'an kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' chigweedii. Izhik ch'iitsii gindeinvyaa dhitin, geeghah k'eegii'oo. Gwiizhik gindeinvyaa adakha' gideenghaa. Ajjit'ee chigiin'oo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwitee'an tr'antajj, izhik k'ii'an gee'al gwiizhik zheekat gwich'in Peter ihlee dahoodhat.

¹¹ Peter nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deegwiizhik giky'aanjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "King Herod ajjits'a' Jews najj haa nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deerehee'yaa, shagoonyaa. Ajj gwats'an K'eegwaadhat neeshahshii eenjit dizheekat gwich'in shats'a' hi'e'. Ajj juk lyaa ti'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii."

¹² Jii t'igwiizhik giky'aanjik Googwahkhan John Mark oozhii vahan, Mary, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik lejii najj nih'aa ligiiljil ts'a' khagigidiinjii. ¹³ Ajj gwizhik Peter izhik zhat tthah zheh gwineedhi'ee gindeinvyaa kat ganlaanaii. Ch'itsyaa niljii nich'it, Rhoda oozhii, gwats'a' haazhii, juu zhat ganlaanaii, gwahaah'yaa geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Rhoda, Peter deezhuh diitth'ak daj', yinaanjik. Lyaa yeenjit shoo dhidlit, zhat k'idik geenjit. Khants'a' zheh gwizhit nihdanaagik, zhat k'idik yeegwahaandak eenjit. Gaa nihdeeyaahchijii kwaa. Ajjits'a' tth'aii hee kwaiitee nadhat. "Peter chiitajj nadhat!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁵ "Lyaa nahkhii t'iinyaa!" giyahnyaa. "Gaa lyaa chiitajj nadhat, t'aihnyaa!" gavahnyaa. "Peter t'inchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in ajj Peter haa niljii t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Ajj gwizhik Peter tth'aii nihk'it ganlaanaii. Gohch'it dee ch'ihlee gootee gich'idiintin. Gaa njin nigiyiil'in daj', lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik. ¹⁷ Googwahkhan danli' haa gooneehahdak deegohtsai' kwaa ts'a' sh'oodoohk'ii goovahnyaa. Ajjit'ee nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat zhee gwaazhrajii cheeyaahchijii eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "James ajjits'a' gah gwik'injighit najj datthak geenjit gavaagoondak." gavahnyaa. Ajjit'ee goovih'eehoozhii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii.

¹⁸ Nijin vanh gach'ahaa'ajj daj', niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhrajii gwadajj gwak'aahtii najj gwizhit lyaa deegwiizhik gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' Peter deezhik gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Herod, giyanakaheentyaa geenjit goohi'e' gaa giigwah'ajj kwaa. Zhee gwaazhrajii gwadajj gwak'aahtii najj deegwiizhik lee eenjit goovahkat gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' ajj geh'an, "Gavohkhan!" Herod gavahnyaa.

Ajjit'ee Herod Judea nahkat gih'leehoozhii ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in Ch'ihlee Ts'ik Haa Herod Dikhwajj

²⁰ Herod lyaa Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in najj ts'a' zhyaants'ii. Jii geh'an Tyre, ts'a' Sidon gwich'in najj nih'aa ligiiljil gahah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii Blastus oozhii, t'ee Herod vizheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niljii, ajj lak giltsajj, goots'ihenyaa

geenjit, ajiit'ëë Herod ts'a' gahaajil, tsinehdan gweheelyaa geenjit. K'eedeegwaadhat Herod vanahkat gwats'an shih neegoindak geh'an t'iginyaq.

²¹ Ch'ihlan drin ik chil'ee yaa k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit nilji nanaazhii ts'a' vakat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' daraadii, aji kat naadii. Ajiit'ëë datthak giyyaa leelji. Izhik datthak goots'a' ginkhii. ²² "Jii laq dinjii t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaq vit'eegwijyahchy'aa najji ch'ihlee nilji." ginyaq ts'a' gazhral. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deehi'e' kwaa geh'an, Googwahkhan K'eedeegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlee Herod hahts'ik eenjit yats'an gwiitsaji. Gyuu yin'al ts'a' niindhat.

²⁴ Gwiizhik dinjii leji najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giintth'ak, ajiits'a' Jesus k'injigiighit najji gwandaa leji gili.

²⁵ Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit digwigwitr'it gigiinjik daj', Antioch kwaiik'it gwits'ee gahoo'oo. John Mark gavaa tr'agwahaah'ya' eenjit dahaa neegihit'chji.

13

Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Goorigwiikij ajiits'a' Goorihil'e'

¹ Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najji tee gwats'an goolat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji ajiits'a' geech'oahtan najji ginlii. Gavoozhi' Barnabas, ts'a' Saul, haa ajiits'a' Simeon ("Aji Dinjii Zhraji," giyahnyaa), Lucius (Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an), Manaen (k'eedeegwaadhat Herod Antipas haa nihlaa dink'igiindhat), aji najji haa. ² Ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq jyaa goovahnyaa, "Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa sheenjit googookii, gwitr'it gavant'eegwii'aji aji t'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit."

³ Ajiit'ëë adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khagigideedi'. Gooki' kat nagaanjik, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli'!" googahnyaa. Ajiit'ëë Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agowahah'yaa eenjit googihil'e'.

Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Cyprus Njuu Kat Gwitr'it T'agoogwah'in Eenjit Gaadii Daj'

⁴ Barnabas, Saul haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' goorihil'e'. Seleucia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Ajiit'ëë izhik gwats'an Cyprus njuu kat goo'aji gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵ Izhik Salamis kwaiik'it gwachoh goozhii k'eegii'oo daj', Jews tr'iginkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak. Digwigwitr'it t'agwagwah'in goots'inyaq eenjit, John Mark gavaa t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Ajiit'ëë njuu deetaa Paphos kwaiik'it goo'aji gwats'a' neegiinjil. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee, Jews nilji, Bar-Jesus oozhii, gaah'in. E'ya dinjii dazhan nilji. "Shij t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii, nyaq!" oots'it haa gavahnyaa. ⁷ Aji njuu kat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Sergius Paulus oozhii E'ya lak yaa'ji. Sergius Paulus E'ya dinjii gaandai nilji. Barnabas, Saul haa giyandah nigieedhat eenjit keeginkhe', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oohaahky'aa eenjit. ⁸ Gaq dinjii dazhan Bar-Jesus goodada'ee. "Elymas," aji gaa giyahnyaa. Aji'ee "Dinjii nagwahts'i' haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in," gwinyaq t'igwinyaq. Sergius Paulus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiihedhaa gwits'i' oota'. ⁹ Saul aji Paul chan giyahnyaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq vizhit t'izhit haa aji dinjii dazhan niighyuk aakin a'ii. ¹⁰ "Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu gi inlii. E'ya gwinzii datthak gwats'a' gwil'aji inlii. Jidii tr'agwaanduu nagwahahts'i' datthak khit gwik'it t'ini'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'hi'didlii,' nyaq, aji 'hi'didlii t'inchy'aa kwaa,' khit yahnyaa. ¹¹ Juk K'eedeegwaadhat nagwahshij ts'a' gwahaah'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Drin gwinleji gwizhit shree ts'an ch'aadrii, aji googaa gwahaah'yaa kwaa." Paul yahnyaa.

Googwahkhan vandee kwaa nagwaanaji ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwaah'in kwaa. Ajiit'ëë gwizhit nihidik ts'a' dinjii k'eeyihen'ëë keehandak ts'a' kanitji. ¹² Nijin Sergius Paulus jii t'igwiizhik gwaah'in daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiindhat. K'eedeegwaadhat eech'arohtan, gwizhit tth'aji hee jyaa t'igwinyaq gwiitth'ak kwaa geh'an gegaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwinyaq.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Pisidia Nankak Giilk'ii Daj'

¹³ Paphos kwaiik'it gwats'an Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh Pamphylia nahkat gwats'a' Paul vijyaa neekwajj tr'ihchoo neevyaa nilij haa neegiinjil. Nijin zhat k'eegiidal daj', John Mark oozhii khants'a' gooleehoozhii ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eehoozhii. ¹⁴ Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh Pisidia nahkat goo' aii Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik Jews najj Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegahaa'oo ts'a' gaandii. ¹⁵ Moses va-law ajjits'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' najj ch'adaant'oo, ajj kat giginkhe'. Ajjitt'e'e Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh k'eedeegwaadhat najj goots'a' nideech'igidiin'ajj. "Diilak najj, k'eegwiichy'aa dinjii t'aih ts'an hohhtsyaa geenjit ginjik haa gahohkhyaa goohoh'ij ji', juk dzaa gwik'it t'ohnyaa." googahnyaa. ¹⁶ Ajjitt'e'e Paul nidhikhin ts'a' danli' haa gooneehahdak, deegweheetsai' kwaa eenjit. Ajjitt'e'e goots'a' gahaakhe',

"Israel gwich'in najj, ts'a' aakin najj haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilij najj shoodohk'ij. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diikhwan, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii, vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Ajj geh'an deenaa daj' diitsii najj igweelkij. Nijin tth'aii Egypt nahkat gwizhit gwigich'ij daj', zhat aakin ginlii, ajj googaa datthak ts'a' ginleji gooviltsajj. Ajjits'a' dat'aii nitsii k'iighai' Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiviinlii. ¹⁸ Neegwidhat 40 (years) gahkhyuk, nangwinjir gwa'an, ndaanilik k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwiizuu t'igii'in. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gavaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Canaan nahkat gwizhit nahkat seven nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwich'in najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an gooviltsajj. Ajjitt'e'e ajj goonan diikhwan Israel gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' tr'ahah'yaa geenjit diinant'eein'ajj.

²⁰ "Ajjitt'e'e ajj zhit gwats'an neegwidhat 450 (years) gwahaadhat, ajjitt'e'e Canaan nahkat diitsii haa ninjin gavaa gwich'ij ajjitt'e'e, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat igwiilkij, datthak Samuel, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij datthak goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwats'a'. ²¹ Ajjitt'e'e dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh giilhaa'yaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat daj', Kish vidinji', Saul goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat eenjit gavant'ahchij. Ajjitt'e'e neegwidhat 40 (years) giveenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh inli'. Saul, Benjamin vineezheedijii najj ts'an deedhaa. ²² Ajjitt'e'e ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Saul k'eedeegwaadhat neeheelyaa kwaa yiiltsajj daj', David ajj goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh iltsajj, 'David, Jesse vidinji' nats'aa dinjii nilij geenjit veet'iihthan. Doo'ya' oihnyaa datthak gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit jyaa diinya'. ²³ Jesus, t'ee King David ts'an deedhaa. Ajj deenaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'nakhwant'eehaachyaa, yaiinya'. 'Ajj Israel gwich'in najj ohlij ts'a' neenakhwahahshii eenjit nakhwats'a' nahaachyaa, yahnyaa chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Nijin Jesus geech'ooijittin gwehkij daj', John chuu gwats'an ahtsii, Israel gwich'in najj datthak haa gwaandak, 'Juk gwats'an nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' khui nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii, gavahnyaa. ²⁵ Ajjitt'e'e ninjin gwitr'it vats'an goodlit ajj datthak khaiinjii datthak giinjik daj', jyaa dagavahnyaa, 'Juu t'inchy'aa shroo shohnyaa? Juu noodhoo'in ajj t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii shandaa t'aih nitsii di'ij shatajii ahaa, it'ee shrit hi'ee ts'ajj vakwaiitryaa dineehih'ak geenjit gaa sheegoo'aii kwaa.'

²⁶ "Shalak najj, Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj, ajjits'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilij najj, datthak haa jii Gwandak Nizij t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa needihahshii diits'an iltsajj t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Jerusalem gwich'in najj ts'a' gook'eedeegwaadhat najj haa, Iyaa Jesus dinjii needihahshii nilij juu giyaandaii kwaa. Deenaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij gwadaant'oo najj. Ajj Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Degtly'aa Choh kat giginkhii. Googaa giiky'anjii kwaa. Nijin Jesus tr'ahaakhwaa, ginyaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj googinjik h'idiidlii haa gwik'it teegweheedat gwiltsajj. ²⁸ Pilate goahkat, Jesus gahaakhwaa eenjit, jidii eenjit tr'ahaakhwaa giyeenjit gogwah'ajj kwaa googaa. ²⁹ Nijin giyiilkhwajj daj', nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj eenjit gwadaant'oo datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Niindhat t'e'e cross kat gwats'an neegwijyahchy'aa. Ajjits'a' kii ch'a'an gwizhit giinaahjik. ³⁰ Ajjitt'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi'

ts'an ninëeyilkhin, yineegwiłdaii. ³¹Juu gwehkji daji, Galilee kwiik'it gwats'an Jerusalem kwiik'it gwats'a' yaa haajil najji, drin gwinleji gwizhit ndaanihlik neegiyaq'ik ts'a' Israel dinjii datthak ts'a' giyeegwaandak.

³²⁻³³Psalms dehtly'aa chapter neekwaji zhit jyahs'a' geenjit gwadanakawat'oo, 'Nan Shidinji' inlii.

Juk drin niti' dhiidlit.'

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' najji daiinya', jyaa dihishi'yaa nyaq. Aji juk dzaq goonihzhaaneedijii najji ohji, nakhweenjit gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Jii jyaa diinya' geh'an Jesus gwandaii niltsaji. Diikhwan t'ee chan juk Gwandak Niziji eenjit nakhwaagwaraandak.

³⁴Chan ch'adanh gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhit jyahs'a' gwadanakawat'oo.

'Nats'ahts'a' yeenii King David nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa, vaihnya',

aji lyaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.'

Jii ginjik danakawat'oo kwaii eh'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus gwandaii, neehahtsyyaa.

Ajits'a' tth'ank'it zhit vatthaji' shrahteegeelyaa gwats'a' akhooheenjyaa kwaa gwinyaa.

³⁵Chan ch'adanh Psalms dehtly'aa zhit Jesus veenjit gwadanakawat'oo.

'Nitsyaa Shroodiinya' vatthaji' shrahteeheelyaa gwats'a' t'ahakhyaa kwaa.'

³⁶"David, Israel gii najji datthak ts'eenya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Ajit'ee niindhat. Viti' najji eeghai vanaraqhjik. Ajits'a' vatthaji' shrahteedhidlit ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit. ³⁷Gaa Jesus vatthaji' shrahteedhidlit kwaa ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiltsaji geh'an. ³⁸⁻³⁹Jii datthak nakhweenjit, shalak Israelites najji. Jesus k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa aji nakhwaagwaldak juu Jesus k'injiighit najji datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an nee-goorahahshii, gaa Moses va-law aji lyaa vik'iighai' neenakhwarahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁰Lyaa dak'oontii. Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niliji najji ch'adaant'oo, gwik'it nakhwats'a' t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.

⁴¹'Nakhwaki' dach'at, gooh'in ajits'a' gininjich'onthat.

Ajit'ee noohnjii. Aji gwehkji gohdaii ji',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii ts'a' gwit'it gwintsii gwik'eech'ahajtyaa.

Gaa ch'ihlee geenjit nakhwaagwaandak ji',

gaa tth'aii gwik'injihohthaa kwaa.

Jii gwadanakawat'oo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diinya'."

Paul gavahnyaa.

⁴²Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh chineegii'oo daji, "Gehdaa Neeg-waazhii Drin zhit ji', chan dzaq gwats'ee neehoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii nihlehts'i' t'igwiichy'aa eenjit diinaa neegahoondak eenjit," dinjii najji jyaa googahnyaa. ⁴³Dinjii datthak Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an cheehoojil t'ee, Jews lejii najji ts'a' Jews niliji kwaa najji Judaism k'injiighit gaadlit najji Paul ts'a' Barnabas taji neegekhiidal. Tr'ihit'e' najji goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gohdaii googahnyaa.

⁴⁴Gehdaa Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit daji, Jews najji tr'igiinkhii zheh khainjii kwiik'it dinjii najji datthak zhat K'eegwaadhat viginjik goohaahky'aa eenjit gwats'a' haajil. ⁴⁵Nijin Jews najji dinjii lejii zhat leelji gwagwaah'in daji, datthak geenjit goots'i' t'igwiichy'aa, "Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Paul oozhii, ginkhii, lyaa h'ididlii gwanlii kwaa," ginyaa. Ajit'ee tr'igiyoiidlii ts'a' giizheedeiin'ee ajits'a' gwiizuu giyeeginkhii. ⁴⁶Ajit'ee Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gaajnat kwaa ts'a' gwandaa goots'a' giginhii. "Nakhwan Jews najji ohji geh'an tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa nakhwaagwaraandak goo'aii. Gaa nakhwan aji gohtth'ak nohthan kwaa. 'K'eegwaadhat haa khit t'igweheechy'aa, izhik geet'onthan kwaa. Jii geh'an nakhweh'leerehee'al. Jews niliji kwaa najji ts'a' tr'ihlee'al ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. ⁴⁷Jii gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. Ninghit daji' gwanaa jyahs'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik zhit diineenjit gwadanakawat'oo geh'an.

'Jews nilij kwaa najij eenjit aadrii hohlyaa geenjit nakhwagwadoolkij,
nankak gwich'in najij datthak nats'ahs'a'
neegeheezhii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit,'"
jyahts'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews najij agahnyaa.

⁴⁸ Nijin Jews nilij kwaa najij jyahts'a' gwigwiitth'ak daj', lyaa shoo ginlij,
"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik lyaa deegihil'ee," ginyaa. Juu gwehkij daj' gwaandaii
ndaanaa'aj' kwaa hee'yaa geenjit googwirilkij najij Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

⁴⁹ Ajiits'a' izhik nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injigiighit najij K'eegwaadhat viginjik dinjii
najij datthak haa gwagwaandak. ⁵⁰ Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa lejij najij kwiik'it
gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat najij, Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij tr'injaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii
najt's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilij najij haa, giginkhe', Paul ts'a' Barnabas
haa khaiinjich'agoogahthata giindhan. Aji najij k'iighai' dinjii goots'a' shoo nilij kwaa
goodlit. Aji geh'an zhat gwats'an cheet'eegooreheelnaii. ⁵¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa
gihleegihee'al gwehkij zhat dinjii najij andaa dagakwai' neeinghat. Gwiizuy t'igi'in aji
goots'a' gwik'eech'agaahthii geenjit. Ajiit'ee Iconium kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵² Gaa
Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit nilij najij lyaa gavaa shroonchy'aa
ajiits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa niint'aii giijii.

14

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Iconium Gaadii Daj'

¹ Nijin Iconium kwiik'it k'eegei'oo daj', nats'aa kwiik'it Antioch deegwiizhik aji chan
gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo.
Zhat Jews lejij najij ts'a' Jews nilij kwaa lejij najij Gwandak Nizij eech'oogwahtan, ts'a'
lejij najij Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. ² Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit nilij kwaa najij Jews nilij
kwaa najij Jesus k'injigiighit najij eenjit gwiizuy ninjich'igiheedhat googiltsajii. ³ Lyaa
ninghyuk Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat t'iginchy'aa. Gaanjat kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus
eegwagwaandak. Gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igihee'yaa eenjit t'aih goots'an
iltsajii. Jyahts'a' dinjii najij gaageheendaii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit Paul ts'a'
Barnabas haa shoo nilij, giich'eegoonzhrij h'deegwidlii nilij eegwagwahaandak eenjit.
⁴ Gaa aji kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat kwaa. Goolat
najij Jews najij ts'ajii niilzhii. Ajiits'a' goolat najij Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa ts'ajii nigilzhii.

⁵ Ajiit'ee Jews najij, k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najij, Jews nilij kwaa najij haa nihlaa gwinzii
gwigwiltsajii. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khaiinjich'agoorohthat googonyaa ajiits'a' kii haa
goorookit giindhan. ⁶ Gaa nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwigwiitth'ak daj', zhat khan
gihleegahoo'oo. Ajiits'a' Lycaonia nahkat gwizhit, Lystra kwiik'it, ts'a' Derbe kwiik'it,
ajiits'a' zhat kwiik'it goodlii gwa'an k'eegea'oo. ⁷ Izhik zhat gwa'an Gwandak Nizij eenjit
dinjii haa gwagwaandak.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Lystra Kwiik'it Gaadii Daj'

⁸ Lystra kwiik'it gwizhit dinjii vagooodlit daj' gwats'an neehidik kwaa nilij dhidii,
vatth'an ts'ik ahchij nilij haa ilts'ik. ⁹ Paul ginkhii daj', zhat dhidii ts'a' ootk'ii. Paul
aji dinjii gwik'injiindhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khan shreeyeheelyaa yaandaii, Paul
yindee ts'a' gwinzii yaah'in. ¹⁰ Ajiit'ee yineeshraadintrat, "K'iidak nindhat, ts'a' k'iidak
k'igwaa'ee nindhat." Paul yahnyaa. Ajiit'ee googwahkhan k'iidak k'igwaa'ee nadhat
naanaii ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehaatlat ts'a' neehidik. ¹¹ Nijin dinjii lejij najij Paul aji dinjii
eenjit jyaa dee'ya' googwaa'h'in daj', Lycaonia gwich'in najij digiginjik ky'aa gwint'aii
gazhral nagaanaai, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa neekwajii najij dinjii gaadlit. Ajiits'a' nankak
oodaa diits'a' nigiinjiil!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ¹² Barnabas aji goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Zeus oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii. Paul chan goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee Hermes oozhii
ky'aa giyoozhrii, Hermes gwint'oo ginkhii, k'it t'inyaa geh'an. ¹³ Kwiik'it khaiinjii
angwaa'aj' gwa'an kharigidiinjii zheh gwigwil'ajii, aji gwizhit goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus
oozhii ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Izhik gwats'an ataiinjii qhtsaii aak'ii ch'izhir vighin ch'at'an

nihlehts'i' t'inchy'aa haa lihts'etly'aat'aii, nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa nagadhat gwats'a' nagaahchij. Dinjii aajits'a' atainjii ahtsii naji haa, aji aak'ii giihaahkhwa aajits'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa eenjit atainjii gihahtsya, giindhan. "Łyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa!" googoonyaa geh'an.

¹⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas deegihēe'ya t'igii'in gook'igaanjik daj', dagwagwach'aa' k'at t'igilch'aa*, ts'a' dinjii t'an gazhral haa nihgaagik. ¹⁵ "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaal" googahnyaa. "Diikhwan t'ee nakhwak'it dzaa nankak gwidinjii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. Aajits'a' jii gogoonlii kwaa t'akhwa'in. Aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'ya kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandai nilji, aajit'ēē gwahoolyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizii eenakhwarahtan t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan, chyū choh datthak k'eegwiichy'aa gwinlēj gwiltajji. ¹⁶ Ninghit daj' gwanaa nijin dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' goihndaii, yiindhan gwik'it gwagwandaii, googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gogwāhshii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweelkji, k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in geenjit, tsin chan diits'an ahtsii. Nan kat gwanzhij, tr'ihēe'aa eenjit haahshii chan diineenjit gwiltajji. Datthak chan shih lej diits'an ahtsii. Aji tr'a'aa haa diidrii zhit shoo tr'inlii." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ¹⁸ Gaa nijin jyaa diginyaa daj' googaa nihk'it aak'ii goots'a' atainjii tr'ohtsya, giindhan. Łyaa khyū' gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa googahtsii.

¹⁹ Jews lat naji Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh ts'a' Iconium kwiik'it haa gwats'an zhat dilk'ii, aji naji dinjii lej goots'aji niinjil. Paul kii haa gook'it ts'a' gaa tr'igiiyahdaii, aajit'ēē kwiik'it geh'at gwa'an chegiyeenluu, niindhat giyuunyaa geh'an zhat gwa'an akhagiiyuunyaa. ²⁰ Gaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji nijin t'inchy'aa izhik k'eegiidal ts'a' giyeelin neelzhii, gwizhit ninehjin, ts'a' k'iinjik kwiik'it gwizhit nihdineezhii. Aajit'ēē gēhdaa drin Barnabas haa Derbe kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Syria Nankak gwizhit Antioch Kwiik'it Gwits'ee Gooho'oo

²¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Derbe kwiik'it gwizhit dinjii lej naji ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' dinjii lej naji gwik'injigiighit gaadli. Aajit'ēē kwiik'it Lystra, ts'a' Iconium, ts'a' Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee gahaa'oo. ²² Łyaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji t'aih googwahtsii. "Ts'a' gweedhaa datthak gwik'injigiighit ji', lyaa gwinzii. Gaa tr'ookit lyaa gwinlēj khainjich'ihidhat. Aajit'ēē gwizhrh, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwahaadhat tr'agwahaah'ya." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ²³ Aji gah an-nihik kwiik'it gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit naji ch'anjaa k'eedeegwahaadhat heelyaa naji agwagweelkji. Łyaa gwint'aa khagigihēe'ya geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa antl'eegooginlii, li'deegwidlii haa giit'injyahchy'aa geenjit.

²⁴ Aajit'ēē Pisidia nahkat gwa'an k'eegaa'oo. Aajit'ēē Pamphylia nahkat k'eegii'oo. ²⁵ Izhik Perga kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan Gwandak Nizii eegwagwaandak. Aajit'ēē Attalia kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ²⁶ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo zhit gin'oo ts'a' Syria nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee gooho'oo. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit kih nilji naji giveenjit khagideedi' chy'aa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegōonzhrii haa gwinzii gook'ehahtyaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in gwiizhik!" aji eenjit giveenjit khagigideedi' chy'aa. Aji gwitr'it juk giinjik.

²⁷ Nijin Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh k'ineegii'oo daj', izhik zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit datthak gavaa hiiilji. K'eegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aajits'a' nats'aa aakin naji yik'injiindhat eenjit gwats'a' t'ahkha', aji eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁸ Łyaa ninghyuk zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naji haa gwigwinch'i'.

15

Jerusalem gwizhit Nihlaa Łigiilji

¹ Izhik zhat daj' Jews, Jesus k'injigiighit naji Judea nahkat gwats'an Antioch kwiik'it k'eegiidal. Aji naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji geegōahtan, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an

* 14:14 jyahts'a' tr'igwidii t'igii'in gavaa giheendaii eenjit

neeroozhii,' yuuthan ji', tr'ookit nakhwakat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' nakhwagwarahakya. Jii t'ee deenaa daj' Moses ch'adaant'oo deenakhweiinya' chy'aa gwik'it t'agwarahnyaa." googahnyaa. ² "Lyaa t'ohnyaa kwaa," Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. Gaa dinjii najj gwint'oo tr'agoogoiidlii. Ajj googaa nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltajj kwaa. Ajj geh'an zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj, Paul ts'a' Barnabas, ts'a' Antioch gwats'an dinjii najj haa Jerusalem gwats'a' nareheelyaa. Izhih zhat Tr'ihil'e' najj, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj haa giveenjit gigiheehkhyaa, giindhan.

³ Ajj juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj googihil'e'. Ajjit'ee nijin Phoenicia nahkat Samaria nahkat haa gehgoogihijyaa daj', zhat dinjii najj haa gwagwaandak. Nats'ahts'a' Jews nilij kwaa najj gwelkij daj', nats'aa gwagwaandaii akhagagoonyaa, ajjits'a' juk Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najj geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj', lyaa gwint'oo geenjit shoo ginlii. ⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas ajjits'a' juu gavaa haajil najj haa Jerusalem k'eegiidal daj', zhat Tr'ihil'e' najj, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj, Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak shoh haa gavaa ligiiljil. Ajjit'ee nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' deegee'ya', gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵ Gaa Pharisee lat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit najj zhat gigiheehkhyaa eenjit nigijyaa, "Juu Jews nilij kwaa najj Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit najj goothaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahakya. Ajjits'a' Moses da-law daant'oo, ajj chan k'eegwagwahatthaj yjaa dagoorahaanjyaa." ginyaa.

⁶ Tr'ihil'e' najj, ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj haa datthak nihlaa ligiiljil, juu Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj Jesus k'injigiighit najj tthaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahakya jii' geenjit. ⁷ Lyaa ninghyuk ginginkhe'. Ajjit'ee Peter giheehkhyaa eenjit nidhikhin, "Shalak najj, ninghit daj' gwanaa, hee, nakhwatee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigwiilkij, Gwandak Nizij Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj haa gawaahaldak eenjit. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' gwigweheeth'ak ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit eenjit. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jidii dinjii yinji' zhit goodlii, datthak gaandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsajj, gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an chan iltsajj. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj eenjit shoo nilij, vaa gwiindaii. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan, gwik'it gooveet'iindhan. Jesus k'injigiighit geh'an gootr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gawaahadlii. ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' t'ee, jaghaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' geenjit it'ee lee li'deegwidlii li' nohthan ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit (Law) gwinlejj t'agoo'ya' gavoohnyaa? Yeenii diitsii najj ts'a' diikhwan haa gaa Moses valaw khyu' k'eegwarahatthaj gwiizhit. ¹¹ Lyaa nakwaa, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediinilshii t'oonchy'aa, geedan chan gwik'it." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹² Ajjit'ee nijin Barnabas, Paul haa gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwinlejj Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igee'ya'. Ajj juu datthak haa gwagwaandak daj', datthak gahahchij kwaa ts'a' googook'ij. ¹³ Nijin giginkhii gigiinjik t'ee, James chan gahaakhe', "Shijyaa najj, shoodohk'ij. ¹⁴ Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj eet'iindhan ts'a' googwiilkij, ts'an googwahaa'h'yaa geenjit,' Jii Simon Peter jyaa nakhwahnyaa. ¹⁵ Ninghit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij lat najj googinjik jyachts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii gwadanakhwat'oo nats'aa Simon Peter ginkhe' laa gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'inyaa,

¹⁶ Jii ajjit'ee nineehidyaa,

ts'a' yeenii King David veegwini'ee neegwahaltsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat nya, gwiizuu goodlit ajj gwinzii neegwahaltsyaa

ts'a' gwint'aii chan neegwahaltsyaa.

¹⁷ Ajjits'a' nihky'aa dinjii datthak shats'a' giheedaa,

Jews nilij kwaa najj shitsyaa goohaihjyaa.

¹⁸ ts'a' K'eegwaadhat jyaa nya,

juu yeenaa daj' jyaa dinya'.

¹⁹ "Shij ajj jyaa dihthan." James nya, ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it ginkhii, "Jii Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiindhat najj, 'gavaanaragoo'aa,' gavoihnyaa

kwaa. ²⁰ Gaa goots'a' ch'aradaqant'oo ts'a' jidii kwaii t'igihee'yaa kwaa eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. Tr'injaa veedhohdii kwaa, aji haa nagoh'aa shro', shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii nilji, oh'aa shro'! Aji's'a' ch'atthaji dhoolaih ts'a' dhookhwaji aji vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aji oh'aa shro' goovahnyaa. ²¹ Deenaa daji' gwats'an Neegwaazhii Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa, kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii gwizhit, Jews naji tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit Moses va-law daant'oo, Aji k'it teech'iriginkhii." James gavahnyaa.

Jews Nilji Kwaa Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najii ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Gadaqant'oo

²² Aji't'e'e Tr'ihil'e' ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji, aji's'a' Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak haa dinjii neekwaji gwint'oo googihit'ee naji adats'an agwarahahkyaa, giindhan. Aji't'e'e Paul ts'a' Barnabas, aji naji haa Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nagoorahahchyaa, googoonyaa. Dinjii neekwaji gavoozhri' Judas aji Barsabbas chan oozhii, Silas oozhii eegwagwiikji, Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit ch'anjaa kih nilji naji tee gwats'an tr'agoogahchji. ²³ Dęhtly'aa danakhwat'oo giveenagahtsuu. Izhit jyahts'a' ch'adaqant'oo,

"Tr'ihil'e', ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii, aji gah Jesus k'injigiighit naji tr'inlii. Datthak ts'a' Antioch gwizhit gohch'ii naji, Syria nahkat, aji's'a' Cilicia nahkat gwich'ii naji, ch'adan nahkat diik'it Jesus k'injigiighit naji ohtji haa diich'eet'igwiindhan nakhwaa oolj'. ²⁴ Gwehkji daji', dzaa diitee gwats'an dinjii naji nakhwatee t'inchy'aa. Aji naji gwinzii geenakhwagahtan kwaa ts'a' deeginyaa gwinzii goovakhwandaii kwaa haa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ahohthat gaa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak. Jyaa dohnyaa goorahnyaa t'igii'in kwaa. ²⁵ Jyaa danakhwagahnyaa geh'an, dinjii neekwaji naji diitee gwats'an agwarahahkyaa, giindhan nihlaa firiljil. Aji naji nakhwats'a' narahahchyaa diilak Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihee'al. ²⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an. Izhit gwa'an gwinleji khainjii gooriikhwaji. ²⁷ Dinjii neekwaji naji nakhwats'a' narahchji, gavoozhri' Judas, ts'a' Silas haa goozhii. Jii dęhtly'aa nakhwats'a' tr'adaqant'oo. Izhit jidii eenjit daraant'oo datthak nakhwaa gwagwahaandak geenjit. ²⁸ Jidii law leji nakhweenjit vagwantrii datthak nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyyaa kwaa, gaa jidii law vat'oochchy'aa, aji zhrih nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyyaa. Jyahts'a' gwizhrjh nakhweenjit gweheezyyaa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' jyahts'a' t'igwehee'yaa, gwinyaa. ²⁹ Jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii nilji aji's'a' ch'eekaii aji's'a' gaa ch'atthaji tr'iikhwaji vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aji nilji oh'aa shro'! Juu veedhohdii kwaa, aji haa chan nagahoh'aa kwaa! Jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in kwaa ji, lyaa gwinzii t'ahokhwa'yaa. K'eegwaadhat nakhwaa oolj'. ³⁰ googhnyaa. Jyahts'a' goots'a' ch'adaqant'oo.

³⁰ Aji't'e'e aji Jesus k'injigiighit naji Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Aji's'a' zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak haa hiiiljil. Aji't'e'e dęhtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaqant'oo givint'eegahhtsuu. ³¹ Aji dinjii naji ninjin dęhtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaqant'oo gaah'ya' daji', lyaa gwint'oo shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aai neegwigwiltajji. ³² Judas, ts'a' Silas haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ginlii. Lyaa niighyuk gavaa giginkhii. Jyahts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsii ts'a' gahaanjat kwaa geenjit. ³³ Shriit'ahkhyuk zhat gindi' t'e'e, "Juu dzaa gwats'a' nidiinaahchji, aji naji k'iinjik ts'eerehee'al." ginyaa. "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veenjit khaihak gohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan haa neehakhwa'oo ts'a' gwinzii nakhwak'oohtii!" googhnyaa. ³⁴ Gaa Silas, k'iinjik neehihdyaa kwaa ts'a' zhat gwihihchy'aa, yiindhan.

³⁵ Gaa Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat Antioch tth'aai hee gwigwich'ji. Geedan chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit leji naji haa zhat dinjii geegoqahntan. Aji's'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Nihlihleegahoo'oo

³⁶ Aji't'e'e shriit'agwahthee gwandaal, "Nijin gwa'an kwaiik'it gwizhit K'eegwaadhat viginjik haa tr'iginkhe' chy'aa izhik neegoqo'ya'. Zhat gwa'an gwik'injigwiighit naji neeroo'ya', nats'aa deegii'in li' geenjit." Paul, aji Barnabas jyaa dahnyaa. ³⁷ Barnabas, John Mark shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, ³⁸ gaa Paul lyaa gweheezyyaa kwaa, yiindhan, Pamphyilia nahkat daji', k'iinjik goots'i' neehoozhii geh'an. Digwigwitr'it gigiheendal gwats'a' datthak

goots'iinya' kwaa geh'an. ³⁹ Aji geenjit gwint'aii ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaiinya'. Aji geh'an nihlihlegahoo'oo. Barnabas aji Mark adahaahilchji. Aji's'a' tr'ihchoo haa Cyprus njuu kat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁴⁰ Aji't'e'e Paul aji Silas adahaa hihchji, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegozhrii haa gwinzii nakhwak'ooht!" juu zhat Jesus k'injigighit naji jyaa ginya'q' ts'a' khagideedi' t'e'e Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahaa'oo. ⁴¹ Syria nahkat aji's'a' Cilicia nahkat gwa'an datthak k'eegaa'oo. Juu zhat gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji lyaa gook'iighai' nint'aii neegaadlit.

16

Timothy, qji Paul, ts'q' Silas Haa Haazhii

¹ Paul ts'a' Silas haa chan Derbe, ts'a' Lystra k'waiik'it k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus k'injigighit Timothy oozhii gwich'ji. Vahan Jews nilji ts'a' Jesus k'injiighit nilji. Viti' chan Greek nilji. ² Lystra ts'a' Iconium k'waiik'it gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigighit naji datthak, "Lyaa Timothy dinjii nizji nilji," ginya'q. ³ Jii geh'an Paul, Timothy shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, yits'ihleenjyaa eenjit. Tr'ookit yatthaj' kat khagwaht'uu ts'a' yigwiilkji, nijin gwats'a' gihee'al izhik lyaa Jews naji gwanlii geh'an. Aji naji datthak viti' Greek nilji ts'a' giyaandaii geh'an. ⁴ Nijin k'waiik'it gwa'an neegihii'oo, datthak juu Jesus k'injigighit naji haa giginkhii. Tr'ihit'e', aji's'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih diik'ii naji, Jerusalem gwizhit diik'ii naji Jews nilji kwaa Jesus k'injigighit naji, law giit'ahaahchy'aa gveenjii nizji giltsaji. Aji t'ahoochy'aa googaiinya' eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵ Zhat juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji datthak lyaa gook'injigighit ts'a' gwandaa giint'aii gaadlit. Drin witeegwagwaanchy'aa gwandaa dinjii lejji Jesus k'injigighit naji gwili.

Troas K'waiik'it gwizhit Paul Gineinlyaa K'it T'inchy'aa Haa Vats'a' Gwigwiilkji

⁶ Asia nahkat gwizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' Gwandak Nizji eegwagwaandak gwats'a' t'agavahthan kwaa. Jii geh'an Phrygia, Galatia nahkat gwizhit datthak k'eegaho'oo. ⁷ Nijin Mysia nahkat geeghah, khainjii k'eegii'oo daj', Bithynia nahkat chan gwats'a' tr'ahoo'oo, giindhan. Gaa izhik chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' gwats'a' t'agavahthan kwaa. ⁸ Jii geh'an Mysia nahkat gwideetaa Troas k'waiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' neegiin'oo. ⁹ Izhik zhat t'oo Troas k'waiik'it gwizhit Paul gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an dinjii yehdaa nadhat, yats'a' ch'oodiikwat nah'in, "Macedonia nahkat gwizhit diits'ihinjyaa eenjit diits'a' hinkhai!" yahnya'q. ¹⁰ Jii geh'an khants'a' idishrineegaanjik, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' gihee'al eenjit. Shji t'ee Luke ihji, jii danoiit'oo ts'a' gavaahoihshi' yiithan. Zhat gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihit'e', Gwandak Nizji zhat dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit ts'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Philippi K'waiik'it gwizhit Tr'injaa Ch'ihlak, Lydia Oozhii, Jesus K'injiighit Dhidlit

¹¹ Tr'ihchoo haa Troas k'waiik'it gwats'an Samothrace njuu kat gwats'a' k'igwaa'ee tr'ahaajil. Genda drin zhit tr'ihchoo haa Neapolis k'waiik'it k'eeriidal. ¹² Izhik gwats'an nankak gwideetaa Philippi k'waiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Aji k'waiik'it Rome gwizhit'in naji gwiitsaji. Lyaa Macedonia nahkat gwizhit k'waiik'it gwintsii gwanlii. Izhik gwizhit shriit'agwahkyuk kwaa gwats'a' tr'aak'ji. ¹³ Nijin Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiindhat daj', k'waiik'it gwachoh gwats'an han teeghaii gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik Jews naji khagigidiinjii eenjit gwits'ee gihiidal t'iginchy'aa, gooroonya'q. Aji't'e'e datthak tr'iilk'ji, ts'a' zhat tr'injaa nihlaa higliilji naji Gwandak Nizji eenjit gavaa gwaraandak. ¹⁴ Gootee gwats'an tr'injaa ch'ihlee Thyatira k'waiik'it gwats'an nilji, Lydia oozhii. Gwach'aa (purple) daat'oo, aji tr'ookwat gwahtsii, aji k'iighai' gweheendaii gaiigwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilji. Deegwinyaq diinoolk'ji, Paul deenya'q gwik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit dhidlit. ¹⁵ Aji't'e'e adan aji's'a' juu yizheh gwizhit gwich'ji naji datthak haa chuy' goots'an tr'itsaji, "Lyaa hi'deegwidlii haa Jesus k'injinhkit t'ihchy'aa, shoohnya'q ji', shats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shaa gohch'ii!" diinahnya'q. Jyaa dinyaq geh'an vats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' vaagwirich'ji.

Philippi K'waiik'it gwizhit Paul ts'q' Silas Haa Zhee Gwaazhrajii Nagoorqahchji

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan drin kharigeheeyjaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa gwizhit daj', nich'it ch'ihlak vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa tr'aah'in. Aji k'iighai' dinjii ts'a' yeendaa deegwehee'yaa geegwaandak nilji. Dinjii yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilji najji, aji nich'it deegwehee'yaa datthak geegwaandak gwik'iighai' laraa lejji gahtsii. ¹⁷ Diitajji neehidik, "Jii dinjii najji t'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa jiintsii nilji aji vitsyaa najji t'igiinchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii geenjit nakhwaa googwahaandak t'igii'in." jyaa nyaq ts'a' gwint'oo azhral. ¹⁸ Drin gwinlejji gwizhit khit jyaa dinyaa. Gohch'it dee Paul jyaa dinyaa yiitth'ak yeecheendak. Gohch'it yits'a' lihts'eedii'ee ts'a' yaah'in ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit vats'an cheehinkhai!" ch'an'ky'aa iizuu ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee googwahkhan ch'an'ky'aa iizuu yats'an cheediindhat.

¹⁹ Dinjii yits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najji jii t'igwiizhik datthak gwagwaah'ya' daj', laraa yik'iighai' neehahtsyaa kwaa giky'aanjik daj', Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahtsit. Ajiit'ee k'waiik'it dinjii linaadal gwats'a' googehelchiji. ²⁰ Rome gwich'in k'eedeegwaadhat nilji najji andaa nagoogaahchiji ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii Jews najji ginlii. Dzaq diikwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwint'oo haa nagwagwii'aa ginyaa. ²¹ Gwarandai gwizhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aa aji geediigwahtan aji jyahts'a' gwarandai dii-law gwinehts'i' t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa. Roman gwich'ii tr'iinlii ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digwii'in t'oonchy'aa." ²² Ajiit'ee dinjii lejji leeljil najji Paul ts'a' Silas haa nich'itsigahthat, "Gookat digwigwilchaa. Ajiit'ee viitrii haa gavoohtrii." k'eedeegwaadhat najji googahnyaa. ²³ Gwint'oo googahtrii t'ee, zhee gwaazhrajji nagoogiinlii, "Jii najji cheegihee'al gwits'i' gook'oohtii!" niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhrajji gwak'aah'tii nilji agahnyaa. ²⁴ Jyaa digiinya' geh'an, zhee gwaazhrajji gwizhit gwat'lan zheh goo'aa, izhik givhedech'igidiintin. Dachan deetak gootth'an geeginthaii, aji haa gootth'an figit'ii.

²⁵ Izhik zhat toq t'an gwandaa daj', Vit'eegwijahchy'aa deegih'ee ts'a' khagigidiinjii ts'a' ch'igiiiii. Gaa zhat zhee gwaazhrajji dilk'ii najji datthak gavook'ii. ²⁶ Ajiit'ee khants'a' zhat gavaa gwint'aa nan daatrat nagwaanajji. Zhee gwaazhrajji ajits'a' gwit'ee haa datthak gwint'aa gwaadhak. Googwahkhan gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'izhik. Zhee gwaazhrajji dilk'ii najji datthak kat ch'itsii t'iyah gwats'an tr'iinjiil. ²⁷ Nan daatrat geh'an zhee gwaazhrajji gwak'aah'tii khakee'ajji daj', gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'inchy'aa gwaah'in. Ajiit'ee dishriichoo khaintin, adahaaghwaa eenjit, zhee gwaazhrajji dilk'ii najji datthak gihleegahaajil, yiindhan geh'an. ²⁸ Gaa Paul yineeshraadiinrat, "Adoqonghwaa shro'! Datthak tth'aa dzaq tr'iilk'ii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajiit'ee "Neech'ohdrii!" gavahnyaa. Ajiit'ee neech'agahdrii daj', gwagwahkhan zhee gwaazhrajji gwats'a' haazhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak daatrat ts'a' naajat gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas haa ts'a' nikiigwiinthaii. ³⁰ Ajiit'ee ninehjin ts'a' chineegavahchiji, "Shalak najji, deehishi'yaa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwats'an nats'ahts'a' neehishizhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaa.

³¹ "K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus k'injiinghit aji gwik'iighai' natr'agwaanduu ts'an neehijnzhii t'oonchy'aa nan ajits'a' nizheh k'aa najji haa." giyahnyaa. ³² Ajiit'ee dizheh gwits'ee goohaadlii. Izhik adan ts'a' gah zhat gwich'ii najji datthak Gwandak Nizji K'eedeegwaadhat eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ³³ Tth'aa toq gwanlii gwiizhit, googaa ninjin googwiinjik gwa'an datthak giveenjit gwik'eech'ahtryaa. Ajiit'ee khants'a' adan ts'a' vizheh'aa najji haa datthak chuu goots'an dhidlit. ³⁴ Ajiit'ee dizheh nihdeegavinlii. Ts'a' shih tr'ih'ee'aa goovandaa niinlii. Adan ts'a' vizheh'aa datthak lyaa gwint'oo shoo ginlii, juk Vit'eegwijahchy'aa k'injigiighit geh'an. Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhrajji gwits'ee goohichiji.

³⁵ Gchdaa vanh, Rome k'eedeegwaadhat najji Police najji zhee gwaazhrajji gwak'aah'tii ts'a' googih'ee', "Aji dinjii neekwajji najji chineegavohchiji." googahnyaa.

³⁶ Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhrajji gwak'aah'tii, Paul jyaa ahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat najji 'juk zhat cheeho'oo,' nakhwagahnyaa. Aji geh'an, tsinehdan zhit khai' ts'a' cheeho'oo." gavahnyaa.

³⁷ Gaa Paul geet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Police najji haa ginkhii, "Diikhwan Rome gwich'in tr'iinlii, googaa dinjii andaa nidiigaahchiji ts'a' viitrii haa diigahtrii. Gwak'aah'tii choh

andaa li'didlii haa tr'agwahaandak, izhik nidiigaahchjii kwaa. Zhyaq zhee gwaazhrajj nidiigaahchjii gwizhrjh t'igiizhik. Ajjit'ee juk dinjii diihaah'yaa kwaa ts'a' nagwaan'ii haa zhee gwaazhrajj gwats'an cheeho'oo, diigahnyaa. Eyya duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in. Dzaq gwats'a' hohjyaa ajjits'a' diineenjit gach'adophchjii. Ajjits'a' cheediinohchjii. Jyaa digwinyaa gavaiinyaa," Paul yahnyaa.

³⁸Ajjit'ee Police k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'eeshoozhii ts'a' gavaa gwaandak. Eyya nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa Rome gwich'in najj ginlii lee, gik'igaanjik daj', gwint'oo gaanjat. ³⁹Ajjit'ee k'eedeegwaadhat najj zhee gwaazhrajj gwats'a' gahaajil. "Jidii nakhwats'a' t'igwee'ya' gineedhoondee ji', Eyya geenjit shootr'ieheelyaa." Jyaa Silas, Paul haa agahnyaa. Ajjit'ee zhee gwaazhrajj cheegoogaahchjii. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwachoh gih'leehoo'oo ji', Eyya gweheezyaa!" googahnyaa. ⁴⁰Ajjit'ee Paul ts'a' Silas haa, Lydia vizheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa giginkhe'. Paul ts'a' Silas haa Eyya gahaanajat kwaa eenjit goots'a' giginkhe'. Ajjit'ee zhat gwats'an gih'leegahoo'oo.

17

Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Thessalonica gwizhit T'igiinchy'aa Daj'

¹Paul ts'a' Silas haa Amphipolis ajjits'a' Apollonia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwideetaa giin'oo k'eegii'oo daj', Ajjit'ee Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aa. ²Izhik Paul Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii, nats'aa gwehki' khit dee'in chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in. Jews najj Neegwaazhii Drin tik gwagwanchy'aa datthak zhat ninidik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik danakhwat'oo eech'ooqahant eenjit. ³Gwadanakhwat'oo gwizhit Eyya gwinzii, Christ khaiinjich'ieedhat, gwinyaa eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "Nijin niindhat t'ee, chan neegweheendaii, gwiinya'. Jii Jesus, adan nilij t'ee Christ nilij t'inchy'aa veenjit nakhwaa gwaldak." Paul gavahnyaa. ⁴Jews lat najj Paul ts'a' Silas haa deeginyaa gook'injigiighik ts'a' datthak goohaa tagaajil, tr'injaa chil'ee lejj najj ts'a' Greek gwich'in najj haa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit gwik'injigiighit goodlit.

⁵Gaa zhat Jews lat najj, juu Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa najj deegii'in geenjit gootr'igii'ee ts'a' goots'a' shoo ginlii kwaa lejj najj Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit geh'an. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii tr'aanduu najj gwitr'it t'agwah'in kwaa ts'a' zhyaq taji gwijnjik niilzhii najj datthak khaihan nigiinlii. Ajjit'ee gwint'aa gootee giginkhii. Kwaiik'it gwich'in najj datthak gook'ii gwanlii giltsajj. Ajjit'ee dinjii Jason oozhii vizheh gigiinghaa ts'a' ginleegaanaai haa nihdeetreegwigwihiitlik, Paul ts'a' Silas haa kagantii t'igii'in. Kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' nagoogahahchyaa geenjit. ⁶Gaa nijin googwagwah'ajj kwaa daj', Jason chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa chagahaaluu. Ajjit'ee kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' nagoogiinlii, ts'a' gwint'oo ginyaa haa gwint'aa gazhral, "Jii dinjii najj haa dzaq gwats'a' gahaa'oo Eyya gwint'oo dinjii najj haa nigwigwii'ajj. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwa'an neegihii'oo datthak dinjii najj eenjit gwizhuu gwagwahtsii. Ajjits'a' juk diikwaiik'it chan k'eegii'oo. ⁷Jii dinjii Jason, najj haa gwigwich'ii ts'a' gook'aahtii. Diik'eedeegwaadhat choh Caesar va-law leegahnaii t'igii'in. Caesar diik'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa kwaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, ajj diik'eedeegwaadhat (king) nilij, ginyaa." Jews juu Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa najj Eyya diginyaa. ⁸Dinjii zhat dilk'ii najj ts'a' dinjii datthak gook'ii goodlit ts'a' gwint'aa gazhral. ⁹Jason ts'a' dinjii yaa t'inchy'aa najj haa laraa idigeenjii nigiinlii googiltsajj. "Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa neegahoo'oo ji', nakhwalaraa nakhwant'eeeneereheelyaa," googahnyaa. Ajjit'ee Jason, ts'a' juu yaa t'inchy'aa najj haa datthak ineegijnjik.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Berea Kwaiik'it T'igiinchy'aa Daj'

¹⁰Too nagwaanajj googwahkhan, juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najj Paul ts'a' Silas haa Berea kwaiik'it gwats'a' nagaahchjii. Nijin zhat k'eegii'oo daj', Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹¹Izhik Jews t'inchy'aa najj Thessalonica Jews najj andaa ts'a' ch'agook'ii. Eyya Paul ts'a' Silas haa goots'a' Gwandak Nizj haa giginkhii, shoo giinlii haa ch'agook'ii,

lyaa Gwandak Nizii tr'ootth'ak giindhan geh'an. Ajiit'e'e drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa K'eegwaadhat ginjik danahoot'oo aji agwagwaa'e', Paul h'ideegwidlii haa gwaandak t'inya'a j', gaagoondaii, giindhan. ¹²Jews leji najii, ts'a' Greek tr'injaa gwintsii veegoo'aii leji najii, ts'a' Greek dinjii leji najii datthak haa Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. ¹³Nijin Jews Thessalonica kwiik'it gwich'i najii, Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik Berea kwiik'it gwizhit chan eegwaandak, gwinya'a gwigwiitth'ak daji, zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Dinjii leji najii dagats'aji nigiheelyaa, aji haa giits'a' nich'itsahahthat eenjit. ¹⁴Gaa khants'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii Paul chu'u choh vee shriit'agwahthee gwa'an gwats'a' nigiiya'hchji. Silas, Timothy haa zhrh Berea gaadii. ¹⁵Dinjii lat najii Paul haa gahaajil. Athens kwiik'it gwachoh tr'ihchoo haa gwats'a' datthak giyyaa niinjil. "Silas, Timothy haa khants'a' dzaa shats'a' gihee'al. Jyaa dagavooohnjyaa yuu." gavahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e giyyiile'ehoojil k'injik Berea kwiik'it gwits'ee goohoojil.

Nijin Paul Athens Kwiik'it T'inchy'aa Daji

¹⁶Paul Athens kwiik'it gwachoh t'inchy'aa, izhik Silas, Timothy haa nool'in, gwiizhit lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwidii, zhat kwiik'it gwachoh dinjii najii ch'ik'itilts'i' lyaa leji gi'i' gwaah'in geh'an. ¹⁷Aji geh'an Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jews giinlii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii najii ts'a' Jews najii haa gwint'oo ts'a' ginkhii. Gaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa chan kwiik'it gwat'an ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an ninidik. Izhik juu dinjii zhat gwits'eehiidal najii haa gwint'oo ginkhii. ¹⁸Ajiit'e'e dinjii najii tr'igiiyoidlii geh'an gwint'aa giidii ginkhii. Aji goolat najii dinjii Epicurus oozihi geech'ooahtan k'injigijii. Goolat najii chan Stoic gwich'in najii geech'ooahtan k'injigijii, "Jii juu dinjii dee zhyaa khit ginkhii, diinaa gwahaandak gwik'eegwandaii?" goolat najii nya'a.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa eegwaandak k'it t'inya'a." goolat najii chan nya'a, "Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak aji dinjii niindhat najii neegwiindaii." gavahnyaa geh'an. ¹⁹Ajits'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii Areopagus goozhii aji najii taih Mars kat figiiljil najii ts'a' nigiiya'hchji, ts'a' jyaa nya'a, "Jii ginjik k'eejit haa geech'ooahtan. Aji eenjit gwintii diinaa gwandak, lyaa gaagoondaii giindhan. ²⁰Jii jidii ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa geeginkhii, aji lyaa th'aii hee gwehkji tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa. Nats'a'a deegwinya'a t'igwinya'a lyaa gaagoondaii giindhan," giyahnyaa. ²¹(Athens gwich'in najii ts'a' ch'adanh nahkat gwich'in najii haa, zhyaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwiriitth'ak kwaa geegiginkhii ts'a' chan googoo'k'ji haa gwizhrh goohaa drin neegwiidhak najii t'inya'a.)

²²Paul, Areopagus najii ts'a' nadhat ts'a' jyaa nya'a, "Athens Gwich'in oh'ji ts'a' lyaa nihlehjuk datthak gwint'oo gwik'injuhkhit nakhwa'in." ²³Nijin gwa'an nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa najii ts'a' khadagohjii goodlii kwaii datthak, gwaal'in daji. Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa najii ch'ihlak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it, gwakat nin deerahchik, ataiinjii eenjit, aji nal'in. Aji vakat jyahts'a' ginjik danakhwat'oo. 'Jii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa eenjit t'inchy'aa, gwinya'a. Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii, gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa, aji geenjit juk veenjit nakhwa gwahaaldak t'ihnyaa. ²⁴Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' vakat jidii goodlii datthak gwits'aji. Zheekat, nankak haa gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilji. Dinjii yeenjit zheh gwilts'aji, izhik gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit, gaa zheh gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵Ajits'a' chan jidii datthak di'ji. Jidii dinjii yilts'aji, aji chan t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Adan t'ee nin datthak gwandaii ts'a' dazhak ilts'aji ts'a' dinjii najii jidii t'eegahchy'aa datthak goots'an ilts'aji t'inchy'aa. ²⁶Tr'ookit dinjii ch'ihlak ilts'aji, aji yats'an dinjii nihlich'ijuk t'inchy'aa najii ilts'aji. Ajiit'e'e nankak nihla'adan datthak gwigweheechy'aa givilts'aji. Jii gwehkji ninghit daji gwanaa dinjii gweheechy'aa givienjit gwintii gwilts'aji. Ajits'a' nihla'adan nankak googweheelyaa. Izhik gwiteegagahaanchy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheendaii, gavoonyaa eenjit. ²⁷Jii jyaa diizhik gwik'iighai' dinjii najii giyankeegwahah'yaa ts'a' duulee giyankeehetrat haa gigwiihah'aa. Googaa

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lyaa diineeghai niighit kwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nyaq gwik'it,

'Adan vik'iighai' tr'agwandai ts'a' neereheediindik ts'a' diigwiilkij.'

Nakhwatee dinjii goonzhij dehtly'aa dant'oo najj lat jyaa diginyaq,
'Diikhwan t'ee vigii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.'

²⁹ "Lyaa dinjii najj laraq daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagajj (silver), kii haa vit'eegwiyahchy'aa idigeenjit gahtsii. Ajj lyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii jyahts'a' ninjich'aradhat gishrigwaaqchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an. ³⁰ Gwehkij dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haandai kwaa daj', k'eegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'iginjik, ajj geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in kwaa. Gaa juk nijin gwa'an datthak nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' shik'eegothat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak jyaa ahnyaq. ³¹ Diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihtseedaroo'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' diinoonyaq, dinjii datthak nijin drin Ch'aroahkat Drin gwigwiilkij, izhik vandaa narahaazyhaa geh'an. Ch'adaj' ajj dinjii yeenjit gwinzii ch'oohahkat igwiilkij. Ajjt'ee nijin niindhat t'ee, gwandai neeyiltajj. Ajj haa dinjii datthak ts'a' gwik'eech'ijitii, 'nats'aa deehishi'yaa,' diinya' chy'aa, ajj gwik'it t'iizhik." Paul gavahnyaq.

³² Nijin Paul, dinjii niindhat neegwiindai, nyaq, giyitth'ak daj', lyaa dinjii lat najj gwint'oo giyeedlaa. Gaq ch'izhii dinjii najj, "Ajj chan ji' diinaaneegwandak naroonyaq." giyahnyaq. ³³ Ajjt'ee Paul nihlaa lagaajil giheehoozhii. ³⁴ Dinjii lat najj giyahaajil ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit. Gootee dinjii ch'ihlee Dionysius oozhii, Areopagus k'eedeegwadhat najj ch'ihlee nilji. Izhik chan tr'injaa Damaris oozhii ajjts'a' ch'izhii dinjii shriit'aanchy'aa najj haa datthak Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

18

Nijin Paul, Corinth Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹ Ajjt'ee Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwats'an Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik dinjii Jews nilji Pontus nahkat gwizhit vagoodlit, Aquila oozhii, k'at deedhizhii. Lyaa ninghit kwaa daj' gwanaa, da'at Priscilla haa Italy nahkat gwats'an zhat k'eegii'oo, Rome * gwizhit k'eedeegwadhat choh, Claudius oozhii, "Jews najj datthak Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gihleekhwajyaa!" ahnyaq geh'an. Paul goovahah'yaa geenjit goots'a' haazhii. ³ Zhee gwadhah gahtsii haa gwagwandai gaayigwagwahtsii. Paul adan t'ee zhee gwadhah ahtsii nilji. Ajj geh'an gavaa gwich'ij ts'a' khaihlok gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. 'Jews najj Neegwaazhii Drin zhit witeegwagwaanchy'aa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik Jews ajjts'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj haa tr'igiyoiidlii gaa nihk'it goots'a' ginkhii, "Jesus k'injigooghit." gavoonya q geh'an.

⁵ Nijin Silas, Timothy haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an k'eegii'oo daj', drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit dinjii najj ts'a' ginkhii, gaq'in. "Jesus lyaa Christ nilji t'inchy'aa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yigwiilkij t'inchy'aa." Jews najj ahnyaq. ⁶ Nijin giits'a' shoo dhidlit kwaa ts'a' gwiizup giyeeginkhii daj', dagwach'aa ts'an tuh needhaghat.† "Khit gwandai danaa'ai' kwaa oodhoojik kwaa ji' nakhwan khadeh'an t'ahahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Shij shen'an t'ahohchy'aa kwaa! Juk gwats'an Jews nilji kwaa najj zhrjh haa t'ihihchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaq. ⁷ Ajjt'ee Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh, izhik gooleehoozhii, ts'a' geeghah ninghit kwaa gwa'an, dinjii Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa nilji, Titius Justus oozhii, vizeh gwats'a' haazhii. Ajj dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilji. Ajj haa gwich'ij. ⁸ Izhik dinjii, Crispus oozhii, k'eedeegwadhat Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit. Izhik Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwadhat nilji. Vizehk'aa datthak chan K'eedeegwadhat Jesus k'injiginjik. Corinth

* 18:2 Rome lyaa k'eedeegwadhat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aii. † 18:6 Ajjt'ee Jews najj nijin gitr'igi'ee daj' jyaa digii'in gwik'it.

kwaik'it gwachoh gwich'in lejjii najjii chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Ajjit'ee'ee ajjii najjii datthak chuy goots'an tr'itsajjii.

⁹Ch'ihlan toq Paul gineinnyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwaah'in. Izhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, "Lyaa noonjat shro'! Nihk'it shiginjik haa dinjii ts'a' ginkhii, ajjits'a' akhagoiny'a' shro'!"¹⁰ Khit nak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwiizuy nats'a' t'ih'eeyaa kwaa. Dzaa kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejjii najjii shigii niljii geh'an." K'eegwaadhat yahnyaa. ¹¹Ajjits'a' neegwidiidhat ch'ihlak ants'a' teet'an (1½ years) zhat t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eech'oaqhtan.

¹²Nijin dinjii Gallio oozhii, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' Roman k'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii giuyitsajjii daj', Jews lejjii najjii ligijil ts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' ch'arohkat zheh nihdeegiyahchijjii. ¹³"Jii dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' kharigeheeyaa eenjit dinjii najjii goaqhtan, ajjii dii-law t'inchy'aa, diinahnyaa gwinehts'i', t'ii'in t'inyaa." Paul agahnyaa.

¹⁴Paul goots'a' gahaakhee gwiizhit Gallio ajjii Jews najjii ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nakhwan, Jews najjii ohhji, shoodohk'ijjii! Shaa nagooh'ajjii kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'an'ijjii ts'a' ajjii gah dinjii diikhwajjii, ts'a' gwiizuy t'ii'in ji', izhik t'ee lyaa nakhweenjit oohaalkat goo'arii. ¹⁵Gaa jii ginjik ts'a' ch'oozhri' ts'a' nakhwa-law kwaii eenjit nihzheedo'ee t'ohnyaa geh'an nakhwan nakhwakhai' shragohii, shijjii duuyeh nakhweenjit oakat t'oonchy'aa!" Gallio gavahnyaa. ¹⁶Ajjit'ee'ee ch'arohkat zheh gwats'an datthak cheegohaaqanzhit. ¹⁷Ajjit'ee'ee zhat chiitajjii Greek gwich'in najjii dinjii, Sosthenes oozhii, gahtsit. Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niljii. Zhat gwint'oo giuyahkhwajjii gwaah'in. Googaa Gallio veenjii t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

Paul K'ijnjik Antioch Gwa'an Gwits'ee Hoozhii

¹⁸Paul, Corinth kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najjii haa ninghyuk t'inchy'a'. Ajjit'ee'ee zhat gwats'an Aquila, va'at Priscilla najjii haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeshi'lyaa ajjiny'a' ajjii geh'an, Cenchreae kwaik'it chuy choh vee geeghail goo'arii gwats'a' giheedaa gwehkijjii daj', Paul diki' kal gwiltsajjii. ¹⁹Nijin Ephesus kwaik'it k'eegidal daj', Jews najjii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhiik Jews najjii ts'a' ginkhii. ²⁰"Dzaa niighyuk diihaa dhindii." giyahnyaa. Gaa ajjii gwik'it t'ii'in, geet'indhan kwaa. ²¹"Gaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ajjii gwik'it t'asho'ya', shoonyaa ji', dzaa nakhwats'eehidyya." Paul gavahnyaa. Ajjit'ee'ee izhiik Ephesus gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa gihleehaazhii. Gaa Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa tth'arii hee zhat gaadii.

²²Nijin Caesarea kwaik'it k'idik daj', izhiik gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii, juu Jesus k'injigiighit najjii datthak ts'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit shoo niljii haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajjit'ee'ee Antioch kwaik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ²³Izhik lyaa shriit'ahkhyuk gwinch'i', t'ee'ee gihleehoozhii, Galatia nahkat ajjits'a' Phrygia nahkat gwa'an neehidik. Izhiik gwa'an juu Jesus k'injigiighit najjii datthak t'aih goots'an ahtsii, gwandaa Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit.

Dinjii Apollos Oozhii, Ephesus ts'a'q Corinth Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

²⁴Izhik zhat daj' Jews ch'ihlak, dinjii Apollos oozhii, Ephesus k'idik. Alexandria kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit vagoodlit Egypt nahkat goo'arii. Lyaa dinjii gwinzii ginkhii niljii ts'a' Degtly'aa Choh lyaa haandaii. ²⁵Lyaa K'eegwaadhat ky'aa gwinzii gooltin. Giinkhii ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa Jesus vatajjii eech'oaqhtan. Gaa John chuy gwats'an ahtsii niljii nats'ahts'a' geech'oaqhtan ajjii zhit gwizhrhij gaandaii. ²⁶Lyaa naajat kwaa ts'a' Jews najjii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwaandak. Nijin Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa giyitth'ak daj', digizheh gwits'ee gihiichijjii. ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit gaandaii kwaa, ajjii datthak geegiyuyut'in. ²⁷Ajjit'ee'ee Apollos, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hoishsi', yiindhan. Juu Jesus k'injigiighit najjii giyeenjii degtly'aa gadaant'oo. Greece nahkat Jesus k'injigiighit najjii ts'a' adahaa yiheeltsuu, nijin giveek'idik ji', lyaa giyeenjii shoo heelyaa eenjit. Nijin zhat k'idik daj', juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' Jesus k'injigiighit najjii gwint'oo goots'inyaa. ²⁸Nijin Jews lejjii najjii dinjii lanaadal zheh gwizhit gwint'arii nihzheedagaqan'ee daj', deenaa daj' nats'ahts'a' Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo ajjii

goots'a' gwik'eech'eeltii, aiizhit Jesus lyaa Christ nilij lee gwik'igaanjik gooviltšajj geh'an nats'ahts'a' giidii giheehkhyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

19

Nijin Paul Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹ Apollos, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa gwiizhit, Paul zhat gwa'an nahkat kwaiik'it goodlii gwizhit datthak gwitee neehidik, Ajjitt'e'e Ephesus kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit najj agwah'ajj. ² "Nijin Jesus vik'injuhkhith dhoodlit daj', nik'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa oodhoojik?" Paul gavahnyaa.

"Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwanlii ts'a' laa geenjit tr'igwiith'ak kwaa t'iinyaa." giyahnyaa.

³ "Ajji ji', nats'ahts'a' chuy nakhwats'an tr'iltšajj?" gavahnyaa. "John vik'it chuy diits'an tr'iltšajj, adan chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilij geech'oqahtan gwik'it t'igwiizhik?" giyahnyaa.

⁴ "John chuy gwats'an iltsajj t'ee juu datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neediil'ee najj eenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj juu yatajj k'eeheedik goo'aa goovahnyaa ajj vik'injuhkhith, ajj'ee Jesus oozhii t'inchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁵ Nijin ajj gwigwiith'ak daj', Jesus oozhri' zhit, chuy goots'an tr'iltšajj. ⁶ Paul danli' haa gooki' k'aa naanjik. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit giginkhii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa giginkhii gooviltšajj. ⁷ Dinjii 12 aanchy'aa najj jyaa dinlik.

⁸ Shreenanh tik gahkhyuk Paul Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik naajat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee t'ee li'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa nyaa ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ⁹ Gaa goolat najj haa gooki' k'aa dach'at ts'a' Jesus k'injirooghit, giindhan kwaa. Dinjii lej andah Jesus vatajj eenjit tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii. Ajjts'a' Paul zhat giheehoozhii. Adan chan ts'a' ga gaa Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa Tyrannus geech'oqahtan zheh goo'aa, ajj drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul zhat gwits'eehidik, ts'a' geech'oqahtan. ¹⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwajj (2 years) gahkhyuk zhat jyaa dii'in. Ajj geh'an Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa Asia nahkat gwich'ii najj datthak K'eegwaadhat viginjik giith'ak gooviltšajj.

Sceva Vidinji' Najj Deegiizhik Geenjit

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Paul k'iighai' gwigwee'in jiintsii gwinlejj t'ii'in. ¹² K'ooneet'ajj ajjts'a' diivat nint'aa haa Paul gwitr'it t'agwah'in, izhik yit'aahchy'aa, ajj goondak ts'a' ilts'ik najj antl'eegiyilii, ajj haa ilts'ik najj ilts'ik kwaa neegiilii. Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy t'inchy'aa najj, googaa akhagavoonjik ts'a' goots'an tr'ineediindhat. ¹³ Jews lat najj zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwitee neegihiidal ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizuy dinjii ts'an tr'igilii najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'iighai' t'igii'in gwik'eegowandaii. Ajj ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu najj jyaa dagahnyaa, "Jesus vat'aa k'iighai', juu Paul eech'oqahtan voozhri' zhit, gwats'an tr'ohjyaa!" ginyaa. ¹⁴ Ajj najj t'ee Jews ndak khii giinkhii choh Sceva oozhii vidinji' 7 najj t'ii'in.

¹⁵ Gaa dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jesus vaashandaii. Ajjts'a' Paul chan vaashandaii. Ga nakhwan ajj juu t'ohchy'aa?"

¹⁶ Ajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy t'inchy'aa gook'aa haazhii. Ajjts'a' lyaa gwint'oo chigiheendaa gwats'a' datthak gavaahkwajj. Ajjts'a' chan gwint'oo gookat dich'ilchaa. Ajjtt'e'e lyaa gwint'oo googwiinjik ts'a' gwach'aa ch'aa haa giizheh gwats'an cheegagihiljil. ¹⁷ Jii Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit deegwiizhik ajj Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak ts'a' lyaa gwint'oo gaanjat nagaanaai. Ajj geh'an datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihie' gaadlit. ¹⁸ Ajjtt'e'e Jesus k'injigiighit najj lej, dinjii najj andaa, gwehkij daj' tr'agwaanduu t'igee'ya' ajj datthak geegwagwaandak. ¹⁹ Lejj nagwahts' najj nats'aa nagwarahts' gwidhtly'aa gi'ii kwaii datthak gwizhrh nigiinlii ts'a' giyak'an. Ajj dhtly'aa deegwahtsii veegoo'aa gihaatin daj' \$50,000 laraa

ghoo (silver)* agwahtsii niljii. ²⁰ Dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa najii K'eegwaadhat viginjik k'injaigijnjik. Dinjii datthak lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nint'aii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najii Gook'ij Gwanlii Haa Nihligiighan Daj'

²¹ Jii jyaa digwiizhik ajjiti'e'e Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee heedyaa gwehkij Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yahnyaa nindhan. "Ts'a' Rome gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrjh!" nyaqa. ²² Ajjits'a' dinjii neekwajii, Timothy ts'a' Erastus oozhii najii, dits'ii Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' goohil'e'. Jii dinjii najii khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it eenjit giits'inyaa. Gaa adan ajj tth'aii hee shrriit'ahkhyuk Asia nahkat gwizhit dhidii.

²³ Izhik zhat daj' Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjii nihligiighan, Paul ajj Jesus vatajii eeginkhii gwigwiitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa geh'an. ²⁴ Dinjii Demetrius oozhii, gwizyuu gwahtsii geh'an. Ch'iitsii daagajii (silver) haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in niljii. Ajj haa tr'injaa goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ik'itiltsj' niljii, ajj Artemis oozhii, vakharigidiinjii zheh k'itiltsj' tsal kwaii aaghan. Ajj kwaii tr'ookwat googwahtsii haa dinjii lejii najii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii lyaa laraa nitsii gahtsii. ²⁵ Ajj juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii datthak ts'a' geh'ok dinjii jyahts'a' gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' laraa gahtsii najii datthak khaihlan niinlii ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii, "Shalak najii, jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' lyaa gwinzii tr'agwandaii. Ajj datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁶ Juk Paul noh'in. Nats'aa oo'ok neehidik ts'a' ginkhii, ajj yeenjit gootth'ak. 'Ch'ik'itiltsj' dinjii yahtsii ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa,' nyaqa. Ajj geh'an dinjii lejii dzaa gwizhit ajjits'a' khaiinjii Asia nahkat gwizhit datthak giik'injaigihit. ²⁷ Ajj lyaa gwizyuu. Duulee geh'an diigwitr'it datthak ndaagwahajj'ajj' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajj gwizhrjh nakwaa, gaq duulee dinjii datthak chan diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh gwihil'ee kwaa gweheelyaa. Juk Asia nahkat ajjits'a' gah nankak gwich'in najii datthak yits'a' khagidiinjii. Duulee chan geedan t'ee akhagagoohenjyaa ts'a' ndaagwahajj'ajj' gweheelyaa." Demetrius gavahnyaa.

²⁸ Nijin jyaa dinyaa giyiyith'ak daj', lyaa gwint'aii gook'ij goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jintsii niljii t'inchy'aa!"

²⁹ Khaiinjii juu zhat gwich'ij najii datthak gook'ij goodlit ts'a' khaiinjii gaa nihligiighan. Dinjii neekwajii gavoozhri' Gaius, ts'a' Aristarchus najii Paul haa neegihii'oo. Ajj najii chan zhat t'iginchy'aa. Macedonia nahkat gwich'in najii giinlii. Dinjii najii googahtsit ts'a' nijin dinjii najii khit nihlaa lineegaadal deek'it gwintsii goo'aai, googwahkhan gwats'a' googehelchij. ³⁰ Paul izhik gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan, dinjii najii haa giheehkhyaa eenjit. Gaq juu Jesus k'injaigihit najii zhat gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit gwats'a' t'igiyaathan kwaa.

³¹ Ajjits'a' chan gah vijyaa lat najii, Asia nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat najii ginlij, ajj najii giits'a' nideech'idiin'ajj. "Nijin lineegaadal deek'it izhik gwats'a' hoonzhi' shro'!" giyahnyaa.

³² Izhik zhat daj' dinjii datthak lyaa gwint'oo gook'ij gwanlii khaiinjii nihligiighan, ajj gwizhik gazhral. Goolat najii ch'ihlak eenjit gazhral ajjits'a' goolat najii chan ch'adanh geenjit gazhral, goolat najii jaghaii geh'an zhat datthak nihlaa tigiiljil, t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa.

³³ Jews najii dinjii Alexander oozhii, dinjii gwanlii najii ehdaa nagaahchij Paul deenyaa ajj Jews najii t'inyaa kwaa goovaagwagwahaandak geenjit. Ajjiti'e'e Alexander danli' haa zhee dahdaii, deegwagwahatsai' kwaa geenjit ts'a' goots'a' gahaakhee, jyaa dagoohaanjyaa geenjit. ³⁴ Gaa nijin dinjii datthak Alexander, Jews niljii giky'aanjik daj', datthak lyaa khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jintsii niljii t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. Hours neekwajii gahkhyuk jyaa t'iginyaa ts'a' gazhral.

³⁵ Gohch'it dinjii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit nach'adant'oo niljii, dinjii najii deegwahtsai' kwaa gwitsajii. Ajjiti'e'e goots'a' gahaakhe', "Ephesus gwich'in najii! Diikhwan Ephesus gwich'in najii lyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh lyaa gwinzii gwik'eerahhtii. Ajjits'a' kii vik'it teeyiltsj' zheekat gwats'an naanaii, ajj kwaii gwinzii k'eerahhtii. Nihky'aa dinjii datthak lyaa gaandaii. ³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak lyaa, hi'deegwidlii

* 19:19 Izhik gwanaa daj' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in daj' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat

kwaa heenjyaa goo'aii kwaa. Jii geh'an, deegohtsai' kwaa. Łyaa gwiizųu geenjit ninjich'ahohthat ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'! ³⁷Jii dinjii najj diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an ch'agan'ji kwaa. Ajjits'a' chan gwizųu diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegiginkhii kwaa. Ajj googaa nihk'it dzaą gwats'a' nagavohhii. ³⁸Nijin Demetrius aji gah dinjii yaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj dinjii ts'a' goorohkhyaa giindhan ji', Ch'arohakht Zheh gwats'a' gihee'al ts'a' dinjii najj haa gwagwahaandak. Izhit t'ee juu t'iizhik gweheenjyaa. ³⁹Gah geeghah ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa geegihohkhyaa gookhwa'ji ji', nijin dinjii łanaadal aji ch'agoohaahkat geenjit aji gwizhit t'akhwa'ya gwizhrh' goo'aii. ⁴⁰Jii juk drin deegwiizhit geh'an duulee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat najj diikhwan goots'a' ninjich'atsarahthat giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa digwii'in gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa, ts'a' duuyeh jaghaai datthak t'igwii'in gwinzii goovaagwaraandak t'oonchy'aa." ⁴¹Jyaa diinya' t'ęę, "Datthak nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa!" gavahnyaa. Ajjts'a' gwik'it t'igiizhik.

20

Nijin Paul Macedonia aji Greece Nankak gwats'a' Haazhii Daj'

¹Nijin Ephesus gwich'in najj it'ee gwiizųu t'ineegidiinya' kwaa daj', Paul juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj nihłaa lineegahaadaa eenjit keeginkhe'. Ajjt'ęę goots'a' ginkhe' goot'aii niltsaji, ts'a' gavaa gwaandak, it'ee givihleehhehaa eenjit. Ajjt'ęę izhik gwats'an Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ²Macedonia nahkat gwizhit lęjii Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa ginkhii. Jyąhts'a' chan goot'aii niltsaji. T'ęę izhik gwats'an Greece nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³Izhik shreenanh tik gąkhkyuk t'inchy'aa. Ajjt'ęę tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa ts'a', Syria nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa eenjit. Gąą izhik Jews najj gihoondal giky'aanjik. Jii geh'an, ch'ujuk ts'a' k'iinjik Macedonia nahkat ts'aji neehoozhii. Ajjt'ęę Philippi kwiik'it k'idik. ⁴Pyrrhus vidinji' Sopater oozhii Berea kwiik'it gwats'an, Aristarchus, Secundus aji najj Thessalonica kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'an, Gaius, Derbe kwiik'it gwats'an, Timothy, Tychicus, Trophimus haa Asia nahkat gwats'an, jii Jesus k'injigiighit najj Paul haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁵Nijin Philippi kwiik'it k'eegiidal daj', Shji, Luke ihłj, zhat t'ihchy'aa izhik, geedan aji Paul Shji haa diits'ii Troas kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik nidjigol'in. ⁶Izhik zhat tr'iik'ji dąthtee ch'ara'aa googwahtsii gwizhit łųhchy'aa naatuu kwaa gihee'aa gęhdaa tr'agwąheedhaa gwats'a'. Ajjt'ęę drin 5 gąkhkyuk tr'ihchoo haa Troas gwats'a' tr'iinjil. Izhik zhat diichaa najj diikii gwats'a' haajil najj neeraa'in. Drin k'ideetit ch'ihłak zhat tr'aak'l'.

Khaiinkų Paul Troas Kwiik'it Gwachoh Ninidii

⁷Nijin drin zhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj nihłaa lineegiljil daj'. Izhik ninjigwadhat neegųnjii gwiizhik Paul geegavaąhtan. Zhat gęhdaa drin gihleehedyaa eenjit toht'an gwats'a' datthak neech'igiinkhee. ⁸Ch'iyeedak zheh gwanlii izhik gwizhit lęjiljil. Izhik łyaa khwaiidaak'a' lęjii gahdrii. ⁹Izhik tsyaa ch'ihłak, Eutyclus oozhii, vinjyaa' yaa k'it doodii. Łyaa vaatr'iyulch'j, Paul łyaa ninghyuk gwaandak geh'an. Ajjt'ęę naachji ts'a' neet'aanaji. Nankak nat'aanaji. Ajjt'ęę giits'a' ch'iinjil ts'a' ndak giyuunjik, gąą ch'adaj' hee niindhat łee. ¹⁰Gaa Paul chan yits'a' chinzhii. Yits'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' yineedhinjik. "Tr'agohdii kwaa, tth'aii hee gwandai t'inchy'aa!" Paul gavahnyaa. ¹¹Ajjt'ęę Paul chan hee nidineezhii. Łųhchy'aa łeehnaai, t'ęę yin'al. Ajjt'ęę vanh k'ach'aha'aii gwats'a' datthak nich'igjinkhee. Ajjt'ęę gihleehoozhii. ¹²Aji tsyaa gwinzii gwandai ts'a' giizheh gwits'ee gihłchji, aji geh'an dinjii datthak łyaa gooveenjit gwinzii ts'a' shoo ginlii.

Nijin Troas Kwiik'it Gwats'an Miletus Kwiik'it Gwats'arahaajil Daj'

¹³"Shji, aji nankak ts'aji Assos kwiik'it gwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhik tr'ihchoo zhit hihshyaa," Paul diinahnyaa. Jii geh'an, diikhwan aji tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjil. Aji haa Assos kwiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁴Nijin izhik neeraa'in daj', adan t'ee diimaa tr'ihchoo zhinzhii ts'a' Mitylene kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa tr'ahaajil daj', gęhdaa drin Chios njuu ehgoo tr'aajil. Ajjt'ęę gęhdaa drin Samos

njuu k'eeriidal. Gehdaa drin Miletus kwaiik'it k'eeriidal. ¹⁶ Paul, Asia nahkat zhyaa dhidii gitr'ii'ee geh'an Ephesus gehgoo tr'ihchoo hahlaa nindhan, Jerusalem khan gwats'a' hoishhi' nindhan gwik'it gwanlii ji' Jews naji ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii Pentecost gwagwah-nyaa izhik oihti' nindhan.

Paul, Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gihleehidii Dqi' Ch'anjaa Gwik'injiighit Kjh Dilk'ii Najj "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nakhwaa Ooli'," Ahnyaa

¹⁷ Nijin Miletus kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul t'inchy'aa daji', izhik gwats'an ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kjh dilk'ii najj Jesus k'injiighit najj Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit najj ts'a' nideech'idiin'ajj. Izhit jyaa dagavahnyaa, "Dzaa shats'a' hohjyaa, shahoo'h'yaa eenjit." gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Ajjitt'ee zhat k'eegiidal daji', goots'a' ginkhii, "Nijin tr'ookit drin Asia nahkat k'eiindik daji' gwats'an juk gwats'a' deeshi'ya' datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁹ Nijin gwehkij khit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa daji' k'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwa'in. Ajjits'a' chan khazhak t'ihchy'aa. Nijin dinjii Jesus k'injiighit kwaa khyu' gili daji', geenjit gaa ihtree. Nijin Jews najj doolkhwaa shagoonyaa daji', lyaa geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat. Ajj datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁰ Nijin shij zhrjh nakhwazeh gwizhit geenakhwaaltan ts'a' fineeriidal izhik chan geenakhwaaltan ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkii ajj nakhwats'igweheenjyaa ji' geenjit. Ch'ihlak gaa nakhwats'i' k'iinjik oihta' kwaa. Ajj chan gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Jews ajjits'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj deekhwa'yaa geenjit jyaa danakhwai-hnyaa, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' lihts'eedoo'ee. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhiti!" jyaa nakhwaiinyaa. ²² Juk Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshii, 'zhat gwats'a' hinkhaii,' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shahnyaa geh'an. Zhat ji' jidii shats'a' deegweheenjyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ²³ Zhat zhee gwaazhrjii nasharahachyaa. Lyaa gwint'oo khaiinjich'ihishadhat. Ajj zhrjh lyaa gaashandaii. Zhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoh datthak gwitee neehidik daji', khit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' shats'a' giginkhii, chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Gaa ajj geen-jit lyaa naljat kwaa. Shigiilkhwajj ji' googaa, lyaa geenjit tr'igwihdii kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'ihishi'yaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus shats'an gwiltsajj. Ajj datthak gihihdal gwizhrjh geenjit ninjich'ihthat. Jidii dinjii ts'a' gwik'it t'ihiiinyaa sheegoo'aii zhrjh gwik'it t'ihnyaa. "Nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit najj datthak ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii dich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai'." nyaa chy'ah jii t'ee shigwitr'it t'al'in t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Nakhwatee datthak neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee geenjit nakhwaagwaldak daji'. Juk gwats'an nakhwatee ch'ihlee gaa jii nankak neeshahaa'yaa kwaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Jii geh'an jyaa danakhwaihnyaa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Je-sus k'injiighit kwaa ts'a' vaatr'igweendaii ji', shij sheh'an t'igweheechy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gawatsal gaa gwitee gineed-haldee kwaa, ts'a' ajj datthak geenjit nakhwaagwaldak. ²⁸ Ajjts'a' gwinzii adak'oohtii, gah ts'a' chan juu Jesus k'injiighit najj datthak gwinzii gook'oohtii, divii k'aahtii didivii k'aahtii gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyahts'a' gook'eehohityaa nakhwiltsajj geh'an. Nijin Jesus Christ tr'iilkhwajj daji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khai' vigii vadaa haa gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoovoiinkwat geh'an. ²⁹ Dzaa gihleehoiizhii t'ee, dinjii nakhwatee heedaa. Oots'it haa nakhwaa gwagwahaandak, Jesus k'injohkhit kwaa nakhwagahahtsyya geenjit. Ajj gaashandaii. Ajj dinjii najj chan zhoh naatl'ii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' divii tee giheedaa. Ajjts'a' googiheeghaa. ³⁰ Lyaa nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii lat najj gahoots'it haa juu Jesus k'injiighit najj googaa gootajj heedaa gwagwahahtsyya. ³¹ Jii geh'an lyaa gwak'oohtii. Neegwiidhat tik (3 years) gahkhyuk datthak drin, too haa geenakhwaaltan. Ajj gah chan nakhwan nakhweh'an gwint'oo iitrii. Izhik ganoondaii.

³² "Ajjts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanli' zhit ninakhwahihlyaa ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii zhit nakhwak'oohtii'. Gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii heelyaa ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ij ajj gwats'a' k'eegohoodhat gwats'a' datthak. ³³ Ajj gahkhyuk dinjii ts'an laraa daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagajj (silver), ajjts'a' gwach'aa haa

yii'ya' kwaa. ³⁴ Khit gwitr'it t'agwa'in. Aji haa shij ts'a' shaa neehiidal najj haa vakwan tr'agwandaii. Aji lya gaakhwandaii. ³⁵ Jyahts'a' dishi'in gwik'eenakhwaqtii nakhwan t'ee nats'ahs'a' deekhwa'ya ts'a' juu gwat'aahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'ahohnjyaa geenjit. 'Dinjii ts'a' gwinzii t'igwi'in daji', diits'a' gwinzii t'igii'in aji andaa gashoorahlij.' K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dinyaq. Aji ganoondaii." Paul Ephesus kwaiik'it gwats'an ch'anjaa najj ahnyaa.

³⁶ Nijin goots'a' ginkhe' t'lee, datthak gavaa nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' nihlaa khagigideedi'. ³⁷ Aji t'lee datthak gitree, aji haa giineedhinjik ts'a' giyaanhts'u', t'lee 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naa ooli!' giyahnyaa. ³⁸ Gwehkij daji' Paul, "Chan ch'ihok jii nankak neeshahoo'ya kwaa!" gavahnyaa. Aji geh'an lya gwint'oo tr'igwigidii. Aji t'lee nijin tr'ihchoo dhitin, izhik gwats'a' giyaa haajil.

21

Paul Jerusalem gwats'a' Haazhii

¹ Datthak "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwa ooli!" gooraiinya'. Aji t'lee tr'ihchoo zhit tr'ijnijl ts'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik gwats'an Cos njuu ts'a' k'igwaa'ee neeriinijl. Gehdaa drin Rhodes njuu kat k'eeriidal. Izhik gwats'an Patara kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ² Nijin zhat k'eeriidal daji', ch'izhii tr'ihchoo Phoenicia nahkat gwats'a' alaa, aji zhit tr'ijnijl ts'a', izhik gihleerahoojil. ³ Nijin Cyprus njuu tr'agah'in daji', shriits'aji ts'aji vehgooraajil, ts'a' Syria nahkat tr'ihchoo haa k'eeriidal. Izhik Tyre kwaiik'it goo'aji k'eeriidal, aji tr'ihchoo izhik vizhit deegwareheelyaa goo'aji geenjit. ⁴ Izhik gwik'injiighit najj goovankeegwarah'in ts'a' googwarah'aji ts'a' drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak (one week) gahkhyuk gavaa t'igwinchy'a'. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq vat'aji k'ighai' Paul, Jerusalem gwats'ee noozhi' shro' agahnyaa. ⁵ Nijin drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak gavaatr'aak'i' gehgoo goodhat daji', geedan ajits'a' goo'at, googii najj haa chuy choh vee teeghaii gwats'a' danaa gahaajil. Izhik nikiigwiriintthaii ts'a' datthak khadigireedi'. ⁶ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwa ooli!" nihlaraiinya'. T'lee tr'ihchoo zhit neeriinijl. Ajits'a' geedan t'ee digizheh gwats'ee goohoojil.

⁷ Ajits'a' zhat gihleerahoojil Tyre gwats'an Ptolemais kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'eelaa ts'a' k'eeriidal. Izhik chan gwik'injiighit najj shoo tr'iilii haa goovanli' tr'oonjik ts'a' drin ch'ihlak gavaa tr'aak'i'. ⁸ Gehdaa drin chan neerahoojil. Ajits'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeriidal. Izhik Philip vaa vizheh tr'igwinchi'. Adan t'ee khit Jesus eenjit Gwandak Nizij eegwaandak nilij. Dinjii 7 gwehkij daji', Jerusalem gwizhit vagwariikij, aji najj tee gwats'an ch'ihlak nilij. ⁹ Vichi' doo najj giveeriik'ii kwaa najj di'ij. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak giinlii. ¹⁰ Drin shriit'agwanchy'aa zhat t'oonchy'aa gwiizhit Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii, Agabus oozhii, k'idik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj tee gwats'an ch'ihlee nilij. ¹¹ Aji diineek'idik ts'a'. Paul tthah daazhat t'an gichaa Agabus yats'an tr'iinlii. Aji t'lee danli', ts'a' dakwai' haa yaa t'andich'ichaa. "Jerusalem gwizhit Jews najj nanli', ts'a' nakwai' haa jyahts'a' t'andich'igahahchaa. Aji t'lee Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj ant'eenagahahchya t'igiinchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq shaagwaandak." Paul ahnyaa.

¹² Nijin diikhwan dinjii najj tr'inlii tr'igwiith'ak daji', "Chan Jerusalem gwats'ee hoonizhi' shro'!" vats'a' tr'iik'it ts'a' t'avarahnyaa. ¹³ "Jaghaii ohtree ts'a' shidrii zhit tr'igwidii shats'an ohtsii? K'eegwaadhat Jesus veenjit, Jerusalem gwizhit nashaghwaare-hee'aa ts'a' sharahaakhwaaji' googaa geenjit tr'ilejii ihlii t'oonchy'aa!" Paul diinahnyaa.

¹⁴ Lya Jerusalem gwats'a', heekhaa kwaa tr'ihitsaji gaa, gwiizuy, ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat deeyiindhan gwik'it gooli!" varaiinya'.

¹⁵ Aji t'lee shriit'ankhyuk zhat tr'aak'i'. Aji t'lee diigwadal datthak, tr'ihedaa geenjit nizij tr'itsaji. Aji t'lee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁶ Caesarea gwats'an Jesus k'injiighit lat najj chan dihaa gahaajil. Dinjii, Mnason oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' diigahaadlii zhat gwireheechy'aa geenjit. Cyprus njuu kat gwats'an nilij. Lya ninghyuk adan t'ee Jesus k'injiighit nilij. Aji vaa tr'igwich'ij.

Nijin Paul James Eenihkhee Daj'

¹⁷ Nijin Jerusalem k'eeriidal daj', zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najj lyaad diigaah'in, gooveenjit gwinzii. ¹⁸ Gehdaa drin Paul James haah'yaa gwats'a' vaa tr'ahaajil. Izhiik juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiighit kih dilk'ii nihlaa tigiiljil. ¹⁹ Paul goovah'in shoo nilij haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajjit'ee' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj jidii geegoovottin gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya', datthak geenjit gavaa gwaandak.

²⁰ Nijin giyitth'ak daj', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee. Ajjit'ee' giits'a' ginkhii, "Diichaa, dzaa lyaad gwint'oo Jews lejii najj Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit. Ajj gaanandaii. 'Nats'aq' Moses deegwehee'yaa, diinahnyaa, aji dinjii datthak gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa goo'aii,' ginyaa. Tr'igwiitth'ak. ²¹ Lyaad Jews najj datthak Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nahkat dilk'ii najj jyahts'a' eech'oqahtan nagahnyaa, 'Moses va-law k'it gwigweheendaii gishrigwaahchy'aa kwaa,' gavaiinya'. Aji gaq chan jyaa dagavaiinya', 'Digigii najj tthaj' kat khangwagwahaht'ii ts'a' googwagwahaahkyaa, ajits'a' chan Jews najj dee'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa,' gavaiinya'. Aji datthak neenjit gwiriitth'ak t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin dzaa k'indik gwigwiitth'ak ji' nats'aq' deegwehee'yaa? ²³ Nats'ahts'a' deehini'yaa, narahnyaa, gwik'it t'ini'in ji', lyaad gweheezyaad. Juk dzaa diitee dinjii dōō najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' neech'idigiin'aji chy'aa. Aji jidii eenjit neech'idigiin'aji lyaad gooroonjii, giindhan. ²⁴ Jii dinjii najj goovoiinjii ts'a' gavaa shroodiinyaq' adantsii ts'a' giit'aahchy'aa datthak eenjit goinkwat' ajiit'ee' digiki' kal gwagwahahtsyaad gwizhrjh. Jii kwaii gwik'iighai' juu najj datthak, oots'it kwaa haa neegiginkhii t'igwinyaa ts'a' Moses va-law k'it gwiindaii t'ini'in naagiheendaii. ²⁵ Ch'adaj' hee Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit najj, ts'a' dehtly'aa naraqhtsuu. Izhit jyaa dagooraiinya'. Ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' shih ataiinjii gaa gihee'aa kwaa. Ch'eeakaii ajits'a' ch'atthajii tr'iikhwajii vadaa anrahtsaii kwaa, aji kwaii gihee'aa kwaa. Aji gaq tr'injaa eegaadii, aji zhrjh haa giheechyaa goo'aii." jii datthak Paul jyaa gavahnyaa.

²⁶ Ajjit'ee' Paul dinjii dōō najj oonjik ts'a' gehdaa drin gavaa shroodiinyaq' idiiltsajii. Ajjit'ee' Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhi, ts'a' ataiinjii ahtsaii haa gwaandak. "Drin 7 gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwiizhik datthak nin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahahtsyaad, eenjit tr'ih'eeghaa goo'aii." nyaa.

Jews Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul Tr'oonjik

²⁷ Khaiinjii drin 7 geh't'eegoodhat daj', Jews lat najj Asia nahkat gwats'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul gaah'in. Ajits'a' gwint'oo gazhral haa, dinjii najj shoo nilij kwaa ginghan. Ajjit'ee' Paul gaqhtsit, ²⁸ ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa diginyaa, "Israel Gwich'in najj diits'ohnyaa! Jii dinjii t'ee nihky'aa datthak neehidik ts'a' Jews najj ts'a' Moses va-law ts'a' Diikharigidiinjii zheh haa gwinehts'i' geech'oqahtan, ajits'a' juk dzaa Diikharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj nihdeinlii, jyahts'a' shroodiinyaq' kwaa wahtsaii t'ii'in." ²⁹ Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii, Trophimus oozhii, Paul haa gaah'in. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nilij. Paul Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeeyahchij, giyuunyaq. Aji geh'an lyaad gwint'oo gazhral. Gaq Paul gwizhit nihdeeyahchij kwaa.

³⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu najj datthak deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' khaihlan nagalgahjil, izhiik Paul gaqhtsit ts'a' chigiihaatsik. Googwahkhan Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinvyaa gits'ooghaii gineegidiintin. ³¹ Ajits'a' gihaahkhwaad gwik'eegwagwandaii. Gaa dinjii lat najj zhat Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' galgihijil. "Dinjii datthak Jerusalem gwizhit nihhiighan!" giyahnyaa. ³² Khants'a' vats'aji k'eedeegwaadhat dhidii ajits'a' niveet'ah'in lat najj oonjik. Aji haa zhat dinjii nihhiighan, gwats'a' gahaajil. Nijin dinjii najj niveet'ah'in nigii'in daj', Paul gaahkhwajii akhagagoonya. ³³ Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii aji Paul ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuunjik ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj ch'iitsii tly'ah neekwajii haa naghwaagiin'aji, ajiit'ee' goovahkat, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' deezhik?" dinjii najj ahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaq dinjii datthak gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' nihlee'ujuk t'iginyaa. Aji geh'an niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa, gaandaii kwaa. Ts'a' "Niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' hohchij!" diniveet'ah'in

najj ahnyaq. ³⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' deeriltajj, izhik nigijnjil daj', dinjii najj "Tr'oonjii!" giyuunyaa eenjit gwats'i' dehthat hee giyahchya. ³⁶ Datthak khaihlan nigijyaa, gihoondal gwik'eegwagwandai eenjit, "Dohkhwajii!" gwint'oo gazhral haa ginyaq.

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

³⁷ Khaiinjii lyaa nihdeegiyaaqchijj gwiizhik, Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' khagiinkhee, "Nik'ee duulee gwintsal naa giikhii?" yahnyaq.

"Greek ky'aa ginkhii?" Paul ahnyaq. ³⁸ "Ajj Egypt gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee ch'adaj' gwanaa, nihfireheeghaa eenjit dinjii lat najj khaihlan niinlii. Ajjit'ee niveet'ah'in 4000 oonjik ts'a' njin nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' goohaadlii. Ajj nan inlii kwaa lee, t'inchy'aa?" Paul ahnyaq.

³⁹ "Jews ihjj. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Ajj nahkat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwihil'ee, goo'aii izhik gwizhit. Ajjts'a' juk lyaa dinjii najj haa goiikhyyaa, nihthan." jyaa Paul yahnyaq.

⁴⁰ "Akwat khan goots'a' ginkhii." niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii yahnyaq. Ajjts'a' Paul geeriltajj gwakat k'idajj nadhat ts'a' dinjii najj ts'a' danli' haa needahdai, deegweheent-sai' kwaa eenjit. Ajjit'ee njin deegwintsai' kwaa goodlit daj', khai' googinjik, Jews ginjik t'ee Hebrew nilij ajj haa goots'a' ginkhii.

22

¹ "Shalak najj, dzaq nakhwandaa ideenjit gihikhyyaa, gwinzii shoodqohk'iji!" gavah-nyaq. ² Nijin khai' googinjik Jews najj ky'aa Hebrew, goots'a' ginkhii daj', gwanda deegwagwahtsai' kwaa goodlit.

³ "Shijj, Jew ihjj. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Ajjts'a' dzaq Jerusalem gwizhit dink'iindhat. Geech'oaqhtan, Gamaliel oozhii, geeshoohtin. Diitsii najj ky'aa Law eeshootin. Lyaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwaal'in ihjj, nats'ahts'a' juk dzaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ohjj gwik'it t'ishi'in. ⁴ Gwehkijj daj' juu dinjii, tr'injaa haa Jesus k'injigiighit najj tajj neehindik. Ajjts'a' gooteegwajjii ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajj nineegavalzhik. Nagooghjt gaq gavoihnyaq. ⁵ Ndak khii ginkhii choh ajjts'a' ch'anjaa nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj, lyaa oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaq, geenjit nakhwaa gwagwahaandak. Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews nakhwalak najj dilk'ii dehtly'aa sheenagaqhtsuu. Ajj haa zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii, zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj tee gwahaaldal eenjit ts'a' dzaq Jerusalem gwits'ee goohihlyaa, ts'a' googwaraqaqshii eenjit."

Paul Njin Daj', Ch'ujuk T'iizhik Eegavaagwaandak

⁶ "Njin Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa daj', it'ee ninghit kwaa gwats'a' niizhii. Drint'an gehdaa tr'igwiindhat gwiizhik khanhee aadrii haa yeedaa gwats'an shach'aadrii nagwaanajj. ⁷ Ajjit'ee tajj gwinjik nankak neet'aalnaajj. Gwiizhik gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahaqshii eenjit shatajj neehindik?' gwideezhuh shahnyaq. ⁸ 'Juu inlii?' jihnyaq. 'Shijj t'ee Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an, ajj wagwahaqshii eenjit vatajj neehindik, ajj t'ihchy'aa,' gwideezhuh shahnyaq. ⁹ Juu shaa adaa najj geedan t'ee aadrii ch'ahndit gaah'ya', gaq ajj shats'a' ginkhii deezhuh giith'ak kwaa. ¹⁰ Ajjit'ee 'Shik'eegwaadhat, nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa?' jihnyaq. 'Ndak nininjii, Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdeiinkhaii. Izhik dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya', noonyaq geenjit naagwahaandak.' jyaa K'eegwaadhat shahnyaq. ¹¹ Aadrii ch'ahndit nint'aii naaf'ya' geh'an shandee kwaa nagwaanajj. Jii geh'an juu shaa neehiidal najj shanli' goontaj' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeeshigiin'ak.

¹² "Dinjii, Ananias oozhii, zhat gwich'ijj. Lyaa dinjii dii-law k'eegwahtthat nilij. Jews najj zhat Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit gwich'ijj najj lyaa gwint'oo giyihil'ee. ¹³ Njin gwich'ijj izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Ajjts'a' sheeghaii nadhat. 'Shachaa Saul, juk chan gwaqah'in neenilij,' shahnyaq. Googwahkhan shaagweech'in nagwaanajj ts'a' nal'in.

¹⁴ 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatsij najj yeenii giits'a' khagideedi' chy'aa ajj k'eegwiichy'aa

geh'an nigwiilkij, Nats'ahts'a' doo'ya', noonyaa gaanahandaii eenjit nigwiilkij. 'Vidinji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyyaa khit gwik'it t'ii'in nats'a' ginkhii oohaahky'aa ts'a' haah'ya' eenjit. ¹⁵Jii deenizhik aji dinjii leji naji andaa nihindhat ts'a' geegwahaandak eenjit t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. Aji gaaj jidii gwaah'ya' ajiits'a' gwiintth'ak gavaagwahandak eenjit. ¹⁶Juk jidii eenjit tth'aii nagoorahaa'ya? Ndak nininjii ts'a' chuu nats'an tr'ahtsii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit vats'a' khadiginjii, jyaa Ananias shahnyaa.

Nijin K'eegwaadhat "Paul Israel Gwich'in Nilij Kwaa Najj ts'a' Hinkhaii," Ahnyaa, Yeegwa-haandak Eenjit

¹⁷"Jii dzaa Jerusalem kwaik'it k'iinjik k'inidik daj', Kharigidiinjii Zeh khadigihijyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik khagidihjii gwiizhik gineiinyaa k'it t'ichy'aa haa gwaah'in. ¹⁸Izhit gwizhit K'eegwaadhat nat'in, 'Khadhanchi' ts'a' khan Jerusalem gihteehindii, dzaa gwizhit dinjii naji sheenjit gavaa gwandak ji', gaaj gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' shahnyaa. ¹⁹'K'eegwaadhat, ch'adaj' gwanaa izhik gwa'an kwaik'it gwiitee neehidik ts'a' Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit leji nik'injigiighit naji teegwajjii. Ajiit'ee gwint'oo gavaalkhwajj ajiits'a' zhee gwaazhrajj nineegavalzhik gaagiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Nijin dinjii neegwaandak nilij, Stephen oozhii, tr'iikhwajj daj', shij chan geeghah nihthat ts'a' noodhal'in. Lyaa gwinzii t'igwii'in, nihthan. Aji juu yiikhwajj naji googwach'aa geeghah gwiizhik k'aaltii.' ²¹K'eegwaadhat jyaa shahnyaa, 'Khan hinkhaii. Lyaa ninghit Israel gwich'in nilij (Gentiles) kwaa naji tee gwats'a' nanahaachyaa, shahnyaa.'" Paul jyaa dagavahnyaa ts'a' gavaa gwaandak.

²²Dinjii datthak lyaa gwinzii Paul goots'a' ginkhii gootk'ji. Gaaj nijin Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naji eeginkhii daj', datthak ch'agootk'ji kwaa nagaanaai ts'a' gazhral, "Gihleeohchij dohkhwajj. Lyaa gwahkwaa dinjii jii k'it t'inchy'aa naji gwandaii!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³Nihk'it gazhral ts'a' digi'ik haa oodak nagahdaii ajiits'a' luh zhet'angaht'ak, lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa ts'aji t'igii'in. ²⁴Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh gwaah'in daj', diniveet'ah'in naji ts'a' azhral, "Niveet'ah'in zeh nihdohchij ajiits'a' viitrii haa ohtrii. Duulee jaghaii Jews naji giyeenjit azhral diinaa gwahaandak!" gavahnyaa. ²⁵Nijin giyahahtrii eenjit digi'iyichaa daj', t'ee veeghahii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal nadhat aji t'ahnyaa, "Roman gwa-law zhit, Roman gwats'an inlii ji' tth'aii hee ch'arohakht zeh gwizhit naraahakht kwaa gwizhit duuyeh narahruii goo'aii gwinyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?"

²⁶Nijin gwiitth'ak daj', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii ts'a' haazhii, "Deeni'in t'ini'in? Jii dinjii Roman nilij nyaa vaanandaii?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal yahnyaa.

²⁷Ajiit'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Paul ts'a' niinzhii, "Nan lee Roman inlii?" Paul ahnyaa.

"Aaha', Roman ihlij t'ichy'aa." Paul yahnyaa.

²⁸"Gwint'oo goihkwat ts'a' Roman gwich'in dhiidlit." niveet'ah'in Paul ahnyaa. "Gaaj shij aji Roman gwich'in ihlii, shiti' Roman gwich'in nilij geh'an." Paul yahnyaa.

²⁹Ajiit'ee aji dinjii geeghahii niilzhii naji Paul gahahtrii gaaj ch'ijuk ts'aji gwagwaah'in ts'a' giyih'eehoojil. Niveet'ah'in kih choh gaa yiilegehoozhii, Roman nilij yiky'anjik geh'an. 'Tr'ahahtrii eenjit, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa diih'chaa, geh'an naajat.

Nijin Paul Jews Ch'anjaa K'eedeegwaadhat Najj Ehdaii Nadhat Daj'

³⁰Niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, lyaa Jews naji Paul dee'ya' ginyaa geenjit gwinzii gaashoondaii niindhan. Jii geh'an gehdaa drin Paul deen'in'at. Aji gah giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, Jews ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat naji haa nih'aa lagooyaa, yiindhan. Ajiit'ee nijin nih'aa ligiiljil daj', Paul goots'a' hiichij ts'a' goovehdaa nadhat yiltsajj.

23

¹Paul datthak gwinzii gavaah'in, "Shalak Israel naji, shiyinji' lyaa nizij juk drin gwats'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwijhdaii geenjit." Paul gavahnyaa. ²Ajiit'ee ndak khii giinkhii choh, Ananias oozhii, Paul eeghahii dinjii nadhat jyaa dahnyaa, "Vighit gwiint'an!" yahnyaa. Ajiit'ee yeeyint'an. ³"Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nagwahshijj,

nizij inlii adaan'ij! Izhik dhindii ts'a' Law k'ighai' shooahkat geenjit, gaa nijin tr'oont'an diinyaa daj' Law leedohnai!" Paul yahnyaa.

⁴ "Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ndak khii giinkhih choh eenjit gwiizuu ginkhii gaanandaii." ch'ihlee zhat vats'ajj nadhat Paul ahnyaa.

⁵ "Shalak Israel najj, ajj dinjii ndak khii giinkhih choh nilij ginkhii t'igwinyaa, ts'a' gaashandaii kwaa lee. Ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwa gwich'in eenjit kih nilij najj eenjit tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shro'!" Paul yahnyaa.

⁶ Ajj dinjii najj zhat nihlaa figiiljil daj' goolat najj Sadducees deenyaa gwik'injigijii, goolat najj chan Pharisee deenyaa gwik'injigijii. Ajj lyaa Paul gaandaii. Jii geh'an, "Shij Pharisee ihlij. Shiti' chan Pharisee nilij. Juk dzaa shooakat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niinjik najj gwandaii neehahtsyya gwik'injihkhit dihnyaa geh'an." gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa dagavahnyaa.

⁷ Nijin jyaa diinyaa, Ajjt'ee juu Sadducee ky'aa gwik'injijii najj ajjts'a' Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii najj ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa. Nats'ahts'a' gwik'injigijii gwiky'aa' nihlehts'ij nigijnjil gaadlit. ⁸ (Pharisee najj dinjii niinjik chan neegweheendaii gwik'injigijii. Ajjts'a' zheekat gwich'in gwanlii, ajjts'a' ch'ankey'aa haa gwanlii gwik'injigijii. Gaa Sadducee najj jii ch'ihlak gaa gwik'injigijii kwaa.) ⁹ Datthak ts'a' gazhral haa ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa. Ajjt'ee Law eech'ooqahntan najj, Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii najj ndak nineegeejil, Paul eenjit giginkhii, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in veenjit gwagwarah'ajj kwaa. Duulee ch'ankey'aa nizij ts'a' zheekat gwich'in haa ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhii." ginyaa.

¹⁰ Nijin gwandaa ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa haa gwandaa gook'ij gwanlii gili daj', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii lyaa naajat naanaii, duulee Paul khadigiheegal gavoonyaa. Jii geh'an diniveet'ah'in najj ts'a' keeginkhe'. Zhit figiiljil gwats'an Paul ohjii ts'a', niveet'ah'in zheh nihdohchij goovahnyaa.

¹¹ Nijin toq goodlit daj', K'eegwaadhat, Paul eeghaii nadhat ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Noonjat shro'! Dzaa Jerusalem gwizhit sheegwandak gwik'it Rome kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan sheegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa." Paul ahnyaa.

Paul Gahaahkhwa Gwik'eegwagwandaii Daj'

¹² Gehdaa vanh Jews lat najj nihlaa figiiljil, gwint'aii nihlaa khanideegidiin'ajj nats'ahts'a' Paul gahaahkhwa jii eenjit. "Dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwa gwats'a' ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuy chan tr'ihleenjyaa kwaa!" jyaa nihlagaanyaa. ¹³ Datthak ts'a' zhat nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsajj najj 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa najj ginlii. ¹⁴ Ajjt'ee giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ajjts'a' Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' gahaajil, "Datthak nihlaa khanideech'iridii'ajj dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwa gwats'a' datthak ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuy chan tr'ihleenjyaa kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an, nakhwan datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh oohkat, nihkaa chan Paul nakhwehdaa nineehahchyaa jii geenjit. Oohkat jii dzaa k'eeheedik, ajj gwehkij tr'ahahkhwa." jyaa ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj agahnyaa.

¹⁶ Gaa Paul veejii vizhuu ajj jyaa digihee'yaa ginyaa giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Jii geenjit niveet'ah'in najj zheh gwats'a' haazhii, izhik nihdeinzhii. Ajjts'a' deegihee'yaa datthak geenjit Paul haa gwaandak. ¹⁷ Ajjt'ee Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal "Aanaii!" ahnyaa. "Jii tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naahchij, k'eegwiichy'aa yaagwahaandak eenjit." Paul yahnyaa. ¹⁸ Ajjt'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal, tsyaa tsal, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naahchij. "Dinjii, Paul oozhii, zhee gwaazhraj dhidii, 'Jii tsyaa tsal nats'a' naahchij, 'shahnyaa, k'eegwiichy'aa naagwahaandak eenjit." Niveet'ah'in kih tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

¹⁹ Ajjt'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' tthan niyaahchij, "Juk jidii eenjit shaagoodak shojinyaa?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal ahnyaa.

²⁰ Jews lat najj nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsajj nagoohaahkat ts'a', "Nihkaa drin Paul gooheendal ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj haa ndaanigihahchyaa eenjit. "Tseenjyaa Paul tr'oohaahkat eenjit," nagahaanjyaa. Gaa gooheets'it

t'igiheenjyaa, aji geenjit gaanahaandai. ²¹ Gaa deeginyaa gook'injoiinghit shro' dinjii 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa naji zhik gwa'an taji gwinjik shee'ii Paul gooheendal geenjit goh'it ch'agaa'ji. "Dahthee Paul gahaahkhwa gwats'a' ch'ighee'aa kwa ts'a' chuy chan giheenjyaa kwa ginyaa, ajits'a' juk t'ee gwik'it t'ighee'yaa geenjit nagwagwil'in, akoo geenjit dihinjyaa." tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

²² "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa, jii deeshaiinyaa haa goondak shro'!" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh yahnyaa. Ajit'ee tsyaa tsal giheehi'e'.

Nijin Paul, K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Felix Oozhii, ts'q' Naraahchij Daj'

²³ Ajit'ee niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwaji ts'a' keeginkhe', ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in naji datthak shrohhii. Niveet'ah'in 470 khehlan nagoovohlii, aiits'an 200 kheeghan ch'ok vitsii shrii giheelyaa, niveet'ah'in 70 naji taji choh kat nich'itsahtat ginlii, 200 naji zhyaa niveet'ah'in nilii naji juk khaa 9 o'clock datthak ts'a' Caesarea kwaik'it gwats'a' hohdaa eenjit. ²⁴ Paul chan veenjit taji choh oohnjii yakat diheedyaa vigweheendal kwa ts'a' dahthee k'eedeegwaadhat Governor Felix oozhii, ndaanarahachyaa gwats'a'." niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwaji naji ahnyaa. ²⁵ Ajit'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh dehtly'aa kat gwadaant'oo k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' niyahahchal eenjit. Izhit jyaa dinyaa,

²⁶ "K'eedeegwaadhat choh, Felix ts'a', Shij, Claudius Lysias ihlij: Nidiveegoozu'. ²⁷ Jews naji jii dinjii, Paul oozhii, goonjik, aji juk nats'a' nahaalchyya. Gihaahkhwa, gaa Roman nilii lee, viky'aljik daj', shiniveet'ah'in oodhiijik, aji haa vats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' vak'aalti'.

²⁸ Jidii eenjit giyuunjik gaashoondai nihthan, aji geenjit Jews gook'eedeegwaadhat naji ehdaa naalchij. ²⁹ Akhai' googwik'injigwiighit gwa-law eh'an t'igii'in lee gook'eeljik, ts'a' dii-law leelnaai t'ii'in kwa geenjit dinjii zheegwaazhrajii narahachyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa kwa. ³⁰ Nijin gihaahkhwa eenjit datthak gwinzii nihlaa twigwitsaji gwihtth'ak daj', gwagwahkhan nakhwats'a' naalchij t'inchy'aa. Juu Paul ts'i' t'inchy'aa naji jidii gwiizuu t'izhik naagwagwahaandak geenjit nats'a' nagooviilii t'oonchy'aa."

³¹ Zhat tpo gwiizhit niveet'ah'in naji Paul, Antipatris kwaik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gihihchij, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh nats'ahts'a' deegavaiiny' gwik'it t'igiizhik. ³² Izhik gwats'an gehdaa drin niveet'ah'in naji taji choh kat diilk'ii naji zhrjh Paul haa Caesarea kwaik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in neehiidal naji datthak k'ineegiidal ts'a' k'iinjik neegahoojil. ³³ Nijin niveet'ah'in naji choh kat adaa naji Caesarea k'eegidal daj', dehtly'aa k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, nit'eeaghtsuu. Aji haa Paul giyint'ahchij. ³⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat Felix dehtly'aa nah'ya' daj', yuahkat, "Nijin shrit nankak gwats'an inlii?" yahnyaa. "Cilicia nahkat gwats'an ihlij." Paul yahnyaa. ³⁵ "Juu gwiizuu neeginkhii naji njin dzaa k'eegidal ji' hee, deehiinjyaa datthak noohaalky'aa." jyaa Paul ahnyaa. Ajit'ee niveet'ah'in naji yeenjit deehy'aa dahnyaa, "Herod Agrippa vizheh gwachoh gwats'a' hohchij. Izhik gwinzii vak'ohhtii!" gavahnyaa.

24

Nijin Jews Naj Paul Eenjit Goots'it Daj'

¹ Drin 5 gwindhat t'ee ndak khii giinkhii choh, Ananias oozhii, aji gaa Jews ch'anjaa kih diilk'ii naji ts'a' dinjii, Tertullus oozhii, naji haa Caesarea kwaik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Tertullus lyaa law haandai nilii, jyahs'a' gwizhrjh gwandaii gaiigwahtsii nilii. Nijin k'eegidal daj', k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' gahaajil. Ajits'a' giyandah niinjil Paul eenjit k'eegwichy'aa datthak gwiizuu giyaagwaandak geenjit. ² Ajit'ee Paul zhat nihdeegaahchij daj', Tertullus oots'it haa yeeginkhii,

"Diik'eedeegwaadhat, jii diinakat gwizhit juk t'ee lyaa ninghyuk tsinehdan diihaa goo'aii, gwizhjh haa diits'a' k'eedeegwandhat geh'an. Aji gaa, ch'adaj' tr'agwandaii gwandaa t'agwahtsu' tr'agwandaii, gwinzii dinjii didivee ninjich'adhat geh'an. ³ Diikhwan datthak zhik gwa'an tr'agwandaii ts'a' jidii datthak diineenjit t'ini'in. Aji geenjit lyaa mahsi' choh, naronyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Jii geenjit lyaa gwintsal naagoihkhyaa nihthan.

Naagwahaaldak shoo haahky'aa ji', lyaa geenjit shoo hihlyaa. ⁵ Jii dinjii lyaa gwinlejj gwiizuu gwahtsii, gaagwiindaii. Nihky'aa nankak datthak Jews najj teenihidik. Nats'aq geech'arqaqhtan ajj ch'ijuk geech'orqaqhtan, ajj haa gwint'oo gwiizuu gwahtsii. Ajj geh'an nihligiighan. Nazarenes najj eenjit khaihkwaai nilij. ⁶ Ajj gaq Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaq gweheelyaa kwaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaii, ajj geh'an tr'oosjik. Ajjts'a' khai' dii-law haa tr'oohahkat eenjit. ⁷ Gaa niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Lysias oozhii, diiteinzhii ts'a' gwint'oo vik'ij gwanlii haa yuunjik ajjts'a' dinihleeyihelchii. ⁸ Ajjt'ee Lysias ajj juu Paul gwiizuu t'ii'in nyaq najj Governor Felix ts'a' dagoony'a' nyaq, "Jii dinjii naakhai' oankat ji' jidii geenjit gwiizuu t'ii'in varahnyaq gaanahaandaii. ⁹ Ajj gaq Jews zhat t'inchy'aa najj datthak, "Tertullus deenyaq, lyaa t'inyaq." ginyaq.

Paul, Felix Ehdad Nadhat ts'q' Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹⁰ Ajjt'ee Governor, Paul giheehkhyaa geenjit danli' haa yik'ineehahdak ts'a' Paul ginkhii,

"Lyaa ideenjit gihikhhyaa eenjit nan ndaanihthat geenjit shoo ihlij, neegwiidhat gwinlejj jii diinahkat gwizhit dinjii juu vandaa diiroahkat inlii, gaashandaii geh'an. ¹¹ Ajj giky'ahandal geenjit drin l2 gwanaa daj' Jerusalem k'idik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagihijyaa eenjit. ¹² Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit laq ch'ats'a' t'ihnyaq shagaah'in kwaa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii najj zhigaants'ij attsii shagaah'in kwaa. ¹³ 'Nats'aq dee'in,' shagahnyaq ch'ihlak gaa hi'deegwidlii gwanlii kwaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eech'agahaqhtyaa kwaa, jii kwaii gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Gaq jii oihts'it kwaa haa naagwahaaldak. Yeenii diitsii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi', ajj k'it shant'ee gaq Jesus vatajj lyaa hi'deegwidlii haa vats'a' khagidihjii, 'ajj lyaa hi'deegwidlii kwaa,' ginyaq. Ajj gaq dehtly'aa Moses va-law ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij ajj dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo kwaii datthak k'injihkhit. ¹⁵ Dinjii nizij najj ts'a' dinjii iizuu najj haa nigijnjik ji', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwigwehendaii gwinyaq. Jii Jews najj gwik'injigijii gwik'it, shant'ee gwik'injihkhit. ¹⁶ Lyaa khit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwik'eegwijhdaii. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajjts'a' dinjii najj haa andah shiyinji' zhit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwal'in, gaashandaii.

¹⁷ "Niighyuk Jerusalem geh'ok iidi' ajjt'ee zhat gwa'an Jesus k'injigiighit nilij najj laraq ts'an gitsajj ajj shint'eeeginlii daj', Jerusalem gwizhit givint'eeeyihihlyaa eenjit gwits'ee shahoozhii. Ajj gah chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin haalkhwaa ts'a' ideenjit ataiinjii haaltsyaa eenjit. ¹⁸ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinyaq adadooltsajj, t'ee ataiinjii ideenjit dhatsajj, ajj gwiizhik shagagwah'ajj, dinjii najj gazhral ts'a' ch'ats'a' gooltsajj kwaa. Dinjii lejj chan shaa neehiidal kwaa. ¹⁹ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit juu najj shaq'ya' Jews najj ginlii Asia nahkat gwats'an ginlii. 'Gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in,' sharahnyaq ji', ajj najj zhat gwizhit shaq'ya' najj dzaq nandah sheeogowaandak ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. ²⁰ Nijin Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najj andah nihthat daj', k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwal'in shik'igaaanjik, geenjit naagwagwahaandak. ²¹ Zhat gavandaa nihthat daj', k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwizhrh t'inya'. 'Juk drin shoohkat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehaltsyaa gwik'injihkhit geh'an,' gwint'oo ihshral ts'a' gavaiinya' ajj geh'an." Paul Governor Felix ahnyaq.

²² Felix, Jesus vatajj lyaa gaandaii. Ajjt'ee "Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, Lysias oozhii, dzaq k'idik ji' hee, jii geenjit neech'arahaakat. Ajj gwats'a' nagarqohaa'ya." gavahnyaq. ²³ Ajjt'ee niveet'ah'in kih Paul k'aahtii nilij jyaa dahnyaq, "Tseenjyaa vak'aahtii, gaq dooshi'ya', yiindhan gwik'it t'ih'e'ya' ah'ij. Nijin vijyaa najj yahaq'ya' ji', jidii di'ij kwaa, ajj giits'an ahtsii ji' gaq gwinzii." jyaa Felix niveet'ah'in kih ahnyaq.

Nijin Paul Governor Felix ts'q' Va'at Drusilla Haa Ndaanadhat Daj'

²⁴ Gwintsal gwahaadhat ajjt'ee Felix daga'at Drusilla haa zhat nineegii'oo. Va'at Jews nilij. Ajjts'a' Paul kanch'agah'ee, nijin zhat k'idik daj'. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Christ Jesus

k'injigiheeghit eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Ajiits'a' lyaa giyyuulk'ij. ²⁵ Gaa Paul, gwinzii, deeg-wii'in gwik'eerahitii, ts'a' diiroohahkat drin gwats'a' gweedhaa kwaii geeginkhii gwiizhit Felix naajat naanaai ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Nijin gwik'it nagwaanajii ji', chan shits'eehindyaa eenjit jyaa danahaihjyaa, juk cheehindii." Paul ahnyaa. ²⁶ Aji gaq Felix, Paul duulee jii geenjit shagooheekwat shroq niindhan geh'an. Jii geh'an ndaanhiik yankaneech'ah'ak ts'a' yaa ginkhii.

²⁷ Neegwiidhat neekwajii (2 years) ajitt'ee jyah'ts'a' vaa gwataa gwahaadhat, Felix, Governor nilij kwaa. Felix, Paul zhee gwaazhrajii gwizhit khit ildii, jyah'ts'a' Jews najii shoo ahtsiis eenjit. Gwiizhik videek'it Porcius Festus Governor dhidlit.

25

Paul, Rome gwizhit K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Kij Nilij Ts'a' Nasharohchyya Nyaa

¹ Nijin Festus, Judea nahkat Caesarea kwaiik'it gwizhit k'idik daj', drin tik gakhhyuk zhat indi', t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik zhat giinkhij kjh dilk'ii najii ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat najii Paul giyyaa gwiizuu eeginkhe'. ³ Jyah'ts'a' giyyuuhkat, "Deegwiindhan diineenjit gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' Paul dzaq Jerusalem gwats'a' nanaahchij." giyyahnyaa. Jyaa digiyaiinya', ajitt'ee, "Gwi'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa gwiizhik tr'ahahkhwaal" giyyuunyaa eenjit. ⁴ "Paul, Caesarea gwizhit zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii. Ninghyuk kwaa zhat gwits'eeheedyaa ts'a'. ⁵ aji dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' ji', nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat lat najii zhat gwats'a' shaa neehiiyyaa, nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu t'ee'ya', izhik giyyeegwahaandak eenjit." Festus gavahnyaa.

⁶ Ajitt'ee Jerusalem gwizhit drin 8 akwat lo gakhhyuk gwizhrhij indi'. Ajitt'ee Caesarea gwits'eehoozhii. Caesarea k'inihdik gehdaa drin, ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik naadii ts'a' Paul keech'ihii'e'. ⁷ Nijin Paul zhat nihdeiinzhii daj', Jews, Jerusalem gwats'an k'eedal najii giineelzhii. "Lyaa gwinleji k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'." giyyahnyaa. Gaq jidii t'igiinya', ch'ihlak gwitee hi'deegwidlii haa giginke' kwaa. ⁸ Paul ideenjit ginkhii, "Jews najii goo-law zhit 'jidii k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'ya' kwaa,' gwinyaa, aji gwinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa ts'a' Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh chan vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁹ Festus lyaa Jews najii shoo oltsyaa niindhan aji geh'an Paul oahkat, "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', izhik hee k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nats'ahts'a' deeni'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit noohaalkat?" Festus yahnyaa.

¹⁰ "Dzaq Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh nilij vach'aroahkat zheh gwizhit gwandaa nihthat, shoorahakat eenjit. Aji gwizhit sharahkat lyaa gishrigwaaqchyya'aa. Jews najii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa. Nan, googaa lyaa aji gaanandaii. ¹¹ K'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' ji', aji geenjit nihkhit gaa gwinzii. Aji ji' gwadashchij nahaihnjyaa kwaa. Gaq k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu sheegiginkhii, aji hi'deegwidlii nilij kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ihlee gaa givint'eesahahchyya kwaa. Juk noohaalkat, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Emporer) nilij aji shooakat nihthan." Paul Festus ahnyaa.

¹² Ajitt'ee zhat dinjii goonzhij yits'inyaa najii haa ginkhe', "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kij nilij shooakat jiinyaa. Jii geh'an vats'a' hinkhaa." Festus Paul ahnyaa.

Paul K'eedeegwaadhat Choh (King) Agrippa Digijuu Bernice Haa Ndaanadhat Daj'

¹³ Aji gwats'an ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa ts'a' vijuu Bernice haa Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeegii'oo, Festus shoo gahahtsyaa eenjit giyyeena'oo. ¹⁴ Gwintsal ninghyuk zhat gaadii Ajitt'ee Festus, Paul eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa haa gwaandak. Nijin tr'ookit Governor hoihli' daj', dzaq gwizhit dinjii zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii. Felix shats'a' akhayuunyaa. ¹⁵ Ajitt'ee Jerusalem nihshee daj' Jews googiinkhii kjh dilk'ii najii, Jews ch'anjaa kjh dilk'ii najii haa lyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu

giyeenjit ginkhii. Ajiit'ee shagoahkat, haalkhwaa ji' geenjit. ¹⁶ Gaa, 'diikhwan Rome gwats'an dinjii tr'inlii ts'a' juu dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in yahnyaa daj', aji dinjii najii andaa narahchik, ideenjit gigiheehkhyaa eenjit. Ajiit'ee gwiizuu t'ii'in vaagwiindaii daj', tr'ahahkhwaa gwats'a' gwint'eerahchik.' gavaihnya. ¹⁷ Jii geh'an datthak dzaa k'eegiidal daj', gehdaa drin khants'a' nijin ch'arohkat zeh gwizhit noiidii t'ee, 'Paul oo'ee nohchii,' gavaihnya. Geenjit ninghyuk nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a'. ¹⁸ Gaa zhik juu yeeginkhii najii, giyeenjit ndak nigijnil, 'lyaa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', giiahnjyaa oihnyaa. Gaa aji gwiizuu gwitee 'ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya', giyahnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ 'Diikhwan gwik'injirijii gwiky'aa' lyaa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', giyahnyaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eegiginkhii, 'niindhat t'inchy'aa, giyahnyaa, gaa Paul 'aji gwandaii t'inchy'aa, yahnyaa geh'an. ²⁰ Nats'ahts'a' jii geenjit deehishi'ya, gaashandaii kwaa. Aji geh'an "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Izhiik hee nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit narahaahkat," vaihnya. ²¹ Gaa 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih yahahkat eenjit ts'a' hoihshi' nihthan,' shahnyaa. Ajiit'ee, 'vak'oohtii daththee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaalchyya gwats'a', niveet'ah'in najii aihnyaa."

²² "Shant'ee lyaa deenyaa oolk'i', oihnyaa."

"Nihkaa ji', ohaaky'aa t'inchy'aa." Festus, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²³ Gehdaa drin k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa, ts'a' Bernice haa gwach'aa chil'ee nineegaazhii, t'ee ch'arohkat zeh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Aji gwiizhik zhat ch'iitsiidlii giveenjit ch'agahlii, dinjii gavaa heendaii eenjit. Niveet'ah'in choh k'ih najii ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat najii giyah nihdeinjil. Ajiit'ee Festus, Paul nihdeerahachyaa eenjit keeginkhe'. ²⁴ Ajiits'a' Paul nihdeinzhii, t'ee Festus gahaakhe', "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, ts'a' juu dzaa gwizhit diik'ii najii datthak, jii dinjii noh'in. Jerusalem gwizhit Jews najii ajiits'a' dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Jews najii haa datthak 'Paul lyaa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa,' shagahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii geenjit lyaa ninghyuk gwandaii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa,' lyaa gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' shagahnyaa. ²⁵ Gaa k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' giyahnyaa, aji gwitee ch'ihlak geh'an niheedhaa lyaa gwagwal'aji kwaa. Nijin 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih shoohtak,' nyaa daj', aji geh'an Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaalchyya oihnyaa'. Jyahts'a' diihishi'ya gootsaji. ²⁶ Gaa nijin Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' veenjit ch'adahiht'oo ji', 'nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', vaahahnjyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Jii geh'an dzaa nakhwandaa niheedhat geenjit nihdaalchii. K'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa, nan t'ee lyaa ch'andaa nandaa niheedhat dhaatsaji t'inchy'aa. Oohaahkat geenjit dzaa nihdaalchii. Oahkat t'ee nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' duulee geeshaagwahaandak. Aji haa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vats'a' cheehidihht'oo. ²⁷ Dinjii zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii Rome gwats'a' nahaalchyya ji', nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' datthak geegwahaaldak aji k'iighai' gwats'a' nahaalchyya goo'aii." Festus jyaa gavahnyaa.

26

Paul, Agrippa Ndaandhat ts'a', Ideenjit Ginkhii Daj'

¹ "Juk it'ee ideenjit goihkhyaa, niindhan ji', gwik'it t'iinyaa ji', gaa sheenjit gwe-heezyya." Agrippa Paul ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee Paul, Agrippa ts'a' ndak danli' haa naanjik. Ajiit'ee ideenjit gahaakhe'.

² "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, yuk drin nandaa nihthat khadeenjit gihihkhyaa, aji nats'ahts'a' Jews najii 'gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', shagaiinya' eenjit. Jii geh'an nandaa nihthat, lyaa geenjit shoo ihlii. ³ Jews najii datthak nats'ahts'a' dee'in ts'a' jidii eenjit ch'ats'a' t'igwinyaa, datthak lyaa gwinzii gaanandaii. Jii geh'an lyaa gwinzii shoodohk'ii, daththee k'eeegwiichy'aa datthak naagwahaaldak gwats'a'.

⁴ "Shanahkat gwizhit ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit haa tr'iinin tsal ihlii daj', gwats'an jidii t'ishi'ya' Jews najii datthak gaandaii. ⁵ Pharisee iidi'. Nats'ahts'a' gwarandaii gwik'it gwijih-daii. Dinjii datthak andah Jews najii law k'eeegwagwahthat gwik'eeegwawandaii. Jews

najj hi'deegwidlii haa sheenjit naagoroondak, giindhan ji', jyaa diginyaa ji', lyaa gwinzii. Łyaa juk t'ee ninghyuk jii datthak sheenjit gaagiindaii. ⁶ Aajits'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitsii najj ts'a' deehee'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'ihée'yaa gwik'injiighit geenjit juk shooahkat eenjit dzaa nandaa nihthat. ⁷ Jii t'ee neezheedijii (12 tribes) najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'yaa geenjit toq, drin haa giits'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. K'eedeegwaadhat choh, jii deehee'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'ihée'yaa geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa geh'an jii Jews najj gwiizuuy shigwitr'it gwanlii shagahnyaa! ⁸ Aajit'ee Paul Jews najj ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' goovah'in, "Nakhwan Jews najj, jaghaii dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehaltsyaa,' nyaq, gwik'injohjii kwaa? Gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa kwaa, nohthan?" Paul Jews najj ahnyaa.

⁹ Jii t'ee gwehkijj daj', Nazareth gwats'an Jesus k'injijii najj lyaa gwint'oo agwad-haishii. Ajj lyaa gwinzii t'ishi'ya' nihthan. Jyahts'a' t'ee ch'adaj' gwanaa ninjich'ihthat. ¹⁰ Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit lejji najj zhee gwaazhräjji niilii. Giinkhiih kjh diik'ii najj t'aih shats'an gahtsii, ajj haa. Nijin gooreheeghaa eenjit nideegoorilii daj', gwint'oo goonehts'i' giikhhe'. ¹¹ Gwinlejji chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh izhik gwa'an goodlii gwizhit googwaałshii, Jesus k'injigiheeghit akhagagoohonjyaa eenjit. Łyaa giveneenjit shoo ihlii kwaa. Ajj geh'an ch'adanh Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa kwiik'it gwa'an gaa gavankeeneehiidik, googwahałshii eenjit."

Paul Nijin Daj' Ch'ljuk Dinjii Nilij Dhidlit Geegwaandak

¹² "Ch'ihlan drin giinkhiih kjh diik'ii najj ts'an dehtly'aa, hal'yaa eenjit oodhiijik, ajj haa goolat najj keegwahał'ya' eenjit, Damascus kwiik'it gwats'a' ishshyaa. ¹³ Izhik gwa'an taji gwinjik ishshyaa drint'an gwanlii daj', shij ts'a' shaa adaa najj haa yeedaa diik'aa ch'eegwahndit nagwaanajj, gwał'in. Shree andaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit. ¹⁴ Datthak ts'a' nankak oo'an tr'ihilt'it. Aajit'ee gwideezhuh Jews (Hebrew) najj ginjik ky'aa shats'a' ginkhii. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahałshii gwik'eegwiindaii. Nijin geenjit gwakwaa, shats'a' neech'itsyahthat, ajit'ee ididininjii t'ini'in. Aajit'ee k'aiich'i' vagoontrii vaa ideehaandal akwanghyii k'it t'ini'in, ajit'ee Ox k'it t'ini'in ni'in.' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁵ 'Juu inlii?' jiinya'. Aajit'ee K'eegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhii, 'Shij t'ee Jesus ihlij, ajit'ee khaiinjich'ahthat t'ini'in. ¹⁶ Ndak nininjii. Łyaa shitsyaa hinlyaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwoph'ya' noihnyaa. Juk drin jii jidii gwałh'ya', yee'an dinjii najj datthak geenjit haa goondak noihnyaa. Aajit'ee datthak nats'a' gwik'eech'ahałtyaa, ajj chan yee'an dinjii najj geenjit haa gwaahaandak geenjit. ¹⁷ Juk Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj ts'a' nahaal'aa. Nijin Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa, ts'a' Jews najj haa nagookhwa giindhan ji', gideenahałchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj ts'a' nanahałchyaa, geegavooahałchyaa eenjit. Toq goo'aai gwik'it tr'agwaanduu gwizhit ninjich'agadhat, ajj gigiheendal eenjit. Aajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an hi'deegwidlii ajj gwik'it t'igihée'yaa, ajit'ee aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Ajj ji', Satan goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat kwaa neegeheelyaa, ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj goots'a' k'eegwahaadhat. Ajj gah juu shik'injigiighit najj gootr'agwaanduu gineegwahaandee. Aajits'a' gwehkijj daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjit dinjii igwiikijj ajj najj tee giheedaa geenjit,' K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa shaiinya'."

Paul Nats'ahts'a' Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya' Geegwaandak

¹⁹ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, ninj zheekat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhe' daj', 'nats'aa deeni'in,' shahnyaa, ajj lyaa gwik'eegwadhalthat. ²⁰ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee, tr'ookit Damascus kwiik'it gwats'a' hoiizhii. Aajit'ee chan Jerusalem gwats'a', ajit'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit kwiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee hoiizhii. Aajit'ee Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nahkat chan gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik gwa'an datthak, 'tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in akhagohnyaa ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injohkhit,' gavaihnya. Aajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' nakhoonyaa, ajj gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa eenjit. Jyahts'a' digwigwitr'it gwinzii gwagwahałh'ya. Aajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' lihts'eeneegahaa'ee li' geenjit, gaageheendaii eenjit goovoihnyaa. ²¹ Jyahts'a' jii kwaii t'ishi'ya', ajj geh'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shagoonjik, ajits'a' dookhwa shagoonnyaa. ²² Gaa juk drin

gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'iinya', ts'a' dzaa datthak nakhwats'a' nihthat, dinjii chil'ee ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa najii haa jii Gwandak Niziji eenookhwaagwaldak. Jii gwandak t'ee Moses ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najii deegweheeniyaa ginyaq̄ aji gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Aji Christ khaiinjich'ihceghit ts'a' niheedhaa, aji t'ee adan tr'ookit ch'ichi' ts'an neegwehendaii, jii t'ee Jews ts'a' Jews nilij kwaa najii ts'a' neereezhii gwich'eegwahdrii gwagwahah'yaa geenjit t'iginyaq̄." Paul Agrippa ahnyaq̄.

²⁴ Jyahts'a' Paul ideenjit ginkhii aji gwiizhik, "Paul lyaa nahkhii. Tr'ihkhith gwint'oo dehtly'aa agwan'e', aji geh'an nahkhii dhindlit." Festus azhral haa yahnyaq̄.

²⁵ "Governor Festus, nahkhii ihlii kwaa. Jidii datthak lyaa li'deegwidlii haa naagwaldak t'ihnyaq̄." Paul yahnyaq̄. ²⁶ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, lyaa naljat kwaa ts'a', jii geenjit naagiihkhii. Jidii datthak geegiihkhii, aji gaanandaii, gaashandaii. Lyaa gwinzii jidii datthak geegiihkhii eenjit datthak gaanandaii, lyaa dinjii datthak andah gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an. ²⁷ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najii gwadaant'oo, aji gwik'injinghit lee t'oonchy'aa? Aaha', aji lyaa gwik'injiinghit, gaashandaii." Paul, Agrippa ahnyaq̄.

²⁸ "Nahgoq̄ gwizhrjh shats'a' ginkhe' gwiizhit. Khan zhyaq̄ Jesus k'injihkhith shahq̄tsyaa niindhan?" Agrippa, Paul ahnyaq̄.

²⁹ "Niighyuk gweedhaa akwat nahgwan gweedhaa. Nan aji ts'a' nakhwan ch'izhii najii haa juu juk drin shook'ij najii datthak duulee nats'aq̄ dinjii ihlii gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa, gaa jii ch'iitsii tly'ah eh'an gwizhrjh." Paul gavahnyaq̄.

³⁰ Nijin ginkhe' ginjik t'ee, (king) Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Bernice, Governor Festus aji ts'a' juu datthak ndak nigijnjil, ³¹ aji cheegoohoojil. Aji t'ee "Jii dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizu eejit tr'ahaahkhwaah geenjit veegoo'aii kwaa, akwat geenjit zhee gwaazhraji dhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa." nihlagaanyaq̄. ³² "Jii dinjii 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih shq̄q̄hkat,' nyaq̄ akwaa ji', aji ji' lyaa vineerehendal." Agrippa, Festus ahnyaq̄.

27

Nijin Paul Tr'ihchoo Haa Rome gwats'a' Hahkhaii Dqi'

¹ Nijin Paul, Rome kwaiik'it, Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aii gwats'a' narahahchyaa, giindhan daji'. Adan aji ts'a' gah zhee gwaazhraji dilk'ii najii "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'jh viniivet'ah'in," Julius oozhii, gook'eehaq̄tyaa eenjit ant'eegooiinlii. Shji, Luke shant'ee Paul vaa hoiizhii. ² Aji gaa dinjii, Aristarchus oozhii, chan diihaa neehidik, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwats'an nilij, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit goo'aii. Datthak Adramyttium kwaiik'it gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'iinjil. Jii tr'ihchoo Asia chuy choh vee gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii gwalat gwats'a' hilit. Caesarea kwaiik'it izhik vizhit tr'iinjil. Aji ts'a' haalit. ³ Aji t'ee gehdaa drin Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridal. Izhik niveet'ah'in kih dhidii, Julius oozhii, Paul vijyaa najii giits'ihceeniyaa eenjit tee k'eehedik gwats'a' t'ahthan. ⁴ Nijin izhik gwats'an neerahoojil daji', lyaa diits'a' ahtr'arii. Aji geh'an ahtr'arii gwant'eh ts'aji Cyprus njuu choh eelin geegaroojil. ⁵ Aji t'ee Cilicia nahkat aji ts'a' Pamphylia nahkat gehgooriinjil. ts'a' Lycia nahkat gwizhit Myra kwaiik'it gwachoh tee tr'ihchoo tr'aahtit. ⁶ Izhik niveet'ah'in k'jh Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa, Italy nahkat gwats'a' alaa lee, agwah'aji. Izhit ts'aji neediigiinlii. Aji t'ee tr'ihchoo diihaa neehoolit.

⁷ Lyaa drin gwinleji tr'ihchoo haa khyu' tr'eelaa. Aji gahkhyuk datthak gwinleji diihaa gwit'igwin'ee. Aji haa nehshrit Cnidus kwaiik'it geeghah tr'agoonjik. Izhik ts'aji lyaa gwint'oo diits'a' ahtr'arii. Aji geh'an Salmone njuu tsii geeghah ts'aji Crete njuu choh ahtr'arii gwant'eh gwats'a' tr'ihchoo tr'ihilit. ⁸ Izhik zhat teeghah gwats'a' nahgwan geelin tr'ihchoo khyu' diihaa alaa. Goch'it nehshrit Lasea kwaiik'it geeghah ninghit kwaa tr'ihchoo dhidlii gwinzii, goozhii, izhik tr'ihchoo k'eelak.

⁹ Izhik niighyuk tr'aak'ij'. Atonement drin gwagwahnyaq̄ aji ch'adaji' hee gehgoo goodhat, khaiits'a' nagwaanaji ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa neerihidali geenjit gwiizu. Aji geh'an Paul

tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij jyaa dahnyaa. ¹⁰ “Dinjii najij dzaa gwats'an googaa tr'ahaajil ji', lyaa diinaa gweheezuu gwich'in nihthan. Duulee chan k'aiich'ii tr'ihchoo zhit dhidlii anrahahts'ya. Aajits'a' duulee chan datthak teerahineenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.” Paul gavahnyaa. ¹¹ Gaa niveet'ah'in kih nilij, Paul deenya k'injiighit kwaa. Gwiizhik tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat tr'ihth'i', k'ineehahdak najij deeginyaa giik'injiighit. ¹² Ga zhat khaii tr'ihchoo dhidlii deek'it gwinzii goo'aa kwaa, zhat khit ahtr'aa deek'it gwanlii geh'an. Jii geh'an dinjii datthak neerahoojyaa, giindhan. Ajj njuu choh Crete oozhii, khaiinjii anaa'aj' kwaiik'it Phoenix, izhik gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwik'eeragoondaii, giindhan. Izhik khaii gehdaa tr'igwehedhaa gwats'a' zhat tr'ook'i', giindhan. Izhik gwandaa khit, deenihjyaa, deedihjyaa haa gwint'oo ahtr'aa kwaa goo'aa eenjit.

Lyaa Gwint'oo Dryahtsai' Gwiizhik Tr'ihchoo Haa Geedaa

¹³ Nijin ch'ujuk ahtr'aa neegwaanajij dai', yeedihjyaa gwintsal hitr'aa, juk it'ee deegwehee'yaa, giindhan, eenjit gwinzii, ajij gwik'it t'oonchy'aa gwich'in, giindhan. ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa chekii khaneegiin'ajij, t'e'e neegahoojil. Lyaa teeghii ts'ajij gwats'a' nahgwan tr'ihchoo gahah'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ¹⁴ Ga ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ajij njuu ts'an k'iindaa ahtr'aa nint'aa haa hitr'aa (Northeastern wind). ¹⁵ Lyaa tr'ihchoo eenjit gwint'oo ahtr'aa niint'aa, ajij geh'an nijuk tr'ihchoo tr'oh'aa giindhan gwik'it tr'ihchoo tr'ah'aa kwaa. Ajij geh'an datthak nijuk ts'ajij ahtr'aa ts'ajij alaa gwats'a' t'igiyahthan. ¹⁶ Njuu tsal Cauda oozhii ehgoorijyaa gwiizhik gwintsal gwizhr'ih ahtr'aa nagwaanajij, gwehkij dai' gwint'oo ahtr'aa gwik'it t'igwi'in kwaa. Izhik lyaa gwint'oo diihaa gogoontrii, googaa tr'ihchoo tsal vatajij gahoochaa gehdaa tr'ihchoo choh kat deerintin. ¹⁷ Ajjit'e'e tr'ihchoo choh t'e'e khadeenin giit'ee tly'ah chuy zhit oozhak nagaakhyuu, ajij haa giit'andich'ilchaa. “Lyaa duulee tr'ihchoo Libya nahkat teeghii gwa'an cheekihzhuu kat videehahtr'al gwich'in.” giyuunyaa. Ajij geh'an lyaa gwint'oo gaanjat. Aajits'a' tr'ihchoo neevyaa choh ajij nineegahtsuu. Nijuk ahtr'aa ts'ajij gwinjik diihaa neehaat'ak geenjit. ¹⁸ Lyaa nihk'it gwint'oo gavaa ahtr'aa. Ajij geh'an gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii lat oondaa gihilii, tr'ihchoo nidzik heelyaa eenjit. ¹⁹ Ajj j', gwint'oo lihts'iteeyeheechik kwaa eenjit. ¹⁹ Gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo eenjit k'aiich'ii t'eegaahchy'aa kwaii lat oondaa gehilijil. ²⁰ Ajjit'e'e lyaa drin gwinlejj gwizhit shree ajits'a' sa' haa tr'aa'in kwaa. Gahkyuk datthak ahtr'aa nint'aa haa ahtr'aa. Lyaa datthak teerahineenjyaa gwich'in giindhan.

²¹ Lyaa drin gwinlejj gwizhit ch'aga'aa kwaa. Ajjit'e'e Paul diit'an nadhat ts'a' diits'a' ginkhii, “Nijin Crete njuu choh izhik t'iichy'aa dai', 'nats'aa deekhwa'in,' nakhwaiiny'a' gwik'it t'ahokhwa'ya' jaghaii? Izhik zhat dai', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil kwaa ji', jidii tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii, ajij kwaii an tr'ahahts'ya kwaa. Aajits'a' chan diihaa gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa. ²² Gaa tr'agohdii kwaa, tr'ihchoo datthak an dhidlit ji', ga ch'ihlak ga nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shik'eegwaadhat, ajij veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in, ajij ts'an zheekat gwich'in k'ehdaj' haa shats'a' igweelch'in ajits'a' shats'a' ginkhe'.

²⁴ “Paul noonjat shro! Nan ajits'a' tr'ihchoo zhit naa dilk'ii najij haa nakhwagwehendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dahthee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii andaa nihindhat gwats'a', shahnyaa. ²⁵ Jii geh'an dinjii najij noojat kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'deehishi'yaa,' nyaa, gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in deenya' 'datthak gwik'it t'igwehenjyaa,' Lyaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Ga njuu kat teeghii gwa'an diiteehahtr'al ts'a' diitr'ihchoo khaadahaandhal.” Paul gavahnyaa.

²⁷ Juk t'ee drin k'ideetit neekwajij (14) diihaa gwint'oo ahtr'aa. Chuy choh Mediteranean oozhii, gwak diihaa hitr'aa gwich'in. Tq t'an gwandaa tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najij, njuu kat gwats'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ihchoo niinlit gwich'in, giindhan. ²⁸ Ajij geh'an tly'ah haa cheh gwa'an gwik'eegagaandaii. Taa'khikhit 120 feet gwili. Ajjit'e'e ninghit kwaa chan hee cheh gwik'eeneegaandaii. Akhai' 90 feet zhrih gwanlii. ²⁹ Khan taahgwan gwili geh'an, lyaa gaanjat. “Duulee tr'ihchoo ahtr'aa haa kiit'it heelaa ts'a'

khadahaadhah gwich'in." gwiindhah. Ajj geh'an, kii choo'ajj dɔɔ tr'ihchoo t'l'i'tsii chigiinlii. 'vanh yahahkaa gwats'a' khyu', nagoogwal'in. ³⁰Nijin tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj tr'ihchoo ihleereheedaa giindhah daj' tly'ah haa tr'ihchoo tsal haa tr'ihchoo ndih it'ee neevyaa gweheelyaa nigwiindhah. Dinjii najj ininjigwagwaazhii ts'a' goots'it haa, "Tr'ihchoo ki' chan haa chehkii neereheelyaa eenjit t'igwii'in." ginyaa. ³¹Gaa Paul gavaah'in, ajjits'a' niveet'ah'in k'ih, niveet'ah'in najj geenjit haa nakhkii, "Zhik tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj tr'ihchoo ihleegahoojil'ji', teerahineenyaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ³²Jii geh'an niveet'ah'in najj tr'ihchoo tsal tly'ah yuuta' k'eech'agiint'uu, ts'a' teinjil ts'a' gihleehaalit.

³³Nijin it'ee gwintsal yahkaa daj', chan hee Paul goots'a' neeginkhii, "Juk gwintsal ch'oh'aa ji', lyaa gweheezayaa. Drin k'ideetit neekwajj (14 days datthak) tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'oh'aa gaa' kwaa. ³⁴Juk daj' hee ch'oh'aa, hohvyaa eenjit t'aih khwa'yaa eenjit. Lyaa ch'ihlee gaa' nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gaa' nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ³⁵Ajjit'ee Paul luhchy'aa oonjik. Datthak gavandah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. T'ee nitr'iinyinzhoo ts'a' neech'ahaa'al. ³⁶Jidii t'agavaaiinyaa' datthak eenjit lyaa shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegahoodlit. Ajjit'ee datthak ch'igin'al. ³⁷Ajj tr'ihchoo zhit 276 najj dilk'ii. ³⁸Ajjit'ee datthak ts'a' deegwachtsii ch'agoo'aa, giindhah gwik'it ch'igin'al. Ajjit'ee tr'ihchoo nidii gwats'an nidzik gahahtsyaa eenjit t'l'ooli' vaa luhchy'aa tr'ahtsii lejj giits'an oondaa hiljil.

Nijin Tr'ihchoo Chiinlit Daj'

³⁹Nijin neeyilkaa daj', tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj nijn t'iginchy'aa, gaagindaii kwaa. Ndak neeteedhi'ee gwizhit teeghaii chehkii zhuu tsal gwanlii, gwagwaah'in. Izhik teeghaii chehkii zhuu kat tr'ihchoo teegahahlaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ⁴⁰Ajjits'a' tr'ihchoo vaachikyudlii it'ee giit'aahchy'aa kwaa eenjit, giitly'a' k'anch'aaht'uu. Ajjits'a' tr'ihchoo vaak'eerahndak tly'ah haa gahoochaa gwats'an tr'eeginlii. Ajjit'ee tr'ihchoo ki' kat neevyaa choh deeneegiltsuu. Ajjits'a' ahtr'aii haa gwats'an tr'ineinlit giit'it'ineehahndak ts'a' teeghaii gwats'a' giihilit. ⁴¹Gaa gwats'a' tr'ihchoo gwankaiinlik ts'a' teet'it'an gwats'an ndaats'a' viki' datthak gwankaiinlik. Ajjits'a' tr'ihchoo vit'l'i' ajj alaa ajj chuy vitit haa gwint'aii niteeyahahchik ts'a' khadaqngii.

⁴²Niveet'ah'in najj tr'ihchoo zhit zhee gwaazhrajj dilk'ii najj datthak tr'oogha', giindhah. Teeghaii teeginjil'ji', datthak tr'algalgahadaa, googoonyaa, izhik niveet'ah'in geet'igiindhah kwaa geenjit. ⁴³Gaa niveet'ah'in k'ih Paul ninghit gitr'ii'ee, ajj geh'an gooreheeghaa kwaa gwiltsajj. Juu neehiivik gadhan'ji', ajj tr'ookit oondaa hijyaa, teeghaii teegiheevaa eenjit. ⁴⁴Ajjits'a' juu neehiivik kwaa najj, dachanchyaa gooheeta', ajj haa teeghaii teegoohelyaa eenjit. Jyachts'a' t'igwii'in ts'a', gwinzii teeghaii datthak teeraajil.

28

Nijin Malta Njuu Izhik T'iginchy'aa Daj'

¹Datthak diigwiinjik kwaa ts'a' nijn teeghaii teeraajil daj', zhat dinjii najj, "Jii njuu t'ee Malta oozhii t'inchy'aa." diigahnyaa. ²Lyaa gwinzii diits'a' t'igii'in. Lyaa gwiink'oo ts'a' ahtsin gwiizhik, diineenjit gwigwiilk'in. "Datthak ko' haa needooghwaaii." diigahnyaa. ³Paul traa teegwijjik, keeyeheelyaa eenjit. Kiiyinlii, akhai' vats'an gyuy yanli' dha'aa, ko' haa nindhaa geh'an. Ajjits'a' vanli' ts'an neeyeets'ajj. ⁴Ajj njuu kat gwich'in najj nijn giyyaah'in daj' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii lyaa dinjii aghan nilji. Googaa teenahoonii kwaa, gaa' juk t'ee lyaa zhyaa niheedhaa, dinjii aghan nilji geh'an." jyaa nihlagaanyaa. ⁵Ajj gwiizhik danli' haa yankeeheelnaii ts'a' kit'aanaii. Ajj gaa' vigwiinjik kwaa. ⁶Zhyaa zhat nigilzhii ts'a' giyyaah'in. "Dahthee vanli' nazhal haadhah, ts'a' chan neet'eehaadhah ts'a' niheedhaa li', jii ch'ihlak t'ihleenjyaa." giyyuunyaa. Lyaa ninghyuk nigiiyuul'in, gaa' k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinjii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ijuk ts'ajj chan, gininjich'agahtathat. "Duulee vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilji t'inchy'aa gwich'in." jyaa chan nihlagaanyaa.

⁷Jii njuu ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij, Publius oozhii, zhat geeghahh ninghit kwaa vizheh goo'aa. "Izhik gwats'a' hohjyaa." diinahnyaa. Ajj gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Drin tik gahkhyuk vaagwiriinch'i'. Ajjts'a' lyaa gwinzii diits'a' t'ii'in. ⁸Vizheh ants'a' geegwiidii aji gwizhit viti' ilts'ik ts'a' ichehk'it gwakat t'inchy'aa. Vavat t'igwin'ee ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa chan di'ji. Paul vats'a' giinzhi, yahaah'yaa eenjit. Ajjit'e'e yiki' k'aa naanjik ts'a' yeenjit khagideedi'. Ajj haa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit. ⁹Nijin dinjii datthak aji gwigwiith'ak daj', aji njuu kat gwats'an ilts'ik naji datthak diits'a' nigiinlii. Aji naji datthak shrineegaazhik. ¹⁰Ajjit'e'e dinjii datthak lyaa k'aiich'ii leji diits'an giltsaji. Ajjit'e'e nijin tr'ihchoo haa neeraheeda goo'aa daj', jidii vit'eegwaahchy'aa datthak diits'an giltsaji, aji tr'ihchoo zhit diineenjit gwizhit datthak gwigwiinlii.

Nijin Malta Njuu Gwats'an Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwats'a' Tr'ahaajil Daj'

¹¹Shreenah tik (3 months) gahkhyuk Malta njuu kat t'igwinchy'a'. Ajjit'e'e Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'iinjin ts'a' gihleerahoosil. Aji tr'ihchoo khahi datthak zhat dhitin, aji haa t'igwiin. Aji tr'ihchoo voozhri' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neekwaji nihigwigwiich'in." oozhii. ¹²Izhik gwats'an Syracuse kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridial. Izhik drin tik tr'aak'i'. ¹³Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa neerahoosil, aji's'a' Rhegium kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridial. Genda drin nijin yeedihjyaa hitr'aa daj', zhat gwats'an neerahoosil. Drin neekwaji gahkhyuk tr'iinjin, t'e'e Puteoli kwaiik'it k'eeridial. ¹⁴Izhik dinjii lat naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji agwarah'aji. "Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak dihaa gohch'ii." diigahnyaa. Ajjts'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Ajjit'e'e izhik gwats'an Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nahkat taji gwinjik tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵Dihaa Jesus k'injigiighit zhit lat naji zhat Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa naji gwi'e'e goots'a' tr'eedaa, gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak. Aji taji gwinjik gwi'e'e Appius Forum kwaiik'it ts'a' Tr'igwich'ji Zeh Tik kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' diidagahaajil. Nijin Paul gavaah'in daj', lyaa shoo nilji. ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, mahsi' ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹⁶Nijin Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridial daj', Paul niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak yak'aahtii aji ch'itsii tly'ah haa vigin oohohchaa, haa dizheh gwich'ji giits'an gwah'ji.

¹⁷Drin tik aji kwaiik'it gwizhit dhidii Ajjit'e'e, Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilji naji datthak, "Shaa lagoojyaa." nyaq, goots'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit. "Shalak naji, k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwizhu haa gwich'in naji ts'a' t'ishi'ya' kwaa. Ajjts'a' diitsii naji ky'aa gwiijhdai, aji chan lee gwaahmai kwaa. Googaa Jerusalem gwizhit sharoonjik, aji's'a' Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji (Emporer) int'l'eesharahchji. ¹⁸Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji shagoahkat gaaj jidii eenjit nihihthaa gogogwah'aji kwaa. Aji geh'an 'vineeroonjii', shagoonyaa. ¹⁹Gaa Jews nilji naji shineeriinji, geet'igiindhan kwaa. Aji geh'an "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh shoohahkat." jiinya'. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizhu haa shik'it t'inchy'aa naji eenjit giikhke' kwaa. ²⁰Aji geenakhwaagwahaaldak ts'a' nakhwa gihihkhyaa eenjit, juk drin nakhwan keegiikhke'. Aji juu nakhwan Israel gwich'in niyuul'in chy'ah, aji juk yik'injiighit. Aji geh'an jii ch'itsii tly'ah juk shakat dhidlii." jyaa Jews k'eedeegwaadhat naji ahnyaa.

²¹"Jews Judea nahkat gwizhit t'inchy'aa naji ts'an dehtly'aa ch'ihlak gaaj neenjit diits'a' ch'adaraant'oo kwaa. Aji gaaj Jews naji zhat gwats'an dzaq ninedal naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlee gaaj neegwagwaandak kwaa. ²²Gaa izhik gwa'an datthak dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit naji eenjit shoo ginlii kwaa. Nan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit naji tee zhat inlii, aji gaagwiindai. Jii deeyiindhan geenjit narooth'ak gwiindhan." Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilji naji yahnyaa.

²³Ajjit'e'e 'chan nijin drin lineerahaadaa,' ginyaa izhik gideegwigwiikji. Aji drin zhit nineegwiidhat daj', nijin Paul t'inchy'aa, izhik dinjii leji naji fineeljil. Izhik nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eenjit drin datthak gavaa ginkhe'. Moses va-law chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji naji gwadaant'oo gwats'an lyaa gwinzii Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa Christ nilji, giik'injiheeda j' eenjit, jii t'ee Jews naji niyuul'in chy'aa nilji t'inchy'aa. ²⁴Goolat naji deenyaq giik'injindhat, gaaj goolat naji giik'injindhat kwaa. ²⁵Aji juu yik'injindhat kwaa naji neegahoosil, khan zhat

gihleegahoojil ts'á' ch'ats'á' t'inihlagaanyaq. Paul jii jyaa nyaq geenjit jii ginjik kwaii, “Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' Isaiah diitsii najj haa gwaandak. Ajj gwinzii t'iinya'.

²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Isaiah jyahsts'á' gwidiint'oo ahnyaq, gwik'it gwadaant'oo.

'Jii dinjii najj ts'á' hinkhaii

ajjts'á' jyahsts'á' gavaa gwandak.

Khit ch'oodqohk'ii,

gaq deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandaii kwaa.

Khit goqh'in, gaq nihk'it nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa.

²⁷ Jii dinjii najj gooki' dach'at geh'an.

Ch'igitt'ak kwaa ts'á' dagandee gehdeegahtin haa goovaagweech'in kwaa.

Ajj akwaa ji' goovaagweheechy'aa ts'á' ch'igiheett'ak,

ts'á' deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaageheendaii.

Ajj ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'eekhwadaa ts'á' nakhwadiveegwinzii neegwahaltsyaa gavaahnyaq.’”

²⁸ “Juk gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj ts'á', ts'ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak, gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegeheezhii ji', eenjit. Lyaa shagwa-haaky'aa gwizhrjh gaashandaii. Izhiik lyaa gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaq.” Paul Jews najj ahnyaq. ²⁹ (Nijin jyaa diinya' t'ee, Jews najj gihleehoojil, gwint'oo ch'ats'á' t'inihlagaanyaq haa.)

³⁰ Neegwidhat neekwajj (2 years) gahkhyuk zeh veerigwil'ajj izhit gwich'ii. Juu yaqh'in datthak yeenjit lyaa shoo nilij. ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eenjit khit dinjii goqahntan. Ajjts'á' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ chan eech'qahntan. Naajat kwaa haa nats'aa goiikhyyaa niindhan gwik'it ginkhii. Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq jyahsts'á' giheekhyyaa kwaa yahahtsyaa kwaa.

Romans

Saint Paul, Rome gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Paul, Christ Jesus vi-slave ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' ihlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij eegwahaaldak geenjit gwitee tr'ashahchijj.

² Jii Gwandak Nizij t'ee niighit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj yeegwahaandak goo'aii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinyaq zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii Gwandak Nizij Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Gwidinji' nilii, yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa geh'an dzaa nankat dinjii nilii. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' lyaa t'aih nitsii haa ch'ichj' ts'an neegwiindaii, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii. ⁵ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eiinzhrrii shats'an itsajj, Christ k'iighai' Tr'ihil'e' ihlii, nankat dinjii datthak gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit. ⁶ Rome kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Christ ts'an heelyaa eenjit oonjik najj, nakhwant'ee chan t'anakhwaihnyaq.

⁷ Rome gwizhit dinjii najj datthak nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan ts'a' shats'an nakhwahnyaq najj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrjij ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an gohtsya.

Paul, Roman Gwik'injiighit Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ts'a' Mahsj' Nyqa

⁸ Nankat datthak nakhwak'injigwiighit gwigwiith'ak geh'an, tr'ookit, Jesus Christ vik'iighai' nakhweenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsj' vaihnyaq. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shidrii datthak haa vik'eegwalhat ts'a' vik'it dinjii hihlyaa gwik'eegwidaii ts'a' Vidinji' Vagwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan t'ee li'didlii haa t'ihnyaq gaandaii. Gweedhaa datthak nakhwanaldaii gaandaii, ¹⁰ khadigihjii gwiteegwaananchy'aa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrjh nakhweenihshyaa gwahahtsya geenjit jya vaihnyaq. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwat'aii gwahahtsya geenjit lyaa nakhweenoihshi' nihthan. ¹² Nakhwan, ajjts'a' shij haa nihts'an diik'injigwiighit nint'aii tr'ahahtsya geenjit.

¹³ Shijyaa najj, gwinlejij nakhweenoihshi' nihthan gaanoondaii, gaa khit shaa gwats'ogghaih goo'aii. Nakhwatee geech'oolchya' nihthan, nakhwalat najj gwik'injiheedaa geenjit. Jews nilii kwaa najj tee gwitr'it t'agwal'ya' gwik'it. ¹⁴ Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' tr'ihihdal gwizhrjh goo'aii, kwaik'it gwizhit dinjii najj dinjii tee gwich'ijj ts'a' oo'ok tthan gwa'an gwich'ijj najj haa. Dinjii geerooltin najj ts'a' geerooltin kwaa najj haa datthak. ¹⁵ Rome kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ijj najj chan nakhwatee Gwandak Nizij eech'oolchya' nihthan.

Gwandak Nizij Ginkj Nint'aii

¹⁶ Jii Gwandak Nizij lyaa vik'injihkhit, Jews najj tr'ookit ajjt'e' Jews nilii kwaa najj, juu gwik'injiighit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' datthak neegeheezhii. ¹⁷ Gwandak Nizij t'ee nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa gwagaahkij t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit daj' gwats'an ndaagwaan'ajj' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injiighit k'iighai' gwizhrjh. Degtly'aa Choh zhit jya t'igwinyaq, "Dinjii gwik'injigwiighit di'ijj k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii nilii t'ee khit gwandaii hee'yaa."

Dinjii Najj Datthak Goot'agwaanduu Gwanlii

¹⁸ Dinjii iizuj najj nijin li'deegwidlii angwagwaa'ee daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an juu vat'agwaanduu gwanlii najj ts'a' zhyaants'ijj gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj. ¹⁹ Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa aji gwinzii gwigweekij, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gaagiindaii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan itsajj daj' gwats'an jidii itsajj juu najj datthak gwah'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit haa gwaraah'in kwaa gaa gwinzii

gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwigweech'in geh'an dinjii najj duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gaagwiindaii kwaa ginyaq. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii gaa deegihil'e' kwaa, ts'a' mahsj' gaa giyahnyaa kwaa, gwiizhit dagwagwandaii zhit gwizuh gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' googwandaii gwinzii goohaa nilii kwaa. ²² Gwaroonzhij ginyaq gaa tr'igwiginjik t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii ajiits'a' nikiigwagwah'ee kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii akwat, dziitsal kwaii, nin nihlehts'i' daazhyaa kwaii, gyuu kwaii k'itilts'i' aji ch'ik'itilts'i' gaa'ji ts'a' nik'iigwagwah'ee.

²⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee tr'agwaanduu nihlaa neegwigwii'aii gwizhrjh digidrii zhit t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovathan, ts'a' oozhii gaa'in haa nihts'a' tr'agwagwah'in. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihi'deegwidlii aji k'injirooghit giindhan kwaa gwiizhit tr'oos't'it aji gwik'injigiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dzaa nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iltsaji kwaii ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh khit geenjit deerahagh'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aal Amen!

²⁶ Aji oozhii gwaa'in gwizhrjh tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovathan. Tr'injaa najj gaa nats'aq ch'aagihheehyaa kwaa goo'aii ky'aa ch'izhii tr'injaa najj haa gilchuu. ²⁷ Aji gwik'it dinjii najj chan tr'injaa haa nigwigwii'aji akhagagoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj haa nigwigwii'aji. Oozhii gwaa'in ky'aa dinjii haa nigwigwii'aji geh'an nats'aq khainijich'igiheeghit gwik'it googwahshii.

²⁸ Jii dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihi'didlii haagoondaii giindhan kwaa, aji geh'an, deegih'e'yaa kwaa goo'aii aji gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat gwats'a' akhagavoonyaa. ²⁹ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwizhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii ehdaa tr'agoogwa'at, dinjii ts'ihgwat haa gaakhwaii, ninjigwagwaazhii, ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjigiighit, gehdaa kwaa dinjii najj itr'igii'ee, ts'a' ch'eeginginkhii jii kwaii zhit gwagwandaii. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'igiindhan kwaa gwizhit adagashoogahji, ts'a' ideech'igi'in, gwiizuu nihteeginginkhii. Digiieyghan k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwizhit gwiizuu t'igihee'yaa gwizhrjh ginin-jich'agahthat. ³¹ Deegii'in gwadrapii ninjich'agahthat kwaa, jyaa zhyaa digwehee'yaa ginyaq gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, dinjii eenjit ch'eeshroonchy'aa akwat ch'eat'igwiniindhan gii'ji kwaa, neeshraahchy'aa gaa giindhan kwaa. ³² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaa gwik'it gwandaii kwaa najj, nigihedhaa gwizhrjh gwinyaq aji gaagiindaii. Googaa nihk'it jyahts'a' gwagwandaii, gwiizhit juu gook'it t'ii'in najj chan ashoogahji.

2

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii Najj Datthak Oohaahkat

¹ Shiyaa najj, dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa? Zhyaa jyaa dahohjyaa geenjit, juu qhji! Nijin dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa daj' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa gwagohch'in t'akhwa'in, gwiizhit nakhwan t'ee gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiizuu aji nakhwan t'ee nakhwagwarahshii dohnyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ² Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj jyaa dii'in aji iizuu ahnyaa daj' h'idiidlii vaagwiindaii. ³ Googaa, shiyaa najj, ch'izhii dinjii najj nakhweenjit tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwiizhit nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa nakhwahah'yaa nohthan? Duuyeh! ⁴ Akwat khai'gwidlii ts'a' ch'eegoonzhrii dii'ji vatr'qoh'ee? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa geenjit nakwaa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' nakhwadrii dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ji ts'a' h'idiidlii haa ch'oohahkat ts'a' nijin drin ch'oohahkat nagwaanaji ji' gwandaa nakhwagwahahshii gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a', diigwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineegwahahtsyyaa doonchy'aa. ⁷ Dinjii lat najj gwinzii t'igihee'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' gwihil'ee, ts'a' khit gwandaii goovant'eehee'aa geenjit chan tr'agwagwah'in, ajiits'a'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii najj geedan zhrjh idininjich'agadhat ts'a' gwinzii t'asho'ya' giindhan kwaa, gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Jii dinjii najj gwiizuq gwiizhrjh gwats'a' gahandak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij haa goots'a' tr'agwahaah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Jews nilii najj tr'ookit ajjtl'e'e Jews nilii kwaa najj, datthak tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii najj googwahahshii ts'a' khaiinjich'igiheedhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwinzii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj vich'eegwahndit, gwihil'ee ts'a' tsinehdan haa goots'an hahtsyaa, Jews nilii najj tr'ookit ajjtl'e'e Jews nilii kwaa najj. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak nihk'it oohaahkat t'inchy'aa.

¹² Moses va-law k'it geedaa kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa najj neegeheezhii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. Jews najj ajj Moses va-law k'it geedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' Moses va-law k'iighai' goorooahakat t'iginchy'aa. ¹³ Moses va-law tr'itth'ak k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'it tr'eedaa ji' gwizhrjh. ¹⁴ Jews nilii kwaa najj ch'ihlee gaa jyaa khwa'in goovahnyaa kwaa gaa nihk'it Moses va-law k'it geedaa. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo gii'ij kwaa gaa digidrii zhit ajj Law haagiindaii gwigweech'in. ¹⁵ Nats'aa neegidigeheendik gwik'it goodrii zhit Law t'inchy'aa gaagwiindaii geetee gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan ts'a' gwiizuq t'ishi'in chan giindhan geh'an. Nats'aa ninjich'agadhak goovaagwiindaii, ¹⁶ Ajj geh'an Gwandak Nizij nakhwats'a' eech'oaaltan t'ishi'in, Jesus Christ k'iighai' Ch'arooahakat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu najj datthak gweentak ninjich'adhat najj oohaahkat, zhat drin digweheenyyaa geenjit goohakat t'oonchy'aa.

Jews Najj Ts'a' Goo-Law Kat Nats'aa Dinjii Tr'ihelyaa Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁷ Nakhwan ajj yu'? Jews ohlij dohnyaa ts'a' Law k'it dinjii ohlij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii ajj geech'oh'in ts'a' adashoo ohlij. ¹⁸ Law ts'an gaakhwandaii, nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ohlij nakhwoonyaa ajjts'a' gwinzii goohohdaii gwik'eegohdaii. ¹⁹ Dinjii vande kwaa najj toq gwizhit noh'aa k'it ts'a' dinjii najj eenjit aadrii ohlij nohthan, ajjts'a' gaandaii choh ohlij nohthan! ²⁰ Tr'iinin tsal gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' kwaa najj haa eenjit geech'oohtan ohlij nohthan. Jii Law vizhit datthak gwizhij ts'a' li'didlii gwanlii datthak khwa'ij ts'a' lyaa gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Geech'oohtan, akwat geedoontan jahgai? "Ch'oh'ij'ij shrq!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan ajj ch'oh'ij! ²² "Juu geedhidii akwat veeraadii haa oiinchi' shrq!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan jyaa dakhwa'in! Ch'ik'itiltsj' atr'oooh'ee, dohnyaa gwiizhit ch'ik'itiltsj' gookharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an ch'oh'ij! ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law shi'ij dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oh'in gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii ohlij kwaa ts'a' oozhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohtsii! ²⁴ Yeenaa daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jews najj nakhweh'an Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii!" ajj gwadanakhwat'oo.

²⁵ Jews ohlij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it ohdaa ji' nakhwadhadh gihteerihilt'uu lyaa gwihil'ee, gaa Law k'it ohdaa kwaa ji' nakhwadhadh gihteerahaht'ii gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa. ²⁶ Zhit juu Jews nilii kwaa, K'eegwadhat k'eegwahthat ts'a' vadhah gihteer'ihilt'uu kwaa ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii vadhah gihteerihilt'uu k'it yahah'ya lee t'oonchy'aa? Aaha! ²⁷ Jews ohlij ts'a' Law loqhnaii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa najj gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa. Nakhwan ajj Law danakhwat'oo khwa'ij ts'a' nakhwadhadh gihteerihilt'uu. Gwiizhit goodhadh gihteerihilt'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it Law k'it dinjii ginlii. ²⁸ Juu dee vadhah gihteerihilt'uu ts'a' lyaa Jews nilii? Zhit Jews nilii, vadhah vatthaj' kat gihteerihilt'uu ajj nakwaa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Jews nilii ajjtl'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geedaa k'it t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwigwitr'it t'oonchy'aa, dehtly'aa kat law danakhwat'oo ajj nakwaa, jii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyihil'ee gaa dinjii najj deeyihil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

3

¹ Jews najj, Jews nilii kwaa najj andaa ginzii lee t'oonchy'aa? Jews najj goodhadh gihteerahaht'ii ajj gwihil'ee lee t'igii'in? ² Aaha', lyaa nats'aa goo'aa datthak gwik'it

gwinzii goo'ee t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ookit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews naji ts'a' khaginkhee aji gwandaa gwihil'ee t'oonchy'aa. ³Gaa goolat naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akhagoonyaa ji' yu'? Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan akhagavohoonjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁴Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak oots'it ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji lyaa hi'didlii nilii t'oonchy'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii daj' hi'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gwigweech'in. Juu gwiizų nizhit nahnyaa chan gaiiyiigoovahohtsyaa gwizhrh.” ⁵Gaa gwiizų t'igwii'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in andaa gwigweech'in ji' yu'? Geen-jit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaaqshii daj' lee gwiizų t'ii'in gweheenjyaa? (Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it giikhkhi t'ihnyaa.) ⁶Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlii kwaa ji' nats'ahts'a' jii nan ts'an dinjii nizij akwat dinjii iizų naji tr'ihelyaa?

⁷Dinjii ch'ihlee duulee jii jyaa diheenjyaa, “Gaa gwint'oo oihts'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwandaa gwizhrh gwagwahch'in ji' yu'? Jaghaii shatr'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'isheheeghit?” ⁸Jii jyaa dagoony' jaghaii, “Gweheezyaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' jaghaii?” Dinjii lat naji sheegiginkhii ts'a' jyaa dihnyaa shagahnyaa, aji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gooveegoo' aii gwik'it googwahqshii t'iginchy'aa.

Ch'ihlee Gaa Khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat Kwaa

⁹Ajits'a' t'ee Jews naji lee Jews nilii kwaa naji andaa ginzij? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihlaa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Ch'ihlee gaa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹Ch'ihlee gaa vigwizhi' gwanlii

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataji hoihshi' niindhan kwaa.

¹²Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vits'i' tr'aa'ee,

ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in.

Ch'ihlee gaa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa.

Ch'ihlak gaa nakwaa.

¹³Digiginjik haa tr'agwaanduu giginkhii,

digiighit haa khan goots'it geenjit giizų.

Goodeevyaa kat gyų iizų poison dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴Digiginjik haa dinjii naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'igihee'yaa ginyaa.

¹⁵Nagoogwal'in kwaa haa dinjii naji khaiinjich'igahkhit ts'a' giikhwaji.

¹⁶Nijin geedaa datthak dinjii khaiinjich'igahkhit ts'a' an googahtsii.

¹⁷Dinjii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa gwich'ji kwaa gwagwahtsii.

¹⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vagwaanjat aji zhit gaagiindaii kwaa.”

¹⁹Jews naji Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii giheelyaa gaagwiindaii. Ajits'a' digidrii zhit Law haagiindaii geh'an Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' nankat datthak dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovonyaa gaashandaii kwaa ginyaa. ²⁰Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'eedaa

²¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwinzii tr'ihedaa juk diits'a' gwizhrh nagwaatth'at ts'a' Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa t'agwarahnyaa kwaa, gaa Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses va-law ts'a' yeena daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji haa geegwagwaandak gwik'it. ²²Dinjii nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ k'injiighit k'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii gwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ k'injiighit naji jyaa dah'in, datthak veenjit nihlehjuk t'iginchy'aa kwaa geh'an. ²³Juu naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eenjit giinzii kwaa. ²⁴Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

ajj Christ Jesus k'injiriighit k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrij haa jidii zhyaa, diinantl'eegwiin'ajj ajj haa vaa gwinzii tr'iheedaa geenjit gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' zhyaants'ijj ajj akhagooheenjyaa geenjit Jesus, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niheedhaa diits'a' naachij. Nijin Jesus diineenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit daj' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jii jyaa diizhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwinzii t'ii'in gwagwahch'in geenjit, niighit daj' nijin dinjii najj haa khalchj' kwaa nilii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googwahahshii daj'. ²⁶ Ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii khit t'ii'in gwagwaahkij, nijin juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj Jesus k'injigiighit k'iighai' yiheedaa gwiitsajj daj'.

²⁷ Akwat jidii eenjit ideech'irehee'yaa? Jaghai ideech'irehee'yaa? Law kat nats'aa dinjii tr'ihelyaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'iinlii geh'an lee? Nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit geh'an gwizhrjh ideech'irehee'yaa. ²⁸ Ajj geh'an dinjii vigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa. Law k'eegwahthat ajj geh'an nakwaa. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee Jews najj zhrij eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii? Nakwaa! Jews nilii kwaa najj eenjit chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrij gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, Jews chan ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj haa googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa goovahtsii. ³¹ Gwik'injiriighit geh'an lee Law akharooheenjyaa? Lyyaa nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii Law k'eegwarahahtat t'oonchy'aa.

4

Abraham Deezhit Ajj Deegwaht'oo Gwik'injigwiighit Gwihil'ee Gwagwahch'in

¹ Abraham, Jews najj yats'an deedhaa veenjit deegweheenjyaa? Abraham deezhik?
² Abraham deezhik geh'an dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa j' t'ee geech'ihel'yaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah duuyeh geech'i'in t'inchy'aa. ³ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii khit shik'eegwahthat nilii yahnyaa." ⁴ Dinjii najj gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit laraa haa googwarookwat, gaa zhyaa vant'eeranjii kwaa, veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an gwizhrjh diinant'eerinlii. ⁵ Gaa dinjii najj duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit zhyaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' lyyaa giik'injiheeghit gwizhrjh, dinjii tr'aanduu najj gaa vande ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it giyya'adaa gwahtsii. Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giyya'adaa goovahtsii. ⁶ Yeenii King David ajj deegwinyaa gwik'it t'inyaa daj', ajj dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa ahaa iltsajj, vande ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it goovah'in, deegiizhik ajj gweechyaa kwaa geh'an lyyaa shoo ihlii nyaa:
⁷ "Juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit oo'an gwahaadlii lyyaa shoo nilii. Ajjts'a' vatr'agwaanduu chan veenjit ginildee.
⁸ Dinjii najj gootr'agwaanduu geenjit K'eegwaadhat gweechech'aa kwaa chan lyyaa shoo ginlii."

⁹ Jii shoo gwanlii David geeginkhii ajj Jews dinjii najj goodhah gihleerihilt'uu najj zhrij lee t'ahnyaa? Lyyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Zhit Jews nilii kwaa dinjii najj goodhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa t'ahnyaa. Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa, "Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injihkhit geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in." ¹⁰ Jii Abraham vadhah gihleerihilt'uu ajj gwik'injiheedhaa gwehkj akwat ajjt'ee daj' lee t'igwiizhit? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiindhat ajjt'ee t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vadhah gihleera-haht'al gwehkj daj' hee gwik'injiindhat, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, ajjt'ee gwik'injiighit gwigweechech'aa geenjit vadhah gihleerihilt'uu. Ajjts'a' Abraham juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit, yeena daj' gwats'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit. Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, vadhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it. ¹² Juu

vadhah gihleerihilt'uu najji chan gooti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Abraham vadhah gihleerahaht'ii gwats'a' daj' nats'aa gwik'injigwiighit di'iji gwik'it gwandaii aji gwik'it gwagwandaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik Aji Di-nantl'eegwin'aji

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham ts'an deedhaa najji jii nan datthak nakhwant'eehah'aa goovahnyaa daj', Abraham Law k'eegwathat geh'an nakwaa gaa vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yaah'in. ¹⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eehee'aa aji juu Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'eegwathat najji zhrjh t'arahnyaa ji', gwik'injigwiighit aji gwat'aii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa deegwehee'yaa nihtagaanyaa aji chan gwiizuu gweheelyaa. ¹⁵ Nijin Law k'eegwarathat kwaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'iji, gaa Law gwakwaa ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwakwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jii yjaa dihee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'injiriighit geh'an zhyya tr'oonjik, Abraham ts'an deedhaa najji datthak ant'eevehee'aa, zhit juu Law k'eegwathat najji zhrjh nakwaa, gaa juu Abraham k'it gwik'injigwiighit di'iji najji chan. Abraham t'ee adan tr'ookit gwik'injiindhat geh'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Degtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo, "Nahkat gwinleji geenjit gwiti' nahaltsyaa," jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. Abraham t'ee jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee juu niindhat najji eeneegwildaai ts'a' diginjik zhrjh haa jidii datthak iltsaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham nigii tsyaa gweheelyaa ahnyaa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa niindhan ts'a' gwik'injiighit, gwik'it gooli' k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'injiighit, aji geh'an, "Nankat gwinleji gwiti' hinlyaa," varahnyaa. Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it. "Abraham vats'an deedhaa najji zheetii sa' deegwath'oo gwanlii gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa." ¹⁹ Abraham khainjii vaghaii 100 years old nilii ts'a' vatthaji khainjii ichji k'it t'inchy'aa. Sarah chan vaghaii leji geh'an tr'ii'in vee'agwantrii googaa nihk'it Abraham vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aii yah'ji. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa duuyeh jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa Abraham nyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nihk'it gwik'injiighit, aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee ts'a' vigwik'injigwiighit t'aih yats'an ah'ji. ²¹ Lyaa zhyya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih ee'yaa ts'a' gaandaii. ²² Aji vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in. ²³ Jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa yuunya." yahnyaa aji adan zhrjh t'iyyahnyaa kwaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus niindhat ts'a' neeyilkhin gwik'injiriighit ji', diikhwan gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it diinahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa, ²⁵ Diitr'agwaanduu eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'a' gwant'eeyahchji t'inchy'aa, aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii vaa tr'ih eedaa geenjit nin eeyilkhin t'inchy'aa.

5

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'ih eedaa Diiniiltsaji

¹ Et'ee juk diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ih eedaa diiniiltsaji ts'a' tsinehdan tr'inlii. ² Diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii diits'an iltsaji, juk aji zhit gwarandaii aji ts'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit chan vaa tr'ih ee'yaa geenjit shooriinlii. ³ Aji ts'a' nijin googwantrii diits'an gwilii daj' shoo tr'inlii, gwiizuu diits'an gwilii geh'an diit'aii gwanlii ts'a' akhagwaroonyaa kwaa. ⁴ Nijin akhagwaroonyaa kwaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahtsii aji ts'a' diishoo'ahji geh'an yeendaa ji' deeh ee'yaa nyaa aji gwaroonta'. ⁵ Jii yeendaa ji' deeshi'yaa nyaa aji jyaa dihee'yaa gaagwiindaii, Ch'an ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diidrii zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan nint'aii, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinantl'eegwin'aji t'oonchy'aa.

⁶Tth'arii hee diitr'agwaanduu zhit diit'arii kwaa gwiizhit, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee nyaq̄ daj̄! K'eegwaadhat Christ diineenj̄it niindhat. ⁷Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa veenj̄it nireheedhaa lyaag wagwantrii. Duulee gaa dinjii ch'ihlee dinjii nizj̄i eenj̄it niheedhaa gwik'eegwehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Gaa nijin Gwidinj̄i' diineenj̄it niindhat daj̄! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwaht'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' gwigweekj̄i, tth'arii hee diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gwiizhit. ⁹Vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit, ts'a' ajī zhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij̄i kwaa haa, zhat drin j̄i' diinahakhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Gwehkj̄i daj̄! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vitr'igwii'ee googaa nihk'it Vidingj̄i' niindhat k'iighai' vijyaa neediiniltsaj̄i. Et'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Christ gwandaii k'iighai' neediihahshii gwizhr̄ih goo'arii! ¹¹Gaa j̄ii datthak t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' diineenj̄it deezhit geenj̄it gwint'oo shoo tr'iinlii, ajīt'ee juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa diiniltsaj̄i.

Adam ts'a' Christ Haa

¹²Dinjii ch'ihlak Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'iighai' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu naatth'ak, ajī tr'aanduu vaa ch'ichj̄i' goodlit. Dinjii naj̄i datthak gootr'agwaanduu eh'an juu naj̄i datthak niheedhaa gwizhr̄ih. ¹³Moses va-law direheent'oo gwehkj̄i daj̄! dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii, gaa nijin law gwakwaa daj̄! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naj̄i atr'agwaanduu gweechyaa kwaa. ¹⁴Adam gwats'an Moses gwats'a' gwa'an gweedhaa daj̄!, dinjii naj̄i niheedhaa gwizhr̄ih, Adam dee'ya' gwik'it t'igee'ya' kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeni'yaa yahnyaq̄ chan gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa.

Zhat daj̄! Adam ajī Jesus gwehkj̄i nineeheedyaak'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Gaa Adam ts'a' Jesus haa nihk'it t'igichy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa j̄idii dinant'eegwin'ajī t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii lej̄j̄i naj̄i niindhat gwinyaq̄ t'ee h'ideegwidlii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa, ajī t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus Christ k'iighai' zhyaa dinjii lej̄j̄i naj̄i ant'eeheelyaa nyaq̄ gwik'it t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Jii jyaa digwiizhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa j̄idii diinant'eiin'ajī t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu haa nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa kwaa. Adam ch'ihlak tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik ajī Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuȳ t'inizhik yahnyaq̄, gaa gwinlej̄j̄i tr'agwaanduu tr'agwarah'ya' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwiizuȳ t'iizhik diirahnyaq̄ kwaa. ¹⁷Dinjii ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu eh'an dinjii tee ch'ichj̄i' goodlit t'ee h'ideegwidlii. Googaa jii dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus Christ diineenj̄it deezhit ajī gwandaa t'agwahtsii t'oonchy'aa! Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiintsii oonjik t'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit ts'a' khit gwandaii tr'ihlee'yaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Adam vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii naj̄i datthak khaiinj̄ich'ihceeghit ts'a' nigihedhat, ajī gwik'it Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat geh'an vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ts'a' khit gwandaii tr'ihlee'yaa. ¹⁹Ajīts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an diitr'agwaanduu goodlit, ajī gwik'it dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa.

²⁰Deegwaht'oo diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaagwehendaii geenj̄it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Law diinant'eiin'ajī t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nijin tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwint'oo t'igwii'in gwili daj̄! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii ilii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²¹Ajīts'a' ch'ichj̄i' ajī tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an niriindhat, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii diinant'eiin'ajī haa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diiniltsaj̄i, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwandaii ndaanaj̄! kwaa khit geenj̄it tr'ihlee'yaa.

6

Christ Vaa Khaihlak Tr'inlii Zhit Gwarandaii

¹Akwat deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii heelyaa geenj̄it nihk'it diitr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa? ²Lyaag zhyaa nakwaa! Diitr'agwaanduu zhit

niriindhat k'it t'igwiizhik, gwiizhit jaghai tth'aii hee vizhit gwireheendaii? ³ Nijin Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak tr'ihelyaa geenjit chuy diits'an tr'itsajjij daj' vaa kheihlak tr'ihelyaa geenjit nats'ajj niindhat gwik'it diikhwan t'ee nariindhat k'it t'igwiizhik. ⁴ Niriindhat ts'a' nan zhit diiraatsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin chuy diits'an tr'itsajjij k'iighai' Christ niindhat gwik'it ts'a' Gwiti' vat'aii ch'eegwahndit jiintsii k'iighai' niindhat gwats'an yineegwildaai ajj't'ee needarahaan'ee ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii tr'ihelyaa geenjit.

⁵ Vaa ch'ihlak tr'iniilii geh'an vaa niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' ajj gwik'it vaa nireheekhin k'iighai' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iniilii. ⁶ Christ, nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat niindhat geh'an ch'ujuk dinjii tr'iniilii gaagwiindaii, zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat'aii an gweheelyaa geenjit, ajjits'a' tr'aanduu gwi-slave tr'ihelyaa kwaa. ⁷ Nijin niriindhat daj', tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'idiiniilii. ⁸ Christ vaa niriindhat k'it vaa t'igwiizhik geh'an vaa tth'aii gwireheendaii gaagwiindaii. ⁹ Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii ts'a' khit gwandaii heelyaa ts'a' duuyeh chan ch'ichj' neelii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' niindhat geh'an tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' deehi'ee haa gwandaii. ¹¹ Ajj gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'a' noodhat k'it idininjich'ahoththat, ajjits'a' Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee haa gohdaii.

¹² Tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it gwats'a' nakhwatthaj' dinjiighit gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro', nakhwatthaj' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' niindhan ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. ¹³ Nakhwatthaj' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwatsal t'ihelyaa geenjit gwats'a' t'ohkha'ya' shro'! Gaa datthak ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit nakhwant'eerin'ajj geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee ts'a' gwinzii yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwant'eedoohjij. ¹⁴ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegoodhat shro', Moses va-law k'it gohdaii ajj neenakhwahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa.

Gwinzii T'igwehee'ya' Geenjit Slaves Tr'iniilii T'oonchy'aa

¹⁵ Ajj't'ee' yu'? Moses va-law deediinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa ji', tr'aanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gwireheendaii? L'ya' zhyaa nakwaa! ¹⁶ Datthak ts'a' jii l'ya' gaagwiindaii gwizhrhij juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat j'ya' dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa, ajj vik'it t'akhwa'in ajj't'ee l'ya' vi-slave ohlij t'ohchy'aa. Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichj' t'inchy'aa akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jidii shrit t'akhwa'ya'? ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' datthak mahsj' vaihnyaa! Gwehkij daj' tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa juk nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa li'didlii geenakhwahooltin gwik'eegohthat. ¹⁸ Ajj nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineekhwarinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'agoh'in haa vi-slave ohlij k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁹ (Datthak ts'a' gwinzii shothth'ak kwaa geh'an jii ginjik vagwantrii kwaa t'aalchy'aa t'ishi'in.) Gwehkij daj' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it ts'a' nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'in nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajj gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ohlij k'it t'ahochy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa hohlyaa.

²⁰ Gwehkij daj' nijin tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ²¹ Datthak ts'a' ajj tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'ya' vaa gaiiyigwadhohtsajj kwaa, ts'a' jii t'ee gwa'oozhii ohlij. Ajj kwaii t'ee dinjii najj giyyaa ch'ichj' ndaagwaa'ajj di'ji t'oonchy'aa.

²² Gaa juk t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenakhoonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'ya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwizhrhij gwiindaii ajj't'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj' kwaa gaiiyigahohhts'ya' t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichj' ndaanaa'ajj' t'inchy'aa. Gaa K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaa khaih'lak tr'iniilii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj' kwaa diinant'ein'ajj' t'inchy'aa.

7

Moses Va-Law Diinoontq' K'it T'oonchy'aa Ts'an Tr'eereejil.

¹ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit shachaa najji, Moses va-law gwinzii haakhwandaii geh'an jii deehihjyaa aji deihnyaa gaakhwandaii. Dinjii najji deegwahkhuyuk gwagwandaii gwizhit gwizhrjh aji Law k'eegwagwahahthat t'oonchy'aa. ² Aji gwik'it tr'injaa, deegwahkhuyuk vakai' gwandaii gahkhuyuk datthak dakai' ihteeheehaa kwaa, gaa nijin vakai' niindhat ji' neerahoondal ji' gaa gweheeyaa. ³ Jii kwaii datthak Moses va-law zhit danakhwat'oo, tr'injaa vakai' tth'aii hee gwandaii gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii duuyeh neeyuunjii. Jyaa diizhit ji' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa. Gaa vakai' niindhat ji' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' gaa t'ooihii t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa kwaa. ⁴ Shijyaa najji, jii t'ee nakhwaa jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Datthak neehohshii geenjit law k'eegohthat gwat'oonchy'aa kwaa. Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaih'ak oh'ji geh'an vaa noodhat ts'a' vaa neegohdaii k'it t'oonchy'aa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'agahoh'yaa. ⁵ Nijin Law haagwiindaii googaa diikhwan deegwiindhan gwik'it gwarandaii daji, tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhrjh t'agwaroh'ya' gwiindhan aji diinoontq' zhit ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji ts'a' juk jii Law diinoontq' k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'an tr'eereejil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii tr'ihheehaa geenjit Moses va-law deegweheeyaa nyaa juk gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' g'ohdaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii.

Law Diitr'agwaanduu Gwizhrjh Nigwiin'aji.

⁷ Aji ts'a' Moses va-law tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it dihnyaa lee t'ihnyaa? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Gaa vik'iighai' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaashandaii, aji geenjit t'inchy'aa. "Nakhwane'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shro!" Gwinyaa ts'a' danakhwat'oo kwaa ji' dinjiri-ighit gwinyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ⁸ "Nakhwane'ok dinjii najji goots'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shro!" aji Moses va-law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, aji tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii' in gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igweheeyaa geenjit gwat'aahchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi' in shahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa law gwakwaa ji' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii' in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Nijin Moses va-law deegweheeyaa nyaa gwadaant'oo gwinzii gaashaandaii kwaa daji' shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ihchy'aa, gaa nijin deegweheeyaa nyaa aji deenyaa t'ihnyaa gwiky'aljik daji' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee ts'a' ch'ichi' ndaanaja'aji kwaa ts'a' ihshyaa lee gwiky'aljik. ¹⁰ Aji ts'a' niindhat k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii Law deegweheeyaa gwinyaa aji nats'aq' khit gwaandaii shi'yaa shats'a' gwigweel'aji ch'ichi' shats'an it'saji. ¹¹ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it aji Moses nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'ihelyaa nyaa aji gwik'iighai' tsinteesheelkaii ts'a' sheelkhwaji k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Aji googaa Moses va-law aji li'deegwidlii ts'a' nizii gwiizhit shroodiinyaa nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii nizii aji sheelkhwaji lee t'igwii' in? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Shatr'agwaanduu aji sheelkhwaji k'it t'igwii' in, Law nizii t'aahchy'aa haa t'iizhik. Aji gwik'iighai' tr'aanduu vigwitr'it doonchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit. Aji Law diitr'agwaanduu lyaa tr'agwaanduu diits'a' gwagwahch' in geenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jidii Nizii ts'a' Iizqu Haa Diizhit Nich'itsahthat K'it T'ii'in.

¹⁴ Nats'aq' dinjii tr'ihelyaa gwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa: gaa shij aji dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii, ts'a' slave ihlii k'it t'ihchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Deeshi' in aji jaghai t'ishi' in gaashandaii kwaa, deesho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi' in kwaa, gaa jidii gitr'ii'ee aji gwik'it t'ishi' in. ¹⁶ Tr'agwaanduu t'ishi' in daji, deeshi'yaa gitr'ih'ee aji gwik'it t'ishi' in, geh'an nats'aq' Moses va-law zhit dinjii tr'ihelyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji gwinzii dihnyaa k'it t'ishi' in. ¹⁷ Shij aji t'ishi' in kwaa, gaa tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit t'inchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa aji t'ii'in. ¹⁸ Gwinzii aji shizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii, dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nijin gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan daji' gwik'it t'ishi' in kwaa. ¹⁹ Gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi' in kwaa.

Ajii gwiizhit tr'aanduu vigwitr'tit t'asho'ya' kwaa nihthan ajii gwik'it t'ishi'in. ²⁰ Nijin deesho'ya' kwaa nihthan nihk'it t'ishi'in daj', ajii shii shaghai' t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa ajii tr'aanduu shizhit t'inchy'aa ajii t'ii'in.

²¹ Nijin gwiinzii t'ishi'in daj', tr'aanduu vigwitr'tit shats'ooghaidha' aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law ajii gwiijhdaii gwizhit deeshi'in ajii zhit tr'agwah'in lee gwikyaaljik. ²² Moses va-law t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shiyinji' shoo nilii. ²³ Gaa jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law shizhit tr'agwah'in gaashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit goiihdaii nihthan ajii haa nich'itsalthat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'tit shizhit tr'agwah'in ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Dinjii vaa-shroonchy'aa kwaa ihlii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vifeesharahachyaa kwaa geenjit, shatthaj' tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' nindhan ajii zhit gwats'an tr'ineesharohchyya nihthan, ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwats'an tr'ineeshahchii geenjit.

Jii t'ee jyaa dihchy'aa: shahzhrih daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law ajii shiyinji' haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nihthan, gaa shatthaj' ajii gwitr'tit iizuu t'agwah'in.

8

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Deediinahyaa Zhit Gwarandaii

¹ Zhit geh'an juk nakhwan juu Jesus Christ haa khaihak nilii, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa diigwitr'tit iizuu diinahaanjiyaa, ts'a' diigwaaqshii kwaa gwik'it gwarandaii. ² Christ Jesus vaa khaihak tr'iinlii t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa gwireheendaii diinahaanjiyaa gwik'it gwarandaii haa tr'aanduu va-law ts'a' ch'ichij' ndaanaj'aj' kwaa ts'an tr'idiinahchii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Diikhwan dzaa nankat gwidinjii tr'iinlii, diit'aa kwaa haa khyu' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eedeegwarathat gwik'eedeegwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit t'iiizhik. Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahchij' dzaa dinjii najj k'it vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eerahachyaa diitr'agwaanduu an gwahahtsyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat gwidinjii t'aahchy'aa. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit Law zhit li'deegwidlii haa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendaii geenjit dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj k'it nakwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it.

⁵ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu zhrjh t'asho'ya' nindhan najj ajii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa ajii najj t'ee khit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat. Zhit juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deeyiindhan gwizhrjh gininjich'agathat. ⁶ Nijin dzaa nankat gwidinjii k'it gwarandaii daj' ch'ichij' ndaanaj'aj' kwaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa t'igwii'in. Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat daj' gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa tr'ii'ji. ⁷ Nijin dinjii vatthaj' doo'ya' yuunyyaa gwik'it t'ii'in daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' lyaa duuyeh gwik'eedeegwathat. ⁸ Juu datthaj' doo'ya' nindhan gwik'it t'ii'in duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa geh'an nakhwatthaj' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gohdaii kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deenakhhoonyaa gwik'it ajii gohdaii. Juu Christ vanky'aa shroodiinyaa zhit gwandaii t'ee Christ ts'an nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Christ nakhwazhit gwandaii ji' t'ee nakhwanky'aa gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii ohdaa geh'an, nakhwatthaj' gwitr'tit iizuu t'akhwa'ya' geh'an hahchyaa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa Jesus ninekhin nakhwazhit gwandaii ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ niniikhin t'ee dzaa nankat gwatthaj', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' nakhwan chan nineenakhwahakhin t'inchy'aa.

¹² Ajits'a' t'ee shijyaa najj, diitthaj' tr'agwaanduu zhrjh t'oo'ya' niindhan ajii gwik'it gwireheendaii nakwaa gaa, nats'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendaii gwizhrjh goo'aa. ¹³ Nakhwatthaj' tr'agwaanduu zhrjh t'oo'ya'

nindhan nats'aq gohdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it gohdaii ji' ndaanaq'aj' kwaa gwizhit nanohthaa gwizhrjh; gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' nakhwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahohlii ts'a' vizhit gohdaii ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa akhwa'yaa. ¹⁴ Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'eegwathat t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nant'l'eegwirin'ajii t'ee noojat akwat slaves nakhwahtsii kwaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii, ajj geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa "Shiti', Shiti'!" varahnyaq t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii diihaanjyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'a' diikhwan diinanky'aa haa adahaa ninlii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vigii tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii digii najj eenjit di'ij ajj, ts'a' Christ eenjit jidii di'ij chan nihlaa tr'ooheendal, Christ vaa khaiinjich'iriight ji' vich'eegwahndit vaa tr'ih'e'yaa.

Yeendaa Ji' Ch'eegwahndit Tr'ih'e'yaa

¹⁸ Juk khaiinjich'iriight t'ee zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa nijin yeendaa ch'eegwahndit gwandaa gwintsii diits'a' gwagwahakyyaa gwaraah'in daj'. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa jidii datthak iltsajj kwaii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa digii najj gwizhrjh niheelyaa geenjit khyu' nagwagool'in k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii iltsajj kwaii datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' datthak an gweheelyaa geenjit gwiizuy gwitsajj, gaa geedan gwik'it t'igiindhan geh'an ajj nakwaa, gaa adan ajj gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an. Ajj googaa yeendaa ji' gwinzii neegwahahtsyyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajj ts'a' nijin drin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii najj yaa kheihlan nigiinjl ji' vich'eegwahndit zhit jidii iltsajj kwaii datthak vigii najj haa niheedaa ts'a' izhit ji' ch'ich'i' heekwaa ts'a' chan an neegweheelyaa kwaa.

²² Ajj juk drin gwats'a' gaagwiindaii, tr'injaa, tr'iinin haa ilts'ik k'it, zhee, nan haa iltsajj datthak khaiinjich'igiight haa gahahchik. ²³ Zhee, nan haa gwitsajj gwizhrjh tree haa khaiinjich'ighit k'it hahchik t'igwinyaq kwaa, diikhwan gwik'injiriight najj Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'ii'ij ajj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tr'ookit vich'eegwahndit diits'an hahtsyyaa. Diikhwan gaa tree haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit k'it tr'ahahchik Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' jidii diinant'l'eehee'aa ajj eenjit nagwarool'in geh'an jyaa digwinyaq t'igwinyaq ts'a' ch'ich'i' ts'a' diitthaj' ahjat ilii ajj ts'an zhyaa tr'ineediheelyaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dii gwik'injigiight k'iighai' needinahshii daj' gwats'an ch'ich'i' ts'a' diitthaj' ahjat ilii ts'an zhyaa tr'ineereejil ji' gwindhan. Ch'ihlee gaa jidii ch'adaj' di'ij ts'a' dinjiight kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa jidii tr'ii'ij kwaa ts'a' dinjiriight ji' khai'gwidlii haa nagoorahaa'yaa.

²⁶ Ajjts'a' chan diit'aii kwaa geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'inyaa t'ii'in. Nats'aq khadigiriinjii gaagwiindaii kwaa geh'an, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' diineenjit ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa haa khadigihjii. ²⁷ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nats'ahts'a' ninjich'adhat chan gaandaii geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq, ajj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii najj eenjit nats'aq khagadqhyaa yuunyaa gwik'it khagidiinjii.

²⁸ Zhit juu yeet'iindhan najj gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gooveenjit dee'in datthak gwinzii gwahtsii, ts'a' juu niindhan najj gwitee tr'iinlii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' ajj ik'injigiheeghit geenjit gwiteer'iinlii najj, tthok nagoovinlii. Vidinji' Jesus k'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee Jesus adan tr'ookit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zhit juu gwiteer'iinlii najj tthok ideenjit nagoovinlii, ts'a' gwinzii giyyaa adaa gooviltsajj, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit lat goovant'l'eeheelyaa geenjit.

Jesus Christ, K'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Deegwaht'oo Diineenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ij Diits'a' Gwagwahch'in.

³¹ Jii kwaii datthak gwaraah'in geenjit deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diinaa t'inchy'aa ji' juu dee diits'i' t'ih'eechy'aa? ³² Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Didinji' ootaj' kwaa

gaa diineenjít gwant'eyahchjii! Didinji' diineenjít gwant'ahchjii gwizhit zhyaa jidii gwiindhan datthak diinant'eehee'aa? ³³Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwiitee tr'iinlii najji gwiizüü t'igüizhik heenjyaa? Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan aji gootr'agwaanduu kwaa goovahnnyaa t'oonchy'aa! ³⁴Juu dee dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nooghit heenjyaa? Christ Jesus diineenjít niindhat ts'a' ninehjin, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji gwihil'ee dhidii gwiizhit diineenjít ch'oodiikwat aji nakwaa. ³⁵Juu, akwat jidii dee Christ vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediihahchy'aa? Googwantrii akwat khaiinjich'iriighit akwat neeshreeraahchy'aa, diigwarahshii akwat ch'ich'i'. Kwaii khan gwats'an tr'idiiheelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ³⁶Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Nakhweh'an khít ch'ich'i' ts'an gwiizüü gwak'oorijyaa.

Divii tr'ihheghaa geenjít tthok niriili k'it t'idiigah'in.”

³⁷Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa! Juu diineet'iindhan k'iighai' khít gaiiyigwarahshii t'oonchy'aa!

³⁸Izhit geh'an ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediihahchjii gaashandai: gwarandai akwat niriindhat gaa duuyeh, zheekat gwich'in akwat zhee zhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najji gaa nakwaa, juk gweendaa akwat yeendaa deegweheenjyaa kwaii gaa nakwaa, ³⁹zhee, nan haa datthak gwiitsaji ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan, aji K'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai' diits'an nilii ts'an tr'eediihahchjii t'oonchy'aa.

9

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Vigii Najii Haa

¹Li'didlii haa gihkhii, ts'a' oihts'it kwaa haa Christ vats'an ihlii. Ch'anke'aa Shrood-iinyaa shidrii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji oihts'it kwaa shahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, ^{2,3}Shalak Jews najji, gooveenjít shidrii t'igwiin'ee ts'a' lyaa tr'igwihdii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gaa shits'i' t'oochy'aa nihthan ts'a' Christ chan vaa khaihlak hihlyaa kwaa, jyahts'a' neege-heezhii ji' geenjít. ⁴Israel gwich'in giinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii giheelyaa geenjít gwiitee tr'agoovinlii; dich'eegwahndit goots'a' gwigweelkji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa deehee'yaa nyaa goovaa gwinzii gwiitsaji. Moses va-law danakhwatt'oo goovant'eiin'aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deerahaa'aa goo'arii aji chan goovant'eiin'aji. ⁵Yeenii Hebrew hil'ee najji ts'an digeedhaa; ts'a' Christ dinjii nilii chan goots'an deedhaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, khít geenjít deerahoh'e'. Amen!

⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Israel eenjít deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'iizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Israel gwich'in lejii najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Aji gwik'it yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa najji datthak lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham jyaa dahnyaa, “Isaac ts'an deedhaa najji zhrjh nats'an deedhaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.” ⁸Abraham, ts'an deedhaa najji lat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa ts'an googoodlit ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii. ⁹Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa jyaa dishi'yaa nyaa t'oonchy'aa, “Nijin gwinzii gwik'it goodlit ji' k'ineehidik ts'a' Sarah, vidinji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁰Ajits'a' jii zhrjh nakwaa. Rebecca vidinji' neekwaii t'ee yeenii diitsii Isaac gooti' nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹⁻¹²Gaa jii doo'ya' nindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjít tsyaa ch'ihlee zhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjít gwiitee tr'ahchjii, ts'a' Sarah jyaa dahnyaa “Nidinji' kit t'ee zhit nidinji' khaiits'a' eenjít gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa.” Gwiizüü akwat gwinzii t'igih'e'yaa gwik'it daj' hee, zhit tsyaa googweheelyaa gwik'it daj' jyaa diiny'a'. Ajits'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'iyahchjii daj', vigwitr'it dinchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakwaa, gaa adan gwit'eetr'iyahchjii geh'an gwizhrjh. ¹³Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa: “Jacob, aji veet'ihthan, gaa Esau aji veet'ihthan kwaa.”

¹⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa lee gweheenjyaa? Lyaa nakwaa.

¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Moses jyaa dahnyaa. “Juu nihthan najji neeshraahchy'aa goovohoihnyaa, ts'a' juu nihthan najji goots'a' gooveeshriihkyaa.” ¹⁶Ajits'a' dzaa nankat

gwats'an dinjii tr'iinlii ts'á' jidii datthak gwiindhan akwat deegwii'in gwik'iighai' kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an gwizhrjh. ¹⁷ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Egypt gwats'á' k'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, "Nik'iighai' deekhoft'aii ts'á' shoozhri' haa nankat datthak gwats'á' k'eedeegwandhat noftsajj, ajj gaageheendaii geenjit." ¹⁸ Ajjts'á' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nindhan najj neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa, ts'á' chan juu nindhan chan ki' dach't athtsii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ij ts'q' Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan

¹⁹ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee jyaa dashahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, "Jyaa doonchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa iizuu heenjyaa kwaa, adan reh jyaa diginchy'aa goovilt-sajj geh'an!" ²⁰ Shijyaa najj, juu ihlii nohthan dee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidii gohkhi? "Jaghaii jyachts'á' shontsajj?" ajj tyah luhch'ant'ak haa iltsajj ajj dinjii yiltsajj jyaa dahnyaa kwaa doonchy'aa. ²¹ Ajj geh'an t'ee zhit dinjii luhch'ant'ak haa tyah ahtsii, nats'aa oltsyaa yuunyaa gwik'it yahtsii, ts'á' nijin luhch'ant'ak haa tyah neekwaii oltsyaa niindhan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa, tyah ch'ihlak ajj nijin gwihil'ee t'igwii'in geenjit, ts'á' ch'ihlak chan nijin drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Ajj gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deezhit chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaants'ij haa dat'aii gwagwahch'in. Gaa juu an hahtsyaa najj gootr'agwaanduu geh'an dinjii halchi' kwaa nilii ajj gwinzi t'inchy'aa. ²³ Neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa niindhan ji' gwik'it t'ihleechy'aa, datthak shrigwinlik dich'eegwahndit diits'á' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit.

²⁴ Jews najj zhrih tee gwats'an tr'idiiniinlii kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa tee gwats'an chan.

²⁵ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Hosea zhit jyaa diinya', "Shidinji' ginlii kwaa gaa shidinji' goovahaihjyaa, gwehkj nahkat geet'iihthan kwaa,

ajj 'Geet'iihthan! hihjyaa."

²⁶ Ajjts'á' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Datthak ts'á' shigii ohjii kwaa.'

nyaa, gaa gehdaa gwandaa ji'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaa nilii, shidinji' goohaanjyaa t'inchy'aa."

²⁷ Isaiah, Israel najj t'ahnyaa gwik'it, "Israel gwich'in najj lyaa chuq choo vee needdhak k'it googwanlii gaa googlak najj zhrih neehezhi t'oonchy'aa; ²⁸ K'eeegwaadhat dzaa nankat ch'ihlok, ts'á' khit geenjit gwizhrjh dinjii nizii najj gweite tr'ihelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁹ Isaiah gwehkj deinya' gwik'it, "K'eeegwaadhat datthak geenjit t'aih di'ij yeenii diitsii lat najj diineenjit akhoonyaa kwaa ji' t'ee Sodom ts'á' Gomorrah kwaiik'it kwaii an goodlit gook'it t'igweheenjyaa."

Israel ts'q' Gwandak Nizij Haa

³⁰ Ajjts'á' deegweheenjyaa? Zhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit gwik'eegogwandaii kwaa gaa googwik'ingjwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii geedaa. ³¹ Ajj gwiizhit Israel gwich'in najj, Law k'eeegwagwahthat zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in. ³² Jaghaii khu' t'igii'in t'ee, digwik'ingjwiighit t'eegahchy'aa kwaa ts'á' googwitr'it haa gwik'eegwagwandaii, ajjts'á' kii taa t'eeraadhak k'it t'iginjik.

³³ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit geeginkhii:

"Gwah'in, dinjii najj giitaa t'eehaadal geenjit Zion gwizhit kii nihih'aa.

Gaa juu gwik'ingjwiighit di'ij najj khit goodivee gweheezyaa."

10

¹ Shijyaa najj, Jews najj shidrii datthak haa gwik'ingjgooghit goovohnyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gooveenjit khadigihjii. ² Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwiint'aii tr'agwagwah'in gaa h'iddlii haagiindaii kwaa haa t'igii'in. ³ Nats'ahts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adahaa dinjii yeenjit gwinzii t'ii'in gwahtsii gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'á' dagaghai' t'igihlee'yaa gwik'eegogwandaii; ajjts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in k'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in gahtsii kwaa. ⁴ Christ, Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa

gwadanakhwat'oo aji ndaagwaa'aji' gwiltsaji, gwik'iighai' juu gwik'injigwiighit dii'ji najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit.

Dinjii Najii Datthak Khan Neeheezhii T'oonchy'aa

⁵ “Juu Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gwandaii t'ee khit gweheendaii.” deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'eegwarahthat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa, nyaq ts'a' Moses gwadaant'oo. ⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit diigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ji' gwinyaa t'ee jii t'agwarahnyaa: “Juu zheekat gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa?” jyaa digweheenjyaa goo'aii kwaa! (Christ oodaa neerahahchyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁷ Aji gwik'it chan duuyeh: “Juu oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” (Jyaa t'igwinyaa daji' Christ ch'ichi' ts'an tr'ineerahchij t'igwinyaa.) ⁸ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq t'ee nakhwats'a' niighit kwaa dha'aii, ts'a' nakhwaghit ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa.” Aji gwik'injigwiighit gwandak geeraahtan t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii diinyaq ji' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhat gwats'an ninehy-ilkhin gwik'injiinghit ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diinahtsii ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii gwik'injiriighit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Juu yik'injiighit najii khit ts'a' goots'a' gwinzii t'ihee'yaa.” ¹² Jii t'ee juu najii datthak eenjit t'oonchy'aa, Jews nilii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihk'it t'igiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Juu yik'injiighit najii datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' juu shits'iinyaq nyaq najii ch'eegoonzhrji haa goots'inyaq. ¹³ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Juu K'eegwaadhat shatr'agwaanduu sheenjit oo'an gwinlii ahnyaa t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa!”

¹⁴ Gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit kwaa ji' duuyeh neeshahshii giyahnyaa. Jesus Vagwandak Nizji giitth'ak kwaa ts'a' chan geegoorahtan kwaa gwiizhit nats'aa gwik'injigeheeghit? ¹⁵ Gwandak Nizji eech'ooahtan najii, geech'ooahahchyaa geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' nagooriinlii kwaa ji' nats'aa gwigweheetth'ak? Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Gwandak Nizji eegwaandak najii goova'in daji' lyaa shaashroonchy'aa.” ¹⁶ Gaa Isaiah vagwanlii gwanaa daji' leji najii Gwandak Nizji k'injigiighit kwaa, ts'a' Isaiah jyaa nyaq, “K'eegwaadhat, leji najii jidii geegooroltin gwik'injigiighit kwaa!” ¹⁷ Aajits'a' t'ee, Gwandak Nizji tr'iitth'ak haa t'ee gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ji, ts'a' Christ eegwagwaandak gwats'an Gwandak Nizji tr'oonjii.

¹⁸ Israel najii, Gwandak Nizji gwinzii giitth'ak kwaa aji lyaa lee t'agoogahnyaa? Jyaa dihnyaa haa ch'oakat ts'a' gwidiigiikhe', aaha' jyaa digiizhit t'igiinchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa:

“Googinjik nankat datthak gwigwiitth'ak.”

¹⁹ Israel gwich'in najii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa lee gaagiindaii? Dihnyaa ts'a' chan hee ch'ookat daji' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Moses tr'ookit shidiiginkhe' k'it t'igwiinya',

“Ch'izhii nahkat najii zhit nahkat giinlii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii dinjii najii ch'adaji' giyii'ji aji tr'oo'i' giindhan haltsyaa;

ts'a' nahkat gwats'an nilii najii dinjii nahkhii googonyaa najii dinjii zhyaants'ji gahahtsyaa geenjit goot'ahaalchy'aa.”

²⁰ Ts'a' nijin Isaiah jyaa diinyaq daji' dinjii aanjat kwaa t'inyaq,

“Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu shankeegwah'in kwaa najii shagwagwah'aji ts'a' juu shach'oahkat kwaa najii chan goots'a' shigweelkji.”

²¹ Gaa Isaiah eenjit jyaa nyaq,

“Juu shik'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' shik'it dinjii ooli' kwaa nindhan najii drin datthak goots'a' shanli' oiht'a'.”

11

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel Gwich'in Najj Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaq

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee, jii najj shigii t'iginchy'aa kwaa nyaq? Jyaa dihnyaa ts'a' adoalkat, lyaa nakwaa! Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihii ts'a' Abraham vats'an dihtthaa ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii najj tee gwats'an ihshyaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Israel gwich'in najj tee gwats'an juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'iinlii najj akhoonyaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Elijah deiinya' vaakhwandaii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in najj nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ahnyaa daj'. ³ "K'eegwaadhat, Neenjit Ginkhii Niliu Najj giilkhwaajj ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit na-atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it dha'arii k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii chan an giltsajj; Juk dzaa shij zhrjh t'ihchy'aa ts'a' shęhdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii." "Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yidii ginkhe'?" "Dinjii 7 thousand najj ch'ik'itiltsj' Baal oozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii kwaa najj shaa kha-goovoolzhii t'oonchy'aa." ⁴ Izhit daj' doonchy'aa chy'aa juk chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii najj diitee nitsya' najj zhrjh digii iltsajj. ⁵ Vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' dinjii najj gwitee tr'iinlii, googwitr'it k'iighai' ajj kwaa. Googwitr'it k'iighai' gwitee tr'agoovinlii ji' t'ee vich'eegoonzhrii hi'dilii kwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Ajj nats'aa dee? Israel najj jidii keegwagwah'in agwagwah'ajj kwaa? Aaha', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee nitsya' zhrjh gwitee tr'iinlii najj giigwah'ajj. Zhit ch'izhii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovankee ginkhii gaa giyiitth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gooyinji' zhit gwinzii gaagindaii kwaa gooviltsajj, juk drin gwats'a' datthak gwagwaah'in kwaa ts'a' chan ch'igiitth'ak kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa gooviltsajj." "Ts'a' yeenii King David jyaa nyaq, "Ch'aga'aa googwahtsii gwiizhit gook'igaanjik ji' gweheezyaa ts'a' chan zhyaa neet'eegaanajj;

k'it t'igiizhik ts'a' gook'igaanjik ajjt'eę khaiinjich'igiight ji' gweheezyaa!

¹⁰ Goovandee kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa ji' gweheezyaa;

ts'a' googwantrii zhit khit ts'a' khaiinjich'igiight ji' gweheezyaa."

¹¹ Jyaa dihnyaa ts'a' ch'oaalkat, nijin Jews najj niight daj' neet'eegaanajj k'it t'igiizhik daj' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' zhit an gaadlit? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Jews najj tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa najj neeheezhii gwiltsajj ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj jidii Jews najj gi'ii ts'a' dinjigiheeghit geenjit t'izhik. ¹² Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu chan gwanlii ajj geh'an Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa diits'a' gwinzii t'ihęe'yaa, nijin Jews najj datthak Christ k'injigiight gaadlit ji'.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews Niliu Kwaa Najj Neehahshii.

¹³ Jews nilii kwaa najj, jii jyaa danakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa dahkhyuk nakhwats'a' tr'ihii'ee ihlii gahkhyuk datthak shigwitr'it ashoo'ahljii ts'a' gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwal'in. ¹⁴ Zhit Jews nilii kwaa najj jidii gi'ii ts'a' shalak Jews najj dinjigiight gwik'iighai' goolak najj neegeehezii geh'an jyaa dishizhit t'ishi'in. ¹⁵ Nijin Jews najj gootr'igwii'ee daj', ch'izhii dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa gaadlit. Nijin Jews najj vijyaa neeriltsajj ji', deegweheenjyaa li'? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooneegwidaii k'it t'igihęenjyaa.

¹⁶ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, lųh nahtraa lat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vantl'eiin'ajj ji', zhit lųhchy'aa datthak vats'an heelyaa, ts'a' ts'ivii tthoochan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vantl'eintin ji', ajj ts'ivii tthoochyah kwaii chan vats'an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jews najj, Olive ts'ivii gwanzhjh deek'it nahshii ajj valak leelnaai ts'a' Olive ts'ivii tthoochyah gwanzhjh deek'it geh'at nahshii ajj Olive ts'ivii kat nirinlii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Nakhwan Jews qhlij kwaa najj ajj Olive ts'ivii tthoochyah gwanzhjh deek'it geh'at nahshii k'it t'ohchy'aa, juk it'ee Jews najj haa nakhwariinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit dehee'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'ihęe'yaa ajjt'ee nakhwan chan goovaa oohohdal t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Ajjits'a' t'ee jii tthoochyah lejjii najji andaa ihsijj noh'ya' shrø', nats'aq zhyaa ideech'oh'in? Tthoochyah zhrjh øhljii t'oonchy'aa, zhit tthoochan lejjii ndak ohta' kwaa, aji tthoochan nakhwan ndak nakhoont'a' t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Googaa jyaa dahohjyaa. "Aaha', sheenjit dehk'it gweheelyaa geenjit. jii tthoochyah leelnaii t'oonchy'aa." ²⁰ Ajjit'ee li'deegwidlii, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an tthoochyah gwats'an leelnaii t'oonchy'aa. Gwiizhit datthak ts'a' gwik'injuhkhith geh'an nakhweenjit deek'it gwanlii. Geech'oh'ya' shrø', gaa geenjit noojat haa tseenjyaa gwik'injuhkhith. ²¹ Tr'ookit tthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa Jews najji neeshraahchy'aa onyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan gwik'injuhkhith kwaa ji' gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahqonjyaa nothnan?

²² It'ee dzaa Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa nats'aq ch'eiinzhrrii ts'a' gwintl'oo googwahshii gooh'in. Khith ts'a' vik'it dinjii øhljii ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeheenzhrjii gaa vik'it dinjii øhljii kwaa ji' gwintl'oo nakhwagwahahshii ts'a' aji tthoochyah leelnaii k'it t'ahohchy'aa. ²³ Ajjits'a' Jews najji gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'i' needigeel'ee ji', Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa nijin gwats'an tr'agoovinlii k'iteeneegoheelyaa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najji, gwanzhjh deek'it geh'at Olive ts'iivii nahshii ts'an Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa teenakhweel-naii k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' Jews najji ts'iivii nizjii ts'an tr'iginjil kat dineenakhweenlii, jyaa laq digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Jews najji olive ts'iivii nizjii vatthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa, geh'an aji kat nineegooraheelyaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa Juu Najji Datthak Neeshraahchy'aa Onyaa.

²⁵ Shijyaa najji ideech'oh'in haa ideegahohkhyaa kwaa geenjit jii jidii gaakhwandaii kwaa gwintii gohtth'ak nakhwoihnyaa. Juk Jews lat najji Christ k'injoikhith giindhan kwaa, gaa duuyeh khith jyaa diginchy'aa t'iginchy'aa, Jews nilii kwaa najji Christ ts'an giheelyaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh gooveenjit nagwal'in t'inchy'aa. ²⁶ Aji jyqhts'a' Israel najji datthak neegeheezhii. Jii Døhtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Jerusalem (Zion) gwats'an dinjii najji neehahshii tr'iheehaa,

ts'a' Israel najji t'ee juu gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak goots'an tr'iheelyaa.

²⁷ Ajjits'a' gootr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eegoohihlyaa

ts'a' deeshi'yaa dihnnyaa goots'an haltsyaa."

²⁸ Jews nilii kwaa najji nakhweh'an Jews najji Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa itr'igii'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizjii chan eet'igiindhan kwaa, gaa yeenii gootsii najji eenjit deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik eh'an Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' goojyaa nilii.

²⁹ Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa juu gwitee tr'iinlii ts'a' goodivee gwintii gwahtsii najji anaandee kwaa. ³⁰ Ajjits'a' Jews nilii kwaa najji nakhwat'ee gwehkji daj' Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa gaa yuk Jews najji Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa geh'an neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa. ³¹ Aji gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa najji Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa geh'an yuk, Jews najji Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa najji, gedan chan Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa. ³² Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa dinjii najji datthak gi-Law k'eegwagwahthat kwaa najji zheeg-waazhraji zhit goovohta' k'it t'oonchy'aa, aji gwik'iighai' neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa geenjit.

Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa deerahoh'e'.

³³ Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa jiintsii veegoo'aii gwinyaa aji lyaa gøhdaa kwaa gwiintsii t'agwarahnyaa! Vigwizhi' ts'a' deegwahtl'oo gaandaii dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yandaa gaandaii! Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa nats'aq Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii kwaa. Ch'ihlee gaa deehee'yaa yaandaii kwaa. ³⁴ Døhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Juu dee K'eegwaadhat viyinji' haandaii?

Juu jyaa dini'in yahaanjyaa geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?

³⁵ Giineegoohewat geenjit juu dee yintl'eegwinlii?"

³⁶Dzaa nankat, zheekat datthak gwiłtsajj ts'ą' vat'aii k'iighai' jidii datthak nihłoontą' ts'ą' adan zhrjł datthak veenjıt t'oonchy'aa geenjıt Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa vats'a' khit geenjıt viyinjiriħoh'ee! Amen!

12

Nats'ąq Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa Vitsyaa Tr'iinlii.

¹ Ajjıts'ą' t'ee shijyaa najj, Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyąą jıintsii k'iighai' jyaa nakhwaihnyąą: Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa vant'ee'adoochjı, ts'ą' khit veenjıt gwitr'ıt t'agoh'in gwizhit shoo ohtsii. Jii t'ee nakhwadrii, nakhwagwandaii viyinji' li'deegwidlii haa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa. ² Dzaa nankat nats'ąq tr'agwaanduu goog-witr'ıt gwanlii gwik'ıt t'ohchy'a' shrɔ', gaa Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa ajjı nakhwadrii ts'ą' nakhwagwandaii haa gweheezyaa geenjıt ch'ıjuk t'inilii. Ajjı jı' t'ee Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa deeyiindhan gaahakhwandaii, shoo hohtsyaa ts'ą' gweheezyaa geenjıt lyaa gwinzii veenjıt t'akhwa'yaa.

³ Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrjı k'iighai' jii t'aiħ shant'leegwiin'ajjı geh'an nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'ą' jyaa danakhwahaiħnyąą. Dinjii andaa iħsjı nɔħ'ya' shrɔ'. Gaa nats'ąq Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa gwik'injigwiighıt nakhwant'leegwiin'ajjı k'iighai' jidii deekhwa'in ajjı gwinzii akwat gwiizų jı' gininjich'ohthat. ⁴ Diitħajı' t'ee niħlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'ą' datthak niħlehjuk tr'agwah'in. ⁵ Ajjı gwik'ıt, gwik'injiriighıt ts'ą' diitee lejı gaa Christ vaa diitħajı' zhit ch'ıħłak tr'iinlii ajjı tr'igiinkhii zheħ k'ıt t'oonchy'aa, ts'ą' datthak ch'ıjuk t'ıgwinchy'aa gaa ch'ıħłak tr'iinlii ts'ą' niħts'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajjıts'ą' jii jidii Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa niħlehjuk t'ıgwii'in diinant'leegwiin'ajjı ajjı vich'eegoonzhrıi k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjıt t'ıizhik. Jii Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa vagwandak eegwarahaandak geenjıt diinant'eyin'ajjı jı', diıgwik'injigwiighıt datthak k'iighai' vit'eegohchy'aa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa, gwik'injiriighıt najjı ts'ıreheenyaa diits'an gwiłtsajjı jı', goots'aroonya', geech'oorahahchyaa chan diits'an gwiłtsajjı jı', geech'ooroohchy'a' jaghaii. ⁸ Juu, dinjii gwats'ą' hah'ee geenjıt gaandaii jı' dinjii gwats'ą' ah'ee. Juu gwant' aandak geenjıt veegoo'aii jı', zhyaa gwant'aandak. Juu khaiħkwaii heelyaa geenjıt veegoo'aii jı' gwint'oo gwitr'ıt t'agwah'in haa khaiħkwaii nilii. Juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan jı' shoo nilii haa t'ii'in.

⁹ Nich'eet'ıgwiniindhan lyaa li'didlii heelyaa gwizhrjı. Jidii tr'agwaanduu chan itr'ii'n'ee gwizhrjı gaa nidrii zhit jidii nizjı ajjı oodaanahtą'. ¹⁰ Nakhwalak eet'ohthan gwik'ıt gwik'injiriighıt najjı eenjıt ch'eet'ıgwiniindhan akhwa'ıı, ts'ą' shoo ɔħłjı haa niħteen-jihoh'ee. ¹¹ Tr'agoodiinjik kwaa haa gwint'oo gwitr'ıt t'agoh'in. Nakhwadrii datthak haa K'eegwaadhat veenjıt gwitr'ıt t'agoh'in. ¹² K'eegwaadhat yeendaa nakhwadiveegwe-heezyaa geenjıt vit'injuhchy'aa, jyąts'ą' t'ee khit shoo hohlyaa, nakhwaa gwiizų dajı' khadhoochı' kwaa, ts'ą' khit khagadhjıi. ¹³ K'aiich'ii akhwa'ıı chan juu gwik'injiriighıt valaraa kwaa ts'ą' k'aiich'ii di'jı kwaa najjı haa ts'ohnyaa, ts'ą' aakin najjı nakhwazheħ niħdɔħchik.

¹⁴ Ajjıts'ą' dinjii najjı nakhwats'ą' gwiizų t'ıgii'in jı', Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa goots'ı' t'inchy'aa dohnyąą shrɔ' gaa Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa goots'ą' gwinzii t'ini'in vohnyąą ¹⁵ Juu vaashroonchy'aa najjı haa nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, juu itree jı' goovaa ohtree. ¹⁶ Datthak ts'ą' nakhwane'ok dinjii najjı haa gwinzii gwadhoh'ajjı, shıgwizhi' gwanlii nɔħkhy'a' shrɔ', deekhwa'yaa goo'aii ajjı gwik'ıt t'akhwa'yaa geenjıt adashoo ɔħłjı' shrɔ', gaa gwik'ıt t'akhwa'in.

¹⁷ Juu nakhwats'ą' gwiizų tr'agwah'in jı' gaa vats'a' gwiizų t'akhwa'ya' shrɔ'. Gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjı gwik'eegɔhdaii. ¹⁸ Juu najjı datthak haa tsinehdan zhit goohɔhdaii gwizhrjı gwik'eegɔhdaii. ¹⁹ Shijyaa najjı nakhwats'ą' gwiizų t'ıgwii'in gaa gwit'ineegohhtsyaa shrɔ', Vit'eegwijjyħchy'aa vats'a' t'agohthan. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit geenjıt jyaa digwinyąą: "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyąą, Shjı neegwahoiħkwat ts'ą' gwit'ineegwahaltsyaa, nyąą." ²⁰ Gaa Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit ch'adanħ gwa'an jyaa digwinyąą: "Dinjii najjı neet'iindhan kwaa, ts'ą' goozhit gwiłts'ik jı' gooch'ah'aa, chųų chan gahjıı

ji' chųų goovant'eiinkaii; Jii jyaa dini'in ji' lyaa oozhii goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa."
²¹ Tr'agwaanduu gaiiyyiinahohtsyaa shrų', gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in haa tr'aanduu gai-
 iyii'ohtsii.

13

Nahkat Gwats'q' K'eedeegwaadhat Najj Goots'q' Deegweheechy'aa Goo'aii

¹ Juu najj datthak zhit dinjii dzaa nahkat gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat najj
 gook'eegwarahahthat goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan k'eedeegwaadhat
 gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juu k'eedeegwaadhat najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 k'iighai' zhat nagoorinlii t'oonchy'aa. ² Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'i' t'inchy'aa ji' t'ee
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat nagoovinlii ajj gwits'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' juu
 k'eedeegwaadhat ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa,
 ts'a' geenjit googwarahshii t'oonchy'aa. ³ K'eedeegwaadhat najj, gwinzii t'ii'in
 najj geenjit gahaanajat kwaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gaa juu gwiizųų t'ii'in najj zhrj
 googahaanajat. Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj oonjat kwaa nohthan? Akwaa ji'
 gwinzii tr'agwah'in, gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagahajjnyaa ts'a' nakhweenjigahah'aa.
⁴ K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwah'in najj nakhweenjit gweheezyaa
 geenjit t'igii'in, gaa gwiizųų nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' goovoonjat gwat'oochchy'aa,
 khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat geenjit goot'aii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' gwiizųų nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Jii geh'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat
 najj k'eegohthat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'anakhwahahthat geenjit nakwaa,
 gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat gaakhwandaii haa nakhwayinji' zhit gwinzii
 gwehee'aa eenjit.

⁶ Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in
 geh'an tax eenjit nakhwa-laraa lat goonjii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ K'eedeegwaadhat najj jidii
 goots'a' goondaii ajj gooneegohkwat, laraa ohtsii lat ts'a' nakhwanan haa tax ohkwat, ts'a'
 gooveenjikhadhoh'ee.

Nats'qq Nihts'q' Dinjii Tr'ihelyaa

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa ts'a' goondaii shrų', ch'et'igwiniindhan zhrj nihleenjit akhwa'ii. Juu
 jyaa dii'in t'ee Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat t'ii'in. ⁹ Moses va-law
 kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa, "Veedhindii kwaa haa oiinchi' shrų'! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoin'aa
 shrų'! Ch'ojj'ii shrų'! Ninee'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjoiinghit shrų'!" Jii datthak ts'a' ch'izhii
 kwaii haa ch'ihlak nilii t'oonchy'aa, "Deegwah't'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ninee'ok dinjii
 najj eet'iindhan!" ¹⁰ Ninee'ok dinjii najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ii'ji' duuyeh goots'a'
 gwiizųų t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa. Ajjts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji' t'ee Law datthak,
 gwik'eegwarahahthat k'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Jii dhochųų gwats'an dakeekhwa'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' jii deenakhwaihnyaa
 gwik'it t'akhwa'in, tr'ookit gwik'injiriindhat gwats'an juk gwats'a' neediihahshii geenjit
 nahgwan gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Tųų gihleegoodhat ts'a' drin neegwiilii k'it t'oonchy'aa,
 ts'a' akwat t'ee tųų gwatr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in akhagwaroonya', ts'a' drin gwinzii
 t'igwehee'yaa geenjit heeghan haa ninjich'atsarohthat k'it t'agoo'ya'. ¹³ Drin gwiz-
 hit gwarandaii gwik'it diigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ch'anarahooni' gwiizhit ch'aariheechyaa
 kwaa, diitthaj' haa nihlehjuk tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gweheelyaa kwaa, nihlehts'a'
 nich'itsarahahthat kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii ts'anh tr'oo'i' gweheen'yaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwiizųų
 t'asho'ya' nohthan ajj gwats'a' t'eedoondhan kwaa gaa K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii
 ajj gghta'.

14

Nakhwane'e'ok Dinjii Najj Nakhweenjit Oozųų Shrų'.

¹ Juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'arii kwaa najji goots'ohnyaq, gaa deegiindhan geenjit goodii gohkhyaa shro'. ² Dinjii gwik'injiighit lat najji jidii datthak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'arii kwaa najji gwanzhij zhrjh ga'aa. ³ Juu jidii datthak a'aa najji duuyeh gwiizuu t'akhwa'in goorahnyaa t'oonchy'aa; juu gwanzhij zhrjh a'aa najji chan duuyeh zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa najji gwiizuu t'akhwa'in agahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in goovahnyaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Nakhwan ajj juu ohlij dee ch'izhii dinjii vi-slave najji nakhweenjit iizuu? Geedan juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ee giizuu akwat ginzii goohaanyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa digwik'injigwiighit duuyeh akhagagoonyaa t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii lat najji drin ch'ihlak lyaa ch'izhii drin andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerihil'ee giindhan. Gwiizhit ch'izhii najji ajj drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerihil'ee gooveenjit nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deerihil'ee ts'a' vats'a' ch'iridlii giwindhan gininjich'arahthat ajj gwint'arii gwaroonta'. ⁶ Juu drin ch'ihlak lyaa gwiintsii injinich'ahthat t'ee K'eegwaadhat deehil'ee k'iighai' t'igii'in; juu jidii datthak a'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihil'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa geh'an t'igii'in. Juu jidii giindhan zhrjh ga'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihil'ee ts'a' geedan chan shih eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa. ⁷ Ideenjit gwizhrjh gwarandaii kwaa, ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrjh niriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Gwarandaii ji', K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwarandaii t'igwii'in, ts'a' niriidhat ji' K'eegwaadhat veenjit niriidhat t'igwii'in. Ajjts'a' gwarandaii akwat niriidhat haa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii dai' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'ii'in. ¹⁰ Zhit juu gwanzhij zhrjh a'aa najji jaghaii ch'izhii najji nakhweenjit iizuu? Zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa najji chan jaghaii juu gwik'injiighit najji gwanzhij zhrjh ga'aa nakhweenjit iizuu? Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nireheedhat ts'a' diinahakat t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Degtly'aa Choh zhit yaa digwinyaa geh'an,

“Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ihlii, K'eegwaadhat yaa nyaq,

dinjii najji datthak shats'a' nikiigwahah'aa

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii shagahaanyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹² Datthak ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinoahkat ji' vidii gireheekhyaa gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa.

Nakhwane'ok Dinjii Najj Neet'ophkhii Shro'

¹³ Akwat t'ee nihleenjit tr'oozoo kwaa, gaa ch'izhii dinjii najji neet'eehothtal ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igih'ee' yaa goohohts'ya gwits'i' gwak'ophhtii. ¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihak tr'inlii ts'a' shih tr'a'aa datthak shroodiinyaa nilii gaashandaii ts'a' jidii datthak tr'a'aa. Gaa shih lat shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa gwik'injiriighit ji' t'ee tr'ih'ee'aa diineenjit iizuu t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Jidii oh'aa geh'an nakhwane'ok dinjii najji iizuu ohts'ya shro', yaa dakhwa'in ji', ch'et'igwiniindhan haa t'akhwa'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii shih oh'aa eh'an gwik'injiighit najji googwik'injigwiighit ts'an neet'ophkhii shro', geedan t'ee Christ gooveenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit najji tr'agwaanduu googwit'it gwanli' ohtsii geh'an, jidii nizij ohnyaa ajj voozhri' iizuu ohts'ya shro'. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee ajj jidii tr'a'aa ts'a' tr'inij zhrjh geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, k'iighai' vats'inehdan, vashragoony'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ih'eedaa haa diinant'eegwin'ajj ajj geenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ts'a' nijin jii jyahts'a' gwinzii Christ vits'ya ohlij dai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoo'ahlji gwiizhit nakhwane'ok dinjii najji gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhahaanyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Ajjts'a' geenjit khit gwinzii t'igwehe' yaa gwik'eegwaroondaii, gwik'iighai' tsinehdan zhit t'aih nihhts'an tr'ahahts'ya geenjit. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deezhit jii shih tr'a'aa haa gwiizuu gohts'ya shro', shih datthak tr'ih'ee'aa geenjit nizij t'oonchy'aa gaa jidii shih nakhwane'ok dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii ajj oh'aa shro'. ²¹ Nili chan tr'a'aa kwaa, ts'a' jak chu' chan tr'inij kwaa, ts'a' diinee'ok dinjii gwik'injiighit

najj tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' neet'eerakhkii kwaa aji gwinzii t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.
²²Jidii nilii oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanji aji geenjit gwik'injuhkhith aji nakhwan ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinetak nakhwateet'an dhoh'aji. Dinjii najj jidii gwinzii
 gaagiindaii aji googwit'it gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa shoo nilii t'inchy'aa ts'a'
 deegiizhik geenjit goothaji iizuu kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. ²³Gaa jidii ga'aa geenjit tr'igwigwidii
 ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii ga'aa geenjit gwiizuu t'igii'in goovahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa,
 googwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injiraahchy'aa kwaa
 geh'an, jidii t'igwii'in aji gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah
 tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

15

Ninee'ok Dinjii Najj Shoo Hahtsyaa Gwik'eegwiindaii, Nan Zhrih Nakwaa.

¹Diikhwan diigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii najj zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit goot'aii
 kwaa najj haa gwiizuu daj' goots'igweheenjyaa gwizhrh. Diikhwan deegwiindhan aji
 zhrih gwik'it t'igweheeyaa kwaa. ²Gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj googwik'injigwiighit
 gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit, goozhit shoo tr'oh'ai'. ³Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa
 digwinyaa, "Nakhwats'a' gwiizuu giginkhii t'ee shii shats'a' gwiizuu giginkhii t'igii'in." aji
 geh'an, Christ shoo adahaatsyaa geenjit doo'ya' niindhan gwizhrh gwik'it t'ee'ya' kwaa.
⁴Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jidii dathak gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee vik'iighai' gwagwarahaa'ee
 geenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa, yeendaa ji' vit'injiraahchy'aa gwiizhit gwik'iighai'
 khai'gwidlii gwireheendaii ts'a' diit'aii gweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwarandaii ts'a' diit'aii gwanlii, haa Christ Jesus dzaa nankat
 dhidii gwiizhit deezhik gwik'it dathak ts'a' nihts'a' gwinzii dinjii kohlyaa geen-
 jit nakhwats'iinyaa' ⁶Ajits'a' kheihlak phji haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' deerahoh'ee.

Gwandak Nizij, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najj Ts'a' Geegirinkhii Aji Geegireheehkhyaa

⁷Ts'a' aji gwik'it Christ shoo nilii haa vigii hohlyaa geenjit gwit'eetr'anakhweiniinli,
 dathak ts'a' shoo phji haa nihts'a' ohtsii, jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahaa'aa
 geenjit. ⁸Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Christ, Jews najj ts'ihleenjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a'
 haazhii, yeenii gootsii najj eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaq aji li'didlii gwe-
 heelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaq aji khith gwik'it t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa
 geenjit. ⁹Ajits'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovonyaaq
 geenjit giits'a' deegahah'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,
 "Jews nilii kwaa najj tee gwats'anh deenookhwaha'aa,
 gwiizhit ch'ilik haa chan deenookhwaha'aa."

¹⁰Chan hee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Jews nilii kwaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii Jews najj haa shoo phji!"

¹¹Ajits'a' chan hee vakat jyaa digwinyaa,

"Jews nilii kwaa najj dathak, K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee;
 dinjii najj dathak chan K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee!"

¹²Chan hee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Isaiah jyaa nyaq,

"Jesse ts'an deedhaa najj eeneegwahaakyyaa,
 Jews nilii kwaa najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geenjit,
 ts'a' yeendaa ji' geenjit giit'injyahachy'aa."

¹³Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan ts'a' shoo gwanlii
 haa nakhwats'an ohtsyaa. Adan t'ee yeendaa ji' geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa geh'an.
 Ajits'a' yeendaa ji' nakhwadivee deegweheechy'aa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa aji Ch'an-
 ky'aa Shroodiinyaaq gwat'aii k'iighai' nitsii heelyaa geenjit.

Paul Jaghahii Ginjik Niint'aii Haa Ch'adant'oo.

¹⁴Shijyaa najj, dathak ts'a' lyya ohsji ts'a' deekhwa'yaa dathak gaakhwandaii ts'a'
 khan genee'eedootan nakhwaashandaii. ¹⁵Gaa jii dęhtly'aa nakhwats'a' dıht'oo zhit

gwinleji gineenakhwahaIdaii geh'an naljat kwaa haa gineenakhwahaIdaii geenjit gwinzii nakhwaagwaldak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'in geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji tyaa shoo ihlii. ¹⁶ Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Giinkhih k'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizji, Jews nilii kwaa naji haa gwaaltan, aji gwik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataijnii gooriitsaji k'it t'iginchy'aa geenjit shoo heelyaa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ¹⁷ Aji's'a' Christ Jesus deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit shik'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' geenjit shoo ihlii. ¹⁸ Nats'aa Christ Jesus shik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gavooltsaji naljat kwaa haa gwinzii geegihikhkyya. Shiginjik ts'a' shigwitr'it haa k'iighai' t'iizhik. ¹⁹ Geegwaroolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii haa Jerusalem gwats'aa Illyricum gwats'a' hoiizhii, izhit Christ Vagwandak Nizji datthak eech'oaalchya'. ²⁰ Nijin Christ Vagwandak Nizji tr'itth'ak kwaa gwa'an khit ts'a' geech'oolchya' nihthan, aji dinjii ndak gwiltsaji aji gwandaa ndak neegwahaaltsyaa nihthan t'ihnyaa kwaa. ²¹ Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Zhit juu yaandaii kwaa naji gwagwahah'ya,
ts'a' juu gwigiwitth'ak kwaa naji gaagehendaii.”

Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Gool'ya' Niindhan

²² Aji geh'an gwinleji nakhwats'a' hoihshi' nihthan gaa gwik'it gwilii kwaa. ²³ Gaa juk it'ee dzaa nankat gwa'an shigwitr'it ehdaa tr'iijik ts'a' gwinleji nakhwool'ya' nihthan. ²⁴ Juk gwik'it t'ishi'ya' nihthan. Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwaha'ya, shoo haa nakhwaa iidi' aji't'e'e shats'ahohjyaa haa Spain nahkat nihishyaa. ²⁵ Juk zhat aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit naji laraa goots'a' hihlyaa geenjit Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa. ²⁶ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat kwaii gootr'igiinkhii zheh naji Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit neeshraahchy'aa naji shoo haa ts'igihienjyaa geenjit gwant'eegaanjik. ²⁷ Goots'igeheenjyaa aji dagakhai' gwits'iginyaa t'igii'in. Jews gwik'injigiighit naji geedan t'ee Jews nilii kwaa naji Gwandak Nizji goovaag-wigwildak geh'an Jews naji ant'eeroonjii giindhan. ²⁸ Nijin jii gwitr'it ehdaa tr'iijik ji' jii laraa gooveenjit khaihlan nirinlii datthak gavant'eehihlyaa aji't'e'e Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwaaha'ya. ²⁹ Nijin nakhweenihshee ji' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' gwinzii t'ishi'ya' gaashandaii.

³⁰ Shijyaa naji, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ zhit diigwik'injigiighit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan dinant'eiin'aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit gwint'aii shaa khagadohjii. ³¹ Judea gwizhit gwik'injigiighit kwaa naji shigiheendal kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji goots'ihienjyaa geenjit shoo giheelyaa geenjit khagadohjii. ³² Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'indhan ji', shoo haa nakhweenihshyaa, ts'a' shoo haa nakhwaahihdyaa ts'a' neehalzhi. ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan tr'ii'ji aji nakhwaa ool'! Amen!

16

Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwizhit Dijyaa Naji Eeginkhii

¹ Jii gwik'injigiighit zhit diineejii Phoebe tr'injaa nizji nilii, Cencreae kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in (deacon nilii) nakhwats'a' nahachyaa. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji t'igii'in gwik'it K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ohjii ts'a' vats'ohnyaa. Dinjii leji naji ts'iiny'a' ts'a' shant'ee chan shits'iiny'a' t'inchy'aa.

³ Priscilla ts'a' vakai' Aquila haa Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in daji shits'iginy'a', sheenjit nakhwadiivegoozu' goovohnyaa. ⁴ Sheh'an gwiizyup gwak'agoojil ts'a' khaiinjii sheenjit nigindhat aji geenjit mahsi' goovoihnyaa, shij zhrjh kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa gootr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii chan mahsi' googohnyaa. ⁵ Aji's'a' goozheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii naji chan sheenjit nakhwadiivegoozu' goovohnyaa.

Shijyaa zu' dinjii Epaenetus, nidiveegoozu' sheenjii vohnyaa. Adan tr'ookit Asia gwa'an gwizhit Christ k'injiindhat dhidlit t'inchy'aa. ⁶Ts'a' Mary, nakhweenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwiltsajj nidiveegoozu' sheenjii vohnyaa. ⁷Ajj dinjii neekwaii Andronicus ts'a' Junia haa shik'it Jews giinlii. Zeh gwaazhrāj shaa giindih sheenjii nakhwadiweegoozu' goovohnyaa. Shehkii gwik'injigiindhat ts'a' Tr'ihit'e' najj lya goovaagiindaii.

⁸Ts'a' shijyaa dinjii veet'iihthan Ampliatas, chan K'eegwaadhat haa kheihlak nilii ajj sheenjii nidiveegoozu' vohnyaa. ⁹Dinjii Urbanus, Christ eenjii diinaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' shachaa Stachys lya dinjii veet'iihthan nilii haa sheenjii nakhwadiweegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁰Ts'a' ajj Apelles dinjii nizjii nilii ts'a' Christ shoo ahtsii ts'a' dinjii Aristobulus vizhehk'aa najj haa sheenjii nakhwadiweegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹¹Dinjii Herodion, shik'it Jews nilii ts'a' ajj dinjii Narcissus vizhehk'aa gwik'injiighit najj haa sheenjii nakhwadiweegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹²Ajj tr'injaa Tryphaena ts'a' vijuu Tryphnosoo haa K'eegwaadhat deegoovahnyaa zhrjh gwik'it t'igii'in najj ts'a' tr'injaa Persis, veet'igwiindhan ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjii gwintsii gwitr'it gwahtsii haa sheenjii nakhwadiweegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹³Dinjii Rufus, K'eegwaadhat eenjii gwint'oo gwitr'it gwahtsii ts'a' vahan, khit digii k'it t'ashoonyaa haa sheenjii nakhwadiweegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁴Dinjii najj Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hemas ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak sheenjii nakhwadiweegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁵Dinjii Philologus ts'a' Julia, dinjii Nereus ts'a' vijuu, Olympas ts'a' juu goovaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj haa datthak sheenjii nakhwadiweegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹⁶Nijin khaihtan nihlaa nineekhwadal daj' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' ohjii. Dzaa gwa'an tr'iginkhii zeh Christ k'injiighit najj nakhwadiweegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Paul Khaiinkoo Goots'q' Ch'adqant'oo Daj' Jyaa Dakhwa'in Goovahnyaa.

¹⁷Shijyaa najj, zhit juu dinjii gwik'injiighit najj khaihtak gwah'ij kwaa gwagwahtsii ts'a' dinjii najj gwik'injigeheeghit gwits'i' an-needagaa'ee gwagwahtsii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenakhwarahchya' ajj gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa najj goots'i' adak'qontii ts'a' goovaa nagoh'aa shrq'. ¹⁸Ajj juu jyaa dinchy'aa najj Christ Diik'eegwaadhat haa ginlii kwaa najj t'iginchy'aa, gaa geedan deegiindhan gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igii'in. Ginjik nizjii haa gigiinkhii zhit dinjii tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa najj iizyu gahtsii ts'a' tsinteegooahkaii. ¹⁹Juu najj datthak Gwandak Nizjii zhit gqhdaii nakhweegwigwiith'ak ajj geenjii nakhwashoo ahljii. Jidii gwinzii gwigwitr'it datthak gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa, ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it ajj gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa kwaa. ²⁰Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan diits'an ahtsii t'ee niighit kwaa, Satan kat nakhweenjit deehaa'al t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolj'.

²¹Timothy, shaa Christ eenjii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii Lucius, Jason, ts'a' Sosipater najj haa shik'it Jews ginlii najj haa nakhwadiweegoozu' nakhwarahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²²Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shij Tertius, Paul veenjii danoiht'oo ts'a' Christ voozhri' zhit nakhwadiweegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²³Ts'a' dinjii Gaius, vizheh gwihch'ij ts'a' zhat chan tr'iginkhii gwahtsii geenjii khaihtan nineeriidal chan nakhwadiweegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo laraa k'aqhtii dinjii Erastus ts'a' diichaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Quartus chan nakhwadiweegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolj'!

Paul, Jii Dehtly'aa Zhit Khaiinkoo Khagideedi' Ts'q' Deehi'ee

²⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'eegwahndit vant'eegwaroo'aa, Gwandak Nizjii k'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii ahtsii, yeena daj' jidii h'iddlii nagwah'ij ajj shats'a'

gwigweelkij haa Jesus Christ veech'oitlan. ²⁶ Aijts'a' t'ee jii jidii niighit daj' nag-waa'ij t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji gwadagwagwaant'oo haa gwizhrjh nigwigwiin'ajj, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh nyaq vik'iighai' nahkat datthak gaagiindaii goodlit, gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegowahaadhat geenjit.

²⁷ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh vigwizhi' gwanlii, ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus Christ k'iighai' vich'eegwahndit gooli'!

1 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' diichaa Sosthenes haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gwiteetr'ashahchji, Christ dinjii neehahshii nilii Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii.

² Corinth kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit Shroodiinyaa najj gwitee tr'iinlii. Juu Christ Jesus haa kheihlak nilii najj, dathhak ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus t'injigaahchy'aa, diikhwan chan vit'injiraahchy'aa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii, gwizhit tsinehdan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa eenjit nakhweenjit khadigariinjii t'oonchy'aa.

Jidii T'araahchy'aa Christ Diinint'eiin'ajj

⁴ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an iltsajj geenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsj' vakhaihjyaa. ⁵ Christ vaa qhlij ts'a' veenjit tr'agoh'in geh'an jidii t'oonchy'aa dathhak nakhwant'eegwiin'ajj, gwizhit deehohjyaa dathhak chan gaakhwandaii, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagahoondak eenjit, ⁶ Ajj gwik'iighai' Christ Viginjik Iyaa gwiint'arii oodhoojik gwigweech'in. ⁷ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' khyu' nagooril'in gwiizhit jidii vat'oonchy'aa dathhak Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vakhwa'yaa. ⁸ Nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwats'i', nakhohthaa gwats'a' dathhak Jesus nakhwahoont'a', nakhwatr'agwaanduu hee kwaa geenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii drin ji' neenakhwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Vidinji' Jesus Christ shoo haa vaahohyaa geenjit gwitee tr'inikhwinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa ajjt'ee Iyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Nihleezheedagaa'ee

¹⁰ Shachaa najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'arii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' giikhkhi shoodohk'jii, dathhak ts'a' nihlihk'it ninjich'ohthat ts'a' kheihlak qhlij, nihleezheeda-hoo'ee gwits'i' jyaa dohchy'aa. ¹¹ Shachaa najj, tr'injaa Chloe oozhii vizheh k'aa lat najj nihleezheedoh'ee nakhwagahnyaa. ¹² Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ujuk gookhii, nakhwalat najj Paul vatajj ihshyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwalat najj chan dinjii Apollos vatajj ihshyaa dohnyaa, nakhwalat najj Peter vatajj ihshyaa dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwalat najj chan Christ vatajj ihshyaa dohnyaa. ¹³ Nats'ahts'a' zhyaa nakhwatee khaihak gwanlii kwaa, jyahts'a' Christ k'injohkhit lee t'akhwa'in? Nakwaa! Shij lee dachan nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat nakhweenjit gishirihtsak? Nakwaa! Shitsyaa hohyaa geenjit chuq nakhwats'an dhahtsajj kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

¹⁴ Nakhwatee lej najj chuq goots'an dhahtsajj kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsj' oihnyaa, gaa dinjii neekwaii Crispus ts'a' Gaius zhrih goots'an chuq dhahtsajj. ¹⁵ Ajjts'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuq nakhwats'an dhahtsajj nyaa. ¹⁶ Aaha', Stephanas ts'a' vizheh k'aa najj chan chuq goots'an dhahtsajj, gaa geeghah ch'ihlee gaa chuq ts'an dhahtsajj gaanaldaii kwaa. ¹⁷ Christ veenjit gweedhaa dathhak chuq gwats'an hahtsyaa geenjit shihil'e' kwaa, gaa Vagwandak Nizij ajj eegwahaaldak geenjit shihil'e'. Jii nankat gwigwizhi' ajj haa geech'oohaalchyya geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' Christ diineenjit giltsak ts'a' vat'arii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi', Vat'arii Haa Nilii

¹⁸ Christ nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gilsak ts'a' niindhat aji zhit juu vaatr'igweendaii ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa naji zhyaa t'iginyaa diigoonyaa, gaa diikhwan aji needi-ihahshii gwik'injiighit naji lya deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Yeena daji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' jyaa nyaq,

“Juu goinzhii niindhan naji gwagoonzhii kwaa lee goots'a' gwagwahalkyaa.

Łyaa shigwizhi' gwanlii giindhan gaa nihk'it gaiigoovaahaltsyaa.”

²⁰ Akwaa ji' zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii naji ts'a' Moses va-law geech'oahtan naji ts'a' zhit dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan naji nihzheedagaan'ee datthak nijuk giilk'ii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat lee goots'a' gwigweelkji.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an vigwizhi' k'iighai' jii nankat gwigwizhi' haa vaagwiindaii kwaa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu Gwandak Nizii eech'arohtan zhyaa t'igwinyaa niindhan naji gwik'injyahjik kwaa gaa ch'izhii naji gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' neegeheezhii. ²² Jews naji gwinleji geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwii'in gaagoondaii giindhan, ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit gwehkji Jews nilii kwaa (Greek) naji chan dzaa nankat gwigwizhi' nitsii keegwagwah'in. ²³ Gaa diikhwan aji jaghaii Christ neek'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gilsak eech'orahtan, ts'a' aji jidii eech'orahtan Jews naji gitr'igii'ee, Jews nilii kwaa naji izhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan. ²⁴ Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji tee gwats'an gwik'injigweheeghit geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii naji t'ee jii Christ vagwaandak eech'orahtan gwigwiitth'ak, geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee tr'agwah'in gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo niint'aii ts'a' vigwizhi' gwanlii nilii giyaandaii. ²⁵ Łyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa, gaa dinjii naji andaa vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inchy'aa. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii kwaa ginyaa, gaa nihk'it dinjii andaa t'aht'aii t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Shachaa naji, ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii gwats'a' daji', dinjii naji tee nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii chan gwanlii kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii hil'ee chan qhiji kwaa gaanoondaii. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' jii nankat dinjii zhyaa t'agoonyaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroondaii gwitee tr'agoovinlii, ts'a' juu vat'aii kwaa ohnyaa naji chan gwitee tr'iinlii, zhit shigwizhi' ts'a' shat'aii gwanlii niindhan naji ooohii giheelyaa geenjit. ²⁸ Zhehk'aa gwizhit juu hil'ee kwaa naji ts'a' zhyaa k'it t'agoovonyaa naji ts'a' juu naji giili' ohnyaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii, jii nankat gwidinjii naji juu gooveenjit hil'ee naji gooveenjit hil'ee kwaa goohahtsyaa geenjit. ²⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' vandah ideech'irehee'ya kwaa geenjit t'igwinyaa. ³⁰ Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak khohtyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'inihkwiniinlii, jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' diits'a' gwigweelch'in. Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa diinaa gweheezyaa, diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa tr'ihelyaa. ³¹ Ajiits'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Juu ideech'qol'ya' niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat dee'ya' aji geech'ihel'ya' goo'aii.”

2

Christ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) Kat Gilsak Googwandak

¹ Shachaa naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eenakhwahachyaa, geenjit nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii daji' jii t'ee gwik'it t'ishizhik ginjik vagwantrii haa t'ihnyaa kwaa ts'a' gaandaii choh ginkhii k'it t'ihnyaa kwaa. ² Ch'ihlee nakhwaa dhiidii daji' jidii datthak ginee-haldee nihthan, gaa Jesus Christ aji jaghaii nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat niindhat aji ginee-haldee kwaa. ³ Nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii daji', shat'aii kwaa gwizhit najat haa daltrat. ⁴ Ajiits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenakhwaaltan daji' jii nankat gwiginjik haa tsinte-nakhwalkaii zhit gwik'injinakhwalkhit kwaa, gaa zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit niint'aii aji nakhwats'a' h'idiidlii haa t'ihnyaa nakhwats'a' gwigweelkji. ⁵ Izhit geh'an jii nankat deeginyaa gwigwizhi' haa gwik'injohkhit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa gwik'injohkhit.

Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa Vigwizhi'

⁶ Nijin vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aii najj gaandaii haa dhidii daj', Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa vigwizhi' nint'aii ginjik haa geech'paaftan. Jii nankat gwats'an gwigwizhi' t'aihnyaa kwaa, akwat jidii t'aih haa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj t'aihnyaa kwaa, aji najj goot'aii ts'an t'aih an ilii. ⁷ Jii gwizhij eegwaraandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa vigwizhi' t'inchy'aa. Aji t'ee nan hahtsyaa gwehkij daj' gwats'an diihit'ee geenjit t'iizhik gaa jii nankat gwidinji' najj ts'i' niyaqah'i t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa vigwizhi' haagiindaii kwaa. Gaagiindaii ji' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit jiiintsi nlii duuyeh gagahtsak t'iginchy'aa. ⁹ Aji googaa Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Jidii ch'ihlok gaa gwiriitth'ak kwaa,

ts'a' gwaraah'in kwaa,

k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa aji gwadrajj gaa ninjich'ohthat kwaa,

jii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa veet'ohthan geenjit shrigwiinlik.”

¹⁰ Aji geh'an juk Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' diits'a' gwigweelkij. Aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq jidii Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ts'a' gwagwahkij kwaa kwaii gaa datthak gaandaii, ts'a' lyaanujuk datthak gaandaii ts'a' gwinzii gwitee gwa'an gwaqah'in. ¹¹ Jii diinanky'aa diizhit t'inchy'aa t'ee nats'aa ninjich'aradhat gaandaii, aji gwik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhrjh nats'aa Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii. ¹² Aji ts'a' jii nankat gwigwizhi' tr'oonjii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'ii'ij, aji vik'iighai' jidii datthak Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa aji vich'eegoonzhrii diinantl'eegwin'aji gaagwehendaii geenjit.

¹³ Aji ts'a' jii nankat gwidinjii vigwizhi' haa geech'oorahan t'igwinyaq kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ij najj goots'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq li'didlii eegwaraandak t'igwinyaq. ¹⁴ Juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ij kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak kwaa geh'an gwik'injigwiighit kwaa. Dinjii jyaanchy'aa najj giyaandaii kwaa geh'an, zhyaa t'igwinyaq giindhan, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' gwizhrjh aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq vats'an nlii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁵ Juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ij najj t'ee nats'aa dinjii nizij ginlii gaagiindaii, dinjii ch'ihlee gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ij kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'ahts'a' dinjii nizij inlii yahnyaq. ¹⁶ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Juu dee nats'aa K'eegwaadhat ninjich'adhat gaandaii?

Juu dee K'eegwaadhat jyaa danoo'ya' jaghaii heenjyaa?”

Gaa diikhwan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'ii'ij ts'a' gwik'injiriighit geh'an Christ vik'it ninjich'aradhat.

3

Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa Vitsyaa Najj

¹² Shachaa najj, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo nakhwaa dhiidii daj', zhit dinjii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq deegoovahnyaq gwik'it googwandaii najj khyu' gwik'it nakhwats'a' giikhkii, jii nankat dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in k'it gohdaii geh'an. Izhit daj' tth'aii hee gwinzii Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa Viginjik haakhwandaii kwaa nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit t'aih natsal akhwa'ij geh'an, tr'iinin tsal ch'ahma' ts'a' geegiikhkii k'it t'anokhwaihnyaq, juk gaa nakhwaa gwik'it goo'aii. ³ Dzaa nankat dinjii najj nats'aa gwagwandaii gwik'it tth'aii gohdaii geh'an. Ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ij aji nohthan ts'a' nihzheedoo'ee geh'an nihlaa tr'agoh'in kwaa ts'a' tth'aii hee jii nankat gwik'it gohdaii gaashandaii, dinjii gwik'injigwiighit kwaa k'it ohdaa. ⁴ Nijin nakwatee ch'ihlee “Paul vataji ihshyaa”, ts'a' ch'izhii chan “dinjii Apollos vataji ihshyaa” nyaq daj', jii nankat dinjii najj gwik'injigwiighit kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in! Jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'

⁵ Apollos ts'a' shij haa juu t'igwinchy'aa nakhwaagwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ihil'ee kwaa gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it K'eegwaadhat diits'an itsaji aji eetr'agwarah'in k'iighai' Jesus

vik'injuhkhit nakhwariltsajj. ⁶ Shij tr'ookit nakhwakwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Gwandak Nizij eech'oaalchya', ts'a' shij t'ee gwanzhijh gwit'eiinlii k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan aji gwanzhijh gwit'eiinlii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Apollos aji gwandaa gwik'injahohkhit geenjit nakhwats'inyaa ts'a' gwanzhijh chuy haa nahtraa k'it t'ii'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh t'ee aji gwanzhijh nahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Zhit juu gwanzhijh gwit'eiinlii, akwat juu gwanzhijh chuy haa nahtraa najj aji gwandaa gwigweechyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwanzhijh nahshii geh'an adan zhrjh hil'ee t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Juu gwanzhijh gwit'eiinlii ts'a' juu gwanzhijh nahtraa haa nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit di-ineegoheekwat. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaihlok tr'agwarah'in, ts'a' nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanan kat gwanzhijh deek'it t'ohchy'aa, aji ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh ndak gwarahsii k'it t'igwit'in.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' ch'einzhrj geh'an jidii vaatr'agwahaal'ya shant'eegwinlii, aji haa t'ee zheh dachan haa gwahtsii gwinzii gaashandai gwik'it zheh vakat ndak goo'aii tr'ookit gooltsajj. Aji t'ee zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj giikat ndak gwahahtsyya. Aji ts'a' nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa nats'aa zheh vakat ndak gwehee'aa gohtsii gwik'eerahahtyaa gwizhrjh. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ zhrjh k'iighai' needinahshii, ts'a' geeghaih ch'ujuk geech'oorahaahchyaa kwaa! Jesus zheh vaa ndak goo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii najj gold, silver akwat kii daat'oo vaagwarahtsii duuyeh an ilii, ts'a' chan heek'an kwaa kwaii t'agahchy'aa, goolat najj dachan haa googwahtsii, ch'izhii najj chan vaagwarahtsii giil' t'ee gahchy'aa. Zhit gwa'an t'oo haa googwahtsii. ¹³ Yeendaa ji' dinjii nats'aa gwahtsii gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' datthak gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa geh'an t'ihnyaa. Nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' dinjii nats'aa vigwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' yahah'ya t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dinjii najj nats'aa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwahah'ya, ts'a' nijn Christ nineezhii ji' dinjii najj googwitr'it k'iighai' nihteetr'agoheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii k'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' najj gwinzii hee gwigweheechy'aa lee ji', Christ gwinzii gooneegoheekwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii kwaa haa gwahtsii t'ee duuyeh geenjit vagwarookwat t'oonchy'aa. Gaa aji dinjii th'ahii hee nihk'it neehezhi. Aji gwik'it dinjii vizheh gwak'an aji ts'an nehshtr'ineezhii gaa vigwitr'it datthak gook'in k'it t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh k'it nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa lee gaakhwandai. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu vakharigidiinjii zheh an gwahtsii najj t'ee gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit goots'an gwahahtsyya t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh lya shroodiinyaa gwanlii, ts'a' nakhwant'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan haa adats'a' oonts'it shro', jii nankat gwidinjii goinzhii niindhan najj k'it nakhwalat najj t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai kwaa najj tr'agohjik nakhwahnyaa, aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii gwahtsyya. ¹⁹ Nakhwagwahaldak, jii nankat dinjii najj googwizhi' gwanlii giindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa. Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii goinzhii niindhan najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwizhi' haa gaiigoovahtsii ts'a' goodhii nagoovahnai t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Aji ts'a' jii chan Dehtly'aa Choh zhit danakhwat'oo, "Dinjii najj goinzhii giindhan gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahs'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandai ts'a' aji zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat aji zhyaa k'it t'iiyuunyya."

²¹ Jii geh'an, dinjii inlii ts'a' ideech'iin'in haa lya shigwizhi' gwanlii doinya' shro', geech'oaqhtan ch'ihlee zhrjh taji inkhaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwinzii nats'an gweheelyaa, geenjit nant'eegwiin'aji t'oonchy'aa. ²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee shij, Apollos, ts'a' Peter haa geenakwharahahchyaa haa nakhwats'ireheenyya geenjit

nakhwats'a' diinihi'e'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat jidii datthak nakhwats'an heelyaa geenjit gwiitsajj. Gahohdaii akwat nahohthaa gahoonjat kwaa, ajiits'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' nihk'it datthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. ²³ Ajiits'a' Christ nakhwaa nilii ts'a' chan Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

4

Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' Najj

¹ Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii najj veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya' zhrjh diinohnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii dinjii najj Li'deegwidlii geegoh'it goo'aii chy'aa juk dinjii najj haa gwarahaandak geenjit diinant'eegwiinlii. ² Ajiits'a' chan ch'itsyaa najj juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj lyaa k'eegwagwahaathtat gwizhrjh goo'aii. ³ Duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'ishizhik nihthan. Duulee chan gwinzii t'ishizhik nohthan. Gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohthat gaa gwinzii, juu dinjii najj datthak nats'ahts'a' shininjich'agahthat gaa gwinzii. Shijj gaa nats'aq shigwitr'it zhit doonchy'aa gaashandaii kwaa. ⁴ Zhit gwitr'it shantleegwin'ajj shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ishi'ya' gaashandaii, gaa ajj khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ishi'in t'agwaihnyaa kwaa. K'eegwaadhat zhrjh nats'aq shigwitr'it t'agwal'ya' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii najj jidii gwitr'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovant'ein'ajj gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa dohny'a' shro', juk jyaa dagweheenjyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa gaa yeendaa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji', adan ajj juu gwinzii akwat gwinzii kwaa t'iizhik heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nineezhii ji' ninjin toq goo'aii ajj gach'ahadrii ts'a' jidii geegoh'it goo'aii ajj gwizhrjh neegwehee'aa. Ajiit'ee dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa kwaii gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa. Izhit ji' dinjii najj googwitr'it nizijj geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjihah'aa ts'a' jyaa gavaahaan'nyaa.

⁶ Shachaa najj, shijj ts'a' Apollos eenookhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa gwik'iighai' gwago-hoo'ee geenjit. Diininjich'ohthat daj', jii ginjik deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Videhtly'aa Choh Zhit, "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ch'izhii andaa tr'ihkhit hil'ee dohny'a' shro'" Ajj gwik'it zhit juu geenookhwahtan ajj ch'izhii geech'ogahtan andaa nizijj hohjyaa kwaa goo'aii. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najj gwiizuu tr'agwah'in dohny'a' shro', juu goovandaa hil'ee niltsajj? Jidii khwa'ijj ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an datthak oodhoojik t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an oodhoojik ji' jaghaii vaa ideech'oh'in?

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa geenakhwahachyaa kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ij datthak khwa'ijj nohthan? Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an jidii gwinzii datthak ch'adaj' hee khwa'ijj nohthan. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit niint'aii ts'a' kheihkwaii choh (King) k'it nakhweegoo'aii k'it t'ohthan. Ajiits'a' diikhwan tr'ihil'ee kwaa ts'a' diit'ohchy'aa kwaa nohthan. Lyaa kheihkwaii dhoodlit ji' nakhwoihnyaa, jyaa dakhwazhit ji' diikhwan chan nakhwaa kheihkwaii tr'ihelyaa. ⁹ Jii jyachts'a' t'oonchy'aa gwich'in nihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj juu Tr'ihil'e' najj gihil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwizhrjh nagoovinlii goorihil'ee kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' oo'at ninjin dinjii tr'aghan gwa'an nidiireheelyaa, izhit datthak gwizhrjh tr'iilk'ijj gwizhit diirahakhwaa. Deediireheelyaa li' geenjit jii nankat dinjii najj aakin diigaa'ijj ts'a' Zheekat gwich'in datthak najj gaa aakin diigaa'ijj. ¹⁰ Dinjii najj diikhwan tr'igwirinjik ts'a' tr'aqkhii geh'an Christ veenjit tr'agwarah'in diigoonyaa, gaa nakhwan ajj Christ vaa kheihlak ohtijj geh'an, lyaa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii nohthan. Jii nankat dinjii najj k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa geenjit diiginjik t'aih kwaa diigoonyaa. Gaa nakhwan ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih tr'ii'ijj dohnyaa, ts'a' dinjii najj nakhwahil'ee. Gwiizhit diikhwan ajj tr'ihil'ee kwaa diigoonyaa. ¹¹ Juk gwats'a' datthak gwinlejj chan diizhit gwahts'ik, ts'a' gwinlejj chan chuu tr'ahijj, gwiizhit gwach'aa ch'aa zhrjh naraazhii, dinjii najj chan daganli' haa diigahgwat, ts'a' nankat neerihidaii daj' diidehk'it gwinzii gaa gwakwaa. ¹² Diinanli' haa gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, ninjin dinjii gwiizuu diits'a' ginkhii daj', googaa diikhwan ajj goots'a' gwinzii gireheekhyaa goo'aii. Ninjin dinjii diits'a' iizuu gaa nihk'it izhyaa gwaraah'in. ¹³ Dinjii diits'a' gwiizuu ginkhii

daj!, ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa diits'a' goohkhii. Juk googaa dinjii zhyaa giil' diinoonyaa ts'a' gwint'oo chan diigihil'ee kwaa.

¹⁴Oozhii nakhwats'an khaatsyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoitl'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gaakhwandaii geenakhwahachyaa geenjit. Shigii ohlij k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' lyaa nakhweet'ihthan geh'an. ¹⁵Geech'ooahtan gwik'injiighit lejii (10,000) najii khwa'jj ji' gaa nihk'it shigii k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Shii tr'ookit t'ee Gwandak Nizii geenakhwahachyaa' Christ Jesus vik'injahohkhit geenjit, aji geh'an nakhwati' ch'ihlak k'it t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁶Nakhwati' k'it t'ihchy'aa geh'an lyaa jidii t'ishi'in gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁷Jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit Timothy nakhwats'a' naatchii. Shidinji' k'it t'iinchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'ihche'yaa vaashandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Christ Jesus vatajii ihshyaa ts'a' geech'ooahtan geenakhwagwahaandak geenjit. Jidii eenakhwaantan t'ee nijuk kwaiik'it ihshyaa datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nyahts'a' geech'ooahtan t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat najii zhat neegwahal'yaa kwaa shagoonyaa ts'a' deegwilt'oo gi-hil'ee gwizhit ideegiginkhii. ¹⁹K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji' niighit kwaa nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhit ji' juu lyaa niht'aii ts'a' hool'ee niindhan najii goovaahashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa vigwitr'it t'agoh'in akwat zhyaa geeginkhii haa t'iginyaa lee ji' gaahashandaii. ²⁰Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit daj! vik'it dinjii tr'ihcheelyaa ts'a' vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit t'aih diits'an ahtsii. Zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa (King nilii k'it) veegarinkhii gwizhit vik'it dinjii tr'iniilii kwaa ts'a' vigwitr'it chan t'agwarah'in kwaa ji' t'ee diidrii zhit vik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹K'eihdik ji' nijuk ts'ajii hihshyaa shrøø shohnyaa? Tth'aii hee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in ji', geenjit akøø danakhwahaihyaa. Gaa nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'i' an-needhoo'ee ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa gwizhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa zhat neehihdyaa gaakhwandaii.

5

Paul, Corinthian Dinjii Gwik'injiighit Tr'agwaanduu Vigwitr'it Gwanlii Eegwaandak

¹Dinjii lat najii shaagwaandak, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'injaa haa dhichij gwinyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa najii gaa duuyeh jyaa digii'in. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii diti' 'at noonjik kwaa gaa haa dhichij, gwinyaa, deegwilt'oo gwiizuu zhyaa t'akhwa'in t'igwinyaa. ²Gwa'oozhii ohli' gaa gwizhit nihk'it tr'igiinkhii zheh neenedal najii ashoo'ohljii! Jii dinjii vat'agwaanduu eenjit tr'agohdii jaghaii? Jyaa dagwaht'oo veenjit tr'agohdii ji', dahthee ch'ujuk t'ihcheenyaa gwats'a' datthak chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegwahaan'yaa kwaa ohtsii. ³Khit nakhwaninjich'atthat t'oonchy'aa, nakhwaa dhiidii kwaa gaa nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'oonchy'aa, aji's'a' jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ⁴K'eegwaadhat Jesus t'aih shant'eiin'ajii zhit, aji dinjii vigwitr'it gwiizuu najii ch'ats'a' t'akhaihyyaa. Nijin kheihlok nineeekhwadal daj! zhat nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'akhwa'in. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Jii dinjii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegonyaa' shrø' oo'at Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) ant'ohchij k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'ihheeghit geenjit. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu khaiinjich'iayahakhit gwik'iighai', gwiizuu t'ineehee'yaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' aji dinjii vanky'aa neehzeehii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat gwandaii ndaanaj'ajii kwaa yats'an hahtsyaa geenjit.

⁶Nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh ninidik jyaa dii'in vashoo'ohlj' shrø"! "Luh vaaniituu tsal gaa haa luh gwant'oo nahshii." jyaa gwinyaa gaanoondaii, aji gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlee iizuu ji' khan datthak iizuu nakhwahahsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Aji nizheh gwizhit luh vaaniituu cheehohchij, jii dinjii iizuu duuyeh nakhwatee dhiidii vohnyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Nakhwan t'ee luhchy'aa vatee luh vaaniituu kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, nakhwatee dinjii iizuu heekwan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit hil'ee ohlij geh'an. Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat, ts'a' Passover googwahtsii daj! Jews najii divii gii tsal tr'oolkhawajii k'it t'igiinyinlik. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwaroondaii jaghaii! Christ vik'injireheeghit gwelkij daj! nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it gwireheendaii

kwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa kwaa, gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa zhr̄h gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. Gwik'injiighit kwaa naj̄i h'deegwidlii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii geenjit khit ts'a' oots'it kwaa haa gireheekhyaa.

⁹Nijin gwehk̄ij nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj̄i, juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa naanig-wii'aii naj̄i gooyaa oht̄ij kwaa nakhwaiinya'. ¹⁰Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj̄i juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naj̄i gooyaa oht̄ij' shr̄o', goovaahohyaa kwaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Goolak naj̄i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa, nats'aa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nigwigwehee'aa gwik'it. Goolak chan ch'an'ij̄i ts'a' goolak chan gwadal lej̄j tr'oo'i' giindhan. Goolak chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii. Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naj̄i haa oihi' kwaa niindhan ji', jii nankat gihteeheekhaa gwizhr̄h t'agwarahnyaa. ¹¹Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj̄i jyaa dihnya' t'ihnyaa: Juu zhyaa gwik'injiighit nyaa naj̄i gooyaa oht̄ij' shr̄o'! Jyaa nyaa gaa nihk'it dinjii va'at akwat vakai' yinlii kwaa haa dhichij̄j. Khit ts'a' k'aiich'i' zhr̄h yindhan, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' dinjii naj̄i gwiizyū eeginkhii, ts'a' chan ch'anahooni' gwizhr̄h t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ch'an'ij̄j, dinjii jiinchy'aa naj̄i gaa haa ch'on'aa shr̄o'!

¹²Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa naj̄i ch'ats'a' t'ahaihjyaa geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa. Gaa nakhwan aj̄j juu nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naj̄i khan ch'ats'a' t'agavahohyaa ts'a' jyaa dini'in kwaa gavahohyaa goo'aii. ¹³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhr̄h aj̄j juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naj̄i gootr'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'ahahjii. Jii yeena daj̄i Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwit'it gwanlii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh gaa neegwahaan'yaa kwaa vohnyaa."

6

Gwik'injiighit, Ch'izhii Gwik'injiighit Naj̄i Ch'aroahkat Zheh Nihdaqhchij̄

¹Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee ch'izhii gwik'injiighit haa gwinzii gwil'aj̄j kwaa ji', zhit ch'aroahkat zheh dinjii neenj̄it shrigweheelyaa aj̄j gwik'injiighit kwaa vats'a' hoiinzi' shr̄o'. Gaa juu gwik'injiighit naj̄i gwinzii t'ohnyaa ji' oohkat. ²Yeendaa nan ndaanaj̄j'aj̄j' ji' gwik'injiighit naj̄i t'ee jii nankat dinjii naj̄i goohahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Jii nankat gwidinji' naj̄i goots'a' k'eegwandhat ji' zhit gwa'an gwintsii nakhweenjit zhyaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa gwiizhit jii nankat jidii tsal shreegahohyaa geenjit gaa gohtnan kwaa. ³Ch'aroahkat dr̄in ji' zheekat gwich'in iizyū dhidlit naj̄i gaa tr'oohahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Zheekat gwich'in naj̄i gaa tr'oohahkat lee akwat jii nankat datthak nihzheedagaan'ee gaa shrigweheelyaa aj̄j gwintsal. ⁴Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit gwinzii gwil'aj̄j kwaa ji', juu gwintsii veegoo'aii kwaa naj̄i ji' gaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa. ⁵Jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' giikhii geh'an ada'oozhii oht̄ij, nakhwatee ch'ihlak goonzhij̄j gwizhr̄h t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injiighit neekwaii naj̄i nihzheedagaan'ee ji' nihlaa shrigwigweheelyaa gwizhr̄h goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Aj̄j googaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak ch'aroahkat zheh nehee daj̄j juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naj̄i ts'a' nadhat.

⁷Zhit juu ch'aroahkat h'ididlii nahnyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwik'injiighit ch'aroahkat zheh nahchij̄j geh'an gwiizyū t'ini'in. Ch'izhii gwik'injiighit naj̄i nats'a' gwiizyū t'igiizhit ji' ts'aj̄j gwandaa gwiizyū, ch'agoahkat ts'a' haazhii zhit* gwiizyū t'ishizhit diinya' aj̄j gwinzii. Dinjii gwik'injiighit nats'an ch'aan'ij̄j ji' yu'? Vits'i' veeyuunjii shr̄o' gaa zhyaa vats'a' akhoiinya' ts'aj̄j gwinzii. ⁸Aj̄j gwizhit nakhwalat naj̄i nihts'a' gwiizyū t'igii'in, ts'a' ch'izhii naj̄i ts'an chan ch'agan'ij̄j. Aj̄j juu jyaa dii'in t'ee nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee t'ii'in. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwiizyū.

⁹Dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwit'it gwanlii naj̄i yeendaa ji' zheekat gwizhit duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nadhat ts'a' yaa k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Geeghah ch'ijuk naagwaraandak ji' gwik'injuhkh̄it shr̄o'! Juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa zhyaa ch'aa'ihchū naj̄i ts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii naj̄i chan ts'a' juu geedhidii gaa va'at akwat vakai' nilii kwaa naj̄i haa dhichij̄j naj̄i t'aihnya', dinjii akwat tsyaa tsal haa ch'izhii dinjii haa

* 6:7 gwiizyū t'ishizhik-jyahts'a' t'ee sorry gwinyaa

gaachji najji chan, ¹⁰ Ch'an'li najji, gwadal leji ashoo'i' niindhan najji, ts'a' ch'anagahooni' gwizhrh k'it t'inchy'aa najji, ts'a' gwiizuu ch'izhii dinjii eeginkhii najji, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii tsint'ahkaai haa yagwadal oonjii najji datthak duuyeh yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa giilk'ii. ¹¹ Christ, vik'injahohkhit gwehkij daj' nakhwalat najji jyaa ts'a' gwiizuu t'agwah'ya'. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii. Shroodiinyaa nakhwiit-sajji, ts'a' viinyaa' ts'a' shoo dhooilit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhweenjit jyaa diizhik.

Deekhwa'in Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viyinjiioh'ee

¹² Nakhwalat najji "Gwik'injihkhit geh'an deesho'ya' nihthan khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya'," ginyaa, deegoo'ya' gwiindhan khan gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' gaa geete hee aji deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji gweheezya' geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Nakhwalat najji "Jidii t'asho'ya' nihthan datthak khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya'," gaa shii Paul ihii aji jidii nihthan datthak duuyeh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹³ Nakhwalat najji, "Diizhit gwilts'ik daj' ch'ara'aa gaa gwinzii!" ginyaa, aji gwik'it "Dinjii haa tr'oochi' gwiindhan daj', jyaa digwii'in gaa gwinzii," ginyaa gaa jyaa dagoovaihnya; "Aji gwiindhan kwaii ch'ihlan drin ji' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaan'aj' gwahahtsya' t'oonchy'aa. Aji ts'a' juu veeraadii kwaa haa tr'aachii chan gwiizuu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus vitsya' tr'ihelyaa eenjit diiniiltsajji. Diitthaj' t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat niindhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa kheeke'aji. Diikhwan chan niriindhat t'ee khakeediirehee'aa.

¹⁵ Nijin Christ vaa ch'ihlak ohlii daj' Christ vatthaj' ts'a' natthaj' haa ch'ihlak ohlii t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Izhit gaa lyaa t'igwinyaa ji', jii shatthaj', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak nilii aji vaa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii aji vaahichyaa lee doonchy'aa? Lyaa zhyaa duuyeh goo'aai! ¹⁶ Tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii vaadhinchii ji' vaa natthaj' ch'ihlak ilik gaanadaai, jyahts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo; "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoodak daj' da'at haa inchi' t'ee ch'ihlak gaadlit." ¹⁷ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus haa ch'ihlak nilii t'ee danky'aa ts'a' Jesus Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa ch'ihlak ilik t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Geeghaii dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa dhinchii kwaa gaa na'at akwat nakaj' zhrih haa dhinchii! Zhit ch'izhii, tr'agwaanduu t'agwarah'in kwaii datthak diitthaj' iizuu ahtsii kwaa. Gaa nijin na'at akwat nakaj' nilii kwaa haa dhinchii daj' natthaj' iizuu ahtsii t'ini'in. ¹⁹ Natthaj' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yizhit gwich'ij gaanadaai. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' yihi'e' t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohlii t'oonchy'aa, nan natthaj' ts'a' k'eegwandhat kwaa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus nakhweenjit niheedhaa eenjit diits'a' yihi'e'. Aji diineenjit niindhat lyaa gwiintsii t'izhik t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' nats'aa natthaj' ts'a' deeni'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit hoh'ee.

7

Nihleedhidii Najji

¹ Shats'a' ch'adanajit'oo daj' jidii ashoohtak aji geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adjiht'oo. Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo oltsya' nindhan ji', goonjii kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh tr'injaa haa dhichii aji lee lyaa t'igwinyaa? ² Aji t'ee gwinzii gaa na'at kwaa ji' zhyaa ch'aa'oihchi' ohkhya' shro', aji geh'an nakhwa'at gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii, aji gwik'it tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii. ³ Dinjii da'at akwat tr'injaa dakai' haa heechyaa aji t'ee googwitrit t'inchy'aa. Nihts'a' nakwaa dohnya shro'! ⁴ Tr'injaa, adan zhrih datthaj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa vakai' chan yatthaj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it chan dinjii datthaj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa va'at chan yatthaj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ⁵ Nihlaa khohchyaa eenjit nihts'a' nakwaa dohnya shro'! Gaa tr'ookit nihlaa gohkhi haa ch'ihlee nihlaa tr'ihlechya' kwaa dohnya. Gwik'iighai' gwandaa gwinzii khadagahohjyaa geenjit. Aji t'ee nihlaa dhoochii. Aji ji' duuyeh Satan ch'izhii haa oiinchi' nohthan nakhwahtsii. Juu geedhidii najji niighyuk ch'aagaachii kwaa gooveenjit googwantrii geh'an.

⁶ Ajjit'ee jyaa dihnyaꝯ t'ihnyaꝯ, lyaꝯ gwik'it t'akhwa'yaꝯ t'ihnyaꝯ kwaꝯ. ⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najj shik'it gooveeraadii kwaꝯ ji' goovoihnyaꝯ. Gaa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ꝯ Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaꝯ gwik'it gwireheendaii. Gwik'injiighit lat najj Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa gooveeroodi' gindhan ji' gwik'it t'igii'in. Ajjits'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj chan gooveeraadii kwaꝯ najj gooveeraadii kwaꝯ geenjit t'aih goots'an ahtsii.

⁸ Juu vakai' niindhat akwat va'at niindhat najj juk nakhwats'a' giikhkhi. Neegohjii kwaꝯ ts'a' shik'it zhyaa jyaa dohchy'aa ts'ajj gwinzii. ⁹ Gaa ch'aahohchꝯ geenjit khyu' adak'ꝯontii ji' nakhwa'at akwat nakhwakai' gwanlii ts'ajj gweheezyaꝯ. Geedhoodii kwaꝯ gwizhit khit ch'aa'oihch'i' nohtnan ajj ts'ajj gwiizꝯ.

¹⁰ Geedhidii najj jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaꝯ geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkhi, jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwik'it khwa'in nakhwahnyaꝯ. Cha'at najj nakaj' vihleehoonzhi' shro'! ¹¹ Nakaj' akhoiinyaꝯ ji' chan neegꝯonjii shro', akwat nakaj' vits'eehindii. Ch'akai', inlii ji' na'at akhoiinyaꝯ shro'!

¹² Zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj gwik'injiighit kwaꝯ eegaadii najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in nyaꝯ kwaꝯ gaa shii ajj jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaꝯ. Dinjii gwik'injiighit ajj tr'injaa gwik'injiighit kwaꝯ eedhidii ts'a' ajj tr'injaa vihleehoihshii kwaꝯ yuunyaꝯ ji', ajj da'at duuyeh akhoonyaꝯ goo'aii. ¹³ Ajjts'a' tr'injaa gwik'injiighit chan vakai' gwik'injiighit kwaꝯ ts'a' vihleehoihshi' yuunyaꝯ kwaꝯ ji', dakai' akhoonyaꝯ shro'!

¹⁴ Tr'injaa gwik'injiighit inlii geh'an nakaj' gwik'injiighit kwaꝯ K'eegwaadhat yak'ahttii t'oonchy'aa, ajj gwik'it dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwik'injiighit kwaꝯ gaa K'eegwaadhat yak'ahttii. Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaꝯ ji' gooyehghan gwik'injiighit kwaꝯ najj gii giinlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gaa ajj ch'akai' akwat ch'a'at gwik'injiighit kwaꝯ dakai' akwat da'at ileehoihshi' nindhan ji' goo'at akwat gokai' gwik'injiighit zhat yuuta' shro'! Gwik'injiighit, vakai' akwat va'at gwik'injiighit kwaꝯ vihleehoihdyaa kwaꝯ yuunyaꝯ ji'. Zhit juu gwik'injiighit yeedhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaꝯ. Gaa nakaj' akwat na'at gwik'injiighit kwaꝯ veehindyaa gwik'eegwiindaii, Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa tsinehdan tr'ooli' diinoohnyaꝯ. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa vik'injuhkhith ts'a' nihk'it nakhwakai' haa dhoodii. Ajj ji' duulee nakhwakai' gwik'injahothaa. Ajj gwik'it ch'akai' gwik'injiighit najj nakhwan t'ee nakhwa'at haa nihk'it dhoodii ji' duulee nakhwa'at gwik'injahothaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa Nats'ꝯ Goihndaii Noonyaꝯ Gwik'it Gwiindaii

¹⁷ Gwik'injiighit najj nijin gwik'injohkhith dhoodlit daj' nats'ꝯ gohdaii chy'aa. Nihk'it jyahts'a' gohdaii, ajjit'ee Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa jyahts'a' gwarahendaii diinitsajj. Ni-juk ihshyaa datthak gwik'injiighit najj tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj jyaa aihnyaꝯ t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii jyaa dihnyaꝯ t'ihnyaꝯ, Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa dinjii Jews nilii Jesus taji hinkhaai ahnyaꝯ ji' ajj vatthaj' gihleeihilt'uu naagꝯh'ij shro' akwat Jew ihlii kwaꝯ chan doiinyaꝯ shro'! Ajj gwik'it Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa Jews nilii kwaꝯ Jesus vat'aii hinkhaai ahnyaꝯ ji', jii dinjii datthaj' gihleeah't'ii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaꝯ. ¹⁹ Dinjii vatthaj' gihleehoht'uu gaa t'ohlit t'oonchy'aa kwaꝯ, Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa deediinahnyaꝯ gwizhit gwik'it t'igwii'in daj' lyaꝯ shoo tr'ahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa vik'injireheeghit gwehkij daj' nats'ꝯ gwarandaii ajj nihk'it gwik'it juk gwik'injiriighit gaa gwarandaii ts'ajj gwinzii. ²¹ Nijin Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa k'injuhjik daj' zhyaa ch'itsyaa inlii ji' geenjit tr'agoiindii shro'! Gaa jii dinjii nats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ohlit neehindii nahnyaꝯ ji' gwizhrh, t'oolii neehindyaa yuu. ²² Dinjii gwik'injiheeghit gwehkij daj', dinjii ch'ihlee zhyaa slave nilii ji', gwik'injiindhat geh'an Christ Jesus ajj dinjii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit. Ajj gwik'it dinjii slave nilii kwaꝯ ajj gwik'injiighit dhidlit t'ee Christ vats'an inlii ts'a' vitsyaa dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa nakhweenjit gwintsii goinkwat ts'a' ch'anoo'ya tr'aandu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaꝯ, Christ vats'an ohtjii, izhit geh'an dinjii jyaa dini'in nahnyaꝯ ts'a' Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa shooah'tsyaa nahnyaꝯ ji' gwik'it t'anoo'ya shro'! ²⁴ Shachaa najj, nijin Vit'eegwiyꝯhch'y'aa vigii tr'ihelyaa geenjit aanai diinahnyaꝯ daj' geeraadii akwat geeraadii kwaꝯ ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii

kwaa, ts'a' ch'itsyaa akwat ch'itsyaa nilii kwaa nihk'it nats'aq dinjii tr'inlii chy'aa tth'aii hee nihk'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa.

²⁵ Et'ee juk juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' geegiilk'ii kwaa najj eegihikhyyaa, nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii daj' juu veeraadii kwaa najj deehheechy'aa diinaainya' kwaa. Ajj googaa K'eegwaadhat nats'aq dinjii tr'ihelyaa shits'inya' ts'a' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geh'an nats'ahts'a' gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak.

²⁶ Juk gweendaa gwik'injiighit najj eenjit gwagwantrii, geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhweenjit gweheezyaa, gwich'in nihthan. Juu veeraadii kwaa najj zhyaa jyaa dig-inchy'aa ji' gweheezyaa. ²⁷ Dinjii inlii ts'a' ch'adaj' hee neeraadii ji' na'at akhooheenjyaa shwankeegoh'ya' shrø'. Ajjts'a' na'at kwaa ji'. neereheedyaa geenjit tr'injaa keegoh'ya' shrø'. ²⁸ Googaa tr'injaa oodhinjik ji', natr'agwaanduu ideenjit gwahtsii t'ini'in kwaa. Ajjts'a' chan shats'a' ch'adanøjitt'oo daj' tr'injaa veeraadii kwaa ajj tr'oonjik ji' yu' shohnyaa? Ajj geenjit gwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa dinjii goonjii najj googwandaii gwizhit goovaa gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Ajj nakhwaa gwigweheetrii gwits'j' t'anakhwaihnyaa.

²⁹ Shachaa najj, jii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa nakhwaagwahaldak. Jii nankat lyaa nahgwan gwizhrjh gwarandaii. Ajjts'a' deegwahkhuyk dzaa nankat tr'iilk'jii ajj zhyaa na'at kwaa geenjit ninjich'oiindhat shrø'. ³⁰ Deegwaht'oo intree ts'a' tr'igwiindii gaa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwah'in. It'ee niighit kwaa naashrigweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa gaanandaii. Gwik'injuhkhith ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, gaa nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa gwizhrjh gininjich'ohthat kwaa. K'eieich'ii ohkwat daj', ajj k'eieich'ii kwaii ch'andaa vininjich'ohthat shrø'. Yeendaa ji' duuyeh vakhwa'jii t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Gwik'injiighit najj dzaa nankat gwik'eieich'ii haa gwinzii gwigwehendaii geenjit gwizhrjh gininjich'agahthat gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa. Jyahts'a' gwizhrjh juk dzaa nankat gwarandaii, gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh t'igwii'in geh'an.

³² Jidii datthak geenjit tr'agoiindii noihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at kwaa daj' K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwahaah'ya' gwizhrjh gininjich'ahthat. K'eegwaadhat shoo oltsyaa zhrjh yiindhan. ³³ Gaa dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwanlii daj' ajj dzaa nankat drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa nats'aq gwehendaii zhrjh gininjich'ahthat. Da'at shoo oltsyaa indhan geh'an. ³⁴ Ajjts'a' neekwaii ninjich'ahahthat geenjit dagwandaii haa nigwii'ajj, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' ajjts'a' da'at zhit shoohah'aa haa geenjit. Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa geedhidii kwaa chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' gwizhrjh gininjich'ahthat. Nats'aq ninjich'agadhat ts'a' deegii'in datthak K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwizhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Gaa tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii ajj drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa nats'aq gwehendaii zhrjh gininjich'ahthat. Dakai' shoo oltsyaa yiindhan.

³⁵ Jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii daj' nakhwats'ihnyaa t'ihnyaa, nakhweenjit gweheezyaa gwizhrjh gininjich'ahthat. Jyaa dakhwa'in dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit najj nats'aq gwigwehendaii goo'aii gwik'it gøhdaii nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ooghii gwehee'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'ya' geenjit.

³⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vichi' eeraadii kwaa ts'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghahi hee lejii yuunyaq ts'a' gee'olchyyaa yuunyaq ji', geehahchyaa geenjit shrigwiinlii. Geehahchyaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu ni'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ooheendal geenjit t'ooohii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.* ³⁷ Dinjii deesho'ya' niindhan ajj adakhai' gwik'it t'iizhik ji' adan deesho'ya' nindhan ajj t'ooohii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Dich'i' gwant'olchyyaa niindhan

* 7:36 Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihleegoheendal ginyaa gaa nihleegoonjii kwaa giindhan (ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghahi hee lejii yuunyaq) ajj dinjii zhit tr'injaa oonjii kwaa geh'an yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa yiindhan ji' gwiizhik gwint'oo yeet'iindhan ts'a' oonjii yuunyaq ji' ajj tr'injaa haa nihleegoonjii gwinzii. 7:37 Gaa dinjii gwik'it t'ii'in tr'ahtsii kwaa ts'a' adakhai' goiinjii niindhan kwaa. Dee'in dahandaii gwik'iighai' gooheendal kwaa niindhan ji' ajj nich'it oonjii kwaa ts'ajj gweheezyaa. 7:38 Ajjts'a' juu dinjii jii nich'it oonjik ji' gwinzii (ajj nich'it eenjit) t'hee'ya, gaa zhit juu dinjii ajj nich'it oonjik kwaa lyaa gwandaa eenjit gwinzii t'ihel'ya.

kwaa ji' yu'? Gwantl'eeyahchji gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Ajiits'a', dinjii vichi' tr'ooheendal geenjit shrigwinlik ji' gwinzii t'ihreenjyaa. Akwat tr'oonjii yuunyaa kwaa ji' gaa gwandaa gweheezyaa.

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Najj ts'a' Ginkhii

³⁹ Tr'injaa, tr'oonjik ji' dakai' haa dhidii kwaa gaa nihk'it deegwahkhuyuk gwandaii gwizhit gahkhuyuk datthak neegahoondal kwaa goo'aii, gaa vakai' yits'i' niindhat ji', neegoiinjii niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat vindee ts'a' t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa, dinjii ooheendal gwik'injiighit nilii ji' gwizhrjh. ⁴⁰ Aji gwik'iighai' jii jyaa dii'in ji' gaa gweheezyaa nihthan t'ihnyaa, geedhidii kwaa ji' ts'ajj gwandaa vaashrigweheechy'aa. Jii jyaa dihnyaa dajj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' niinjich'adhat aji k'it niinjich'ihthat gwich'in nihthan t'ihnyaa.

8

Shih Ch'ik'itiltsi' Antl'eerahchak aji Ach'agoahkat

¹ Juk shih, tr'a'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' antl'eerahchak geenjit shats'a' ch'adanojitt'oo geegi-hihkhyyaa. Datthak ts'a' diigwizhi' gwanlii li'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa, aji diigwizhi' gwanlii aji veh'an dinjii khaiinjihill'ee t'oonchy'aa gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan aji haa t'aih diits'an ahtsii. ² Zhit juu lyaa gaandaii choh ihlii niindhan najj gaagiindaii kwaa gaa t'iginchy'aa lee. ³ Gaa dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee, shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' antl'eerahchak, aji ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii nilii kwaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii gaagwiindaii. ⁵ Jii nankat ts'a' zheekat haa "vit'eegwijyahchy'aa" akwat "k'eegwaadhat" haa lejji gwanlii ginyaa ji', vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiits'a' k'eegwaadhat haa gwanlii t'iginyaa, ⁶ googaa diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii, jii zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak gwiltsajj ts'a' veenjii gwarandaii; ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii, vik'iighai' zheekat ts'a' nankat haa goodlit ts'a' vik'iighai' gwarandaii.

⁷ Gaa juu najj datthak jii li'deegwidlii gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat najj ch'ik'itiltsi' zhrjh haagiindaii ts'a' juk drin gaa nijin shih ch'ik'itiltsi' gwintl'eerahchak ga'aa dajj' zhith shih ga'aa aji, ch'ik'itiltsi' vats'an t'inchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaa kwaa goovahtsii giindhan. Ajiits'a' jidii shrik gwiizuu akwat gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'ihelyaa ts'a' diinaa gwinzii gwil'ajj aji jidii shih tr'a'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ara'aa kwaa akwat jidii datthak tr'a'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Duuyeh an gwarahhtsii ts'a' gaiiyigwarahhtsii.

⁹ Deekhwa'ya' nohthan aji zhith juu gwik'injiighit gaa vat'aii kwaa najj gwiizuu t'igiheeyaa hohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'oohtii. ¹⁰ Dinjii viyinjii neeshraahchy'aa aji ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' kharigidiinjii zeh gwizhit ts'a' shih tr'a'aa gwajh'in ji' adan t'ee aji shih hee'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Gaanandaii gaa t'ini'in geh'an jii nachaa, Christ t'ee yatr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat aji neh'an gwiizuu t'ii'in ahtsii t'ini'in. ¹² Jii gwik'iighai', Christ vats'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' gooyinjii neeshraahchy'aa dhajtsajj geh'an. ¹³ Ajiits'a' shih tr'a'aa gwik'injiighit najj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsii ji', chan ch'ihlok gaa nilii ch'ik'itiltsi' antl'eerahchak neehih'aa kwaa, aji gwik'it chan shachaa gwik'injiighit najj tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in haltsyaa kwaa.

9

Tr'ihil'ee Nilii Deehee'yaa Goo'aii

¹ Tr'ihil'e' ihlii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an tr'agwal'in gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwan aji tr'igiinkhii zeh gwats'an shats'ahohjyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus shandee haa na'ya'. Nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'a' nakhwagwaalkji t'oonchy'aa! Nakhwan t'ee gwitee gwats'an K'eegwaadhat k'injohkhith nakhwadhahtsajj. ² Dinjii ch'izhii

najji Tr'ihil'e' shagoonyaa kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan aji jyahts'a' shininjich'ohohthat kwaa goo'arii. K'eegwaadhat vaa nohthat geh'an nakhwan Tr'ihil'e' ihlii gaakhwandaii.

³ Nijin dinjii najji Tr'ihil'e' ihlii kwaa shagahnyaa daji, jii jyahts'a' t'ee goodii giikhkhi t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Nakhwan ts'a' ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii Barnabas, shiji haa diigwitr'it eenjit shih ts'a' chuy haa diinant'eehohchak goo'arii. ⁵ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vachaa najji ts'a' Peter haa deegee'ya' gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' geenjit goo'arii t'oonchy'aa, dii'at gwik'injiighit gwanlii ji' adahaa k'eerahahchik geenjit goo'arii. ⁶ Akwat Barnabas, shiji haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in gwiizhit gwireheendaii geenjit tr'agwarah'ya' lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁷ Niveet'ah'in giinlii geenjit googwarookwat goo'arii. Dinjii gwanzhijh nahshii najji khit giits'an jak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' divii k'aqahitii najji khit chan digidivii ts'an aak'ii t'ok giheenyyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Aji geh'an Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa deegwii'in gwatsal gwalak zhrjh t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁹ Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, "T'ooli' (wheat) niziji ts'a' iizyu haa nehtee tr'ihiiinyaa geenjit aak'ii (Ox) vighit gwat'an dach'ohchaa shrp' gwinyaa!" Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aak'ii (Oxen) kwaii eenjit ninjich'adhat zhrjh lee t'inyaa? ¹⁰ Jyaanyaa daji, diikhwan lee t'idiinahnyaa? Aaha', diikhwan diineenjit gwadaant'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu gwanzhijh eenjit khagwiighit ts'a' gwanzhijh nahshii aji yalak ooheendal geh'an shoh haa geetr'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. ¹¹ Nakhwatee Gwandak Niziji eenakhwaagwaraandak ajiit'ee gwanzhijh tr'agahshii nakhwats'an tr'iltsa'ji k'it t'igwiizhik. Jii jyaa digwii'in geh'an jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diinant'oolii gaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najji jidii t'eegahchy'aa goots'an hohtsyaa giindhan ji', aji gwik'it diikhwan aji jidii vit'eegwahahchy'aa gavandaa diits'an hohtsyaa goo'arii gwiindhan lee?

Gaa diikhwan aji tth'arii hee jyaa digwii'in kwaa, gwiizhit Christ Vagwandak Niziji hohtth'ak geenjit nakhwats'ooghahi gwehee'aa gwits'i' khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwinyaa. ¹³ Dinjii, kharigidiinjii zheh tr'agwah'in najji, kharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an shih goonjii t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat deech'ahchak t'ee yit'ii gwahah'ya' gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ¹⁴ Aji gwik'it "Geegoorahtan najji zhit juu Gwandak Niziji eech'qaqhtan najji jidii t'eegaahchy'aa goots'an gahaotsyaa goo'arii." K'eegwaadhat jii jyaa digwehee'ya' nyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa jii shant'eehohlyaa goo'arii kwaii ideenjit tth'arii hee oihjii kwaa ts'a' chan tth'arii vat'aachy'aa kwaa. Aji Gwandak Niziji gwinzii hohtth'ak geenjit. Jii shiginjik kwaii zhyaa k'it t'arahoonyyaa ji' tr'ookit niidhat ji' ts'aji sheenjit gweheezyaa. ¹⁶ Gwandak Niziji eegwaldak geenjit ideech'ihih'ya' kwaa goo'arii. Jyaa ni'in sharahnyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in t'ishi'in, Gwandak Niziji gwaaltan kwaa ji' h'ya' shaa gweheezyu t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jii gwitr'it t'agwal'ya' nihthan geh'an geetr'agwal'in ji' t'ee geenjit shaagwarookwat hikhhyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'aji geh'an geetr'agwal'in t'ishi'in. ¹⁸ Jidii haa shagwarookwat? Jii Gwandak Niziji gwaaltan eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'ee ts'a' shagwarookwat nihthan kwaa, gwizhit chan shaa-goondaii nihthan kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii eenjit slave ihlii kwaa, ts'a' adats'a' k'eegwaaldhat ihlii. Gaa dinjii najji datthak Jesus k'injigeheeghit hahtsyaa geenjit goo-slave ihlii t'ishi'in. ²⁰ Jews najji haa gwitr'it t'agwaal'in gwiizhit gook'it Jews ky'aa gwijhdaii, Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit. Moses va-law k'it gwijhdaii kwaa gaa shik'it Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit gook'it gwjhdaii k'it t'ishi'in. ²¹ Aji gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa najji chan goovaagwitr'it t'agwaal'in daji gook'it gwijhdaii, geedan chan shik'it gwik'injigeheeghit geenjit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Christ va-law k'ighai' t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa. ²² Zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit niint'arii kwaa najji gook'it t'inchy'aa gaa tr'agwaandu t'ishi'in kwaa jyahts'a' gwik'ighai' gwik'injigeheedaa geenjit. Dinjii najji datthak deengin'ya' gook'it t'ihchy'aa aji gwik'ighai' dinjii najji lat gwik'injigeheedhaa ts'a' neegeheezhii geenjit.

²³ Jii jyaa dishi'in gwik'ighai' Gwandak Niziji nijuk datthak geegireheekhyyaa geenjit, ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injiighit najji eenjit gwii'iji aji datthak shant'ee gwishi'ya' geenjit. ²⁴ Jii t'ee gaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit

zhit jyaa dohchy'aa. Dinjii lejii najii nihleerahaagat gwitee nihleegahaagak, gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh gaiiyiich'ahtsii, aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee oogal ts'a' gaiiyiich'ahohtsyaa gwik'eegohdaii. ²⁵ Juu nihleerahaagat tee aagal dai' lyaaw gwin't'aa gaiiyiich'ahahtsyaa geenjit aagal, ts'a' aji jidii gaiiyiidiltsaji duuyeh niighit dha'aa, gaa diikhwan aji jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjii gwii'ii ndaanaa'aji kwaa eenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁶ Izhit geh'an shji tr'ookit gaiiyiich'ahaltsyaa geenjit gwint'aa algal ajits'a' chan juu haalgwat aji zhyaa geenjit kwaa haalgwat k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'ya' shro' goovaihnyaa ts'a' geegoovalchya' ajits'a' shagwandaii, shatthaji' haa k'ajitii tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'ya' gwits'i' aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii najii eenjit jidii gwinzii gooveenjii gwii'ii aji gwit'eet'asharahachyaa kwaa geenjit.

10

Ch'ik'itiltsi' Gwits'i' Gwak'oohtii

¹ Shachaa najii, jii ganoondaii nakhwaihnyaa, yeenii diilak najii Moses taji geedaa dai' deegizhit gaanoondaii, zheek'oh goots'ii daadhala taji geedaa ts'a' chuy choh daatsik oozhii aji gwat'an gwinzii niinjil Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'ajitii ts'a' t'igwii'in. ² Moses taji geedaa geh'an zheek'oh goots'ii daadhala taji giinjil ts'a' chuy choh daatsik t'an chuy goots'an dhidlit k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' giinjil. ³ Nan gwinjir gwa'an giilk'ii gwiizhit datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an shih shroodiinyaa gin'al, 'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an chuy shroodiinyaa chan geenj'. Aji kii ts'an chuy shroodiinyaa geenj' aji goovaahaazhii, ajit'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Aji googaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjii datthak gooshoo ahlii kwaa, ts'a' gooch'ichi' nangwinjir gwa'an an-nihlik hee gooch'i' dhidlii.

⁵ Jii datthak t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa gwits'i' t'igwii'in. ⁷ Goolat najii chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Degtly'aa Choh zhit t'igwinyaa "Ch'ik'itiltsi' gihi'ee geenjit dinjii najii ch'igiin'al ajit'ee ch'igildzyaa." ⁸ Diikai' akwat dii'at nilii kwaa najii haa tr'oochi' shro', zhat dai' nakhwalat najii jyaa dii'in gwik'it, aji geh'an drin ch'ihlak gwizhit 23 thousand najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovitsaji. ⁹ K'eegwaadhat chan deehenjyaa li' geenjit zhyaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwee'ya' kwaa, yeenii diilak lat najii jyaa diizhit akhai' gyuy choh iizuy goovinghan. ¹⁰ Diineh'aa t'igwii'in geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'agoony'a' shro', yeenii diilak lat najii t'iinya' gwik'it. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in gwats'an ch'ichi' goohakhkwaaw geenjit goots'a' hi'e'.

¹¹ Ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an diikhwan ajits'a' ch'izhii najii jii kwaii gwik'it t'igwiizhit, aji gwik'it t'igwee'ya' kwaa geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

¹² Gwinzii K'eegwaadhat vaa k'igwaa'ee nihthat nindhan ji' khan nit'eehaandhal gwits'i' gwak'ajitii. ¹³ Jii jidii gwak'oodhinzhi t'ee dinjii najii gwak'oojil t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihwee'ya', duuyeh nandaa t'oonchy'aa aji gwik'it teedhinkhaii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. Nijin gwiizuy t'asho'ya' niindhan ji', giheehinkhaa geenjit t'aih nant'eehe'aa, gwik'it t'inihi'yaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Shachaa nakhweet'ihthan najii, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadagohjyaa shro'. ¹⁵ Dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii k'it nakhwats'a' giikhii, aji gwik'iighai' gwinzii akwat gwiizuy t'ihnya' jii' geenjit gininjich'ohthat. ¹⁶ Gwireheendaii geenjit Christ diineenjii niindhat geh'an, ninjigwadhat chuy tyah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' gwinya' t'ee jii chuy tyah zhit jak chuy' tr'iinjii aji K'eegwaadhat vadaa nihtee neerahakat t'igwii'in. Ajits'a' luhchy'aa gadaraanzhuu ts'a' tr'a'aa t'ee Christ vatthaji' nihtee neerahachak t'igwii'in. ¹⁷ Tr'iinleji gaa, luhchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh nehtee neerahachak, aji geh'an kheihtak tr'inlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nijin Israel gwich'in najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' atainjii tr'ahtsii ts'an ch'a'aa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa kheihtak giinlii. ¹⁹ Ch'ik'itiltsi' akwat jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' antleerachak nik'ee geenjit gwihil'ee lee t'oonchy'aa? ²⁰ Nakwaa, gwik'injiighit kwaa najii ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat gwant'eech'agachak

dajj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' t'igii'in kwaa gaa ch'ankey'aa iizuy ts'a' t'igii'in, ajiits'a' ch'ankey'aa iizuy najj haa qhij' shro' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ²¹ Duuyeh K'eegwaadhat vichuy tyah ts'an chuy ninji gwizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy vichuy tyah ts'an chan jak chuy' ninji t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vaa ch'in'aa gwizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy chan haa neech'in'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² K'eegwaadhat vik'ij gwarohtsyaa nohthan? Vandaa t'araah'aii nohthan?

²³ Deegoo'ya' gwiindhan datthak gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa, ajiit'ee lya t'ohnyaa, gaa aji datthak gwinzii kwaa, ts'a' gwits'inyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Ideenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'qhtat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii najj k'qohtii.

²⁵ Nakhwayinji' eh'an jii nilii nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa ch'oqahkat kwaa ts'a' nilii tr'ookwat zeh gwats'an nilii ohkwat aji oh'aa. ²⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an, "Jii nankat ts'a' vakat goodlii datthak K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa."

²⁷ Nakhwayinji' eh'an juu gwik'injiighit kwaa shaa neech'in'aa nahnyaa ji', jidii nehdaa ninlii zhrjh hin'aa, nijin gwats'an nilii oodhinjik ch'oahkat shro'. ²⁸ "Jii shih t'ee ch'ik'itiltsj' ts'a' gwant'eerahsik" narahnyaa ji' aji viyinji' eh'an oin'aa shro', jyaa nahnyaa geh'an oin'aa shro'. ²⁹ Aji niyinji' ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa ch'izhii dinjii jyaa nyaa aji viyinji' ts'an t'oonchy'aa. Akwaa ji' jaghai nats'aa neediheeshindik aji ch'izhii dinjii viyinji' ts'an gweheelyaa? ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii shih eenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa ji', jaghai dinjii najj jidii shih ii'al geenjit sheegiginkhii?

³¹ Deekhwa'in datthak, ch'oh'aa akwat chuy khwanij datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit t'akhwa'in. ³² Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zeh najj gqhdaii gwiizhit googwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa ohtsyaa shro'. ³³ Deeshi'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, shij zhrjh ideenjit ninjich'ihthat kwaa ts'a' juu najj datthak shoo haltsyaa gwik'eegwidaii. Datthak ts'a' jii gwinzii gwik'iighai' neegeheezhii shroq geenjit.

11

¹ Shik'it t'akhwa'in, Christ vik'it t'ishi'in gwik'it.

Nats'aa Tr'igiinkhii Zeh gwizhit Deegwehee'ya

² Jidii geenookhwalchya' gwik'it dinjii qhlij ts'a' shanoondaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa. ³ Gaa jii kwaii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, Christ, dinjii najj datthak ts'a' k'eegwaadhat aji gwik'it dinjii najj chan daga'at ts'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan Christ ts'a' k'eegwaadhat. ⁴ Ajiits'a' dinjii ts'eh naa'aii tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'ee Christ hi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Ajiits'a' tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zeh gwahtsii gwiizhit khadigiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik eegwaandak t'ee dakai' yeenjihil'ee kwaa t'inchy'aa, jii tr'injaa t'ee tr'injaa viki' kal gwiriitsajj haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Tr'injaa diki' nooljik kwaa aji diki' datthak khat'ii ts'aji gwinzii akwat tr'injaa diki' kal gwahtsii akwat diki' khat'ii t'ee veenjit oozhii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' diki' nooljik ts'aji nizij. ⁷ Dinjii aji diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nilii geh'an, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii vich'eegwahndii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsajj. ⁸ Dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an tr'itsajj kwaa gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii ts'an tr'itsajj t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii aji tr'injaa eenjit tr'itsajj kwaa, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii eenjit tr'itsajj t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Aji kwaii geh'an zheekat gwich'in najj diik'aahtii ts'a' tr'injaa khagidiinjii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qaahtan dajj diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa, gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in najj tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat giyyaheendaii geenjit. ¹¹ Aji googaa, jii nankat gwarandaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit, tr'injaa aji dinjii t'injyahchy'aa, ts'a' dinjii chan tr'injaa

* 11:8 Tr'ookit tr'injaa Eve oazhii, Adam vits'ik ts'an iltsajj.

t'injigahahchya'aa. ¹² Ajiits'a' tr'injaa, dinjii ts'an tr'itsajii, aji gwik'it dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an vagoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa jidii datthak itsajii ts'a' gwizhrjh ninlii t'oonchya'aa.

¹³ Nakhwan nakhwakhai' geeninjich'ohthat, tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' dinjii tee gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii daji' gwinzii t'ii'in lee t'ii'in? ¹⁴ Dinjii vik'iighai' ninjaa daji' jyaa doonchya'aa kwaa gaagwiindaii, geh'an gwa'oozhii gwanlii, ¹⁵ gaa tr'injaa vik'iighai' ninjaa daji' gwinzii viyiichya'a, aji vik'iighai' viki' nooljik geenjit t'inchya'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa geenjit ch'izheedahol'ee nohthan ji', diikhwan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa vitr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii jyaa jyahts'a' ginjik eech'oorahthan kwaa t'oonchya'aa.

Ninjigwadhat

¹⁷ Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gaa sheenjit gwinzii t'akhwa'ya' kwaa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa deekhadhoh'ee geenjit tr'igiinkhii zeh khaihtan neekhwadal daji', gwalak gwizhrjh gwinzii t'akhwa'in. ¹⁸ Jii tr'ookit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyyaa yiihtan, khaihtan neekhwadal geenjit nakhwats'i' t'igiinchya'aa aji deeginyaa gwalak gwik'injihkhit. ¹⁹ Kheihak ohlij kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa vik'iighai', nakhwatee juu gwinzii t'ii'in naji gwizhrjh gogweheechya'aa geenjit t'igii'in. ²⁰ Nijin jyahts'a' khaihtan neekhwadal daji' ninjigwadhat gwinzii nohjii t'akhwa'in kwaa. ²¹ Ch'izhii naji ch'ihet'aa gwehkij nakhwan zhrjh ch'oh'aa ajiits'a', ch'izhii naji zhit gwilts'ik gwiizhit ch'izhii naji chan ch'inigiinjik. ²² Nijin ch'ihin'aa ts'a' ch'ininjyaa geenjit nizheh goo'arii? Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa vitr'igiinkhii zeh nihi'ee kwaa ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchya'aa naji chan ts'an oozhii ahtsii! Jii geenjit deenahaijyaa? Nahool'ee shojiinyaa? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii.

²³ K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii geenooahchya'aa oodhiijik aji nats'an altsii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus zhat khaa gwant'eerahachji gwehkij daji' luhchya'aa oonjik. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa ts'a' "Mahsi," nyaa, ts'a' leeyiinaii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shatthaji', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa ant'eehalchaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁵ Aji gwik'it ch'igin'al t'ee chu tyah oonjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa "Jii chu tyah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa deehet'aa nyaa gwik'it t'izhik aji k'eejit neegwiltsajii ts'a' jii shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa, nijin khwanji daji' shininjich'ohthat." ²⁶ Nijin jii luhchya'aa oh'aa ts'a' jii chu tyah ts'an jak chu' khwanji nyaa daji' K'eegwaadhat k'ineehedik gwats'a' jaghaii niindhat geegahoondak geenjit t'akhwa'in.

²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihak K'eegwaadhat hi'ee kwaa ts'a' yichu tyah ts'an jak chu' dinji gwiizhit yihuchya'aa chan a'aa ji' t'ee Christ dee'ya' K'eegwaadhat vatthaji' ts'a' vadaa haa nehts'i' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in t'oonchya'aa. ²⁸ Ajiits'a' gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa vandee ts'a' jidii dinjii ohlij gaakhwandaii t'ee hee K'eegwaadhat vihuhchya'aa oh'aa ts'a' vichu tyah ts'an jak chu' khwanji. ²⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat vats'an luhchya'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanji gwahoo'ee kwaa daji', luhchya'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanji t'ee gweete tr'anakhwarilii t'oonchya'aa. ³⁰ Aji geh'an nakhwatee leji naji its'ik ts'a' goot'arii kwaa ts'a' goolat naji niindhat. ³¹ Gwinzii adak'arahaanjii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa gweete tr'idiiniheelyaa kwaa t'oonchya'aa. ³² Gaa jii nankat an tr'ihelyaa kwaa geenjit K'eegwaadhat khaiinjich'idiinahthat ts'a' gweete tr'idiiniinlii.

³³ Ajiits'a' nijin K'eegwaadhat ninjigwadhat oh'aa daji', shachaa naji nihteenjit nagwadhoo'in. ³⁴ Lyaa nakhwazhit gwilts'ik ji', nakhwazheh gwa'an ch'oh'aa, jyahts'a' ji' khaihtan neekhwadal daji', Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa gweete tr'anakhwahachya'aa kwaa geenjit. Ch'adanh gwa'an deegwi'in aji nakhwaa nineeshizhii ji' shrigwihihlyaa.

12

Ch'ankeyaa Shroodiinyaa Ts'an Jidii Geenjit Vit'eegwahachya'aa Diinant'eiinlii.

¹ Shachaa naji shats'a' ch'adanoot'oo daji' Ch'ankeyaa Shroodiinyaa jidii vit'eegwahachya'aa eenjit diinant'eiinlii aji h'didlii t'inchya'aa nakhwaihnyaa. ² Tth'arii hee gwik'injuhkhith kwaa gwizhit, gwinleji ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii kwaa k'injuhkhith haa

tee khadhoojil goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ³Jii gaakhwandaii gwizhr̄h, juu Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ nizhit haa inkhaa ji' duuyeh, "Jesus vaagoozu!" diinyaḡ, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ ni'ji kwaa ji' duuyeh "Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa!" nyaḡ t'oonchy'aa.

⁴Gwinleḡi nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwirii'ji, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ aḡi datthak diits'an yiltsaj̄i t'inchy'aa. ⁵Gwik'injiighit naj̄i chan nihlehjuk K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwah'in, gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhr̄h eenjit tr'agwarah'in. ⁶Gwinleḡi nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit t'aih gwanlii gaa Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa aḡi dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit t'aih goots'an iltsaj̄i. ⁷Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ aḡi diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii vaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diinant'einlii daj̄i' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak gwitr's'ireheenyaa eenjit t'iiyah'in. ⁸Jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ aḡi dinjii ch'ihlak gwizhr̄h haa gwahaandak yats'an iltsaj̄i, gwizhit ch'izhii dinjii chan jidii gaandaii Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa yats'a' gwigweekji geegwahaandak ant'eegwiin'aḡi. ⁹Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ chan jidii Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa gwintsii t'ih'e'yaa aḡi gaaheendaii eenjit dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injigwiighit nitsii ant'eegwiin'aḡi, ch'izhii dinjii chan ilts'ik naj̄i shrineeheelik geenjit t'aih yats'an iltsaj̄i. ¹⁰Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ chan dinjii ch'ihlak geegwaroolii kwaa t'ih'e'yaa geenjit t'aih yant'eegwiin'aḡi, dinjii ch'ihlak chan Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa geenjit yant'eegwiin'aḡi, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ nats'aḡ ch'an'ky'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaaheendaii geenjit yant'eegwiin'aḡi. Dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ gwikyaa haa ginkhii ant'eegwiin'aḡi. Gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak aḡi gwikyaa zhit deenyaḡ t'inyaḡ geegwahaandak geenjit ant'eegwiin'aḡi. ¹¹Gaa aḡi datthak t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ ch'ihlak zhr̄h t'ii'in. Gwik'it t'iindhan ts'a' dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk gwitr'it goovant'eegwiin'aḡi.

Diiḡhaji' Ch'ihlak Zhr̄h Gwanlii gaa Nihlehjuk Vit'eegwaahchy'aa

¹²Gwik'injiighit naj̄i datthak Christ vatthaj̄i' ch'ihlak nilii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ zhit kheihlak ginlii, gaa datthak nihlehjuk t'igiinchy'aa. Aḡi googaa nihk'it vatthaj̄i' ch'ihlak zhr̄h gwanlii. ¹³Aḡi gwik'it gwik'injiriighit tr'iinlii ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa ts'a' slaves tr'inlii akwat slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ k'iighai' Christ vatthaj̄i' zhit kheihlak tr'ih'eelyaa geenjit chuḡ diits'an iltsaj̄i. Aḡi ts'a' Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa datthak ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaḡ diidrii zhit nin'aḡi t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴Dinjii vatthaj̄i' ch'ihlak zhr̄h haa iltsaj̄i kwaa gaa vatthaj̄i' nihlehjuk gwanlii haa iltsaj̄i t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Aḡi gwik'it jyaa digwinyaḡ t'igwinyaḡ, shakwai' "Aḡi shanli' t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaj̄i' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaḡ ji', nihk'it aḡi shatthaj̄i' zhit gwats'an nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Aḡi gwik'it shidzee, "Aḡi shandee t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaj̄i' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaḡ ji' nihk'it aḡi shatthaj̄i' zhit gwats'an nilii. ¹⁷Shatthaj̄i' aḡi shandee zhr̄h nilii ji' nats'aḡ shiheetth'ak? Shidzee zhr̄h nilii ji' nats'aḡ shahahtsan? ¹⁸Aḡi ts'a' t'ee, Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa diiḡhaji' kat nats'aḡ gwit'eegwahahchy'aa gwik'it nigwiinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Shatthaj̄i' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwanlii kwaa ji', duuyeh shatthaj̄i' ch'ihlak zhr̄h gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Aḡi gwik'it shatthaj̄i' vakat ch'atthaj̄i' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii gaa nihk'it shatthaj̄i' ch'ihlak zhr̄h nilii t'inchy'aa.

²¹Aḡi ts'a' shandee duuyeh "Shanli' nat'aachy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaḡ, aḡi gwik'it shiki' duuyeh "Shakwai' nat'aachy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaḡ t'oonchy'aa. ²²Diiḡhaji' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa aḡi duuyeh vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonya t'oonchy'aa. ²³⁻²⁴Diiḡhaji' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonya ts'a' agwarahch'in kwaa t'ee gwach'aa naazhii, aḡi t'ee ch'andaa gwinzii k'erahtii, gwizhit diiḡhaji' agwarahch'in aḡi gwach'aa naazhii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa diiḡhaji' iltsaj̄i t'ee diiḡhaji' valat kwaii hil'ee ts'a' valak kwaii hil'ee kwaa. ²⁵Diiḡhaji' zhit shrhteegeweheelyaa kwaa gwits'ji' datthak nihlehjuk iltsaj̄i gaa nihlee t'injigaahchy'aa. ²⁶Diiḡhaji' nak'ah khaiinjich'iighit ji' diiḡhaji' datthak vaa-khaiinjich'ih'eeghit t'oonchy'aa, diiḡhaji' nak'ah hil'ee ji' diiḡhaji' datthak yah shoo heelyaa.

²⁷ Nakhwan datthak ts'a' Christ vatthaj' ohlij, ts'a' nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' vatthaj' nak'ah ohlij. ²⁸ Tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak jyahts'a' gwiitee gwaadlii t'inchy'aa. Tr'ihii'e' najj tr'ookit ninlii, gwats'ajj chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ninlii gwats'ajj chan geech'oahtan najj ninlii, ajjt'ee juu geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in najj ninlii, gwats'ajj juu dinjii shrinilii najj t'aih ts'an iitsajj, ajjt'ee gwats'ajj chan dinjii ts'iginyaa najj ninlii, gwats'ajj chan jyaa khwa'in dinjii ahnyaa chan ninlii ajjt'ee chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa giginkhii najj ninlii, jii jyahts'a' nagoovinlii. ²⁹ Datthak ts'a' Tr'ihii'e' najj ginlii kwaa, ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, akwat geech'oahtan najj chan zhrjh ginlii kwaa. Goolat najj zhrjh geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa, ³⁰ akwat iits'ik shrigiheelyaa akwat Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa gigeheekhyaa ts'a' deenyaa t'igwinyaa geegwagwahaandak geenjit t'aih giij. ³¹ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa ajj gwihl'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohlii.

Jii t'ee ajj datthak andaa goo'aa.

13

Ch'et'igwiniindhan

¹ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii akwat zheekat gwich'in haa googinjik ky'aa giikhii, gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan ishi'ij kwaa ji' zhyaa deegwaaltsai' (gong) akwat ch'iitsii daalaa k'it haalchik t'oonchy'aa. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik geech'oohaalchyya geenjit shant'eegwaatt'ak ji', ajjts'a' gwizhij ishi'ij ts'a' nagwarah'ij kwaii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandaa ji', ddhah choo ch'adanh nihii'aa gwagwahtsii geenjit gwik'injigwiighit shi'ij, gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ij kwaa ji' zhyaa k'it sheegoo'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii shi'ij datthak gwant'eiinlii ts'a' shatthaj' tr'ahank'an* geenjit chan gwant'alchij ji', gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ij kwaa ji', jii deeshi'in datthak sheenjit gweheezyya kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nilii t'inchy'aa, gwarahtrii kwaa akwat khaiinjirihl'ee akwat adashoo tr'ahljii nilii kwaa; ⁵ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee dinjii ts'a' tr'izuy kwaa ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'aradhat kwaa, akwat chan khan diik'ij gwahaadhat kwaa; gwiizuy diits'a' t'igwii'in dajj' ch'et'igwiniindhan gweechyya kwaa. ⁶ Ch'et'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in dajj' shoo tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa li'didlii haa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in dajj' lyaa shoo tr'iinlii. ⁷ Khaiinjich'iriighit dajj' ch'et'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' duuyeh gwik'injiriighit akhagwaroonyaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa vaagwiindaa, ts'a' khit nihk'it khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' zhyaa jyaa doonchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee ndaanajj'ajj' kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik kwaii nilii gaa ch'ih'lee gwizhrjh geenjit t'inchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit girinkhii chan gaa ajj ndaagwahajj'aa. Jidii gaagwiindaa diinant'ee gwiin'ajj chan gaa ndaagwahajj'aa. ⁹ Jidii gaagwiindaa diinant'ee gwiin'ajj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik eegwaraandak haa ajj gwalak zhrjh t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak lyaa gwinzii gwiitsajj ji', jidii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diinant'eiinlii kwaii datthak juk gweendaa geenjit vit'eegwaaahchy'aa ts'a' ndaagwahajj'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Tr'iinin ihlii dajj' nats'ajj ninjich'ihthat, ginkhii, ts'a' deihchy'aa haa t'ee zhit tr'iinin ihlii ts'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk dink'iindhat gwats'an tr'iinin ihlii gwik'it t'ineesho'ya' nihthan kwaa. ¹² Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihl'iidlii gwalak vizhit needaraa'in zhit gwaraah'in k'it tr'ajh'in gaa nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoh haa diinin ts'a' nihlaraa'in. Juk jidii gaashandaa t'ee gwalak zhrjh gaashandaa, gaa yeendaa shragwaazhik ji', datthak gaayiihashandaa, deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shaandaa gwik'it.

* 13:3 Geech'ihii'yaa geenjit shatthaj' gwant'alchij.

¹³ Jii kwaii t'ee juk tr'ii'jii, gwik'injigwiighit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa, jii kwaii ts'an t'ee ch'et'igwiniindhan ch'andaa nitsii t'inchy'aa.

14

Jii Kwaii Chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq Ts'an Jidii Vit'eegwahahchy'aa Geenjit Diinantl'einlii

¹ Ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Jidii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwant'inlii ajj zhit gwandaa gwihil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii ajj ch'andaa t'akhwa'in. ² Zhit juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq haa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii najj ch'izhii dinjii haa ginkhii t'iginyaq kwaa, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gooviitth'ak geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ginkhii t'iginyaq. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq vat'aii k'ighai' ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa zhit h'iidlii haa ginkhii t'iginyaq. ³ Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii najj t'ee dinjii ts'iginyaq, ts'a' khaneegoogaayu' gwizhit gooveeginyaq ts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsii. 'Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa zhit ginkhii najj geedan zhrjh idits'iginyaa, gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj ts'iginyaq t'igii'in.

⁵ Datthak ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa zhit gohkhii nahoihnyaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii ji' gwandaa gweheezyaa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee gwikyaa zhit girinkhii andaa gwihil'ee t'oonchy'aa. Gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ajj deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq geegwaandak ji' gwizhrjh juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj ts'igiheenjyaa. ⁶ Ajjts'a' shachaa najj nakhwats'a' khoizhii ts'a' gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ts'a' shootth'ak kwaa ji' nakhwats'ihijyaa gwak-waa. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gwigweelkjj nakhwaagwahaldak ts'a' gwizhrjh shint'eegwii'najj, ajj nakhwant'eegwii'lii ji' gwizhrjh nakhwats'ihijyaa.

⁷ Jii gwik'it gooh'in, Flute akwat ch'iitsiidlii harp, haa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii ajj gwandaii nilii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gwinzii tr'ihetth'ak ky'aa vaach'ohlii kwaa ji' duuyeh jidii ach'ooohlii gaagiindaii. ⁸ Ajjts'a' niveet'arah'in geenjit ch'ilik (bugle) gwinzii ach'aahlii kwaa ji', juu niveet'ahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' heekhaa? ⁹ Ajj gwik'it gwikyaa zhit ginkhii gwinzii nigii'th'ak kwaa ji', nats'aa deiinyaq t'iinyaq naagiheendaii? Zhyaa niginjik an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Jii nankat lyaa ginjik nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa lejji gwanlii, ts'a' ginjik datthak chan juu yizhit ginkhii najj deenyaq t'inyaq gaagiindaii. ¹¹ Gaa nijin ajj ginjik deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaashandaii kwaa ji', zhit juu yat'aaqchy'aa najj ch'adanh nahkat giinlii ts'a' goovaashandaii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan shaagiheendaii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹² Lyaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq jidii nakhwant'eegwini'lii gehdaa kwaa nohthan ji' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit t'aih goots'an hohtsyaa geenjit gwik'eegohdaii.

¹³ Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ji', deiinyaq t'inyaq gaagweheendaii geenjit khadigiheeyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ¹⁴ Nijin gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigihjii daj', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq shizhit t'inchy'aa k'ighai' khadigihjii, gaa deihnyaq t'ihnyaq gaashandaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Geenjit deeshi'yaa? Geetee hee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq, akwat shagwandaii haa khadigeheeyaa. Geetee hee shagwandaii akwat Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq haa ch'ilik eehihyaa. ¹⁶ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit gwizhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahs' diinyaq ji', juu vaa khagidiinjii najj deiinyaq t'iinyaq naagiindaii kwaa gwiizhit nats'aa gwik'it gooli' giheenjyaa? ¹⁷ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahs' vaiinyaq ajj gwinzii t'iinyaq ji', gaa duuyeh ch'izhii najj ts'iinyaq t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nakhwandah gwikyaa zhit giinkhii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahs' choh vaihnyaq.

¹⁹ Gaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shirehetth'ak geenjit ginjik ch'ihhoanli' aanchy'aa haa giinkhii ts'ajj gweheezyaa vaa geech'oohaalchyaa geenjit. Gwikyaa zhit ginjik (thousands) haa nakhwats'a' giinkhii ji' gaa duuyeh deihnyaq t'ihnyaq gaakhwandaii ts'a' nakhwats'inyaq.

²⁰ Shachaa najji, tr'iiin nats'ahts'a'q' ninjich'adhat k'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa, gaa tr'iiin tsal tr'agwaanduu gaandaa kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, ajiits'a'q' chan nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'anjaa k'it ninjich'ohthat. ²¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaq, ch'adanh nahkat dinjii najji digiginjik zhit giginxhii k'it shigii najji ts'a'q' gigeheekhyyaa.

Ajii dinjii najji sheenjit giginxhii, ajii googaa shigii najji shigieeth'ak kwaa."

²² Ajii geh'an jii gaagwiindaii, Gwikyaa zhit girinxhii t'ee juu, gwik'injiighit kwaa najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gahah'yaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a'q' gwik'injiighit najji ajii nakwaa. Ajiits'a'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginxhii t'ee juu gwik'injiighit najji ts'a'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhrjh gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a'q' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najji eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

²³ Ajiits'a'q' nijin gwik'injiighit najji khaihtan lagaajil ts'a'q' datthak gwikyaa zhit gohxhii gwiizhit, gwik'injiighit kwaa najji akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaa kwaa najji nihdeinjil ji' datthak gwinzii nakhwaagoo'aii kwaa giheenyyaa. ²⁴ Gaa datthak ts'a'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohxhii gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa najji akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaa kwaa najji ch'ihlee nihdeinzhii ji' gwinzii nakhwag-ith'ak geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee gwik'eegahaandal. ²⁵ Jidii gweentak gininjich'agahthat kwaii gwizhrjh nigwehedaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a'q' nikiigwagahah'aa ts'a'q' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii giheenyyaa. "Ei'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatee t'inchy'aa lee!" giheenyyaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Elineeriidal Daj' Deegwehee'yaa Goo'aii

²⁶ Shachaa najji jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa; nijin tr'igiinkhii gohtsii geenjit khaihtan nineekhwadal daj' nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik iilii, ts'a'q' ch'izhii chan gwinzii geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit ch'izhii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an deeheenyyaa yats'a'q' gwagwahkji, ch'izhii chan gwikyaa zhit ginxhii, ts'a'q' ch'ihlee chan ajii deenyaa t'inyaa geegwaandak. Jii datthak t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najji ts'igiheenyyaa jyaa digihee'yaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee gwikyaa zhit giheekhyyaa ji', neekwaii akwat tik ohhji ts'a'q' nihlehtajii t'akhwa'in, gaa ch'ihlee deegwihnyaa t'igwinyaa geegwahaandak gwizhrjh goo'aii. ²⁸ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geegwahaandak zhat dhidii kwaa ji', deegohtsai' kwaa ts'a'q' idizhit gwats'an gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadhjii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik neekwaii akwat tik ohhji haa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a'q' veegohxhii ajii't'ee nakhwatee ch'izhii najji dohnyaa gwik'iighai' lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' geegigeekhyyaa geenjit. ³⁰ Geech'oohtan gwiizhit nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oonjik ji', ajii dinjii giheekhyyaa geenjit zhit juu geech'qaqhtan ajii akhagoonyaa. ³¹ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a'q' gwik'it t'ohthan ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohxhii. Gwik'iighai' juu najji datthak gwagwaha'ee ts'a'q' gook'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit. ³² Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegigeekhyyaa vant'eegwirin'ajii gaa nihk'it deeheenyyaa gwik'eehahtyaa, ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'a'q' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nihzheedarahaa'ee kwaa goo'aii, ts'a'q' vizheh gwizhit tsinehdan tr'ihelyaa ts'a'q' gwinzii nihlaa gwarahah'aa goo'aii.

³⁴ Tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihtan nineedal najji tee tr'injaa najji gigeheekhyyaa kwaa goo'aii. Jewish goo-Law tee ajii khaihtan nineegiidal daj', tr'injaa najji zhat gwa'an gwats'a'q' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa. ³⁵ K'eegwiichy'aa gaagoondaii giindhan ji' digizheh gwizhit gwa'an hee dagakai' goohaahkat goo'aii. Tr'injaa, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gigeheekhyyaa geenjit oozhii gwaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁶ Akwat nakhwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik tr'aath'ak lee t'oonchy'aa? Nakhwan zhrjh nakhwats'a'q' tr'aath'ak lee t'inchy'aa? ³⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginxhii nilii akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vigwit'r'it gwinzii vant'eegwath'ak nindhan ji' t'ee gaahendaii geenjit, jii nakhwats'a'q' ch'ad'ih't'oo t'ee K'eegwaadhat gwats'a'q' shah'ee t'ishi'in. ³⁸ Gaa jii deihnyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa ji' nakhwan t'ee dohchyaa shrq'.

³⁹ Shachaa najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an veegwarookhyaa ohnyaa, gaa gwikyaa zhit gigiheehkhyaa gwats'! t'agavoiinya' shro'! ⁴⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in nihghootee hee gohkhyaa shro' gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh ohlji ts'a' gookhii.

15

Christ Neegwiindaii

¹ Shachaa najji, jii Gwandak Niziji nakhwats'a' gwaaltan chy'aa chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gwik'iighai' Gwandak Niziji oohohdal ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' hohta' ts'a' nakhwat'aii niint'aii haa nahohthat geenjit. ² Ajiit'ee Gwandak Niziji nakhwats'a' eech'oaaltan t'ihnyaa. Jii Gwandak Niziji zhrjh gwiint'aii ohta' ji' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. Yeenii h'deegwidlii haa gwik'injuhkhii kwaa ji' aji gwik'injigwiighit izhyaa ohta' t'akhwa'in.

³ Jii lyaa gwihil'ee goodhiijik aji nakhwant'ejihii t'ihnyaa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Niindhat daj' giyaatsii ajiit'ee drin tik ts'a' nineedhihkhin ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, ⁵ Peter ts'a' tr'ookit vigweelkji, ajiit'ee Tr'ihil'e' twelve (12) najji ts'a' vigweelkji. ⁶ Ajiit'ee Christ k'injiighit five hundred andaa t'aanchy'aa najji chan ts'a' vigweelkji, goolat najji tth'aii gwandaii gaa goolat najji chan niinjik. ⁷ Ajiit'ee dachaa James ts'a' chan vigweelkji, gwintsal gwahaadhat t'ee zhit Tr'ihil'e' najji datthak ts'a' vigweelkji.

⁸ Ndaagwaan'aj' daj' shii chan shats'a' vigwiilkji ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' shiitsaji, sheech'eechyaa kwaa gaa shats'a' vigweelkji, niijin shigweheelyaa goo'aii aji shagoodlit kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Zhit juu Tr'ihil'e' najji shandaa gooveego'aii t'iginchy'aa, Tr'ihil'e' lyaa sharoony'a' k'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gwehkji daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najji khaiinjich'oolthat geh'an. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' jidii ihlii aji ihlii t'ihchy'aa, ts'a' aji ch'eegoonzhrii shant'eegwiin'aji an dhidlit kwaa t'inchy'aa. Zhit ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najji andaa gwitr'it t'agwal'ya', shii shakhai' t'ishi'ya' kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shaatr'agwah'in k'iighai' t'ishi'in. ¹¹ Jii jidii geenakhwaaltan aji shii shats'an akwat ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' goots'an gooth'ak haa datthak nakhwats'a' geech'oorahatan t'igwi'in, ts'a' jii jidii geenakhwarahtan aji t'ee jug gwik'injuhkhii t'akhwa'in.

Juu Gwik'injiighit Najji Neegwehendaii

¹² Jii gwandak t'ee Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwizhit jaghaii nakhwatee nakhwalat najji juu niindhat duuyeh neegwiindaii gwinyaa? ¹³ Aji h'deegwidlii ji' t'ee Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa lee. ¹⁴ Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit nakhwaa gwarahaandak gwakwaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhii chan gweheekwaa. ¹⁵ Aji googaa gwandaa ts'a' Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Christ eeneegwidaii gwinyaa aji tr'oots'it t'igwinyaa lee, gaa juu niindhat najji duuyeh neegwiindaii dohnyaa aji lyaa t'ohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ chan niindhat gwats'an eeneegwidaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Niinjik najji neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Christ chan neegwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Christ neegwiindaii kwaa ji', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit aji zhyaa t'oonchy'aa lee, ajiits'a' tth'aii hee nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii gwats'a' nakhwaa tr'igweendaii t'ohchy'aa lee. ¹⁸ Ajiits'a' chan zhit juu Christ k'injiighit najji nigijnik najji chan tth'aii hee gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ¹⁹ Yeendaa aji nakwaa, gaa jug gwarandaii gwizhit Christ needihahshii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa ji' t'ee dinjii najji datthak andaa diineenjii tr'igwigwidii ts'aji gweheezyaa.

²⁰ Christ adan tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii h'didlii haa t'igwinyaa, aji gwik'it juu niindhat najji gilchuy' t'iginchy'aa ts'a' geedan chan neegwigwehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii Adam, oozhii aji tr'ookit daj' veh'an niriindhat goodlit, aji gwik'it dinjii Christ oozhii aji veh'an neegwirehendaii. ²² Dinjii Adam oozhii aji vats'an t'iriinjil

geh'an vaa nireheedhaa, aji gwik'it Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iinlii geh'an neegwireheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Gaa nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ninjin neegahohdaii goo'aii aji izhit t'ee neegahohdaii t'oonchy'aa. Christ tr'ookit neegwiindaii aji t'ee ninjin neeezhii ji' juu Christ k'injiighit naji neegweheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Aji t'ee nan ndaaha'aa ts'a', jii datthak Christ gaiiyigwahahtsya, zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu naji datthak ts'a' juu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'aih di'ji naji andaa t'ahaht'aii ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat veegwinii'ee datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' antl'eegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Dahthee Christ juu yitr'li'ee naji gaiiyihahtsya ts'a' dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' datthak Christ k'eedeegwaadhat t'igwinyaa. ²⁶ Ch'ich'i' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vats'an t'igwii'in, aji ts'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ji' an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁷ D'ehnt'lyaa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak dakwaiit'ee niheelyaa." Jidii datthak gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁸ Nijin zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak Christ gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geenjit vint'eegwiriin'aji ji', Christ, Gwidinji' nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eedahaachyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa aji t'ee jii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa.

²⁹ Akwat zhit juu niinjik naji eenjit dinjii ts'an chuu dhidlit naji yu'? Jidii gaiiyihahtsya giindhan t'igii'in? Niinjik naji duuyeh neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji jyaa t'igwinyaa ji' jaghaii dinjii naji, niinjik naji eenjit goots'an chuu dhidlit? ³⁰ Aji Tr'ih'i'e' tr'iinlii ts'a' jaghaii drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa diirahaakhwaa akwat khainjich'idiirahathat gwizhit gwireheendaii? ³¹ Shachaa naji, drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa hee ch'ich'i' shagahahtsya gwikeegwandaii. Diik'eegwaadhat, Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak ohlij geh'an, aji nakhwashoo'ahlji. ³² Ephesus gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwizhit nin iizuu k'it nich'itsalthat ji', jidii ideenjit gaiiyihahtsya? Niinjik naji neegweheendaii kwaa ji', jyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'it, "Nihkaa nireheedhaa gwehkji ch'aroo'aa ts'a' ch'aronji'."

³³ Tsinteenakhwarohkaii shro', "Dinjii iizuu naji haa neehiindik ji', nan chan dinjii iizuu hiinyaa." ³⁴ Nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'ohthat gwak'oohtii! Nakhwalat naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa gaashandaii, aji geh'an gwa'oozhii ohlij.

Neegwiriindaii Ji', Diihtaji' Deeheechy'aa Geegarinkhii

³⁵ "Nats'aa niinjik naji neegweheendaii? Akwat gootthaji' deeheechy'aa li'?" Nakhwatee ch'ihlee zhyaa jyaa diheenjyaa ts'a' ch'ooahakat. ³⁶ Jaghaii zhyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa! Nijin gwanzhij nan t'eh ohlij daji, hahchyaa k'it t'ihienjyaa aji t'ee gwizhij haqshii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Aji ts'a' jidii gwanzhij noshji t'ee gwanzhij gwizhii haqshii t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa zhyaa t'ooli' dhagii (wheat) akwat jidii haqshii gwiteinlii t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhij li' nats'aa noshji yuunyaa gwik'it nant'eh yeenlii aji ts'a' jii gwanzhij nats'aa noshji yuunyaa gwik'it nilshji. Gwanzhij li' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii, ts'a' gwanzhij nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa nilshji.

³⁹ Jii nankat gwandaii datthak gootthaji' nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa, dinjii, nin, dzitsal, ts'a' luk datthak gootthaji' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Zheekat gwatthaji' ts'a' nankat gwatthaji' haa nihlehjuk goodlii, ts'a' zheekat goodlii aji ch'eegwahndit ts'a' nankat goodlii aji chan aadrii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Shree, too oozhrii, ts'a' sa' haa chan gwint'oo nihlehjuk ch'ahndit ts'a' sa' datthak nihlehjuk ch'agahndit t'iginchy'aa.

⁴² Nijin niindhat naji neegwiindaii daji' jii jyaa digweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijin vanaraahjik daji' vatthaji' (mortal) gwandaii ndaana'aji' dhidlit, gaa neegwiindaii daji' vatthaji' khit gweheendaii geenjit neegwiindaii (immortal) t'inchy'aa. ⁴³ Vanaraahjik daji' vat'aii kwaa gwizhit gwizhii vigweech'in kwaa, neegwiindaii daji' gwizhii viyiichy'a' gwizhit vat'aii jiintsii gweheelyaa. ⁴⁴ Vanaraahjik daji' dzaa nankat gwatthaji' nilii, gaa neegwiindaii daji' vatthaji' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' neegwiindaii heelyaa. Jii t'ee datthak gaagwiindaii, dzaa nankat gwatthaji' gwanlii aji ts'a' zheekat gwatthaji' gweheelyaa

gwizhr̄h̄ goo'aa. ⁴⁵ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, “Adam t'ee tr'ookit dinjii gwandaii iinli'.” Christ t'ee khaiinkq̄ Adam haa nihl̄h̄k'it t'igiichy'aa, gaa Christ niindhat t'ēē vanky'aa ts'an gwandaii ndaanāq'aj̄' kwaa goodlit. ⁴⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthaj̄' tr'ookit gwanlii aj̄jt'ēē t'ee zheekat gwats'an diitthaj̄' gweheelyaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'ookit dinjii Adam oozhii nankat l̄h̄ haa Vit'eegwijȳh̄chy'aa yiłtsaj̄j̄ daj̄' t'ee dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'iinzhii, aj̄jt'ēē chan khaiinkq̄ Adam aj̄j̄ zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzhii. ⁴⁸ Zhit juu dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii naj̄j̄ t'ee dzaa nankat Adam k'it l̄h̄ ts'an gooril̄tsaj̄j̄ t'igiinchy'aa, zhit juu zheekat gwats'an nilii naj̄j̄ chan Christ zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzhii k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁹ Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat Adam nats'ahts'a' il̄tsaj̄j̄ vik'it diiril̄tsaj̄j̄, gaa nijin zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil̄ ji' datthak Christ vik'it t'igweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵⁰ Shachaa naj̄j̄, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nankat gwatthaj̄' ts'a' gwadaa haa duuyeh Vit'eegwijȳh̄chy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeeriyaa t'oonchy'aa, aj̄j̄ts'a' dzaa nankat gwatthaj̄' duuyeh kh̄it gwandaii nilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Gaa jidii nindal gwaahchy'aa nagwarah'ij̄ aj̄j̄ Vit'eegwijȳh̄chy'aa diits'a' gwigweel̄k̄j̄ aj̄j̄ nakhwaagwahaldak. Nijin khaiinkq̄ vaa ch'ilik tr'ahts̄ii (trumpet) haa ch'ilik dooth'ak ji' duuyeh n̄h̄kh̄it gaa khan hee ch'ijuk t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Needoora-haadhak k'it googwahkhan gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Nijin vaach'ilik tr'ahts̄ii haa ch'ilik tr'iitth'ak googwahkhan niindhat naj̄j̄ neegwehendaii ts'a' duuyeh chan nineegiighit t'igiinchy'aa datthak ts'a' ch'ijuk t'igiheechy'aa. ⁵³ Dzaa nankat diitthaj̄' aj̄j̄ ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa neeyahahtsyaa gwizhr̄h̄ goo'aa, aj̄j̄ts'a' diitthaj̄' k'eejit neegweheelyaa ts'a' kh̄it gwehendaii. ⁵⁴ Nijin dinjii niindhat naj̄j̄ neegwiindaii, aj̄j̄ gwik'it teegwaadhat ji', Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'ideegwidlii gweheelyaa:

“Ch'ich̄j̄' an dh̄idlit ts'a' gaiiigwiłtsaj̄j̄ ts'a' ndaanigwiindhat.

⁵⁵ Ch'ich̄j̄' gaayiich'ahahtsyaa niindhan chy'ah adaaj̄j̄i?

Ch'ich̄j̄' t'aih haa ts'agwahaalthaa niindhan chy'ah adaaj̄j̄i?”

⁵⁶ Ch'ich̄j̄' t'ee t'aih vaats'igweheedhaa aj̄j̄ tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'igwijyaa. Aj̄j̄ts'a' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat'aa t'ee Moses-va-law ts'an tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijȳh̄chy'aa vats'a' mahs̄j̄' gweheenjyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' gaiiigwiril̄tsaj̄j̄ geh'an.

⁵⁸ Aj̄j̄ts'a' shachaa veet'iilth̄an naj̄j̄, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit haa gwiint'aa nohthat. K'eegwaadhat kh̄it veenjit gwitr't' agoh'in tth'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, zhyaa gwitr't' agoh'in t'akhwa'in kwaa aj̄j̄ gaakhwandaii geh'an.

16

Vit'eegwijȳh̄chy'aa Vigii Naj̄j̄ Laraa Gooveenjit Teegwagwahj̄j̄i

¹ Jii laraa eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adan̄j̄jt'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijȳh̄chy'aa vigii naj̄j̄ Judea nahkat gwich'in eenjit laraa tee gwagwahj̄j̄i aj̄j̄ geenjit, Galatia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkh̄ii zheh naj̄j̄ deekhwa'yaa goovaihnyāq̄ aj̄j̄ gwik'it chan t'akhwa'yaa. ² Drin zhit hee nakhwa-teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' laraa tsal tthok nanoozh̄it, deegwahts̄ii dhohtsaj̄j̄ gwik'iighai' valak tthok n̄h̄h̄ii, nijin zhat k'eihdik ji', duuyeh laraa teegwarahj̄j̄i t'oonchy'aa geenjit. ³ Nijin k'eihdik ji' jidii dēhtly'aa kat gwadanoit'oo aj̄j̄ juu dinjii nakhweenjit niz̄j̄j̄ aj̄j̄ gwiteetr'oolii naj̄j̄ ant'eeh̄ih̄yaa, aj̄j̄ts'a' nakhwalaraa Jerusalem gwant'ee giheelyaa. ⁴ Gwats'a' h̄ihshyaa geenjit gwinz̄ii gwik'it goo'aa ji' shaa giheedaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Geeginkh̄ii

⁵ Macedonia gehgoo h̄ihshyaa gwizhr̄h̄ goo'aa, izhit ji' nakhwats'a' h̄ihshyaa. ⁶ Gwintsal nakhwa h̄ihdyaa, duulee kh̄aii datthak nakhwa h̄ihdyaa, aj̄jt'ēē nijuk h̄ihshyaa goo'aa aj̄j̄ geenjit jidii t'aalchy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa. ⁷ Juk zhat gehgoo h̄oiizh̄ii ji' nakhwa gwintsal oih̄di' nih̄than, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' niighyuk nakhwa h̄ihdyaa.

⁸ Gaa Pentecost Drin gwagwahahtsyaa gwats'a', dzaa Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo hihdyaa. ⁹ Lejji najji shitr'ii'ee gaa dzaa lyaa K'eegwaadhat veenjiti gwitr'it gwintsii t'agwahal'yaa gwanlii.

¹⁰ Timothy, nakhwats'a' haazhii ji' gwinzii vak'oqhtii, K'eegwaadhat eenjiti gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwik'it adan t'ee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Veenjiti yijihoh'e' ts'a' zhyaa noh'ya' shro', gaa tsinehdan zhit nahkat gwa'an k'eheedik geenjiti vats'ohnyaa. Ajjits'a' gwik'injiighiti yaa neehiidal najji haa sheek'ineeheedik geenjiti noodhal'in t'inchy'aa.

¹² Gwik'injiighiti zhit diinoondee Apollos, khiti ts'a' gwik'injiighiti najji haa nakhwani-heekhaa geenjiti jyaa vaihnyaa gaa juk zhat jyaa dasho'ya' yiindhan kwaa. Gaa gwik'it veenagwaanaii ji', gwik'it t'ihée'yaa t'inchy'aa.

It'ee Jii Zhrjh T'ihihjyaa

¹³ Nakhwagwik'injiighiti zhit gwiint'aii nohthat haa adak'oqhtii, ts'a' nakhwat'aii gwanlii haa noojat kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwitr'it datthak ch'eet'igwiniindhan zhit t'akhwa'in.

¹⁵ Stephanas ts'a' dizhehk'aa haa goovaakhwandaii, geedan t'ee tr'ookiti Achaia gwa'an * Christ k'injiighiti t'oonchy'aa. Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najji eenjiti gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igiinchy'aa. Shijyaa najji nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ¹⁶ jii dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa najji taji ohdaa, aji juu gook'it gwik'injiighiti ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjiti gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji chan taji ohdaa.

¹⁷ Khadhanjii gwideek'iti Stephanas, Fortunatas, ts'a' Achaicus najji dzaa nigijyaa lyaa shoo ihlii. ¹⁸ Shoo nigiltsaji gwik'it shji chan shoo shigiltsaji, dinjii jiinchy'aa najji tr'ook'ii ts'aji gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Asia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh najji gwizhiti nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa. Dinjii Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla haa juu gwik'injiighiti najji tr'igiinkhii googwahahtsyaa geenjiti goozheh nineedal najji, "K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' nakhwadiveegoozu'!" nakhwagahnyaa.

²⁰ Dzaa gwik'injiighiti datthak najji chan "Nakhwadiveegoozu'!" nakhwagahnyaa.

Nihloo'in daji ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' ohjii.

²¹ Shji, Paul chan jii nakhwats'a' djiht'oo, "Nakhweenjiti doonchy'aa?"

²² Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus eet'iindhan kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'aji nadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Maranatha! (Diik'eegwaadhat k'anoodik! Maranatha t'ee Aram ginjik zhit jii jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

²³ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

²⁴ Christ Jesus vik'iighai' shich'eet'igwiniindhan nakhwaa ooli'.

* 16:15 Izhit daji Achaia t'ee juk Greece nahkat gwinyaa gwizhiti goo'aii.

2 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Timothy haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai', Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihii'e' ihlii. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh najj ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwik'injiighit najj datthak chan.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrj ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'.

Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Mahs' Nyaa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' vats'a' viyinjiraahoo'ee, Gwiti' juu neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa najj ts'inyaq nilii. ⁴ Khaiinjich'iriighit daj' diits'inyaa, aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nihlehjuk khaiinjich'iighit najj ts'ireheenjyaa geenjit. ⁵ Christ, khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it diikhwan chan gwint'oo khaiinjich'iriighit, gaa Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo gwits'inyaa vaat'igwii'in. ⁶ Neehohshii ts'a' nakhwaa gwiizuu daj' nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwii'in, diits'igwinyaa daj' nakhwan t'ee nakhwats'igweheenjyaa, aji ts'a' khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'iriighit zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit diikhwan t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Nakhwan chan khaiinjich'ahohkhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'inyaq gaagwiindaii, aji gwik'it diikhwan chan diits'inyaa t'inchy'aa, aji geh'an akhagahohjyaa kwaa gaagwiindaii

⁸ Diichaa gwik'injiighit najj, Asia nahkat diinaa gwiizuu chy'aa izhit gaaneenakharah-daii t'igwinyaa. Elyaa zhyaa gwintsii diinaa gwiizuu ts'aji gwarandaii gaa gitr'igwii'ee, niriindhat ji' gaa gwiindhan. ⁹ Elyaa diidrin ndaanaan'aj' gweheelyaa gwiindhan. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu niindhat najj ineegwildaii, adan zhrjh vit'injirahahchy'aa geenjit jyahts'a' goodlit. ¹⁰ Gwiizuu gwak'oodiinihchij ts'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' diits'ihheenjyaa geenjit vit'injirahahchy'aa, ¹¹ diineenjit khagadohjii haa diits'ohnyaa. Juu diineenjit khagidiinjii lejji najj eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrj heelyaa ts'a', dinjii lejji najj mahs' giheenjyaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Goo'aii aji Ch'ujuk T'ihhe'yaa Neegwitltsaji.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat ts'a' vaatr'eedaa gwashootr'ahlji. Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' hi'deegwiridlii, Corinth kwaiik'it gwich'in najj nakhwan t'anakhwaihnyaa. Dinjii vigwizhi' aji kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrj zhit t'agwarahnyaa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jidii gwinzii gwahoh'yaa ts'a' gwahohtht'ak zhrjh nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo t'igwii'in. Juk gwinzii diinohtth'ak kwaa gaa yeendaa ji' gwinzii diinohtth'ak nakhwaroonyaa, nijin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' diishoohahyaa gwik'it nakhwashoo tr'ahahyaa.

¹⁵ Jii datthak shoohohyaa gaagwiindaii geh'an nakhweenihshyaa gwadhaltltsaji, neek-wat nakhweenihshyaa haa neekwat nakhwats'ihihjyaa. ¹⁶ Macedonia nahkat nihihshyaa gwats'a' nakhweenihshyaa aji t'ee k'iinjik neehihdyaa ji' chan hee nakhweenineehihdyaa, Judea nahkat neehihdyaa geenjit jidii t'aalchy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa. ¹⁷ Nijin nakhweenihshyaa dihnyaa daj' gwik'it t'ishiyaa nihthan t'ihnyaa, gaa shaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii najj jyaa dishi'yaa ginyaa gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa aji najj k'it t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa kwaa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlii haa ginkhii gwik'it shant'ee aaha' ts'a' nakwaa haa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ Shij, Silas, ts'a' Timothy haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vid-inji' Jesus Christ eenakhwaagwaraandak t'ee duuyeh aaha' nyaa gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa gaa Christ, t'ee khit deeshiyaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in t'ii'in. ²⁰ Juu najj

datthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaꝯ gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an Jesus yeenjit aahaꝯ nilii. Aꝯi geh'an Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' "Amen!" gwinyaaꝯ daj' viyinjirihit'ee t'igwinyaaꝯ. ²¹ Christ vaa gwarandaii gwizhit kheihlak tr'ihelyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee nakhwan, ts'aꝯ diikhwan geenakhwarooltin haa gwiteetr'idiiniinlii. ²² Diidrii zhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ, diits'an iltsaꝯi aꝯi'ee gwik'iighai' vats'an tr'iinlii gaagwiindaii. Jii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa t'ee jidii zheezhit diinantl'eegweheelyaa nyaꝯ aꝯi gwalat t'inchy'aa.

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah oihts'it kwaa, ts'aꝯ shidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii! Nakhwagwahaalshii nihthan geh'an Corinth gwats'aꝯ hihshyaa nihthan, gaa nakhweh'an akhagoihnyaaꝯ. ²⁴ Jyahts'aꝯ gwik'injahohkhit aꝯi nakhwarahnyaaꝯ t'igwinyaaꝯ kwaa. Gaa, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit noht'aii nakhwaa gwiindaii, ts'aꝯ nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa geenjit Gwandak Nizii zhit geenakhwaraahtan t'igwii'in.

2

¹ Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa gohtsyaa shroꝯ nihthan geh'an chan hee nakhweeneeni-hihdyaa kwaa nihthan. ² Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa nakhwadhahtsaꝯi jii' juu shizhit shoo hah'aa? Nakhwan juu vaashroonchy'aa kwaa dhahtsaꝯi naꝯi zhrjh chan hee shoo shahahtsyaa. ³ Aꝯi geh'an zhit dehtly'aa nakhwats'aꝯ danoiht'oo t'oonchy'aa. Juu shizhit shoo il'aii naꝯi shoo shahahtsyaa kwaa gaashandaii geh'an nakhweeneeshizhii kwaa. Nijin shoo ihlii daj', nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'aꝯ shoo oꝯhji gaashandaii. ⁴ Nakhwats'aꝯ ch'adanooꝯit'oo daj' lyaꝯ shidrii zhit gwats'an gitr'ih'ee ts'aꝯi gwint'oo nakhweenjit ihtree. Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa geenjit nakwaa gaa lyaꝯ gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaahakhwandaii geh'an.

Juu Tr'agwaanduu T'ee'ya' Veenjit Ganoondee

⁵ Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gwehkji daj' gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya', aꝯi lyaꝯ datthak ts'aꝯ' shoodinahtsii kwaa, deegwaht'oo shoo nakhwiltsaꝯi kwaa gwik'it shji chan shoo shiltsaꝯi kwaa. Gaa aꝯi dinjii ch'adaꝯi hee shatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwarahoolyaa diinyaꝯ ts'aꝯ' chan hee vagohshii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ⁶ Nakhwan khaiinjii datthak ts'aꝯ' gwiizꝯ t'ee'ya' geenjit khaiinjich'adhohthat aꝯi gaa gwinzii. ⁷ Nihk'it gwik'injiheeghit giheent'aii geenjit akhagoohenyaa kwaa gwits'i' veenjit ganoondee goovohnyaaꝯ. ⁸ Khants'aꝯ deegwaht'oo lyaꝯ veet'ohthan vaagoondak. ⁹ Ch'adaꝯi nakhwats'aꝯ ch'adjht'oo daj' it'ee lee deenakhwaihnyaaꝯ shik'eegohthat li' geenjit t'ishi'in. ¹⁰ Nijin dinjii naꝯi nakhwats'aꝯ gwiizꝯ t'ii'in daj', gooveenjit ganoondee daj' shant'ee gooveenjit gineehaaldee, Christ vandah nakhweenjit jyaa dishi'yaꝯ t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Satan diikhoondal gwits'i' aꝯi'ets'aꝯ' dee'in vaagwiindaii geh'an.

Paul, Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igwidii.

¹² Nijin Christ Vagwaandak Nizii aꝯi Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit eech'oohaalchyaa eenjit gwats'aꝯ' hoiizhii daj', ch'adaꝯi' hee K'eegwaadhat geech'oohaalchyaa geenjit sheenjit shrigwiinlik tee. ¹³ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Titus, khu' vagwal'aii geh'an tr'igwidhii gaa zhat dinjii naꝯi neenakhwahaal'yaꝯ aihnyaaꝯ ts'aꝯ' ndak dhat Macedonia nahkat gwats'an hoiizhii.

Christ K'iighai' Gaiiyiich'iriltssji

¹⁴ Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'aꝯ' mahsj' goonyaꝯ! Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iinlii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Satan lyaꝯ gaiiyiitr'iltssji t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aꝯi gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an daj' nijuk datthak gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ viginjik eegwaraandak diits'an gwahtsii. ¹⁵ Gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa antl'eediiniinlii. Aꝯi gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhit juu neeheezihi akwat teehaajil naꝯi tee lat naadoo k'it t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'aꝯ' teehaajil naꝯi jii gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan lyaꝯ gooveenjit tr'aatsan ts'aꝯi khaiinjii gaa gilchji. Gaa juu neeheezihi naꝯi jii gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an t'ee gwandaii goots'an ahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrj̄h jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁷ Ch'izhii naj̄j Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa vagwandak eegwaraandak zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa, aḡj̄ gwik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa, Christ vitsyaa tr'inlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa gwats'a' diihli'ee ts'a' li'didlii haa vandah veegirinkhii.

3

Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik aḡj̄ K'eejit Neegwiltsaḡj̄ aḡj̄ Nakhwaa Gwaraandak T'igwinyaa

¹ Jii chan hee ideech'iri'in k'it t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii giinkhii naj̄j nakhwatee Gwandak Niz̄j̄ eech'agoohahchyaa geenjit deḡtly'aa neegahahchaa, gaa diikhwan nakhwatee geech'oorahahchyaa geenjit ch'ihlee gaa ts'an deḡtly'aa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii qh̄lj̄j̄ nakhoonyaa gwik'it dinjii qh̄lj̄j̄ aḡj̄ juu naj̄j datthak ts'a' gwigweech'in geh'an li'didlii haa geenakhwarahchy'a' gwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii Gwandak Niz̄j̄ nakhwats'a' eech'oorahant t'ee Christ deḡtly'aa daant'oo ts'a' nakhwats'a' vik'it tee ch'igirinkhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vaach'adarant'oo (ink) haa danakhwat'oo kwaa gaa diidrii zhit Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa khit gwandaa aḡj̄ Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaḡj̄ k'iighai' dha'ai' t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Jii jyaa t'igwinyaa aḡj̄t'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa lyaa gwinzii t'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii. ⁵ Jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit diineegoo'aii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa vik'iighai' t'igwii'in. ⁶ Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa diihee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik geh'an gwik'it t'igwii'in diiniltsaḡj̄, aḡj̄t'ee Moses va-law danakhwat'oo k'iighai' kwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaḡj̄ k'iighai' gwizhrj̄h diinant'eerin'aḡj̄. Jidii Moses va-law danakhwat'oo aḡj̄ ch'iichi' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaḡj̄ aḡj̄ vats'an gwandaa gwanlii.

⁷ Nijin Moses va-law kii chyah neekwaa kat danakhwat'oo vant'eerin'aḡj̄ daḡj̄, Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa vich'eegwaḡhndit gwizhrj̄h nagwaan'aḡj̄, nijin ddah kat gwats'an oodaa neezh̄j̄ daḡj̄' gaa Moses viinya' kat ch'ahndit khai'gwidlii ch'ahndit kwaa ilii. Gwint'oo ch'ahndit ts'aḡj̄ Israel gwich'in naj̄j kh̄j̄' giyyaḡh'in. Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa law gwant'eiin'aḡj̄ aḡj̄ ch'iichi' gwant'eiin'aḡj̄ k'it t'inchy'aa gaa ch'eegwaḡhndit haa diinant'eeyin'aḡj̄. ⁸ Aḡj̄ts'a' Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaḡj̄ k'iighai' dee'in gwandaa vich'eegwaḡhndit. ⁹ Juu Moses va-law k'eegwaḡhndit kwaa t'ee an heelyaa, aḡj̄ law vich'eegwaḡhndit gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it. Gaa neereheezhii aḡj̄ gwandaa ch'eegwaḡhndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Yeenii va-law ch'eegwaḡhndit aḡj̄ vich'eegwaḡhndit hiljii t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk gweendaa neereezhii aḡj̄ gwandaa ch'eegwaḡhndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Aḡj̄ Law vich'eegwaḡhndit ch'ihlee gwizhrj̄h adrii, gaa juk Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaḡj̄ vigwitr'it aḡj̄ gwandaa jiintsii geh'an ndaanaḡj̄'aḡj̄' kwaa gwats'a' khit adrii t'inchy'aa.

¹² Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa vit'injirahahchy'aa geenjit, najat kwaa haa geech'oorahant. ¹³ Aḡj̄ geh'an, nijin Jesus Christ vagwandak eegwaraandak daḡj̄' Moses vik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa. Jesus vagwandak ndaanaḡj̄'aḡj̄' kwaa gwats'a' datthak an ilii kwaa. Juu naj̄j datthak haa gwaraandak t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa gaadlit nijin niighit daḡj̄' gwanaa Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa aḡj̄ gwadanakhwat'oo gaah'in (Old Testament) daḡj̄' goonin ts'ooghaih ch'iitsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa, juk drin tth'aii hee goovindee kat dich'iitsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ k'it dinjii ginlii ji' gwizhrj̄h goonin ts'ooghaih ch'ahahtsuu kwaa ts'a' Gwandak Niz̄j̄ deenyaḡj̄ t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Juk gweendaa gaa nijin Moses va-law gah'in daḡj̄' googwandaa ts'ooghaih ch'iitsuu k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa khan goonin kat gihleech'arahahchal t'oonchy'aa, Deḡtly'aa Choh kat Moses veegarinkhii aḡj̄ gwik'it, "Nijin K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nil'ee daḡj̄' dinin kat ghleech'ihitsuu t'inchy'aa." ¹⁷ Jii gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee "K'eegwaadhat", Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaḡj̄ nilii. Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaḡj̄ dha'aii t'ee Law neereheezhii geenjit Law gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁸ Aḡj̄t'eḡ t'ee datthak ts'a' diinin ts'ooghaih ch'iitsuu kwaa haa aḡj̄ ch'eegwaḡhndit diikat K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwaḡhndit gwagwah'in, aḡj̄ ch'eegwaḡhndit t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'oonjii t'inchy'aa. Jii

K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwāhndit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nīlii haa K'eegwaadhat vik'it t'igwinchy'aa diinītsajī, gwandaa dagwaht'oo vich'eegwāhndit aīī gwandaa ch'ahāhndit geenjit.

4

Tr'ihī'e' Tr'iīnīi ts'q' Gwitr'it Gwiītsīi T'igwehee'yaa Diīnant'eerīi'qīī

¹ Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrīī zhit jīī gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diīnant'eegwīn'ajī, aīī geh'an gireheendal kwaa geenjit diigwīk'īnjigwīghit zhit diit'aiī gwīltsajī. ²Jidīī gwīt'eh gwīrīdlīī ts'q' gwa'oozhīī tr'ahljī kwaiī datthak akhagarooīyāq; nīnjigwarāazhīī chan kwaa; ts'q' Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa vīgīnjik chan zhyaa deegwarāhtsīī haa geegīrīnkhīī kwaa. Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa vandee ts'q' hī'deegwīdlīī haa gwarandaiī, gwīzhit juu nājī datthak hī'dīdlīī zhit gwandaiī nājī gaagīndaiī. ³ Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa Vagwandak Nīzīī geerōqāhtan gwīnzīī gwīgwīīth'ak kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa jī' t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa haandaiī kwaa nājī eh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Dzaa nankat ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat k'iīghai', tōq gwīzhit geedaa gaa gaagīndaiī kwaa geh'an gwīk'īnjīgīghit kwaa. Gwandak Nīzīī ts'an ch'ahndit gahah'yaa gwīts'ī' t'agoovahthan. Aīī ch'ahndit t'ee Christ t'īnchy'aa. Christ t'ee Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa nīlii haa nīhīhk'it t'īgīchy'aa. ⁵Diīkhwan diīkhwahai' geech'oorāhtan t'īgwīnyāq kwaa, gaa Jesus Christ K'eegwaadhat nīlii gwīnyāq ts'q' geech'oorāhtan aīī, diīkhwan chan Jesus vik'iīghai' nakhweenjīī tr'agwarah'in ts'q' vītsyaa tr'īnīī. ⁶Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa jyaa nyāq, “Tōq gwats'an adriī ch'ahndit haadrīī t'oonchy'aa!” aīī t'ee khīt Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa nīlii diīdrīī zhit vich'eegwāhndit nīn'ajīī t'īnchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vik'iīghai', Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa vich'eegwāhndit gaagweheendaiī geenjit. Aīī t'ee Christ vīnīn kat ch'eegwāhndit.

⁷Diīkhwan Tr'ihī'e' nājī vich'eegwāhndit tr'īī'īī aīī t'ee diīthajī' vat'aiī kwaa, hūch'ant'at haa tyah ghoo īltsajī khan an īlīk k'it t'īgīnchy'aa, jīī t'aih jīītsīī t'ee diīkhwan diīts'an t'īnchy'aa kwaa gaa gwīgweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa vats'an t'īnchy'aa. ⁸Geetee hee diīnaa gwīīzūy gaa neet'eeraaghyīī kwaa; geetee chan deegwehee'yaa gwīnzīī gaagwīīndaiī kwaa gaa ch'īhok gaa akhagwarooīyāq kwaa. ⁹Dīnjīī lējīī nājī diītr'īī'ee gaa ch'īhok gaa diījyaa ehdan naraaghyīī kwaa, gwīnlējīī ts'īdiīrahkhīt gaa an tr'īlīī kwaa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Jesus veenjīī tr'agwarah'in geh'an gweedhaa datthak Jesus geekhwājīī gwīk'it diīnēhdaa tr'īgīgwehee'yaa gwīk'eeegoogwandaiī, aīī gwīk'iīghai' diīthajī' zhit Jesus vāgwandaiī ndaanāq'ajī' kwaa tr'īī'īī aīī gahah'yaa geenjit. ¹²Gwandak Nīzīī aīī Gwitr'it zhit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gwarandaiī zhit gweedhaa datthak diīnēhdaa tr'īgīwīree'yaa gwīk'eeegwāgwandaiī, gaa gwarandaiī aīī ts'an gwandaiī ndaanāq'ajī' kwaa khwa'yaa geenjit.

¹³Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, “Gwīk'īnjīkhīt geh'an khagīkhēe.” Aīī gwīk'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiīnyāq k'iīghai' gwīk'īnjīrīghīt geh'an diīkhwan gīrīnkhīī t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴Aīī geh'an jyaa dīgwīī'in, Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus ee-neegwīl'daiī gaagwīīndaiī gwīk'it diīkhwan t'ee diīneegwahādaiī datthak oodak zheekat gwats'q' neediīnīheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Jīī datthak t'ee nakhweenjīī t'īgwīī'in, dīnjīī lējīī nājī Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrīī oonjīī dajī', gwandaa dīnjīī lējīī nājī mahsī' gīheenjyaa khadīgīheejyaa aīīts'q' Vit'eegwīyāhchy'aa deegahah'aa.

Gwīk'īnjīgīghīt Zhit Gwarandaiī

¹⁶Jīī geh'an zhyaa akhagoorāheenjyaa gweheenghyaa kwaa, gwīīzhit diīthajī' khai'gīwīdlīī an īlīī gaa nīhk'it drīn gwītee gwāgwāanchy'aa diīzhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiīnyāq vat'aiī nītsīī īlīī. ¹⁷Juk jīī gwīntsal, ch'īhlee khaiīnjīch'īrīghīt t'ee khīt geenjit ch'eegwāhndit ndaanāq'ajī' kwaa nītsīī tr'īhee'yaa t'oonchy'aa, khaiīnjīch'īrīghīt gaa andaa t'ahstīī. ¹⁸Jidīī juk gwīīzūy tr'agwah'in aīī geenjit tr'īgīwīrīdīī kwaa gaa jīdīī tr'āqāh'in kwaa zhrīh khīt īnīnjīch'arāhthāt. Jīdīī tr'āqāh'in aīī ch'īhlee gwīzhrīh t'īnchy'aa, gaa jīdīī diīzhit shoō īl'aiī tr'āqāh'in kwaa aīī khīt geenjit t'īnchy'aa.

Diitthaj' K'eejit Neeheelyaa

¹ Diitthaj' zheegwadhaa k'it t'inchy'aa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gwandai t'ee nin niriindhat t'ee zheekat diitthaj' k'eejit neeheelyaa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gweheendai. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' zheekat gwizhit diitthaj', khit geenjit vizhit gwireheendai geenjit k'eejit neehahtsya. ² Dzaa nankat gehdaa kwaa geecheereendak ts'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharilchi' aji zheekat diineenjit zeh gwil'aji geh'an. ³ Ch'anky'aa zhrih tr'iheelyaa kwaa, gaa nin zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil ji' diitthaj' ch'ijuk k'eejit neeheelyaa. ⁴ Jii nankat diitthaj', tr'igwidii haa tr'ahahchik, dzaa nankat gihleereheedaa geenjit nakwaa gaa khan zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahooyaa gwindhan geh'an, gwandai ndanaa'aji kwaa tr'ihee'yaa ts'a' diitthaj' ch'ijuk neeheelyaa geenjit. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji'ee ch'ijuk t'igweheenyyaa geenjit shrigwiinlik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diizhit t'iheechy'aa geenjit diits'an iltsaji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat jidii diinant'eehee'aa nyaaji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' zhit tr'iilk'iji gakhkyuk datthak zheekat gwizhit tth'aii hee tr'iilk'iji kwaa gaagwiindai. T'aih diits'an ahtsii geh'an, ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroonya' gwiindhan kwaa. ⁷ Gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' gwarandai, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aa'ah'in kwaa aji zhit vik'injiriighit. ⁸ Dzaa nankat gwarandai akhagwaroonya' gwiindhan kwaa gaa zheekat gwizhit K'eegwaadhat aji gwandaa vaatr'oodi' gwiindhan. ⁹ Dzaa nankat akwat zheekat tr'iilk'iji haa nihk'it, gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroo tr'ohtsya zhrih gwiindhan. ¹⁰ Datthak ts'a' Christ vats'a' tr'ahaanzhya gwizhrih goo'aii, tr'iizuy akwat tr'iinzii haa nihk'it diitee gwagwaanchoy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dzaa nankat dinjii tr'inlii gwik'it gwitee tr'idiiheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Nirilzhii.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinahakhat vaagwiindai geh'an vaaranjat, ts'a' aji geh'an dinjii naji gwik'injihkhit gwik'eeghdai goorahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa li'deegwidlii diinaandai, ts'a' aji gwik'it nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an shant'ee li'dihldii shaakhwandai ji' nakhwaihyaa. ¹² Ideech'iri'in t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa datthak diishoohohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in, oots'it haa geech'oahtan naji dinjii nats'ahts'a' viyiichy'a' k'iighai' nats'aa dinjii nilii giyaandai gaa vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gwagwah'in kwaa. ¹³ Dinjii lat naji eenjit gaanariindai kwaa k'it t'igwii'in, nin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji geenjit deediinihi'ee ts'a' aji gwik'iighai' nakhwats'igwinyaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴ Jii deegwii'in t'ee Christ vich'et'igwiniindhan haa t'igwii'in. Christ dinjii naji datthak eenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee nats'aa gwehkji gwarandai gwats'an ch'ijuk dinjii neeraadlit. ¹⁵ Dinjii naji datthak eenjit niindhat ts'a' zhit juu gwandai naji, idigeenjit gwizhrih gogoondai shro', gaa Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindai aji veenjit gwaroondai.

¹⁶ Jii nankat dinjii vigwizhi' haa dinjii yaa t'inchy'aa arahaanjyaa kwaa. Gwehkji daji Christ dzaa nankat gwiky'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa varahnyaa, gaa jyaa dineegwii'in kwaa. ¹⁷ Juu Christ haa khaihlok nilii t'ee gwehkji daji nats'aa dinjii nilii aji akhagoonyaa ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii nilii needhidlit. ¹⁸ Jii datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igwiizhik, Christ vat'aii k'iighai' vitr'igwii'ee chy'aa gwats'an vijyaa tr'inlii diiniltsaji, aji'ee'aa' dinjii naji vijyaa heelyaa geenjit vits'igweheenyyaa diiniltsaji. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat dinjii naji dijyaa iltsaji aji Gwandak Nizii kat geegarinkhii t'igwinyaa. Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu daanchy'aa gweechyaa kwaa, ts'a' nats'aa dijyaa gooviltsaji aji gwagwandak diinant'ein'aji t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Juk dzaa girinkhii daji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'igwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' Christ veenjit girinkhii, Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa hohlyaa nakwharahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ²¹ Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Christ

vaa kheihlak tr'iheelyaa geenjit diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat yiltsajj, gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'iheelyaa geenjit.

6

¹ Datthak ts'a' kheihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'agwarah'in geh'an diikhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrij goots'an iltsajj najj akhagoonyä' shro'.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii deenyä oodqohk'ijj,

“Nijin nakhweenjit gwinzii t'ishi'yaa nagwaanajj ji'

nakhwihtth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

Nijin drin neenakhwarahshii zhat nagwaanajj dai'

nakhwats'iinyä' t'oonchy'aa.”

Datthak shoodqohk'ijj, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwinzii t'ihée'yaa gweheelyaa ts'a' juk drin neereheezhii geenjit goo'aii.

³ Diigwitr'it zhit gwiizüü diineegarookhyaa shro' gwiindhan geh'an dinjii najj ts'ooghaih gwiizüü gwehee'aa gwits'i' gwik'eerahitii. ⁴ Gaa deegwii'in datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwagwarahahchy'aa geenjit khai'gwidlii nagwaril'in haa diinaa googwantrii, khaiinjich'iriighit, ts'a' gwiizüü gwaraah'in googaa gwak'oorijyaa. ⁵ Diirahkhawajj ts'a' zheegwaazhräjji chan tr'aadii, ts'a' dinjii lejji najj diigahakhwaa gwik'eegogwandaii. Tr'ihkhith gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'in ts'a' gwinzii gaa tr'ilchüü kwaa ts'a' geetee hee khaiinjii gaa diinehdeeingaii ts'a' gwinzii gaa ch'ara'aa kwaa. ⁶ Diineeshroonchy'aa gwizhit, hi'didlii haa, nakhwats'a' gwiizüü gwitr'it t'agwarah'in kwaa, ts'a' diigwizhi' haa khai'gwidlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii, nakhwats'a' gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyä zhit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan hi'didlii haa t'igwee'ya'. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa Gwandak Nizij hi'didlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii nizij tr'inlii ajj gwat'aii heeghan tr'aa'ijj. Vaa idik'eerahaantyyaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vats'a' nich'itsirahahthat geenjit. ⁸ Geetee hee diirihii'ee ts'a' geetee hee chan dii'oozhii tr'ahljii, geetee hee diits'a' gwiizüü giginkhii ts'a' geetee hee chan diits'a' gwinzii giginkhii. Li'deegwidlii haa girinkhii gwiizhit tr'oots'it diigoonyaa. ⁹ Lejji najj Tr'ihii'e' tr'iinlii diinagiindaii gaa lejji najj Tr'ihii'e' tr'iinlii diinagiindaii kwaa ts'a' Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khaiinjii gaa diigiikhawajj, googaa nihk'it tth'aii hee gwarandaii. Khaiinjich'idiigahkhith gaa diigeekhwajj kwaa. ¹⁰ Khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it gweedhaa datthak diinaa shroonchy'aa. Neeshreeraahchy'aa gaa dinjii lejji najj zheekat gwizhit gwintsii gooveegoo'aii gooveenjit goorahtsii. Diinaa ch'akwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa lyaa jidii datthak tr'ii'ijj.

¹¹ Corinth gwizhit shijyaa juu veet'iihthan najj! Nakhwats'a' diidrii zhit hi'didlii haa girinkhii, jidii datthak nakhwats'a' gwit'eh gwirildlii kwaa. ¹² Diikhwan nakhwats'i' k'eegwiichy'aa gwit'eh gwirildlii kwaa gaa nakhwan ajj diits'i' gwit'eh gwadhohdlii.

¹³ Shigii najj ts'a' giikhkii k'it t'anakhwaihnyä. Nakhwant'ee chan diits'a' jyahts'a' dohchy'aa, jidii datthak nakhwadrii zhit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa diinaa goondak.

Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najj Dee'in Kwaii Gwik'it T'akhwa'ya' Shro'!

¹⁴ Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa kheihlak qhij' shro', duuyeh jyaa dakhwa'in goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nizij, ajj iizüü haa nihjyaa k'it nihläa khaihlah giheelyaa? Duuyeh toq, ts'a' drin haa nihläa t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Duuyeh Christ ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu (Belial) haa nihläa deeginyä nihk'it t'igii'in? Ajj gwik'it gwik'injiighit ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa nihläa deeginyä duuyeh nihk'it t'igii'in. ¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh nineedal najj ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa gooch'ik'itiltsi' zheh nineedal najj haa nihläa deeginyä nihk'it t'igihée'yaa? Diikhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwandaii ajj vakharigidiinjii zheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dinyä,

“Shigii najj goovaa t'ihihchy'aa

ts'a' gootee chan gwihihchy'aa.

Shatajji giheedaa

ts'a' Goovit'eegwiyahchy'aa hihlyaa.”

¹⁷ Ajjits'a' K'eegwaadhat t'inyaa,

“Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najji ts'a' jidii shroodiinyaa kwaa t'igii'in najji,

akhagavohnyaa

ts'a' goots'an tr'ineekhwayyaa

ajji ji' t'ee shaa hohlyaa

ts'a' shigii hohlyaa.

¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat jiintsii jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'jii jyaa nyaa,

shidinji' ts'a' shichi' haa hohlyaa,

gwiizhit nakhwati' hihlyaa.”

7

¹ Shijyaa nakhweet'inthan najji jii datthak t'ee lyaa gwik'it diineenjit t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajji geh'an shreeradoonjii ts'a' diitthaj' ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nizij neeroht-syaa, ts'a' jidii datthak haa shroodiinyaa tr'ooli' ajjits'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deerihii'ee haa gwizhit gwaroondaii.

Paul Vaashroonchy'aa Gwagwandak

² Nakhwadrii zhit diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'jii. Ch'ihlee gaa inehts'i' gwiizuu t'igwiizhit kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa iizuu tr'iltsajii kwaa gwizhit ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ininjigwaraazhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee nakhwalak najji jyaa digwii'in diigahnyaa.

³ Jyaa dii'in shohnyaa geenjit ohzuu nakhwaihnyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Gwarandaii akwat ch'ichj' tr'iinlii gaa nihk'it nihlaat'igweheechy'aa, jyaa gwaht'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'ihthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Dzaa diinaa googwantrii goo'aii gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaa shandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahjji, gwiizhit shat'aii chan goh'jii.

⁵ Macedonia nahkat k'eerii'oo daj' neerilzhii gaa kwaa, juu najji datthak ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaanya, gwizhit lyaa nijin datthak gwiizuu, ajji geh'an diidrii zhit najat dha'aii.

⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa juu tr'igwidii ts'a' vatthaj' iizuu najji t'aih ts'an ahtsii, nijin Titus diits'a' hi'ee daj', diit'aii kwaa gaa lyaa diit'aii neegwiltsajii. ⁷ Diits'a' yihii'e' geenjit gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo vat'aii goh'jii geenjit. Lyaa juk gehdaa kwaa shaashroonchy'aa, nooh'ya' shohnyaa gwiizhit sheenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' deegwakhhan chan sheenjit ninjich'atsahohthat ajji chan shaagwaandak.

⁸ Ajji dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo, ajji tr'igwidii nakhwats'an iltsajii gaa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo shoo ihlii. Tr'igwidii nakhwats'an dhaltsajii gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh tr'agohdii. ⁹ Ajji nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii kwaa, gaa gwik'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihst'eedoo'ee ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii ohjii needhoodlit. Ajji tr'agohdii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhweenjit yit'aahchy'aa t'ii'in ajji geh'an nakhwats'a' diikhwan gwiizuu tr'agwarah'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it diit'agwaanduu akhagooraheenjyaa geenjit tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii ajji neereheezhii geenjit t'ii'in. Jii tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii eenjit lyaa shoo tr'iinlii. Gaa jii nankat gwats'an tr'igwidii, tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihst'eedaraa'ee kwaa t'ee dinjii needhizhii kwaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, tr'agohdii ajji nakhweenjit deezhit gooh'in, geh'an lyaa gwint'oo sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'jii ts'a' gaashandaii. Jii dinjii gwiizuu t'iizhik ajji vats'a' nakhwak'jii gwanlii, Ajjits'a' chan gwiizuu t'akhwazhik kwaa ajji gwagohohchy'aa gwik'eegehdaai. Gweheezyaa geenjit deenakhwaiinya' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya'. Izhit daj' gwiizuu t'iizhik geenjit khaainjich'ahohthat gwizhrjh nakhweenjit gwinzii.

¹² Dinjii gwiizuu t'iizhik ts'a' ajji iizuu hihjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo shi'in kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' deegwaht'oo diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'jii gaagwehendaii geenjit ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in. ¹³ Jii haa diit'aii neegahoodlit.

Titus vats'a' ohsjii geenjit lyaas shoo tr'inlii, aji gwik'iighai' lyaas shoo nilii dhohtsaji.
¹⁴ Lyaas nakhwashoo ahlii aji Titus vaagoondak, ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa oozhii shats'an dhohtsaji kwaa. Datthak ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa ghikhii, aji geenjit Titus vats'a' nakhweech'ih'in chy'aa gwik'it goodlit.

¹⁵ Dootr'at ts'a' najat haa zhat k'idik geenjit, veenjit shoo dhoodlit ts'a' gwinzii deenyaa oodophk'ji gwiizhit gwinzii vik'eegohthat aji ganaandaii, juk t'ee Titus gwandaa nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji aji gwandaa nint'aai ilii. ¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo datthak nakhwat'injyaalchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit lyaas shoo ihlii.

8

Paul, Corinth Gwich'in Naji Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa Laras Gwats'an Ohtsii Goovahnyaa

¹ Diichaa gwik'injiighit naji nakhwaa gwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa Macedonia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji goodivee gwinzii gwiltsaji. ² Deegwaht'oo goovaa googwantrii ts'a' goots'a' gwiizyu tr'agwarah'in gaa nihk'it goovaa gwandaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit neeshraahchy'aa naji laras leji haa ts'igiinya'. ³ Ts'a' dagakhai' deegwahtsii gwant'ee gahaandal gagadhan aji zhrjh nakwaa gaa gwandaa hee gwant'eegaanjik. ⁴ Laras haa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji ts'aroonya' ginyaa haa gwant'oo diinandeegwigii'aa. ⁵ Gaa lyaas diinandaa gwinzii t'igiizhik, tr'ookit K'eegwaadhat k'eegwigwilthat aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaas dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa goorahnyaa chan gwik'eegwigwilthat. ⁶ Titus t'ee adan tr'ookit gwant'eehoondal geenjit jyaas nakhwaiinya', geh'an nakhwats'eeheedyaa ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'a' giheehkhyaa geenjit jyaas davaraiinya' t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwiizhit gwik'injigwiighit chan akhwa'ji. Nakhwaginjik niziji gwiizhit nakhwagwizhi' chan gwanlii. K'eegwichey'aa t'akhwa'yaas daji ch'et'igwiniindhan haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, aji ts'a' juk jii laras ch'einzhrrii haa gwant'ohlii.

⁸ Jii lyaas gwik'it t'akhwa'yaas nakhwaihnyaas t'ihnyaa kwaa, juu Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji lyaas gwant'oo gwant'eegaanjii aji geh'an deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrii akhwa'ji gaashoondaii nihthan aji geenjit t'ihnyaa. ⁹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii haakhwandaii. Dzaas nankat gwats'a' heekhaas gwehkji daji Gwidinji' nilii geh'an jidii datthak vats'an nilii, gaa datthak akhagoonyaa. Nakhwan aji jidii datthak khwa'yaas geenjit khainjich'iindhat ts'a' niindhat.

¹⁰ Shreedrin ch'ihlak (one year) gwahaadhat daji jidii t'akhwa'in aji juk gehdaas tr'ohjii, nakhwan tr'ookit gwik'it t'asho'ya' nohthan ts'a' nakhwan tr'ookit laras gwant'ohlii. ¹¹ It'ee jii jidii eetr'agoh'in aji ehdaas tr'ahohdal gwats'a' datthak tr'agoh'in. Nijin nakhwadrii datthak haa veetr'agwal'ya' nohthan daji, deegwahtsii t'akhwa'yaas gwagwahtsii gwik'it veetr'agoh'in. ¹² Lyaas nakhwadrii datthak haa deegwahtsii gwant'oonjii nohthan aji googwahtsii gwant'oonjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwahtsii gwant'eehoondal googwahtsii zhrjh haa gwant'oonjii nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jidii ni'ji datthak haa gwant'eehaandal t'ihnyaa kwaa. Juu vak'aiich'ii gwanlii aji gwits'ihenyyaas geenjit yalak gwant'eehaandal ts'a' nijin nakhwan t'ee gwat'oonchy'aa ji' nakhwats'igeheenyyaas, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai' juu naji datthak gwit'eehahchy'aa hee'yaas geenjit. ¹⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaas digwinyaa,
 "Juu manna hychy'aa leji teegwigwiljik naji

manna hychy'aa goovaa tr'ooniindhat kwaa,
 ts'a' juu jidii tsal zhrjh teegwigwiljik naji
 deegwahtsii t'ee gahahchy'aa aji googwahtsii goots'an nilii."

Titus ts'a' Dijyaa Naji haa

¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo nakhwats'agoonyaa' gwiindhan gwik'it Titus chan nakhwats'oonya' niindhan t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Titus gwats'oonya' niindhan ahtsii geenjit mahsi' nihthan. ¹⁷ Nakhwanineeheedyaa ji' geenjit tr'oahkat akhai' aaha' nyaa, adan

ajj lyaa nakhwanineeshoozhi' niindhan. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii diichaa gwik'injiighit tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak giihil'ee ts'a' gwinzii Gwandak Nizij eegwaandak giyahnyaa, ajj Titus haa k'eeheedik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Jerusalem gwats'a' laraa tr'ihilii daj' dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh najj diinaa k'eeheedik geenjit gwitee tr'igiijyahchij t'inchy'aa. Gwats'aroonya' gwiindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee gwiindhan.

²⁰ Ch'aran'ij diirahaanjyaa gwits'i' khaihlok k'eereheedal. Jii laraa lejii dinjii najj gwant'eiinlii nats'ahts'a' neerahaazhit gaagehendaii geenjit. ²¹ K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in ajj gwik'it dinjii najj andee ts'a' gwinzii t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan.

²² Diichaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee khit jyaa dini'in varahnyaa ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in chan goovaa heekhaa t'oonchy'aa. Lyaa shoo haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nindhan. ²³ Titus t'ee shijyaa nilii ts'a' nakhwats'ihnyaa ajj shits'inyaa t'inchy'aa. Jii ch'izhii gwik'injiighit zhit najj yaaneehiidal najj tr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwagwah'in haa Christ deegihl'ee t'iginchy'aa. ²⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ij ts'a' nakhwashooter'ahijj ajj zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa goots'a' gwagoohkijj.

9

Jerusalem gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Eenjit Laraa Khaihlan Niriinlii

¹ Jii Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj gooveenjit laraa khaihlan niriinlii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa. ² Lyaa gwats'oihnyaa' nohthan gaashandaii, geh'an nakhweech'ih'in t'ihnyaa, last year daj' Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj "Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'an* gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' laraa nigiheelyaa." goovaihnyaa, ajj geh'an juk lejii najj gwits'igiheenjyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ³ Jii laraa nakhweenjit khaihlan niriinlii haa diichaa gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' giiheelyaa ts'a' nakhwant'eegiiyeheelyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in ajj Macedonia najj zhyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa gaagehendaii geenjit.

⁴ Macedonian gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj lat shaa neehiidal haa zhat k'eeriidal gwiizhit tth'aii hee laraa khaihlan nohlii kwaa lee ji', oozhii shats'an hohtsyaa ts'a' nakhwan chan gwandaa oozhii hohlyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in chan zhyaa t'ihnyaa lee gwik'igahaandal. ⁵ Ajj laraa khaihlan noolii chy'aa veenjit diichaa najj shits'ii nakhwats'a' nahal'aa. Jyahts'a' geh'an nijin k'eihdik ji' ajj laraa zhat heedlyaa. Jii laraa nakhwan gwant'oihlyaa ohnyaa geh'an gwizhrj gwant'oolii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Ajj gwik'it dinjii gwanzhij nahshii ajj gwintsal gweeshii ji' natsal zhrj ooheendal, gaa juu gwant'oo gweeshii ji' t'ee lyaa gwint'oo vats'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁷ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegwahtsii nohthan gwagwahtsii haa gwant'oonjii. Gwant'oonjii nindhan kwaa ji' gwant'oonjii shro', akwat gwant'oonjii narahnyaa geenjit chan gwant'oonjii shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu shoo nilii haa gwant'ooinjii nindhan geenjit gwant'aanjii najj lyaa eet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii t'ohchy'aa datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa it'ee shri' gweedhaa datthak naach'igweheelyaa ts'ajj valak gaa zhyaa vaa gwant'eehaandak t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwint'oo neeshraahchy'aa najj

ts'a' jidii t'eegaahchy'aa kwaii goovant'ahchak t'oonchy'aa.

Vich'eegoonzhrii ndaagwaan'aj' kwaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwanzhij nahshii najj gwanzhij gahaahshii goovant'eiinlii ts'a' ajj ts'an tuhchy'aa gihee'aa geenjit chan goovant'ahtsit t'oonchy'aa. Ajj gwik'it nakhwan t'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'eiin'ajj t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Aaha', lyaa gwint'oo gwant'ee hoondal geenjit gwint'oo nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii ajj juu yit'eehaahchy'aa najj ant'eerinlii daj' gwint'oo mahs' choh ginyaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegahah'aa. ¹² Jii laraa vaa neekwat gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa: ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj

* 9:2 Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee Achaia nahkat gwizhit goo'aii.

yt'eehaahchy'aa najjii geenjit giyahoondal, aji geh'an chan lejii najjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'oo mahs'i' choh giheenjyaa. ¹³ Aji laraa gwant'oolii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegwigwihii'ee geh'an vich'eegoonzhrii khwa'yaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji Christ Vagwaandak Nizii k'eegohthat geh'an t'akhwa'in gaagweheendaii. ¹⁴ Ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit najjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jintsii akhwa'iji nakhwagaah'in geh'an ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nakhweenjit khadigigeejyaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' diits'a' naahchjii geenjit mahs'i' choo, ginjik gaa andaa t'igwiizhik.

10

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹ Nakhwaadhiidii kwaa daji', nakhwalat najjii naajat kwaa shohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwaadhiidii gwizhit oozhii nilii chan shohnyaa, gaa shij Paul, nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa zhit Christ vik'iighai' nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ² jii gwik'it gooli' nihthan kwaa, gaa nakhwats'a' hoiizhii ji' zhit juu dinjii dzaa nankat gwidinjii k'it t'ii'in diigoonyaa najjii ts'a' naljat kwaa haa gwint'aii goots'a' gi-hihkhyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Dinjii tr'iinlii gaa dzaa nankat gwirich'iji hi'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa, gaa dzaa nankat gwiky'aa nich'itsirahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴ Tr'aanduu ninjin gwint'aii goont'a' aji neet'eerahathal geenjit dzaa nankat gwat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa haa dinjii najjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiheendaii gwits'i', oots'it haa geegoogahtan najjii gaiigoorahahtsyyaa, ts'a' Christ k'eegwagwahthat goorahtsii gwiizhit gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ky'aa ninjich'igiheedhat ts'a' deenyaa giik'eegwahahtthat geenjit geech'arogahtan t'igwinyaa. ⁶ Nakhwan datthak ts'a' diik'eegohthat dhoodlit t'ee juu tth'aii hee diik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' aji najjii googwaraahaahshii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwan aji nats'aa dinjii eeyiichy'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii dohnyaa. Khaiinjigihii'ee haa Christ vats'an ihlii ginyaa najjii gook'it diikhwan chan Christ vats'an tr'iinlii aji gaahakhwandaii gwizhrjh goo'aii. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat t'aih diinant'eiin'aji aji ashoo'ahlji k'it t'ihnyaa, aji gwa'oozhii ahlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'aih t'ee vaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii tr'ahahtsyyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii natsal tr'ahahtsyyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹ Nakhwahaafjat geenjit dehtly'aa kwaii nakhwats'a' djht'oo t'ishii'in kwaa. ¹⁰ Nakhwatee nakhwalak najjii t'ashagahnyaa, "Paul dehtly'aa daant'oo zhit lyaa nint'aii ts'a' nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inyaa gaa adan n'oh'in ji' vat'aii kwaa gwizhit viginjik chan nint'aii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vadraii gaa ninjich'ohthat kwaa shohnyaa." ¹¹ Zhit juu jyaa diginyaa najjii goovaaraadii akwat goots'a' dehtly'aa darant'oo haa nihk'it t'agoonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najjii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa t'iginyaa.

¹² Duuyeh zhyaa jii dinjii najjii idigihii'ee ginyaa gwik'it shant'ee jyaa t'ihchy'aa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaa nihlandaa tr'iinzii giindhan t'iginyaa, deegwaht'oo zhyaa googwizhi' kwaa. ¹³ Jii t'aih diinant'eerin'aji kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh ideech'iri'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa aji geenjit, nakhwatee nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴ Tr'ihkhii nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat t'igwinyaa kwaa, aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee tr'ookit, Christ Vagwaandak Nizii haa niighit gwats'an nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii aji shij t'ishizhit dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit aji n'ohshij gwiindhan ts'a' nakhwatee diigwitr'it gwandaa nitsii heelyaa. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih dahtsii diinant'eiin'aji aji gwagwahtsii tr'agwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁶ Aji ji' ch'adanah nakat niighit gwaraah'in kwaa gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eech'oorahahchyaa. Izhit ji' ch'izhii dinjii najjii zhat gwa'an diinehkii k'eedhijil najjii zhat gaanagoh'aji kwaa diigahaanjyaa kwaa.

¹⁷ Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Dinjii juu ideech'oo'ya' nindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat deezhit aji gwideech'i'in." ¹⁸ Nijin dinjii ideech'i'in daji' aji gwireechyaa kwaa, gaa ninjin K'eegwaadhat dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in nyaa daji' lyaa gwihii'ee t'oonchy'aa.

11

Paul ts'q' Tr'ihil'e' Adaa'ji Nqji

¹ Gwintsal nalkhii ky'aa gihkhii gaa nihk'it tth'aii hee gihikhyyaa aji geenjit shoodqohk'ji ji' nahoihnyaa. ² Geenookhwaaltan gwik'iighai' Christ vik'injuhkhii ts'a' juk it'ee vats'an qh'ji. Christ vats'a' hohdaa gwats'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'aaltii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii vichi' tr'ooheendal gwats'a' gwinzii yak'aahtii gwik'it ninjin dakai' Haagweheechy'aa gwats'a' haazhii ji' nich'it niziji nilii haa gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit. ³ Googaa nihk'it ti'deegwidlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa Christ vats'an qh'ji, vihleenakhwarahaadlii ji' aji gitr'ih'ee. Tr'injaa Eve* oozhii, aji gyuy, yats'a' oots'it ts'a' yininjigweelzhii aji gwik'it t'anakhwaroolyaa shro' nihthan. ⁴ Deenakhwarahnyaa aji datthak zhyaa gwik'injuhkhii, ch'izhii Jesus ginyaa ts'a' eech'agooqhtan akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa akwat Gwandak Niziji ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa kwaii eegiginkhii gaa nihk'it gook'injuhkhii.

⁵ Gaa jii Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ji choo vohnyaa najji goovandaa tr'agwal'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Dinjii najji andah gwinzii gihkhii kwaa, gaa jidii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa gaashandaii. Gwinleji nakhwandah jyaa digwinyaa akwat juk gwandaa it'ee datthak gaakhwahandaii goo'arii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwats'a' khazhak t'ihchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakhwahool'ee gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Vagwandak Niziji eenokhwaaltan daji' laraa haa shagohkwat nakhwaihnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa dishi'in daji' geenjit gwiizyuy kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁸ Nakhwaa dhiidii daji', ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an nakhwats'ihihjyaa geenjit laraa sheenjit oodhoojik. ⁹ Nijin neeshraalchy'aa gwiizhit nakhwaa gwich'ji daji' shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa. Diichaa gwik'injiighit Macedonia gwats'an k'eegiidal daji' laraa shant'eejinlii. Ch'ihlok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa ts'a' duuyeh ch'ihlok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Achaia nahkat datthak Christ shizhit ti'didlii nilii aji geh'an nakhwats'an laraa oodhijik kwaa geenjit geech'in in akhagoihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Nakhweet'ihthan geh'an jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' giikhii t'ihnyaa. Vit'eegwijyachy'aa nakhweet'ihthan gaandaii t'inchy'aa!

¹² Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ji najji googwitr'it ts'a' aji diigwitr'it haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' ideech'igi'in najji jyaa diginyaa kwaa goohahtsyyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dishi'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Jii dinjii najji Tr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ji t'igii'in. Christ vitr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ji haa tsinteenakhwagahkaii t'igii'in. ¹⁴ Googaa deegwii'in gaashandaii, Satan gaa zheekat gwich'in ch'ahndit adaa'ji haa tsinteech'ahkaii t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Aizhit geh'an vitsyaa najji gaa Christ vitr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ji jyaa digihee'ya' geenjit aji goovaagogwantrii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. Nan ndaagwaa'aji' ji' deegee'ya' geenjit lyaa ch'andaa khainjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa.

Paul Tr'ihil'e' Nilii Geenjit Khaiinjich'iighit

¹⁶ Jii chan hee gwik'it t'ineehihjyaa, nalkhii shohnyaa ji' gaa nihk'it shoodqohk'ji, dinjii nalkhii ginkhii oodqohk'ji gwik'it gwintsal idech'ihih'ya' aji shoodqohk'ji. ¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat ideech'irii'in gitr'ii'ee gaashandaii gaa shji aji nalkhii k'it t'ishi'ya. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii leji najji deegee'ya' geenjit eedeech'igii'in geh'an shant'ee chan gwik'it t'ihihjyaa. ¹⁹ Nakhwan aji shigwizhi' gwanlii nohthan gwizhit dinjii nalkhii ginkhii najji oodqohk'ji! ²⁰ Gootsyaa chan qh'ji, nakhwagant'an ts'a' deenakhwagoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagah'in, nakhwats'an datthak chan teegwagwahjii, ts'a' nakhwandaa giinzii giindhan googaa nihk'it goodoohk'ji. ²¹ Diikhwan aji jyaa digwehee'ya' geenjit diit'aii kwaa gweheenjyaa geenjit oozhii tr'iinlii.

Gaa jidii geenjit ideech'igi'in aji diikhwan ji' gaa dinjii nalkhii ginkhii k'it ideech'irehee'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ²² Hebrews tr'iinlii ginyaa lee lyaa t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Hebrew ih'ii t'oonchy'aa. Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ginyaa lee lyaa t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ih'ii t'oonchy'aa. Abraham ts'an deedhaa tr'iinlii ginyaa lee lyaa t'iginyaa?

* 11:3 Aji tr'injaa tr'ookit iltsaji t'ee Eve oozhii.

Shant'ee Abraham ts'an deedhaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Christ vik'it tr'eedaa ginyaa, gaa shijj aji goovandaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in, gwinleji chan zeh gwaazhrajii iidi', gwinleji chan sharahtrii, gwinleji chan khaiinjii shehdaa tr'igwiriin'aji, jii haa goovandaa Christ vitsyaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Ch'ihloanli' (Five) gwitee gwaanchy'aa chan Jews najj tik-daatin vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (39 lashes), viitrii haa shagahtrii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Roman najj k'aii luhts'ik haa tik gwagwaanchy'aa ndaanilik shigitrii. Shehdaa tr'agwagwahee'aa geenjit ch'izhii dinjii najj kii haa ch'ihlok chan shagoinkit, tr'ihchoo chan tik gwagwaanchy'aa khaiinjii shaachinlit ts'a' ch'ihlok drin, ts'a' toq haa chuy choh kat neeteeshahchik goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Gwinleji cheeshandak gaa zhit gwa'an niight k'eeshozhii. Dinjii shats'an ch'igiheen'ij gwik'eegogwandaii ts'a' han gwideetaa nihishyaa gaa chuy leji ndak t'izhik shaa nankat gwa'an chuy teehilkhaii. Shalak Jews akwat Gentiles najj gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. Gwinleji chan zhit nangwinjir gwa'an akwat kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit ts'a' gwiizhit chuy choh kat gwa'an gaa datthak khaiinjii niidhat. Chuy choh kat gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa gwiizuy gwa'ya'. Dinjii gwik'injiight kwaa gaa gwik'injiight nyaa najj gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ²⁷ Gwint'oo tr'agwa'in geh'an shakat gwa'an gwilts'ik ts'a' gweed-haa datthak ch'ishandak gwiizhit gwintii chan dhiichij kwaa. Gwinleji chan chuy doihihi ts'a' shizhit gwilts'ik shih ehdan t'ichy'a', ts'a' gwinleji gwihichy'aa gwish'ij kwaa ts'a' gwinleji chan gwach'aa niindhaa sh'ij kwaa geh'an chan ihlduu. ²⁸ Jyaa dihchy'aa googaa drin gwitee gwaanchy'aa zhit gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zeh datthak, gooveenoiizhii ts'a' shit'injigaahchy'aa geh'an gooveenjit tr'igwihdii. ²⁹ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vat'aii kwaa daj' shant'ee shat'aii kwaa gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in daj' shidrii zhit lyaa gitr'iieh'ee, gwiizhit shik'ij gwanlii.

³⁰ Zhit gwa'an geech'ishi'yaa ji', deegwaht'oo shat'aii kwaa aji geech'ishi'in ts'aji gweheezyaa. ³¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak tr'ihii'ee aji hi'didlii haa gihkhii shaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³² Shijj, Damascus kwiik'it gwachoo dhiidii daj', King Aretas zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee kwiik'it Damascus gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii aji kwiik'it nihdeegweedii gwadajj gwa'an dinjii sheenjit gwak'ahtii najj idlii, zheegwaazhrajii nashagahachyaa geenjit. ³³ Gaa aji kwiik'it gwikhuy gwa'an vinyaa'yaa dha'aii aji k'izhak t'oo tyah zhit cheeshagahchij gwik'iighai' gooleech'ahol'ij t'oonchy'aa.

12

Paul Gaandaii Gwiizhit Gineinlyaa K'it Gwah'ya'

¹ Jii geech'ishi'in lyaa gwahkhii t'ihnyaa, googaa nihk'it zhyaa shoodoohk'ij. K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii shindee ts'a' gwigwiilkij akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gigweelkij kwaii geegihikhyyaa. ² 14 years gwanaa daj' ninjin zheekat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwich'ij aji ch'andaa t'agwahtthee gwa'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' nashahchij ts'a' gwintsal iidi'. ³ Shatthaj' haa zhat gwa'ya' ts'a' akwat shanky'aa haa zhat gwa'ya' nats'aa t'ishizhik gaashandaii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh gaandaii. ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' zheekat niight gwa'ya' gaashandaii kwaa gaa lyaa gwintzii ch'ihhahchik gwiihtth'ak, dinjii geegiheekhyaa geenjit gaa gwakwaa. ⁵ Jii deeshizhik geenjit ideech'ool'ya' nihthan gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ihnyaa. Deegwaht'oo vehdan shat'aii kwaa aji geech'ihih'yaa. ⁶ Gwinleji gwintzii t'ishi'in nihthan ideegihikhyyaa gaa nakhii ts'a' t'ihihyaa kwaa, gaa hi'didlii haa gihikhyyaa t'ihnyaa. Googaa jyaa dihihyyaa kwaa. Gwandaa shahoohe nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, nats'aa gwijhdaii ts'a' jidii geegihkhii kwaii k'iighai' gwintzii gaahahkhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaa.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji shats'a' gwigweelkij aji zhit, tr'ihkhii khaiinjihool'ee ky'aa ideegihikhyyaa gwits'ij, Satan neeyahah'ak aji khaiinjich'ishahahtat geenjit shats'a' hi'e'. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat, tik agwaanchy'aa laa shihleegwihii'aji vaiinya'. ⁹ Jyaa vaihnyaa gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, "Shich'eegoonzhrii zhrjh t'aahchy'aa." shahnyaa. "Nat'aii kwaa daj' gwandaa shat'aii

t'aahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa." Ajjits'a' juk Christ vik'iighai' shat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit shat'aii kwaa adashoo ahñji. ¹⁰ Nijin Christ veenjit tr'agwal'in geenjit shats'a' gwiizų girinkhii, ts'a' khaiinjich'ashagahtat daj', Christ vik'injihkhit geenjit shagwagwahshii ts'a' shaa gwagwantrii, shat'aii kwaa geenjit shoo ihñi. Nijin shat'aii kwaa daj' Christ k'iighai' shat'aii gwanlii gaashandaii.

Paul ts'a' Corinth Najj haa Gwinzii Nihlaagwagwahtsii

¹¹ Nalkhii ky'aa ideegiihkhii shohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Jidii gwitr'it datthak nakhweenjit tr'agwal'ya' geenjit dehtly'aa kat sheenjit gwadqht'oo jaghaai? Gwiintsii sheegoo'aii kwaa, gaa jii Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ji choo najj chan shandaa hil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Nijin nakhwaa dhidii daj' khadhalchi' kwaa haa gwinlejj geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'ishizhit, aji gwik'iighai' t'ee Tr'ihil'e' ihñi gaakhwandaii. ¹³ Ch'adanh tr'igiinkhii zheh gwa'an gwizhrjh goot'injyaalchy'a' gaa nakhwan aji nakhwat'injyaalchy'aa kwaa, aji gwiizų t'ishizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Juk et'ee tik googwaañchy'aa nakhweenineehidyaa, gwik'it goo'aii ts'a' nakhwat'eehaalchy'aa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jidii akhwa'ji kwaii nihthan kwaa gaa nakhwan aji, shaa khohtyaa nahoihnyaa. Tr'iinin najj digiyyehghan eenjit shih goonjii gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, gaa ch'iyyehghan najj digigii najj eenjit shih gooheedal goo'aii t'oonchy'aa aji gwik'it nakhwak'eehaaltyaa goo'aii. ¹⁵ Deegwatt'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaakhwandaii, gaa nakhwan aji gwehkji daj' sheet'qhtan gwik'it sheet'qhtan kwaa, gaa nihk'it shoo ih'i'ii haa jidii shi'ji datthak haa nakhwats'ihihjyaa ts'a' nakhweenjit ji' gaa nihthaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Nakhwan datthak gwint'oo nakhwat'aalchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa. Nakhwatee dinjii lat shitr'ii'ee najj nakhwaninjigwalzhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' oiints'it shagahaanjyaa t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jyaa dishi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii nakhwats'a' nanalzhit najj chan zhyaa deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ni-neegoovalzhit t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁸ Nijin Titus nakhwats'a' hinkhaii vaihnyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injiighit chan nakhwats'a' naalchji daj' deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa lee t'ishi'in? Eyya nakwaa gwich'in nihthan!

¹⁹ Diikhwan gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'igwii'in gwinyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. Christ aji vitsyaa tr'inlii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegwinyaa datthak diiniitt'ak gaagwiindaii, shijyaa veet'ihthan najj jii deegwii'in datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁰ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji', jidii gwaal'in gitr'ihih'ee gwich'in nihthan, aji geenjit deeshi'yaa gat'ahoh'ee t'oonchy'aa. Nihzheedq'ee, nihlihts'a' gwiizų t'akhwa'in, nakhwak'ji gwanlii haa nihloohzhral, nakhwan zhrjh idineech'ach'oodhat, ts'a' nihleegqohkhii, gwiizų nihts'a' gookhii, ts'a' ihsij chan nohtan, ts'a' nihghootee gwiizų t'akhwa'in kwaii datthak gwaha'yaa gwich'in nihthan. ²¹ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji' juu vat'agwaanduu gwanlii najj gwehkji daj' gwats'an dagatthaj' haa gwiizų gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in aji gihleegihijyaa kwaa geh'an shidrii tr'igwiheedii aji geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa chan hee nakhwandaa ihsij kwaa gaashahandaii gwich'in nihthan.

13

Paul Khaiinkq Goots'a' Ch'adqant'oo Daj' Gooveinyaq'

¹ Juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa nakhwanineehidyaa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa gwiizų t'igwiizhit ji' dinjii neekwaii akwat tik najj gwah'ya' ji' t'ee li'deegwidlii t'igwiizhik." Corinth kwaiik'it gwizhit deegii'in lejj najj gwah'ya'. ² Khaiinkq zhit nakhweenihshee daj' zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii najj jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaiinyaq'. Ajjits'a' juk chan hee jyaa daneegoovahaijyaa t'oonchy'aa. Chan jyaa dineegoovaihnyaa ji' googwahaalshii t'iginchy'aa. ³ Christ vik'iighai' giikhii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwats'a' gwagwahalyaa. Christ nakhwaa tr'agwah'in geenjit vat'aii kwaa t'inchy'aa nohkhy'a' shro', gaa nakhwatee gwa'an tyaa vat'aii jiiintsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gigiyachtsak daj' vat'aii kwaa zhit miindhat gaa,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii k'iighai' juk gwandaii t'inchy'aa. Diikhwan t'ee gaa diit'aii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' gwarandaii. Ajj vat'aii haa nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'igwii'in.

⁵ Nakhwa gwik'injigwiighit li'didlii nilii ji' geenjit gwinzii needadoon'in. Gwinzii needadaan'in ts'a' Jesus Christ vik'it dinjii inlii kwaa lee ji' Christ vik'it gwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Diikhwan ajj Christ vik'it gwarandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' gweheezyaa. ⁷ Gwiizuu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenakhwaag-waraandak ajj gwinzii t'igwiizhit geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'igwinyaa kwaa, gwinzii t'igwiizhit kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan ajj nihk'it gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'igwinyaa. ⁸ Li'deegwidlii khit gwats'ajj nireheedhat gwizhrh' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Li'deegwidlii datthak gwits'i' t'ohchy'a' shrø'. ⁹ Lyaa nakhwat'aii gwanlii ji' diikhwan ajj diit'aii kwaa geenjit shoo tr'iinlii. Nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit nakhwat'aii neegweheelyaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Nakhweenihshyaa gwehkij nakhwats'a' jii dehtly'aa djht'oo t'ishi'in, nakhweenihshee ji' ginjik nint'aii haa nakhwats'a' gihikhyyaa kwaa geenjit t'ihnyaa. Neet'eehoodhal gwits'i', K'eegwaadhat t'aih shantleiin'ajj haa nakhwat'aii goltzyaa nihthan.

Paul Khaiinkø Neegeedi'

¹¹ Shiyaa najj nakhwadiveegoozu' ts'a' jii dehtly'aa juk khaiinkø nakhwats'a' djht'oo t'ishi'in. Ch'ijuk gwinzii tr'ineekhwayyaa deenakhwaihnyaa ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Ginjik nizij haa nihts'a' gokhii, gwinzii nihlaa gwadhoh'ajj, tsinehdan zhit gwinzii nihlaa gohdaii. Ajj ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee't'igwiniindhan ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Dzaa gwik'injiighit najj datthak nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'ee't'igwiniindhan naa oolj' nihlohnyaa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, vich'eegoonzhrii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee't'igwiniindhan, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' kheihlak øhlij!

Galatians Saint Paul, Galatia Nahkat Gwa'an Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaqant'tl'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Paul, Tr'ihil'e' ihlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'ashaqchijj dinjii shihil'e' kwaa gaa Jesus Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii haa yineegwahdaii ajj shigihil'e' t'ishi'in. ² Dzaa gwik'injiighit najj izhit Galatia nahkat gwizhit nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii, nakhwadiveegweheezyaa eenjit nakhwats'a' nich'idigiin'ajj.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwant'ooh'aa.

⁴ Juk geendaa gwitr'it gwiizuu gwanlii ajjt'ee tr'iheelyaa kwaa eenjit Christ ditr'agwaanduu eenjit gwint'ee adaachijj. Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj nyahts'a' k'eegwitthat. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit viyinjiirahoh'e'! Amen!!

⁶ Lyaa geegoihii kwaa t'akhwa'in! Deegwikhan Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhit nakhwitstajj ajj akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'adanhan chan Gwandak Nizij nohtnan izhit chan gaanagoh'ajj dhoodlit. ⁷ Geeghah ch'adanhan chan Gwandak Nizij kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dinjii lat najj Christ Vagwandak Nizij ch'ijuk neegohtsik gwik'eegogwandaii izhit ch'ijuk ninjich'ahohthat gaashandaii geh'an t'ihnyaa. ⁸ Zheekat gwich'in ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaagwaandak gaa diikhwan chan ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaagwaraandak ji', jyaa nyaq eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahohchyya! ⁹ Gwehkij chan jyaa nakhwaraiinya', juk chan hee jyaa nakhwaahaihyaa, juu Gwandak Nizij ch'ijuk eech'oqahtan ji', jyaa nyaq eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahahchyya!

¹⁰ Dinjii najj haa shoozhri' nizij altsii t'ihnyaa kwaa, jyaa dishi'in ji' t'ee Christ vitsyaa ihlii kwaa! Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj vandah gwinzii geech'oolchya' nihthan.

Paul Nats'aa Vitsyaa Dhidlit

¹¹ Shachaa najj, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Ajj Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan t'ee dinjii yltsajj t'inchy'aa kwaa. ¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa shint'eeiyin'ajj kwaa akwat ch'ihlak gaa yeeshooltin kwaa. Gaa Jesus Christ, adan yeenjit shats'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj.

¹³ Israel gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwal'in daj' nats'aa gwjhdaii sheegohtth'ak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj neeshraahchy'aa aihnyaa ts'a' an goohahtsyaa gwik'eegwjdaii kwaa. ¹⁴ Israel najj gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwah'in najj shagwahthaa gaa goovandaa hool'ee ihlii. Yeenii diitsii gwik'injigiighit najj k'it gwik'eegwjdaii.

¹⁵ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaa gwizhit shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' hee tr'agwahaal'yya eenjit gwiteetr'ashaqchijj. ¹⁶ Ajjts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' shats'a' gwizhrjh naqahchijj gwiltstajj daj', Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Jesus Vagwandak Nizij eech'ooahaalchyya ji' eenjit t'ishinlik, izhit daj' ch'ihlak gaa shits'ihneenyaa ajj eenjit oalkat kwaa, ¹⁷ Jerusalem gwizhit shehkii Tr'ihil'e' (apostles) nilii najj chan geenjit naal'ya' kwaa. Arabia nahkat izhit ts'ajj Googwahkhan gwats'a' hoiizhii, ajjt'ee Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwits'eehooshizhii. ¹⁸ Tik daatin (3 years) gwiindhat t'ee dohju' hee Peter oohaalkat eenjit Jerusalem nineeshozhii, drin 14 datthak vaa gwiich'i'. ¹⁹ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj naal'ya' kwaa gaa Diik'eegwaadhat vachaa James zhrih naal'ya'.

²⁰ Juk dzaa jidii djhtl'oo lyaa li'didlii haa t'ihnyaa. Oihst'it t'ihnyaa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oihst'it kwaa ts'a' shaandaii!

²¹ Ajjt'ee t'ee Syria chan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwats'a' hoiizhii. ²² Nijin Judea nahkat gwizhit k'eeshozhii daj' zhit juu gwik'iinjiighit zhat gwich'ijj najj ch'ihlak gaa gwinzii shaandaii kwaa. ²³ Ch'izhii najj deeshagahnyaa izhit gwizhrjh gwik'iinjiighit: "Yaagha' dinjii gwehkij gwint'ee diinahchik ts'a' diigwik'iinjiighit an hahtsyaa gwik'eegoonjik

chy'aa juk chan geediinooqhtan t'ii'in!" ²⁴ Ajjits'a' t'ee shəh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee gaadlit.

2

Paul ajjits'a' Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' Nəjj

¹ Ajjits'a' 14 daatin (years) gwiindhat ajjit'e'e Barnabas, Jerusalem gwats'a' adahaa neehoolchji, Titus chan adahaa tr'ihilchji. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit shats'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj geh'an. Zhat noiizhii daj' kih dilk'ii najj zhrjh haa iidi', Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizj eech'oaaltan eenjit gavaa gwaldak. Juk jidii eech'oaaltan akwat yeenii jidii eech'oaalchya' ajj zhyaa gaatr'agoonjii shrə' nihthan geh'an. ³ Yaagha' Titus shaa gwizhrjh kagwil'ajj. Greek nilii (Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa) gaa vadhaa gihleerahaht'al eenjit kih dilk'ii najj jyaa giyahnyaa kwaa. ⁴ Dinjii lat najj gwik'injiighit adagaa'ji ts'a' gooteegiinjl ajj najj t'ee vadhaa gihleerahoht'ii giyuunya. Jii dinjii najj gweentak hee diiteegiinjl, ajjit'ee nats'aa Jesus Christ vaa gwinzii gwitr'it gwirehee'aa gaagoondaii giindhan t'igii'in, Moses va-law k'eegwarahhat diigohtsyaa diinoonyaa. ⁵ Gaa gook'eegwirilthat kwaa, Gwandak Nizj ajj khit ts'a' h'didlii heelyaa eenjit ajjits'a' nakhweenjit vik'e'eerooht' gwiindhan.

⁶ Gaa zhit juu kih dilk'ii k'it t'inchy'aa najj jidii giinli' ajj gwihchyaa kwaa geh'an jii jyaa dihnya, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa diiyichy'a' k'iighai' diinaah'in kwaa-Ajj kih dilk'ii najj k'eegwiichy'aa ginjik k'eejit eenjit jyaa shagaiinya' kwaa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizj eech'oaaltan eenjit gwitr'it shint'eegwigwin'ajj izhit googwaah'in, Peter chan izhit gwik'it Jews najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizj goqhtan eenjit gwitr'it yint'eegwiin'ajj gwik'it. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj eenjit apostle ihlii. Peter chan Jews najj eenjit Tr'ihil'e' (apostle) nilii gwik'it. ⁹ James, Peter chan ts'a' John najj haa kih ginlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it gwihil'ee shint'eegwiin'ajj gwik'igaanjik daj' shii Barnabas haa diinanli' goonjik. Nihjyaa tr'aadlit ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj tee gwitr'it t'agwarahah'ya', geedan chan Jews najj tee, izhit geenjit nihlanli' tr'oonjik. ¹⁰ Jerusalem zhit juu haa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in tee gwik'injigwiighit neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'aroonya' diigoonyaa, izhit t'ee iya khit jyaa dasho'ya' yiilthan.

Paul ajj Peter Gwiizuu Gwitr'it Tr'agwah'ya' Yahnyaa

¹¹ Peter, Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoo k'idik daj' dee'in ajj gwiizuu t'ii'in eenjit gwizhrjh naalchji. ¹² James, Israel Jesus k'injiighit dinjii lat najj zhat gwats'a' hi'e' k'eegiidal daj'. Gwats'a' daj' Peter ajj Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj tee ch'a'aa. Gaa ajj dinjii najj k'eegiidal ajjit'e'e goovaa ch'a'aa kwaa dhidlit. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Jesus gwik'injigwiighit goodhaa gihleerohoht'ii giindhan najj aanjat geh'an. ¹³ Ch'izhii Jews gwik'injijii najj t'aih gi'ii kwaa ts'a' gaanjat k'it t'iginchy'aa, Peter chan goovaat'ii'in, Barnabas gaa jyaa dii'in ts'a' teeghilchji.

¹⁴ Gwandak Nizj h'didlii haa k'igwa'ee geedaa kwaa gwaaf'in daj', Peter gwandah jyaa vaihnya: "Jews inlii googaa Jews nilii kwaa najj k'it gwiindaii gwiizhit nats'aa Jews najj k'it gwigwehendaii eenjit gwik'eegwiindaii ni'in? Jyaa dini'yaa kwaa goo'aii gaanandaii!"

Jews chan ts'a' Israel Gwich'in Nilii Kwaa Najj Gwik'injigwiighit Haa Neeheezhii.

¹⁵ Jews tr'inlii ts'a' diigoodlit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Moses va-law k'eegogwahat kwaa ajj tr'inlii kwaa. ¹⁶ Akhai', Law zhit deegwinyaa ajj k'iighai' juu Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa gaagwiindaii. Diikhwan chan Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ vik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'iheedaa eenjit t'igwii'in, Law deenyaaj ajj nakwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa ajj gwik'it t'igwii'in daj' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'iheedaa eenjit Christ vaa t'igwinchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj googwahtsii diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii tee. Christ dinjii

tr'agwaanduu di'ij k'iighai' goovah'in lee t'agwarahnyaa? Łyaa nakwaa! ¹⁸Jidii t'ishi'in aji zhak goodlit ajiit'ee chan ndak t'igweheenjyaa geenjit geetr'agwal'in ji', izhit t'ee Łyaa Law laanaii gwigweheechy'aa. ¹⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit deegwinyaa k'iighai' juk zhyaa dhalchji k'it sheegoo'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwiighdaii ji' eenjit, Christ vaa cross kat shehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji. ²⁰Shij shagwandaii aji t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Christ shizhit gwandaii aji t'inchy'aa. Juk gwighdaii aji gwik'iinjigwiighit zhit goo'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', Łyaa sheet'iindhan ts'a' sheh'an gwant'ee'adaachji. ²¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaa aji duuyeh an-gwaal'ee, Law zhit dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat dhidlit ji', Christ zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa niindhat t'agwarahnyaa.

3

Gwik'iinjigwiighit akwat Moses Va-law Haa

¹Galatians, Łyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik! Tr'aanduu tee nakhwahaadlii! Jesus Christ nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat nakhweenjit giriłtsak gohtth'ak gaa nihk'it tr'agohjik.

²Jii geeshaagwandak: Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in k'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa khwa'ii? Goohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an? Jidii shrith?

³Nats'aa zhyaa tr'agohjik! Tr'ookit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaa juk chan nakhwat'aa haa shragahohlyaa nothhan? ⁴Deekhwa'ya' datthak zhyaa lee t'akhwa'ya'? Łyaa nakwaa gwizhrjh! ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'ein'aji, ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwatee t'ii'in daj' Law k'eegwahthat geh'an lee t'ii'in? Akwat gohtth'ak akwat Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an lee t'ii'in?

⁶Dehtly'aa Choh kat Abraham jii jyaa varaiiny'a: "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit, aji ts'a' v'igwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat k'it yaa'h'in."

⁷Aji ts'a' it'ee juu Jesus vik'iinjigwiighit di'ij naji Łyaa h'ididlii haa yeenii Abraham valak giinlii gaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji googwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an giyyaat'ihheechy'aa, aji ch'adaj' hee Dehtly'aa Choh kat geenjit jyaa t'igwinyaa. Aji ts'a' izhit geh'an Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Abraham tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii jii eeyaagwildak, "Nik'iighai' jii nankat gwidinjii naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in." ⁹Abraham izhit gwik'iinjigwiighit ts'a' adan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in, izhit gwik'it juu gwik'iinjigwiighit naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in.

¹⁰Juu Law zhit gwizhrjh ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ahaa kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yidivee gwiizuu gwahahtsyaa. Dehtly'aa Choh kat jii jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu Dehtly'aa kat Law zhit deegwinyaa datthak gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' yidivee gwiizuu gwahahtsyaa." ¹¹Jii gaanandaii, duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Law zhit deegwinyaa gwizhrjh ahaa gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ahaa t'oonchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwik'iinjigwiighit zhrjh di'ij ajiit'ee Łyaa gweheendaii." ¹²Gaa Law zhit jyaa digweheeyaa gwinyaa aji gwik'iinjigwiighit nilii kwaa. Jii aji Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law datthak k'eegwahthat t'ee khith geenjit giizhit gweheendaii."

¹³Gaa Christ diidehk'it niindhat, diikhwan Law khuj' k'eegwarahthat geh'an. Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu oo'at gwa'an geedzeerahchji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yitr'ii'ee k'it t'inchy'aa."

¹⁴Christ jyaa diizhik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ajiiny'a' aji Christ Jesus Vik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji int'eyeehee'aa eenjit t'igwiizhik, aji ts'a' diikhwan diigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eehee'aa diinaiiny'a' chy'aa tr'ooheendal geenjit.

Law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diineenjit Deeshi'yaa Diinaiiny'a' Haa

¹⁵Shachaa naji, jii gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'igwinyaa: dinjii neekwaii dehtly'aa kat da-goozhri' dagaant'oo ts'a' jyaa t'igweheechy'aa nihlagaiiny'a' ji' duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii aji dehtly'aa kat gihleegwihili akwat duuyeh yakat neech'adant'oo t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁶Aji ts'a'

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji Abraham chan ts'a' yalak haa eenjit deeshi'yaa ajiiny'a' daj' jii aji jyaa nya kwaa, "Valak naji chan," aji't'ee leji naji t'arahnyaa kwaa. Jii aji jyaa nya t'inyaa, "Nalak aji goots'a'," aji't'ee ch'ihlak zhrjh t'arahnyaa, aji't'ee Christ. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihnya t'ihnyaa: Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diineenjit deehee'yaa diinainya' it'ee lya gwik'it gweheelyaa t'inyaa. 430 years gwiindhat aji't'ee Moses va-law goodlit daj', aji duuyeh ch'ijuk needigiyant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diineenjit deehee'yaa nya duuyeh laahnai t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diinant'eegwiin'aji aji Law zhit deegwinyaa geh'an t'iizhik ji' diineenjit deehee'yaa diinainya' aji iheezuu. Aji'ts'a' izhit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ajiiny'a' gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh goo'aa.

¹⁹ Jaghai Law diinant'eegwariin'aji gwanlii go'? Gwiizuu gwitr'it gwanlii aji gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa eenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa. Aji'ts'a' dahthee yeenii dilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji neegoorahaan'yaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh goo'aa, aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ahnyaa t'arahnyaa. Zheekat gwich'in naji aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit Law k'eega'ak, Moses ant'eeguiin'aji aji't'ee Moses chan dinjii naji int'l'eyiin'aji t'arahnyaa. ²⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ajiiny'a' daj' adakhai' yint'l'eyiin'aji, Moses, akwat zheekat gwich'in giyeenjit ginkhii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Jidii Eenjit Law ltsaji

²¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diineenjit deehee'yaa diinainya' haa nihlehjuk t'oonchy'aa lee t'inyaa? Nakwaa, jyaa nya t'inyaa kwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa izhit gwik'it dinjii tr'inlii ji', aji Law zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaa gwizhrjh naradhat t'ee h'didlii, gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ²² D'htly'aa Choh kat jii nankat datthak lya gwitr'it iizuu gwanlii gwinyaa aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diineenjit deeshi'yaa diinainya' aji't'ee Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' juu gwik'injiighit naji ant'l'eerehee'aa t'arahnyaa.

²³ Jii gwik'injigwiighit gweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' Law zhit zheegwaazhrajii tr'iilk'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa, aji't'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa gwats'a' daj'. ²⁴ Law aji Christ vigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inli' geech'oqahtan k'it t'inchy'aa, aji't'ee diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaanareheedhat ji' eenjit. ²⁵ Juk it'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwanlii ts'a' it'ee Law diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Christ Jesus vik'injuhkhit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii datthak qhji dhoodlit.

²⁷ Christ vik'it t'ahochy'aa eenjit Christ zhit chu' nakhwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji, slaves nilii naji, akwat slaves nilii kwaa naji, dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa datthak Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. ²⁹ Christ vaa ohdaa ji' Abraham valak ts'an deedhaa qhji ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Abraham eenjit deeshi'yaa nya chy'aa oohohdal.

4

¹ Gaa jii ganoondaii, dinjii vigii tsyaa tsal aji viti' niindhat ji', yik'eich'i' datthak ts'anhaa'yaa gaa tr'inin nilii datthak diti' eenjit slave k'it gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa, jidii datthak yint'l'eegwiinlii ts'a' vats'anh nilii gaa nihk'it. ² Aji tsyaa, tr'inin nilii daj' nijin viti' yeenjit nigwiin'aji gwats'a' zhit juu yak'aqhtii naji jidii veegoo'aa giyeenjit k'aqhtii. ³ Izhit gwik'it, diikhwan tr'inin k'it t'oonchy'aa gwik'injiriighit gwats'a' Law zhit gwarandaii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa. ⁴ Gaa nijin gwizii zhat nigwiindhat daj' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa it'ee zhrjh Didinji' hi'e'. Dzaa nankat gwats'anh tr'injaa aji vahan nilii ts'a' Jews naji Law zhit gwiindaii. ⁵ Juu aji Law zhit gwizhrjh gwandaii naji neehookwat eenjit, diikhwan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii tr'ihelyaa ji' eenjit.

⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii qhji gwigweheechy'aa eenjit Didinji' Ch'ankey'aa Shrood-iinya' diidrii zhit gwats'a' hi'e', aji Vanky'aa shraa haa jyaa nya, "Shiti'!" ⁷ Izhit

gwats'an it'ee duuyeh slave qhłji ts'a' vigii aji hohlyaa. Ajiits'a' vigii dhoodlit gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii digii najji eenjit di'ij aji datthak nakhwantl'eeheelyaa.

Paul, Galatians Najji Eenjit Tr'igwidii

⁸ Gwehkji yeenii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haakhwandaii kwaa, aji geh'an ch'anky'aa iizu, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii kwaa najji slaves qhłji. ⁹ Gaa juk Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haakhwandaii dhoodlit akwat jii aji jyaa danakhwahaijyaa, juk Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa naandaii goodlit. Aji ch'anky'aa iizu goot'aii kwaa ts'a' ginilih kwaa haa ginlii, jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji jaghaii goots'eekhawjyaa nohthan? ¹⁰ Drin akwat, shin, khaii, khaiits'a', shreenyaa, neegwadadhat kwaii gwiteegogwaaanchy'aa khagadqhjii goo'ji. ¹¹ Nakhweenjit naljat jidii nigwitr'it t'agwal'ya' datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa nakhweenjit lee t'ishizhik?

¹² Shachaa najji, nandaa, haa tyaa Jews najji Law-zhit nakhwats'a' k'eeegaroodhat shro! Lyaa gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa kwaa eenjit nokhwalkat t'ihnyaa, shji aji shats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat kwaa. Yeenii chan shats'a' gwiizu nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa. ¹³ Jaghaii tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Gwandak Nizji eenoaahtan gaakhwanandaii, dhałts'ik geh'an. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat-gwich'in nakhwazheh nihdqhchji ts'a' vak'oohtii gwik'it gwint'oo nakhwaadhałts'ik gaa nihk'it nakhwazheh shoo haa nihdeeshohchji, sh'atr'oo'ee kwaa ts'a' cheeshohqohchji kwaa, Christ Jesus nihdqhchji gwik'it t'ashoolik! ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa chy'aa nakhwanaldaii! Deegwiizhik go'? Nakhwande shant'eehoh'aa ji' gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa reh nakhwaashandaii! ¹⁶ Łi'didlii nakhwaag-waldak geenjit juk nakhwajyaa ihlii kwaa?

¹⁷ Zhit juu geech'ooqhtan adaa'ji najji gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa t'iginchy'aa, gaa deenakhwagahnyaa aji lyaa gwiizu, shatr'ahoh'ee geenjit shrahtee nakhwegeheelyaa t'igii'in. ¹⁸ Gaa gwinzii eenjit gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa ji' t'ee gweheezyaa, nakhwaa dhiidii daj' gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa jii t'ee khit ts'a' Łi'didlii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Shigii gwilee najji! Christ vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwats'a' tr'injaa tr'inin haa ilts'ik agwahrt'oo nakhweenjit shaashraa neehaatth'ak. ²⁰ Juk nakhwaa dhiidii ji' nihthan, gwinzii nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa geenjit. Jaghaii jyaa dakhwazhik gaashandaii kwaa!

Tr'injaa Hagar ts'a' Sarah haa T'igiizhik Gwik'it

²¹ Nakhwatee juu Moses va-law k'it oihshyaa niithan najji nakhwaahalkat, it'ee lee aji Law deenyaa t'inyyaa gaakhwandaii? ²²⁻²³ Aji Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa: Abraham vidinji' neekwaii gwiinli'. Tr'injaa Hagar slave nilii ts'an vidinji' ch'ihłak va-goodlit, gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Abraham, Hagar haa nihłohjii goovaiiny'a' kwaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehee'yaa yaiiny'a' aji eenjit chan ch'izhii vidinji' chan va'at Sarah slave nilii kwaa ts'an vagooodlit.

²⁴ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it tr'injaa neekwaii najji gwandak t'arahnyaa. Ch'ihłak Hagar oozhii, Mt. Sinai gwats'an nilii, vigii najji slaves giinlii. ²⁵ Hagar t'ee jii kwaii gwik'it nilii, ddah Sinai t'ee Arabia nahkat gwizhit gwats'an law tr'itsajji ts'a' juk drin kwaiik'it gwachoo goo'aii Jerusalem, aji gwich'in najji Moses va-law ts'a' slave giinlii. ²⁶ Gaa Jerusalem zheekat gwats'an gwich'ji najji slave giinlii kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem diihan nilii k'it t'inchy'aa.

²⁷ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa:

“Juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa najji shoo qhłji,

tr'inin haa dhohts'ik kwaa geenjit shraa haa shoo qhłji!

Juu tr'injaa geedhidii aji andaa ts'a' aji tr'injaa vakai' akhayuunyaa t'ee vigii leji neegweheelyaa.”

²⁸ Ajiits'a' t'ee shachaa najji, Isaac vik'it aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehee'yaa yaiiny'a' eh'an vigii qhłji. ²⁹ Diikhwan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an diigooodlit, law K'eeegarohthat diigoonyaa geh'an khaiinjich'idiigahthat, Ishmael, tr'injaa slave nilii vidinji' Isaac khaiinjich'igiyiithat gwik'it. ³⁰ Gaa Dęhtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa?

Jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Aji tr'injaa slave nilii digigii haa cheegahohchij, aji vigii duuyeh diti' vik'eich'i' lat tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa vidinji' haa ts'an yaa'iji t'inchy'aa." ³¹ Izhit geenjit shachaa najji, aji tr'injaa slave nilii aji vigii tr'iniilii kwaa gaa tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa aji vigii tr'iniilii t'oonchy'aa.

5

Deegoo'ya' Gwiindhan Aji Gwik'it T'igwii'in Aji Gwaroontq'

¹ Ideenjit k'eedeegwarahaadhat eenjit Christ diineenjit gwiltsaji. Chan Moses va-law ts'a' slaves ohtj' shro'!

² Ch'oodoqok'iji! Shij Paul t'ihchy'aa, jii nakhwaa gwahaldak: nakhwadah gihleero-hoht'ii shro'! Gwik'it t'akhwazhik ji', Christ vat'oohchy'aa kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ³ Chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihyaa, juu nakhwatee vadhah gihleerihilt'uu ji', jidii Law datthak k'eegwahahthat gwizhrjh. ⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii t'ii'in niindhan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat ji', aji't'ee Christ duuyeh neeyahshii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'ok hee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ii'in. ⁵ Diikhwan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'eedaa ji' eenjit gwizhrjh niinjich'aradhat, izhit t'ee geenjit nagwarool'in t'oonchy'aa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ji haa. ⁶ Christ Jesus vaa tr'iniilii ji', diidhah gihleerahaht'ii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. Gwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji aji zhrjh gwit'eegwaahchy'aa.

⁷ Jesus vataji ohdaa lyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in chy'aa! Juu h'ididlii k'eegohthat kwaa nakhwiltsaji? Nats'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwiltsaji? ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweiniilii aji t'iizhik kwaa. ⁹ "Luh vaaniituu tsal haa nahshii daji' googaa vaa luhchy'aa lejji gwilik." Gwinyaa. ¹⁰ Gaa tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat k'injohkhit nakhwaashandai, nakhwan, shij haa Diik'eegwaadhat vaa nareelzhii ts'a' duuyeh ch'ijuk ts'ajji gooh'in nakhwaashandai ts'a' aji juu veh'an t'akhwazhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahajshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Shachaa najji, diidhah gihleerahaht'al eenjit geech'oqaaltan, geh'an jaghaii shats'a' nich'itsigahthat t'igii'in? Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' zhit Christ giriltsak ts'a' niindhat eech'oaaltan aji h'ididlii heelyaa kwaa. ¹² Aji juu iizuu nakhwahtsii najji gwandaa t'igii'in ji' goovoihnyaa, castrate adagaatsii, ts'a' seenjaa jyaa digii'in zhyaa goovoh'in!

¹³ Shachaa najji, nakhwan aji (slaves) hohlyaa kwaa eenjit gwitee tr'anakhwariinlii, gwiizuu vaa tr'agahoh'yaa eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa ch'izhii najji haa gwitr'it t'agohoh'yaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Jii Law datthak jyaa nyaa t'inyaa: "Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ch'izhii najji chan eet'iindhan." ¹⁵ Gaa nin iizuu k'it t'akhwa'in ts'a' ch'izhii najji ts'ahahtaa gwik'eegwiindai; aji lyaa gook'oqhtii, datthak nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' an nihlahootsyyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, ts'a' Dinjii Haa

¹⁶ Jii aji jyaa t'ihnyaa: Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deeni'in datthak naa oolj', tr'ihkhit adats'a' k'eegoodhat hohlyaa kwaa! ¹⁷ Dinjii tr'iniilii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gitr'ii'ee, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji dinjii tr'iniilii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji gitr'ii'ee. Jii neekwaii najji diizhit nihjyaa ginlii kwaa, aji geh'an adats'a' k'eegwaraadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in datthak nakhwaa nilii ji', Jews goo-law zhit ohdaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii tr'iniilii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gwizhrjh gwigweech'in. Diitthaji' haa gwiizuu diigwitr'it gwanlii, nihts'a' gwiizuu niinjich'aradhat, ginilih kwaa diigwitr'it gwanlii, ²⁰ ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadigiriinjii, shan chan haanigwirii'aii, haa dinjii najji nihlitr'igii'ee ts'a' nihligiighan, gootr'eegwahajji ts'a' nankat gwik'eich'ii lejji giindhan. Nihlehts'i' t'igiichy'aa haa thok nineegiidal. ²¹ Dinjii goovandaa nizji najji itr'igii'ee, ch'anagahooni' gwiizhit giinleji haa nihlaanigwigwii'aji ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizuu tr'agogwah'in. Gwehkji daji' jyaa nakhwaiinyaa' gaa chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihyaa: jii juu jyahts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii najji duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwaah'in t'oonchy'aa.

²²⁻²³ Gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhrjh eh'an jii kwaii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa: Ch'et'igwiniindhan, shrigweheechy'aa, tsinehdan, khai' t'iichy'aa, veeshroonchy'aa, yit'injihaahchy'aa, vich'eegoonzhrii, nihts'a' tr'iheezyaa ts'a' idik'eerahaantyyaa. Jii kwaii eenjit Law kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Juu Christ Jesus vats'anh nilii najj dinjii ginlii gwizhit gwiizuu t'asho'ya' giindhan aji ehdaa tr'igwigweheea' haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa aji gwandaii diinant'eiin'aji, diigwandaii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goo'ain. ²⁶ Ch'it'injarahaa'aa kwaa goo'ain, nihts'a' tr'iheezuu kwaa goo'ain, ch'izhii dinjii jidii gwii'ji chan gwiheenghyaa kwaa goo'ain.

6

Nakhwaa Googwanrii Daj' Nihlats'ohnyaa

¹ Shachaa najj, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in ji', nakhwan ch'ihlee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunya gwik'it t'inchy'aa najj yaa tr'agwah'in, gaa khai'gwidlii vaa tr'agahoh'yaa gwizhrjh, aji's'a' l'ya gwinzii adak'ahoontyyaa gwizhrjh, nakhwan chan vaa t'akhwa'yaa kwaa eenjit.

² Nakhwaa gwiizuu daj' nihlats'ohnyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee Christ va-law k'eegohthat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee hool'ee niindhan ji', hil'ee kwaa ts'a' zhyaa adats'a' oots'it t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Jii yaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa haa nats'aa nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwik'iighai' idininjich'ohthat. Nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii ji' adashoo ohlii, ts'a' ch'izhii najj yaa dii'in dohnyaa haa nihl'andaa gwinzii t'ahoh'ya' shro'. ⁵ Juu najj datthak ideenjit gwizhrjh ch'igiheeghwaawoo'ain geh'an.

⁶ Aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik agwaa'ee t'ee zhit juu vats'anh gwigwil'ee aji k'eegwiichy'aa gwat'aahchy'aa ji' yits'ihleenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Ideenjit zhyaa k'ii'an oonts'it shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veentak gwakwaa t'inchy'aa. Dinjii jidii niilshij khaihlan niheelyaa goo'ain, Dinjii nats'aa dinjii inli' ky'aa ch'arohkat drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yuuhahkat t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii gwizhrjh gwiitshij ji', ch'ichi' zhrjh gwiitshij gwats'anh nooheendal. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwiilshij ji', gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa aji nooheendal. ⁹ Gwinzii gwizhrjh diigwitr'it gwanlii ji', geecheeroondak shro', akhagoiinyaa kwaa ji', nijin gwanzhij khaihlan niriinlii izhit drin nigwehedhaa. ¹⁰ Aji's'a' khit lejii najj ts'a' dinjii nizii iinlii, zhit juu gwik'iinjigwiighit di'ji najj ch'andaa ts'a' tr'iheezyaa.

Khaiinkoo Akoo Digwinyaa ts'a' Nihlanli' Tr'oonjii

¹¹ Shanli' haa nakhwats'a' ch'adht'oo ts'a' nitsii chan dhaltajj!

¹² Zhit juu nakhwadhadh giheerohoht'ii giindhan najj zhyaa gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ji ts'a' zhit gwa'an t'igwii'in googwaa'h'in izhit gwizhrjh geenigiitii t'igii'in. Christ va-cross kat gidirohtsak shro' giindhan geh'an jyahts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii. ¹³ Aji's'a' juu vadhadh giheerihilt'uu najj Law k'eegwathat kwaa, nakhwadhadh giheerohoht'ii nakhwagoonyaa, zhyaa nakhwadhadh giheerohoht'ii nakhwagiltsajj geech'igehee'yaa geenjit t'igii'in ¹⁴ Shij aji, ideech'ih'in ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ cross kat diineenjit niindhat gwizhrjh geech'i'in t'ihnyaa. Aji cross eh'an dzaa nankat dinjii najj k'it gwijhndaii kwaa ts'a' jaghaii nats'aa gwijhndaii gwik'it gwijhndaii t'ishi'in gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii vadhadh giheerihilt'uu akwat vadhadh giheerihilt'uu kwaa gaa t'ohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' ch'ujuk dinjii neerilii gwizhrjh gwandaa gwinzii. ¹⁶ Juu gwandaii gwizhit datthak jii kwaii gwik'eegwathat najj, tsinehdan akwat neeshraahchy'aa niindhan goovaa oolj' geedan chan aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak chan!

¹⁷ It'ee jii zhrjh, chan ch'ihlee shaa gwiizuu gohtsyaa shro', Jesus vi-slave ihlii izhit geh'an shakat shat gwanlii.

¹⁸ Shijyaa najj, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa oolj'. Amen!

Ephesians

Saint Paul, Ephesus gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deegihee' yaa Goo'aii

¹ Shij Paul t'ihchy'aa, Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihit'e' ihlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa doo'ya' shoonyaa geh'an. Ephesus kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo. Jesus Christ vaa ch'ihlak ohlij ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa vik'injuhkhit.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwant'eegoo'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Digii Najj Ts'a' Gwinzii Tr'agwah'ya'

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' ajj vats'a' mahsj' dohnyaa. Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an zheekat gwats'an jidii nizij datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'an itsajj. ⁴ Jii nan gweheelyaa gwehkij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ihelyaa geenjit gwitee tr'idiinaghchij, Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'ihelyaa, ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu heekwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa tr'ihelyaa geenjit.

Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an, ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adaj' hee Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' vigii tr'ihelyaa gwiitsajj, jii t'ee shoo haa gwik'it gooli' niindhan. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrij eenjit viyinjiitr'ahoh'e'. Diits'a' gwint'oo ch'eegoonzhrij tr'agwah'ya', Didinji' gwint'oo eet'iindhan k'iighai' t'ee'ya'.

⁷ Christ vadaa k'iighai' diinonkwat, diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrij diits'a' gwintsii gwagwahkij ts'a', ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diits'a' nizij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gaandaii geh'an, ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e' yaa niindhan gwik'it t'iizhik, ajj deeh'e' yaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, ch'adaj' hee Christ k'iighai' t'iizhik diits'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj. ¹⁰ Nijin gwik'it goo'aii nagwaatth'at ji', zheekat ts'a' jii nankat haa datthak Christ adah zhrij gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' kheihlak gwahahtsyaa.

¹¹ Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ihelyaa eenjit gwitee tr'idiinlii. Niighit daj', jyaa diheenjyaa eenjit gwitsajj, ajjts'a' jii datthak gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gwik'it goodlit. ¹² Diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ookit Christ vit'injarahchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee.

¹³ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najj, zhit Jews najj k'it, nakhwant'ee nakhweenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Gwandak Nizij h' didlii ajj't'ee neenakhwahahshii. Christ vik'injuhkhit ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak dhoodlit. Ajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deenyyaa gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'eiin'ajj. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohlij eenjit nakhwagwaahkij.

¹⁴ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ij eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eegwehee'aa nyaa tr'ooheendal gaagwiindaii. Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an Christ k'iighai' diineenjit neegwahookwat. Jii geenjit t'ee dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit eh'an gwintsii giyinjihil'ee.

Ephesus Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit Gooveenjit Khadigiinjii Daj'

¹⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhit nakhweegwihtth'ak daj', ¹⁶ khadigihjii datthak nakhwanaldaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit mahsj' vaihnyaa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' lyaa gwintsii veegoo'aii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'eegwehee'aa, ts'a' gwandaa vaakhwandaii eenjit vigwizhi' khwa'yaa ts'a' nakhwats'a' gwagwahahkyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigihijyaa. ¹⁸ Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa

gaakhwandai eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii hohlyaa geenjit nakhoozhrii ts'a' jii jidii gwinzii nakhweenjit gwii'ij ajiit'ee lyaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, jii lyaa gwintsii digii naji antl'eehih'aa nyaq aji deegwahtsii t'ahnyaq vaakhwandai eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. ¹⁹ Diikhwan vik'injiriighit deegwaht'oo niint'aa vaakhwandai geenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii.

Jii Dehty'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aji'

²⁰ Nijin Christ ineegwildaii dai', aji t'aih t'ee t'aahchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat Christ dishriits'aji niyqahchiji.* ²¹ Zheezhit jidii ch'aniky'aa niint'aa naji datthak andaa gaa Christ k'eegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aa ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii naji datthak gaa goovandaa Christ voozhri' daat'oo, juk akwat yeendaa ji' gaa jyaa diheechy'aa. ²² Christ jidii datthak ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eiin'aji. Ajiits'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwik'injiighit nilii naji datthak gwakhaihkwaii yiltsaji. ²³ Tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' k'it t'inchy'aa, aji gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diikhaihkwaii nilii ts'a' vigii tr'iinlii. Tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aa haa goo'aa, Christ t'ee jidii datthak akwat nijin datthak gwinzii gwiltsaji.

2

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vich'eegoonzhrii Haa Neediinahshii

¹ Christ vik'injahokhit gwehkji dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'eegohthat kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an noodhat k'it t'ohchy'aa. ² Jii nankat dinjii naji k'it tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya', Satan k'eegohthat ts'a' zhit juu zheezhit ch'aniky'aa iizyu naji datthak chan k'eegohthat. Satan chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahtthat kwaa naji ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwik'eegwandaii. ³ Christ k'injireheeghit gwats'a' dai' diikhwan t'ee gaa gwik'it t'igwee'ya', jidii tr'agwaanduu ninjich'aradhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan gwik'it t'igwee'ya'. Diigoodlit dai' gwats'an, tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan, juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' naji k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaqshshii ts'aji gweheezyaa.

⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'et'igwiniindhan jiintsii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaq geh'an, ⁵ Christ k'iighai' neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit neediiniltsaji. Izhit dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat kwaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediinahshii. ⁶ Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niriindhat gwats'an neediigwahdaii, aji zhit geh'an juk gwarandaii ts'a' zheekat Christ veeghah tr'aadii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gook'eegwarahthat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ haa nidiinahchiji. ⁷ Juk akwat ye'endaa ji' Christ Jesus k'iighai' gqhdaa kwaa dich'eegoonzhrii zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij gaagwehendaii eenjit dinjii naji ts'a' gwigweekji. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an neediinahshii. Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' neediinahshii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'ee'gwiin'aji zhit gwizhrjh. ⁹ Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii kwaa, ts'a' geenjit ch'ihlak gaa shakhai' t'ishizhik doonya' shrq'. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii tr'iinlii aji diiniltsaji, veenjit gwinzii gwitr'it tr'agwarah'ya' eenjit Christ Jesus haa ch'ihlak diiniltsaji, ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diinant'eiin'aji. Jii kwaii ch'adai' hee deegwehe'e'ya' diineenjit shrigwiinlik.

Christ Zhit Ch'ihlak Tr'iinlii

¹¹ Aji geh'an Jews naji, Jews qhlij kwaa geh'an nakhwadhad gihleetr'ihilt'uu kwaa nakhwagahnyaq gaanoondaii, Jews naji goodhad gihleehilt'uu adagaanyaa. Ts'a' goodhad gihleerihilt'uu geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'iinlii ginyaq. Jews qhlij chy'aa ganoondaii. (Gaa diitthaj' gihleerahat'ii t'ee dinjii tthaj' zhrjh gihleerahat'ii t'agwarahnyaq.) ¹² Izhit dai' Christ veh'ok aakin qhlij k'it t'ohchy'aa gaanoondaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews naji haa

* 1:20 Nijin dinjii shriits'aji nahchik dai', ajiit'ee hil'ee t'oonchy'aa.

nihleenjit deegwehee'yaa nihlagaanyaa aji gwiitee ohlii kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii najii k'it gohdaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'aji khwa'ii kwaa. ¹³Izhit dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niightit gwa'an t'ohchy'aa ajit'ee'juk Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak ohlii. Christ vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' niightit kwaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴Christ adan zhrih, Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii haa kheihlak itsajii ts'a' tsinehdan diihaa itsajii. Nihlit'injii'ee aji diileegwaha'aa'ii ts'a' ch'ihlak diiniitsajii. ¹⁵Christ niindhat k'iighai', Jews goo-law gwanlii gwik'eegwarahathat goo'aa'ii gwigwii'ii, datthak an gwiitsajii. Aji gwik'iighai' ideenjit Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa najii kheihlak itsajii aji ts'an nahkat ch'ihlak k'eejit gwiitsajii. Jyaa diizhit ts'a' goodeetak tsinehdan goodlit.

¹⁶Cross kat niindhathat k'iighai', Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii haa kheihlak itsajii gwizhit nihlitr'igihlee'ee kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nineegoovinlii. ¹⁷Nakhwan Jews ohlii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niightit nadhoozhii ajits'a' diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaai nirilzhii. Christ jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii dai' ts'a' dinjii najii haa tsinehdan nihlaa giheelyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizii zhit geech'oqahtan.

¹⁸Christ dee'in k'iighai' Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa najii nihlaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ch'ihlak, tr'iinlii haa Gwiti' veeghaai nireheeda.

¹⁹Aji geh'an t'ee nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najii, aakin akwat ch'adan nahkat gwats'an ohlii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najii haa nahkat gwats'an ch'ihlak ohlii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwats'an ohlii. ²⁰Nakhwan t'ee juu Tr'ihli'e' najii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii geech'oqahtan kii kat zheh gwigwitsajii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Christ Jesus aji kii choo zheh ndak goot'a' k'it t'inchy'aa.

²¹Christ vik'iighai' diikhwan gwik'injiriightit najii gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwizhit, K'eegwaadhat veenjit Kharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaa gwiritsajii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²²Christ vaa ohlii geh'an ch'izhii gwik'injiightit najii datthak haa nanakhwinlii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwizhit t'ahohchy'aa.

3

Paul, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najii Tee Gwitr'it T'agwah'in

¹Shii Paul t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit khadigihjii, Christ Jesus gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'aji t'ishi'in, Jews nilii kwaa najii nakhwats'a' Gwandak Nizii gwaldak geh'an zheh gwaazhrari dhidii. ²Jii gwitr'it nizii nakhweenjit t'ishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa shant'eegwiin'aji gahohth'ak gwizhrjh. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa shats'a' gwigweelkji. (Jii dehty'aa zhit aji nakhwats'a' danoit'oo, ⁴ajits'a' jii nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo noh'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ deehee'yaa nya'aa vaashandaii gaakhwandaii.)

⁵Gwehkji dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa aji dinjii najii ts'a' gwizhrjh nagwa'aa'ii kwaa. Gaa juk Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Tr'ihli'e' shroodiinyaa najii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii ts'a' gwigweelkji. ⁶Jii t'ee gwehkji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa haa gwandak kwaa t'oonchy'aa, ajit'ee Gwandak Nizii k'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an heelyaa, ts'a' Jews gwik'injiightit najii chan gwik'it t'ihelyaa. Gwik'injiightit najii Christ vatthaj' ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ajit'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'agwarahnyaa.

⁷Shii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa ihlii, vich'eegoonzhrii ts'a' vat'aa'ii haa jii Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaalchyya geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najii datthak shanda'aa'ii'ee, aji gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Jews nilii kwaa najii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii gwahalchyya geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji. Jii Gwandak Nizii datthak haa dinjii najii gaahendaii geenjit gwiintsii. ⁹Dinjii najii datthak, nats'aa' Jews nilii kwaa najii Vagwandak Nizii gavaa gwaldak aji gwigwitr'it shant'eegwiin'aji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak itsajii, deenaadaj' gwats'an jii deehee'yaa aji dinjii najii ts'a' tth'aa'ii gwagwaahkji kwaa, ¹⁰juk gweenda'aa' tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii k'iighai' zheezhit jidii ch'an'ky'aa niint'aa'ii najii datthak deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vigwizhi' gwanlii haa nihlehts'i' gwilii t'ii'in gaageheendaii geenjit t'iiizhit. ¹¹ Nan hahtsyaaw gwats'a' niighit daj', Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'yaa nindhan gwik'it t'iiizhik. ¹² Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatajji tr'aanjat kwaa ts'a' vaa tr'eedaa. ¹³ Jii nakhweenjit khaiinjich'ishiighit, geh'an Christ vigwitr'it akhagoiinya' shro', datthak ts'a' gwats'an gaiiyiigohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

Christ Vich'ee't'igwiniindhan

¹⁴ Jii geh'an datthak nakhweenjit Gwiti' vats'a' nikiigwal'ee ts'a' khadigihjii. ¹⁵ Lya Diiti' nilii geh'an zheekat gwich'in, nankat gwich'in haa zhehk'aa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Dinjii gwik'injiighit najji datthak eenjit ch'eegoonzhrijii gwint'oo gwii'ji. Jii kwaii geenjit khadigihjii, nakhwadrii zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih nakhwats'an gwahahtsyaaw. ¹⁷ Ajiits'a' chan khit nakhwadrii zhit Christ t'ieechy'aa geenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. Datthak vik'injulkhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ts'a' nihleenjit haa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji, jii t'ee nakhweenjit t'aih heelyaa. ¹⁸ Jii gwik'iighai' nakhwan datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najji haa deegwaht'oo Christ diineenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan ndaanajji' kwaa di'ji gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Gaagwiindaii googaa nik'it deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan gwinzii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwinzii gaakhwandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigihjii, aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii khohlyaa geenjit.

²⁰ Jidii eenjit ch'oorahkat akwat jidii eeninjich'aradhat kwaii datthak andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih di'ji haa t'ee diizhit t'aih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa gwintsii t'iee'ya' geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee, yeena ts'a' khit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!!

4

Gwik'injiriighit Zhit Nats'aa Christ Vaa Kheihlak Tr'iinlii

¹ Jii jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo datthak K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwal'in geh'an zheh gwaazhrajii dhiidii. Datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in. ² Deekhwa'in datthak gwizhit khazhak ohlij ts'a' nakhwane'ok dinjii najji ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa. Nihleenjit khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji haa nijin ch'ats'a' t'akhwa'in daj', nihlehts'a' zhooonts'ji kwaa. ³ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa kheihlak nakhwiitsajji t'oonchy'aa, tsinehdan zhit nihlaa t'ahohchy'aa geenjit nakhwat'aii haa gwik'eegohdaii. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' ch'ihlak hohlyaa geenjit. ⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ zhit kheihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ji, nijin Christ vik'injireheeghit geenjit gwiteetr'idiinaahchijii daj', jidii nizii kwaii diinant'eehee'aa nyaaj aji gwik'it t'iee'yaaw vaagwiindaii. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh tr'ii'ji, gwik'injigwiighit ch'ihlak zhrjh k'injigwiighit, datthak ts'a' nihlihk'it chuu diits'an dhidlit. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh ts'a' nikiigwarah'ee, ajiits'a' datthak Diiti' nilii. Datthak ts'a' diits'a' K'eegwaadhat gwiizhit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit garadhan diits'an ahtsii ts'a' diizhit t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Gaa Christ aji diitee gwagwaananchy'aa ts'a' veenjit nihlehjuk gwitr'it gwinzii t'agwarahah'yaa diits'an gwiitsajji. Adan nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it gwinzii diinant'eegoolyaa niindhan gwik'it diiteegwaadlii. ⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Nijin zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii daj',

vijyaa yiinlii kwaa gaiigoovitsajji ts'a' dahaa neehaadlii.

Ajiits'a' k'aiich'ii nizii dijyaa najji ts'an iltsajji.”

⁹ Dehtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo daj', “Zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii.” gwinyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa? Ajiit'ee ch'adaj' hee Christ dzaa nankat dhidii geh'an t'igwinyaa. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii, juu zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwats'an dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak t'arahnyaa. Jidii datthak lyaaw

gwinzii gwahahtsya a geenjit. ¹¹ Christ t'ee dinjii najj gwitr'it nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'an iltsajj aji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii lat Tr'ihit'e' iltsajj, ts'a' dinjii lat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii iltsajj. Dinjii lat najj Gwandak Nizij eech'qaqhtan iltsajj ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj k'eeqahtii ts'a' geegoqaqhtan iltsajj. ¹² Aajts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit shri-itr'agwiin'aji. Aji tr'igiinkhii zehh t'ee Christ vigii giinlii ts'a' ndak gwahahtth'aa geenjit t'ii'in. ¹³ Aajts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaagwiindaii haa kheihlak tr'ihelyaa ts'a' Christ deegoo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in haa diigwik'injigwiighit heent'aii.

¹⁴ Izhit ji' duuyeh tr'iinin k'it t'igwinchy'aa, dinjii oots'it haa geech'qaqhtan ts'a' tsindeediinahkaii najj duuyeh gwiizuu t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Duuyeh chan tr'ihchoo chuuy kat ahtr'aii choo haa tit neeteeyahachik yahtsii k'it t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa li'didlii haa veegwarookhyaa, ts'a' nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa t'agoo'ya', jyahts'a' Christ, tr'igiinkhii zehh gwats'a' k'eeegwaadhat gwandaa vaa kheihlak tr'ihelyaa ts'a' t'aih tr'ihelyaa. ¹⁶ Ch'at haa tth'an nihloont'a' k'it Christ juu yik'injiighit najj nihlaa nilii. Datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ji', gahaqshii ts'a' chan giheent'aii. Jyahts'a' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zehh t'oonchy'aa. Tr'igiinkhii zehh nineedal najj nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan gi'iji zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ji', tr'igiinkhii zehh, Christ vat'aii haa ndak lagwahaatth'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Ch'ujuk Dinjii Tr'iinlii

¹⁷ Jii it'ee K'eeegwaadhat voozhri' zhit deekhwa'in kwaii akhagoonyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat haa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it gohdaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii haagiindaii kwaa. Gookii tth'an dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii k'eejit chan gi'iji kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataji chan gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Nijin tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in daji' geenjit hyaa oozhii giinlii kwaa, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu zhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan, ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak dinjii najj ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrjh digii'in.

²⁰ Nakhwan aji' nijin Christ vaakhwandaii dhoodlit daji', jyahts'a' t'akhwa'ya t'anakhwaihnyaa kwaa. ²¹ Datthak ts'a' veegohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizij zhit li'didlii haa Jesus eenakhwaroottin gaashandaii. ²² Neehohshii gwehkji daji' nats'aa dinjii qhiji chy'aa akhagoonyaa nakhwagahnyaa. Tr'agwaanduu tr'agwaroh'ya' zhrjh nothnan aji' tsinteenakhwahkaii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrjh dagoo'ya' nothnan, aji' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'akhwa'in nakhwahtsii. ²³ Nats'aa ninjich'qhtat ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ujuk neenakhwahahtsya gwizhrjh. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ujuk dinjii qhiji nakhwiitsajj aji' vik'it t'ohchy'aa, gwizhrjh. Aajts'a' datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii qhiji zhit K'eeegwaadhat k'eeoghtat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it neegooli' shro'!

²⁵ Chan oiints'it kwaa, gwik'injiighit najj li'didlii haa nihts'a' goohokhyaa gwizhrjh, datthak ts'a' Christ zhit ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an. ²⁶ Nakhwak'iji gwanlii ji' gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro'. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit datthak nakhwak'iji gooli' shro'. ²⁷ Jyahts'a' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu tsinteenakhwahkaii gwats'a' gwak'qhtii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Dinjii ch'an'iji chan neech'ihleen'iji kwaa gwizhrjh, gaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa k'iighai' dak'ahaantya. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' laraa tr'ooniindhat di'iji haa dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'ihleen'yaa geenjit. ²⁹ Ginjik iizuu haa nihts'a' gookhyaa shro', gaa ginjik vaahocht'aii gahochtsya haa nihts'a' gohkhi, gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daji', juu noolk'iji najj goots'ahohjyaa geenjit ginjik nizij haa goots'a' gohkhi. ³⁰ Aajts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igwidii ohtsya shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an qhiji gaahakhwandaii geenjit jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an iltsajj t'inchy'aa, ts'a' dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa gwats'a' datthak, aji' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwaheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dahochy'aa kwaa gwizhrjh, ch'izhii dinjii

najji zhyaa atr'oiin'ee shro', goots'a' zhyaants'ii ts'a' nik'ii gooli' shro'. Dinjii najji zhyaa ch'ats'a' t'oiinya' shro'. Dinjii najji ts'a' gwiizuu goiinkhyaa shro', ts'a' goots'a' nakhwagwitr'it oozuu shro'. ³² Gaa nihlehts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nihleeshrohthan, juu nats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in chan gooveenjit ganoondee, Christ zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it.

5

Gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Vich'eegwahndit Zhit Gwirehendaii Gwizhrjh

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohjii ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji geh'an, vik'it dinjii hohlyaa gwizhrjh. ² Ninee'ok dinjii najji eenjit khit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, Christ diineet'iindhan ts'a' diineenjit niindhat gwik'it. Christ diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'ee daachji shoohtaasyaa geenjit, gwanzhjh chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it veenjit t'iiyiinchy'aa geh'an.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohjii geh'an gwiizuu ky'aa nihlaanagoh'aa shro', ts'a' oozhii adats'an hohtsyya ky'aa tr'agoh'ya' shro', ts'a' gwadal leji zhrjh ashoo'i' nophkhyaa' shro'. Jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' nakhweegarookhyaa shro'. ⁴ Datthak ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shro' akwat tr'agwaanduu dloodohdlii shro'. Gaa nakhwaghit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa. ⁵ Jii lyaa gaakhwandaii gwizhrjh! Dinjii juu gwiizuu ky'aa dinjii haa nigwii'ajii akwat oozhii ts'i' nilii ts'a' gwadal leji zhrjh ashoo'i' niindhan najji, duuyeh Christ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa Veegwini'ee nihdeegiyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eehee'aa nyaa kwaii duuyeh goots'an nilii. Gwadal leji tr'oo'i' gwindhan t'ee nik'iteelts' ts'a' kharigidiinjii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii jyaa dii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa jii kwaii gwigwihl'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Dinjii zhyaa k'ii'an ginkhii najji tsinteenookaii shro'. Jii jidii eeginkhii kwaii t'akhwa'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niighit kwaa nakhwagwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Juu dinjii jyaa dii'in najji goovaa ohli' shro'. ⁸ Gwehkji daj' t'oo gwizhit gohdaii geh'an, juk K'eegwaadhat vaa khaihak ohjii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit gwizhit nihdoojil t'oonchy'aa, ajii geh'an vich'eegwahndit zhit gohdaii ky'aa dinjii ohjii. ⁹ Jii geh'an jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'eegwahndit t'ee dinjii najji nihlaa goovaashroonchy'aa ahtsii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' k'eegwahthath, ahtsii ts'a' li'didlii zhit gwagwandaii ahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat jidii t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa ajii shoohohtsyya gwik'eegohdaii. ¹¹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in najji t'oo gwizhit gwagwandaii ajii gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro', gai-iyiigwagwahtsii t'igii'in kwaa. Ajii googaa ch'izhii dinjii najji gwiizuu t'igii'in geenjit goovaagoondak. ¹² Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa najji gook'eerantii kwaa daj' gwitr'it iizuu t'agwagwah'in ajii gooveegirinkhii geenjit gaa goo'oozhii ahlii. ¹³ Gaa nijin dinjii andah nats'aa googwitr'it gwanlii googah'in daj' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii goovaagiindaii.

¹⁴ Jyachts'a' geh'an jii jyaa diginyaa:

“Dhohchuu kwaa ts'a' khakeekhwa'ajii dinjii ilchji k'it t'akhwa'in kwaa, gaa dinjii gwinzii gwandaii k'it t'akhwa'in!

Ajits'a' Christ vich'eegwahndit nakhwadrii zhit haadrii t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁵ Ajits'a' deekhwa'in adak'oohtii, tr'agohjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro' gaa dinjii goonzhji k'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁶ Nijin gwinzii t'akhwa'ya' geenjit nakhwa' nagwaanajii ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juk gweendaa dinjii leji najji tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Ajits'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro' gaa K'eegwaadhat deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gaakhwandaii gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁸ Kwanchu' jak haa itsajii haa dach'anoonj' shro', ch'anaroonj' daj' gwinzii gwarandaii kwaa. Gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' ohjii, vaa t'ail nihts'an hohtsyya geenjit. K'eegwaadhat viyinjiihoh'ee geenjit nakhwadrii datthak ts'an ch'ilik ohjii.

²⁰ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' jidii datthak geenjit khit mahsi' vohnyaa!

Ch'akai' ts'a' Goo'at Haa Deehee'yaa Goo'ait

²¹ Christ viyinjiioh'ee geh'an, deenihloonyaa nik'eegohdhat.

²² Ch'a'at najj, nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa vik'eegohthat, K'eegwaadhat vik'eegohthat gwik'it. ²³ Ch'akai' najj t'ee daga'at eenjit khaihkwaii giinlii. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit khaihkwaii nilii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' t'inchy'aa ts'a' adan t'ee needinahshii t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Ajiits'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ K'eegwaadhat k'eegwagwahthat gwik'it ch'a'at najj nakhwakai' deenakhwa'yaa datthak gook'eegohthat.

²⁵ Ch'akai' najj nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji ts'a' neegooahshii geenjit gooveenjit niindhat gwik'it. ²⁶ Shroodiinyaa khoohyaa geenjit datr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit niindhat. Chuy nakhwats'an ahtsii ts'a' diginjik haa nakhwak'eechy'ahtryaa. ²⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj vindee zhit gwinzii gooyehee'aa ts'a' dahaa nagooveheelyaa geenjit jyaa diizhit t'inchy'aa. Gootee gwiizuy goo'ai' shro' niindhan gaa shroodiinyaa gi-heelyaa ts'a' goovaa gweheezyya zhrih yiindhan. ²⁸ Aji gwik'it ch'akai' najj nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji, deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan gwik'it. Juu da'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji t'ee ideenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ (Ch'ihlee gaa iditr'ii'ee kwaa gaa gwinzii adak'aantii t'oonchy'aa. Christ, ditr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj k'ahtii gwik'it. ³⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal tr'iinlii geh'an vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.) ³¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii, diti' ts'a' dahan haa ihleeheehaa ts'a' da'at ts'a' nideeheehaa. Ajiits'a' nih'aa ch'ihlak giheelyaa." ³² Jii ginjik tee h'iddlii eech'oorahthan geegoh'it goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa, Christ ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa nih'aa doonchy'aa aji geegihkii t'ihnyaa. ³³ Jii ginjik chan nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa, dinjii najj nakhwatee gwagwahaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji, deegwaht'oo ideenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji gwik'it ts'a' ch'a'at najj nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwakai' yinjiikhadhoh'ee.

6

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

¹ Tr'iinin najj, K'eegwaadhat vaa kheihlak ohlij geh'an, nakhwayehghan k'eegohthat. Jii jyaa dakhwa'in t'ee iyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in. ²⁻³ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa "Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwahan haa yinjiioh'ee! Jyaa dakhwa'in ji', nakhwadiweege-weheezyya ts'a' dzaa nankat niighyuk goohohdaii t'oonchy'aa." Jii nats'aa gwireheendaii gwinyaa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit deeh'e'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'iti' najj nakhwagii najj zhyaa k'ji gohtsyaa shro'. Gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat deegoo'ya goovonyaa gwik'it t'agoovohnyaa ts'a' geegoovohthan.

Nats'aa Slaves, ts'a' Juu Goots'q' K'eedeegwaadhat Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

⁵ Slaves najj dzaa nankat dinjii nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj k'eegohthat, nakhwadrii datthak haa gavoontat ts'a' gaveenjihoh'ee, Christ deenyaa vik'eegohthat k'it gook'eegohthat. ⁶ Nakhwagaah'in daij' gwizhrih gook'eegahohthat kwaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit datthak gwats'an khit gook'eegohthat, Christ va-slaves ohlij geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaa. ⁷ Dinjii najj eenjit gwitr't'agoh'in kwaa, gaa shoo haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr't'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ⁸ Jii ganoondaii, dinjii slaves tr'iinlii akwat dinjii slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, nihk'it gwinzii t'igwii'in ji' K'eegwaadhat geenjit diigwahookwat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Slaves najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj nakhwatsyaa gwinzii k'oohtii. Googwahohshii dohnyaa' shro', nakhwan ts'a' nakhwa-slaves najj haa zheekat gwats'an ch'ihlak nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' dinjii najj datthak nihk'it eneehadak t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Vaaniveet'arah'in Datthak Diinant'eiinlii

¹⁰ Jii t'ee khaiinkoq nakhwats'a' shiginjik t'inchy'aa. Khoht'aii geenjit K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih qhjii, lyaa vat'aii nint'aii t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit nakhwant'eegwin'ajii kwaii datthak teegohta'. Nijin Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' gaiiyinakhwahts'aa kwaa ts'a' vats'a' niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit. ¹² Dinjii najii haa niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in kwaa, gaa ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu ts'a' gookhaihkwaai najii ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in, ajii najii t'ee yuk gweendaa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanduu iizuu najii chan ts'a' niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in. ¹³ Jyahts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa nakhwant'eegwin'ajii kwaii datthak qhjii. Nijin ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' duuyeh vits'i' oogal geenjit. Ndaagwaan'qi' gwats'a' datthak niveet'oh'in akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Geenjit gwinzii shreedoonjii. Dinjii hi'didlii ohlii. Ajii hi'didlii t'ee tthah vaa k'ideereehedik geenjit naraazhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat, nijin deekhwa'yaa nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in dajii' nakhwadrihts'ii ch'iitsii gwach'aa nakhwanooljik k'it t'oonchy'aa ajii tsin t'ahohjyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'aahrtii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khit Gwandak Nizii k'injiinghit ajii vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii. Ajii jii nakhwakwai' kat dachan kwaiitryah noonzhii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tseenjyaa Jesus Christ vik'injuhkhith, ajii nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee ch'iitsii k'ik nakhwats'ooghii dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee tr'aanduu vik'i' gal tsii ko' daak'a' ts'i' adak'oontii t'oonchy'aa, nijin nihlich'iighan dajii' ch'iitsii k'ik haa tsint'igeheenyaa gwits'i' giuyuuta' k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa neenakhwahshii gaakhwandaii, niveet'oh'in gwa'an nakhwarehendal gwits'i' ch'iitsii ts'eh noon'ajii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwanli' haa gwinzii ohta', ajii'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shrii choo veek'i' neekwaa gwanlii nakhwant'ein'ajii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa dajii', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit nakhwats'iheenjyaa eenjit vats'a' khagadohjii. Nijin khagadohjii dajii' gwak'oohhtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii datthak eenjit khagadohjii chan akhagohnyaa' shro'.

¹⁹ Shant'ee sheenjit khagadohjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik nizii shats'an iltsajii ajii naljat kwaa haa eegihikhyyaa geenjit. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' jidii Gwandak Nizii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigwiikijii ajii hi'didlii haa dinjii najii haa gwahaldak geenjit. ²⁰ Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizii eech'oohaalchyyaa eenjit gwit'eetr'ashahchii t'oonchy'aa, ajii geh'an yuk dzaa zeh gwaazhräjii dhiidii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaalchyyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii, ajits'a' naljat kwaa haa t'ishi'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit khagadohjii.

Jii Dehty'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qi'

²¹ Diichaa, Tychicus lyaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'ee shagwandak datthak nakhwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa, deesh'in ts'a' sheenjit doonchy'aa gaahahkwandaii geenjit. ²² Diinaa doonchy'aa nakhwaagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' naalchijii t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwadrii nint'aii hahts'aa geenjit chan.

²³ Gwik'injiighit najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli', khith ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'jii nakhwats'an gohts'aa. ²⁴ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ndaanqa'qi' kwaa di'ijii najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii oo'i'.

Philippians

Saint Paul, Philippi Christ K'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Shj, Paul, Timothy haa Christ Jesus vitsyaa tr'inlii. Datthak zhat Philippi kwaiik'it gohch'ji najj jii dęhtly'aa nakhwats'a' darant'oo. Ajjts'a' datthak kheihłok Christ Jesus veenjit nadhoozhii ts'a' juu křh dilk'ii ts'a' gwik'injiighit tee nilii najj ts'inyaa kwaii.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii, ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa gweheelyaa geenjit.

Jii T'ee Nats'ahts'a' Philippi Kwaiik'it Christ K'injiighit Najj Tee Gwich'ji Najj Eenjit Paul Khagidiinjii

³ Nijin shiyinji' zhit nakhwaninjich'althat daj', Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, datthak deekhwa'ya', geenjit mahs!' vaihnyaa. ⁴ Ajjts'a' chan nijin nakhweenjit khagidihjii daj', datthak lyaa shaa shroonchy'aa. ⁵ Nijin drin daj' Christ k'injiighit tee nilii najj dhindlit daj', gwats'an khik Gwandak Nizjii geeginkhii. ⁶ Ajj geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweheezyaa geenjit nat'aqahchy'aa dąhtthee ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak gwik'it t'ihēe'ya, nijin drin Christ Jesus k'ineehēedik gwats'a' tthak, gaashandaii. ⁷ Zhyaa nininjich'althat daj', gaa shaa shroonchy'aa. Juk dzaa zhee gwaazhrąjii dhiidii ts'a' gwehkjii zhee gwaazhrąjii dhiidii kwaa daj', zhik gwa'an neehidk. Gwandak nizjii lyaa gwinzii geegihkhii. Dinjii najj shik'injigiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizjii shats'an aħ'ji haa datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya, ajj geh'an jyahts'a' tth'aii noilii, jyahts'a' gwizhrřh. ⁸ Jesus Christ neet'iindhan gwik'it shj chan neet'iihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii t'ee zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa gaandaii.

⁹ Jyahts'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwandaa nakhwach'eet'igwiindhan nřhshj. Ajj ji', jidii gwinzii gaakhwandaii, khik ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ohohthat, ¹⁰ Ajj ji' shroodiinyaa k'it t'ihinchy'aa ts'a' nidivee chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizų gwehehkwa. ¹¹ Jidii eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak lyaa gweheezyaa, Jesus Christ vik'iighai' ji' gwizhrřh jyaa dihini'ya. Ajj ji', jii geh'an dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinjigahah'aa ts'a' khik giyoozhri' ooheezhyaa.

Christ Veenjit Gwitr'it T'aragwahah'ya Eenjit Gwizhrřh Gwarandaii

¹² Shalak najj, nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ashadhat, ajj geh'an gwandaa dinjii lejii najj Gwandak Nizjii giitth'ak, jii gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaa. ¹³ Christ vitsyaa ihłj. Ajj geh'an zhee gwaazhrąjii dhiidii. Niveet'ah'in najj datthak, zhik juu Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eedeegwaadhat choh křh gwiky'aahtii nilii najj datthak ajjts'a' kwaiik'it gwich'in najj haa tthak gaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Zhee gwaazhrąjii dhiidii, ajj geh'an zhik juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee nilii najj gwandaa K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit. Ajj geh'an drin gwiteegwaaħnchy'aa giyeeginkhii daj', gwintsal najat ehđan t'iginyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa goolal najj jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'ya, ajj geh'an shit'injigah'ee ts'a' ginjik haa nihtrooneegiidal, ts'a' nihtrooneegiidal, gaa goolal najj gwinzii t'ooshi'ya' giindhan ajj geh'an giyeeginkhii. ¹⁶ Jii najj ch'eet'igwiiniindhan haa t'igii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwandak Nizjii vak'ahihjyaa geenjit shantl'eegwiin'ajj. ¹⁷ Ch'izhii najj Christ gwinzii k'injigiighit kwaa, gaa khadeenjit gwizhrřh t'igii'in, ts'a' zhee gwaazhrąjii dhiidii gwiizhk gwandaa khaiinjich'asharahahthat shagoonyaa.

¹⁸ Nats'ahts'a' gwiizų shidivee nagogwa'aii, gaa tthak sheenjit gwinzii. Gwinzii geenjit t'iginyaa, akwat gwiizų geenjit t'iginyaa, gaa Christ eegiginkhii ji', izhik ts'ajj gwandaa gwihil'ee. Ajj geh'an shoo ihłj. ¹⁹ Sheenjit khadagohjii ts'a' Jesus Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' chineesharahahchyaa gaashandaii. Ajj geh'an khik ts'a' shoo hihlyaa. ²⁰ Khik nats'ahts'a' deehishi'ya goo'aii, gwizhrřh t'ihishi'ya. Juk gwandaa, gwijhdaii akwat ji' gaa jidii t'iihnyaa, jidii t'ishi'in, najat ehđan t'ishi'ya. Gwik'iighai' dinjii

nəjji Christ yinjigahah'aa. Jyahts'a' lyaaw gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²¹ Akwat gwijhdaii jidii gwats'an gogwaha'aa? Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in geh'an gwizhrjh gwijhdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat shiriikhwajji', gwik'iighai' gwandaa Gwandak Niziji eegigeheekhyaa. ²² Gaa dzaa nankak nihk'it gwijhdaii ji', duulee jidii Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in ndaanahaldal. Jyahts'a' goodlit ji', nats'ahts'a' ts'ajji teehihshyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. ²³ Nihky'aa shaarahandak k'it t'ihchy'aa. Dzaa nankak gihleehoiizhii ji', gwats'an Christ vaa hihlyaa. Izhiik ji' ts'ajji shidivee gweheezyaa. Jyahts'a' lyaaw gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²⁴ Gaa nakhwan ajji, ch'andaa shadahoochychy'aa, dzaa nankak nihk'it gwijhdaii ji'. ²⁵ Izhiik t'ee lyaaw zhyaa gaashandaii. Izhiik geh'an dzaa nankak gwijhdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat gwijhdaii ji', datthak ts'a' nakhwats'ihihjyaa. Christ k'injiighit nəjji tee ohjji ts'a' gwandaa gwik'injahokkhit hohlyaa. Ajjitt'e' gawint'oo tthak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa. ²⁶ Nijin chan neenakhwaal'in ji', gəhdaii gwizhik datthak Christ Jesus veenjit nadoozhii ajji geh'an gwandaa shashoohohlyaa. Ajji geh'an gwandaa shashoohohlyaa. Ajji geh'an datthak jyahts'a' goo'aii.

²⁷ Nats'ahts'a' Gwandak Niziji gwizhit Christ t'inyaa gwik'it gwizhrjh t'ahohchy'aa, lyaaw jyahts'a' gwizhrjh t'ahohchy'aa. Izhiik lyaaw zhyaa ch'andaa gwihil'ee. Ajjitt'e' ninjin nagwandak dihtth'ak ji', jyahts'a' gwihiihtth'ak, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Niziji ninjin gwats'an tr'igwiindhat ts'a' juu nəjji geenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' lyaaw zhyaa akhagagoonyaa kwaa, gwihiihtth'ak. Akwat nakhwats'a' nihihshyaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaaw, akwat nakhwats'a' hihshyaa kwaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaaw kwaa ji', gaa nihk'it jyahts'a' goiihtth'ak yiihthan. ²⁸ Zhik juu nakhwagwaaqshii nəjji gavoonjat kwaa. Datthak ts'a' goots'a' nadoozhii. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik jyaa nyaa gwik'it gohdaii nakhwagaah'in daji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwahahshii, gaa geedan ajji nakwaa, gaagehendaii. Jyahts'a' nakhwagaah'in ji', jaghaai t'oonchy'aa gaagehendaii. Ajji ji' gaa gweheezyaa ts'a' gaayiiich'ahohtsyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gaayiiich'ahohtsyaa, ajji vik'iighai' gwizhrjh gaayiiich'ahohtsyaa. ²⁹ Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwahoh'yaaw geenjit gwitee tr'inakhwariinii. Jyahts'a' t'ee gwitr'it t'agoh'in vik'injahokkhit gwizhrjh nakwaa, gwint'oo chan veenjit khaiinjich'akhwajii, jyahts'a' t'ee vigwitr'it gwandaa gwehe'aa. Jyahts'a' t'ee t'igweheechy'aa. ³⁰ Juk t'ee nakhwan shij haa datthak kheihlok khaiinjich'irijii. Ch'ada' jidii geenjit khaiinjich'ooshadhat gaakhwandaii. Juk jii dehtly'aa noh'in gwiizhik tth'aii nihk'it geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat.

2

Christ Khazhak Dilji ts'a' Chan Lyaaw Hil'ee

¹ Jidii datthak gəhdaii gwizhit t'akhwa'in Christ gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Ajji geh'an nakhwat'aii gwanlii. Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an gwinzii gwarandaii. Nakhwa-teegwagwaaqchychy'aa ts'a' Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an nilii. Nihts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo nihleenjit yinjiihooh'ee. ² Nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat. Tthak kheihlok nihk'it ninjich'ohjii. Nihlagwaantsii ts'a' chan nihleet'oohtth'ak. Tthak kheihlak ohjji ts'a' nihk'it ninjich'ohjii, jidii yuuhthan geenjit chan. Datthak shik'eegohthat ji', ajji ji' lyaaw zhyaa shoo hihlyaa. ³ Khadeenjit gwizhrjh jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' ts'a' khaiinjiihooh'ee geenjit chan nakwaa. Khazhak t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' chan khik ch'izhii nəjji nakhwandaa niziji k'it t'ohnyaa. ⁴ Ch'izhii dinjii nəjji nats'ahts'a' goodiveegoodlii gwiky'uuh'tii, nats'ahts'a' nakhweegoodlii gwizhrjh nakwaa. ⁵ Nats'a' Jesus Christ dee'ya' gwik'it gwizhrjh gəhdaii.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik k'it t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwəht'oo veegoo'aii k'it t'iindhan kwaa ts'a' chan ideenjit goont'a' kwaa.

⁷ Ajjits'a' t'ee kii dhidii gwint'ineegwin'ajji ts'a' zhyaa zhik gwa'an ch'itsyaa nilii nəjji k'it t'inchy'aa. Dinjii k'it dhidlit ts'a' dinjii nəjji yaqah'in daji', dinjii t'inchy'aa giyaandaii.

⁸ Christ khazhak dilij, gwiizhik chan gwintl'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat.

Ajj geh'an t'ee tr'iilkhwajj. Cross kak gigiyiltsak ts'a' giyiiilkhwajj.

⁹ Jidii t'ee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekak gwizhit nijin ch'andaa gwihil'ee yintl'eegwin'ajj.

Ajjts'a' chan kii niyaqahchji. Lyaa zhyaa ch'adanh geeghailh gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa niyaqahchji.

¹⁰ Jii geh'an t'ee zhik zheekak gwich'in, nankak gwich'in, ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh gwich'in, ts'a' gwanky'aa haa, datthak geeyinjahah'aa ts'a' giits'a' nikiigweheetthak.

¹¹ Datthak ts'a' jyaa digiheenjyaa,

Jesus Christ t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat nilii.

Jyaa diginyaa gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' deegihii'ee gogogwaahch'in.

Dinjii Najj Tee Nakhwagweheechy'aa Ts'a' Chan Ch'ahohndit

¹²⁻¹³ Nakhwan datthak, juu gwintl'oo veet'iithan najj, nijin nakhwaa iidi' daj', khik ts'a' shik'eegohthat, gaa juk nakhwats'i' hooljii gwiizhik nihk'it shik'eegohthat. Izhih lyaa ch'andaa gwireechyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nats'aa deekhwa'lyaa lyaa gwintl'oo gwik'it t'ohthan nakhwahtsii gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' chan gwik'it t'akhwa'lyaa gahohkhyaa. Ajj geh'an khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj tee dook'ijj ohlijj ts'a', gohdaii gwizhit, izhih ch'andaa t'agoohnyaa.

¹⁴ Nijin k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daj', gwintl'oo nihts'a' zhyaa geenjit gohkhyaa shro', ts'a' chan ginjik haa nihtrooneekhwadal shro'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jyachts'a' t'ee, ajj geh'an jii nankak gwizhit dinjii juu lyaa zhyaa tr'aanduu nilii najj ts'a' chan gwintl'oo khagwaatsii ginlijj najj tee t'ohchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najj ohlijj ts'a' nakhwat'igwin'ee kwaa. Nijin Gwandak Nizjii goots'a' geegoohkhii'ji', t'oochu' t'ee nats'ahts'a' gaakhwandaii gaageheendaii, nakhwatr'agwaanduu kwaa, nakhwats'a' git'eerahahtraa chan gwanlii kwaa ts'a' gaageheendaii. Zheetii sa' ch'ahndit, ajj gwik'it nakhwagaah'in daj', gootee ch'ahohndit. Jyachts'a' t'ohchy'aa ji', nijin drin Christ chan k'imidik ji', nats'ahts'a' dohchy'aa gogweheechy'aa, jidii gwintl'oo geenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'ya', zhyaa gogwiilii geenjit t'ishizhik kwaa. Jii kwaii datthak geenjit, izhih ji', gwintl'oo nakhweech'ihih'lyaa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Duulee Christ veenjit sharahaahkhwaa. Ajj ji', t'ee gweheezyaa. Geenjit shoohohlyaa nats'aa Christ k'injuhkhait nakhwashoo'ahlijj ajj gwik'it.

Dinjii Timothy ts'a' Epafroditus Haa Goaazhii

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' Timothy nakhwats'a' ha'aa yiihthan, gwintsal nakhwats'a' heenjyaa geenjit, jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji', lyaa yiihthan. Nakhwats'a' haazhii ji', Ajjitt'e'e sheek'inidik ji', nakhweegwaandak gwihiihtth'ak ts'a' nakhweenjit ninjich'ihihthat kwaa. Ajj kwaii geh'an nakhwats'a' hoozhi' oihnyaa. ²⁰ Adan zhrih nats'aa nakhwaninjich'althat gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Shik'it chan lyaa nakhwats'oihny'a' yindhan. ²¹ Ch'izhii najj tthak nats'aa Jesus Christ deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, khadeenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat. ²² Ch'adaj' deegwaht'oo vit'eeraghy'aa, lyaa zhyaa gaakhwandaii. Jyachts'a' t'ee gwandaa dinjii najj Gwandak Nizjii gogwiitth'ak, ch'iti', didinji' haa nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwik'it, shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', izhih t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. ²³ Nijin nats'ahts'a' shaateegwahaadhaa gaashandaii ji', Gogwahkhan nakhwats'a' neehal'aa oihnyaa, gaa jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji', lyaa yiihthan. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'agoochy'a' yindhan ji', shijj chan ninghyuk kwaa nakhwats'a' neehihdyaa, jyachts'a' lyaa t'agoochy'a' yiihthan.

²⁵ Diichaa, Epafroditus oiaazhii, nakhwats'a' nanolchyaa oihnyaa. Nijin diihaa gogwantrii ts'a' Gwandak Nizjii eegirinkhii daj' googaa. Gweedhaa tthak shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Gwandak haa shats'a' nanoohchji, ajjts'a' jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in shits'inyaa. ²⁶ Lyaa zhyaa gwintl'oo datthak nakhwak'at t'inchy'aa. Ajj geh'an nakhwats'a' nanaalchji. Nijin ahts'ik veegohth'ak, gwiitth'ak daj', ajj geh'an lyaa gwintl'oo tr'igwindii. ²⁷ Lyaa zhyaa gwintl'oo ahts'ik ts'a' khaiinjii niindhat. Gaa

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq ts'a', yats'a' inzi' ts'a' t'ee shranaazhik. Adahzhrh yats'a' inzi' kwaa, shij chan gwandaa tr'igwihidii gwits'i' shats'a' inzi'. ²⁸ Aji kwaii geh'an, lyaa nakhwats'a' ninoolchyya oihnyaa. Aji ji', ninjin noph'in ji', datthak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa. Gwinzii gwandaa ts'a' noph'in ji', chan veenjit tr'agwahohdii kwaa. Tr'agohdii kwaa ji', shij chan geenjit tr'igwihidii kwaa. Aji kwaii datthak geh'an lyaa nakhwats'a' ninoolchyya oihnyaa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Adan t'ee diichaa, juu diik'it K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji tee nilii. Aji geh'an, ninjin nakhweek'inidik ji', nakhwaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' vanli' noohohndal yuu. Nakhwan aji dzaa shaa ohlii kwaa ts'a' Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in shats'oonya' kwaa, gaa adan aji shits'iinya'. Shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji geh'an khaiinjii yeenjit niindhat. Jii kwaii geh'an, zhik juu yik'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' naji datthak eenjit yinjiiooh'ee.

3

Nats'ahts'a' Lyaa Zhyaa Dinjii Naji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vandee Ts'a' Gwik'it T'igwehee'yya Kwaa Gwarahahts'yya

¹ Shalak naji, jii dehtly'aa dihtl'oo ndaanahaldal gwehkji yya chan doihnyaa' yi-ihthan. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' khik ts'a' nakhwaa shragoochy'a'. Ch'adaj' jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanqijit'oo, chan gwik'it teeneech'igihjii ji', gaa sheenjit gohthii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa yya shi'in ji', geh'an gwandaa khai' t'ahohchy'aa. ² Juu dinjii vigwitr'it tr'agwaanduu naji ts'a' nakhwatthaj' lat khanraah't'ii geenjit khanideegaandaji ts'a' chan naji iizuy k'it t'inchy'aa naji, lyaa zhyaa eenjit gwak'oohtii. ³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' khadirigidiinjii Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai', ts'a' chan Christ Jesus veenjit tr'ihil'ee, ts'a' chan diikhwan aji diitthaj' deerah'in gwit'injiraahchy'aa kwaa, jii kwaii geh'an, diikhwan aji lyaa zhyaa diitthaj' kak khagwarant'uu ts'a' lyaa zhyaa diigwiikji, geedan aji gootthaj' lat khanraht'ii aji digidrii haa t'igii'in kwaa. ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' dink'isharahthat ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, kwaii gwit'injyaalchy'aa ji', gwik'it sheegoo'aii geh'an gwizhrh gwit'injihaalchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'inlii gwizhrh gwit'injiraahchy'aa ji', shij ch'andaa sheegoo'aii, aji geh'an gwit'injihaalchy'aa gininjich'ahalthat. ⁵ Nijin drin shagoodlit gwats'an drin 8 geht'eegoodhat daj' shatthaj' kharah't'uu ts'a' shigwiriikji. Shiyeaghan naji Israel nankak gwats'an ginlii ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii naji tee ginlii. Lyaa zhyaa Israel gwich'in t'ihchy'aa. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit ch'agadaant'oo datthak gwik'eegoothat, Pharisee naji k'it. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonya' lyaa gwik'it t'ooshi'ya' yii'ya'. Aji geh'an, zhik juu Christ k'injiighit tee nilii naji shen'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'agoohoodhat. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit gwadagaant'oo gwik'eegwahahthat gininjich'ahthat ji', shij lyaa gwadagaant'oo tthak gwik'eegoothat.

⁷ Ch'adaj' nats'ahts'a' dink'iindhat, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, aji ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in naji ch'agadaant'oo datthak gwik'eegoothat, jii kwaii tthak gwit'injihaalchy'aa yiithan. Gaa juk, Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwats'an, jii kwaii datthak gwit'injihaalchy'aa kwaa gaashandaa. ⁸ Izhik gwizhrh nakwaa, gaa jidii tthak t'agwaihnyaa. Shik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus zhrh ch'andaa vaa'ooshandaa yiithan, aji geh'an ch'adaj' jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' kwaii tthak zhyaa k'it t'agoinnyaa. Adan veh'an, jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' gwit'eehaalchy'aa kwaa goodlit. Jyants'a' gwizhrh Christ vats'an hihlyaa ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ihihchy'aa, aji geh'an ch'adaj' jidii t'ishi'ya' datthak zhyaa gogwiili k'it t'agoinnyaa. ⁹ Juk gaa gweedhaa gwik'it teech'aradaant'oo gwik'eegoothat, izhik geenjit gwizhrh googaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it shit'igwin'ee. Juk Christ vit'injyaalchy'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' shit'igwin'ee kwaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zhrh shit'igwin'ee kwaa shahahts'yya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Christ vik'it t'oihchy'a' yiithan. Christ, niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yineegwahdaii, nats'ahts'a' dee'ya', aji gwik'it shij chan t'ooshi'ya' yiithan. Nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ohoodhat, aji gwik'it shij chan khaiinjich'ooshadhat yiithan. Nats'ahts'a'

niindhat, aji gwik'it t'ishizhik ji' yiihthan. Ajiit'ee nijin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan shineegwahahdaii, jyahts'a' teegoodhat ji' yiihthan.

Zheekak Gwats'a' Tr'ihedaa

¹² Tth'aii jyahts'a' dinjii ihlii kwaa, zhyaq chan jyahts'a' dinjii dhidlit shohnya' shro', ts'a' chan vit'igwiin'ee kwaa shohnya' shro'. Gaa Christ Jesus vik'iighai' vats'an hihyaa, aji geh'an khik ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' shoonyaa gwizhrjh gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹³ Shalak naji, tth'aii jyahts'a' sheegoo'aii kwaa. Jidii gwataa gwahaadhat tthak gwadrjii gaa ninjich'ihthat kwaa. Juk zhat yeendaa deehishi'yaa geenjit l'ya gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik vaa t'ihichy'aa geenjit, "Aanaai," shahnyaa, gaa Christ Jesus shits'inyaa ji' gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa. Izhik l'ya zhyaq gaayigotfsyaa yiihthan. Aji geh'an, nijin ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' zhyaq algal k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Diikhwan datthak, juu naji nats'ahts'a' diits'a' t'igwiizhik, aji geh'an datthak nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vit'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii. Izhik l'ya zhyaq gaagwiindaii. Datthak jyahts'a' gwik'it ninjich'irijii ji', gweheezyaa, ts'a' chan jyahts'a' gwik'it t'aroochy'a' yindhan ji', gweheezyaa. Gaa nakhwalak naji jyahts'a' ninjich'adhat kwaa ts'a' jyahts'a' t'oihchy'a' giindhan kwaa, aji naji gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'igiheejii ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' googwahaakyaa. ¹⁶ Aji nihk'it jidii veenjit gweedhaa yuk drin gwats'a' k'eegwirilthat, aji kwaii tth'aii nihk'it k'eegwarohthat.

¹⁷ Shalak naji, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', gweheezyaa. Nats'ahts'a' deegwee'ya' diinaakhwandaii, nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juu nakhwatee diik'it t'ii'in naji gook'it tohdaii. ¹⁸ Jii nakhwaa gwahaldak, ch'adaji' l'ya gwinleji nakhwaa gwaldak, yuk chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gaa chan gwik'it tineech'igihijyaa, izhik geh'an ha'gaa ihtree. Dinjii leji naji gwitr'it gwiizyu, aji gwizhit, jaghaii Christ cross kak niindhat tthak, gaatr'agogwahnjii. ¹⁹ Dzaa nankak gwizhit deesho'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' chan jidii giindhan tthak chan dagats'an k'it teegogwahjii, aji kwaii ch'andaa gogweechyaa. Aji kwaii geh'an khaiinkoo drin ji' gooroahkat t'ee, nijuk gweedhaa tthak, khaiinjich'igiheedhat gwats'a' giheedaa. Deegii'in, izhik l'ya ideech'igi'in, ga'oozhii gohji', gaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa. Dzaa nankak dinjii lat naji, jyaa digihee'yaa gwizhrjh gininjich'agahjii, dzaa nankak gwich'in ginlii geh'an. ²⁰ Gaa diikhwan aji zheekak gwats'a' tr'ihedaa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinashii zheekak gwats'an l'ya zhyaq geeneeroolii k'ineeheidik geenjit, ts'a' veenjit nagarool'in. ²¹ Nijin ji' k'inidik li', diizhin, aji diizhin kwaii agwaaht'oo kwaa ts'a' chan datthak ch'ichi' heelyaa, izhik ji' diizhin kwaii nizii k'it gwahahtsyaa. Ajiit'ee khik ch'ichi' tr'iheelyaa kwaa. Jyaa dihee'yaa geenjit dat'aii t'ahaahchy'aa, nankak, zheekak haa datthak, deegwee'ya' gwahtsii, aji gwat'aii t'ee t'ahaahchy'aa.

4

Jidii Gwiky'uunjik, Gwik'it Dinjii Ohlii

¹ Shalak naji, jidii nakhwats'a' t'iinya' datthak. Aji geh'an gohdaii, gwizhit datthak kheihok ch'ihlak k'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit nadoozhii. Izhik l'ya zhyaq akhagohnya' shro'. Datthak l'ya zhyaq gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan. Ajiits'a' chan l'ya gwint'oo nakhwak'at t'ihchy'aa. L'ya zhyaq nakhwak'iighai' shoo ihlii. Ajiits'a' chan khik dinjii naji ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweech'ih'in.

² Euodia, Syntyche haa, tr'injaa neekwaji K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji tee ohlii. Aji geh'an jii nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat nihts'a' shrii tr'eegoo'aji. ³ Shijyaa, gweedhaa shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak gwinzii shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Jii tr'injaa neekwaji nihts'a' shrii tr'eegogwee'aa geenjit goots'iinyaq. Izhik l'ya goots'oiinya' noihnyaa. Gwandak nizii gwandaa dinjii leji naji haa googwaandak. Izhik geh'an l'ya gwint'oo shaa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Dinjii, Clement oaazhii, ts'a' chan dinjii juu datthak shaa

gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji naji datthak chan Gwandak Nizii dinjii leji naji haa googwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gogweheendaii goohahtsya.

⁴ Juk gohdaii ts'a' tthak kheihlok K'eegwaadhat vaa ohji, ts'a' khik nakhwaa shroonchy'aa. Chan gwik'it teeneech'igihijyaa, khik ts'a' nakhwaa shroonchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii naji ts'a' nakhwanzhrih jidii datthak gwinzii gaakhwandaii k'it gohtsya shro'. K'eegwaadhat it'ee ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' k'ineeheedik. ⁶ Jidii datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoo'aa shro'. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii dai', jidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaii geenjit oahkat, ts'a' chan mahsi' vaa haiinjyaa, ganoondee shro'. ⁷ K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' gwizhrih nakhwaa tsinehdan gwanlii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohjii ajits'a' nats'ahts'a' tth'aini noolii, datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoh'aa gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Christ vaa kheihlok tr'inlii, aji geh'an jii t'ee lyaa li'deeridlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan dinint'in'aji geegaroolii kwaa gwik'it.

⁸ Shijyaa naji, jii dehtly'aa diht'oo ndaanahaldal gwekji chan jyaa chan doihnya' yiihthan. Nakhwayinji' jidii gwinzii zhrih deehoh'ee k'it ninjich'ohthat. Li'deegwidlii, khazhak t'igwiichy'aa, gwinzii, iizup kwaa, gwinzii giyiichy'a' ts'a' deerih'ee, jii kwaii zhrih nakhwayinji' haa t'akhwa'in. ⁹ Jidii shats'an gwiky'uunjik, jidii geegihkhe' datthak shoodohk'i', ts'a' nats'aa deeshi'ya' datthak chan shoh'ya', aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vitsinehdan diits'an ahtsii nakhwaa heelyaa.

Paul, Ch'oozhii Eenjit Mahsi', Nyaq

¹⁰ Gohch'it hee chan ch'ihlok deegwit'oo sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee gwik'eeshohti'. Aji geh'an juk gwijhdaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo shaa shroonchy'aa. Gwekji dai' sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee, gaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eeshahohyaa, izhik ts'aji gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. Aji gaashandaii. ¹¹ K'eiich'ii gwit'ii yiihthan sheenjit jyaa diihnya' t'iihnya' kwaa. Gwintsi kwaa gwizhrih gwishi'ii dai', gaa geenjit goo ihji gogwal'i'. ¹² Nijin k'eiich'ii t'aalchy'aa gaa vishi'ii kwaa dai', doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Ajits'a' chan k'eiich'ii vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa gwishi'ii dai', izhik chan doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Nijin t'ihchy'aa dai', googaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa gogwal'i'. Gwint'oo ch'ih'aa akwat shizhit gwits'ik dai', gaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa. K'eiich'ii leji shi'ii akwat k'eiich'ii vat'aalchy'aa leji shi'ii kwaa, izhik dai' googaa khai'alchy'aa. ¹³ Christ shits'inya' gwik'iighai', adan juu t'aih shats'an ah'ii, nats'aa deegwiizhik ji', googaa nihk'it gihihkhyaa.

¹⁴ Izhik googaa nijin goodhaii nanaaldhak dai', shits'oonya'. Izhik lyaa gwinzii t'akhwazhik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Shalak, juu Philippi kwaiik'it gogwich'ii naji, nakhwanahkat gwizhit, Macedonia goazhii, gihleehidii dai', nakhwan zhrih kheihlok ohji ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhii naji tee ohji ts'a' nakhwan zhrih shits'oonya'. Izhik dai' t'ee tr'ookit nakhwanahkat gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eegihkhii. Nakhwan zhrih laraa haa shats'a' ch'oozhii dhohtsaji. Jii kwaii datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Nijin Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwihch'ii dai', googaa laraa t'aalchy'aa dai', ch'ihlok gwandaa laraa shats'a' noolii. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihnya' t'ee laraa gwandaa shant'eehohlyaa geenjit t'ihnya' kwaa. Ch'oozhii shats'a' dhohtsaji shats'oonya', gaa ch'oozhii gwats'an ohtsii dai', chan gwandaa nakhwagwitr'it gogweech'in. Izhik lyaa khik jyaa dagoochy'a' yiihthan. Jii chan t'ee nakhweenjit gwihidineet'oo. ¹⁸ Jii dehtly'aa diht'oo kak, jidii shint'oolii datthak gwadanakwat'oo ts'a' gwit'eehaalchy'aa gwandaa, lyaa leji. Diichaa, Epafroditus ch'oozhii shats'a' ninoozhik datthak shint'inlii ts'a' t'ee lyaa vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa hee gwishi'ii. Jii ch'oozhii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eech'ohjii k'it t'inchy'aa, jii t'ee lyaa veechii t'akhwa'in. Jii kwaii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii trahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit shoo heelyaa. ¹⁹ Ch'oozhii shats'an dhohtsaji. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwii'ii gwats'an sheenjit jidii t'oonchy'aa datthak Christ Jesus vik'iighai' nakhwats'an hahtsya. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' nilii, khit ts'a' khit geenjit veenjirohoh'ee! Amen!!

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qi'

²¹ Izhik gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa najj datthak, juu Christ Jesus vats'an nilii najj, goonaldaii gaa goondaii gavoihnyaq. Dzaa juu Christ k'injiighit tee shaa nilii najj chan nakhwaneegaandaii. ²² Ajjits'a' chan dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa najj ts'a' chan kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vizheh gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj, ajj najj ch'andaa nakhwaneegaandaii.

²³ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Colossians

Saint Paul, Colossae gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Paul t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii dehtly'aa diichaa Timothy gwik'injiighit haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo t'igwii'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'ashahchij k'iighai' Christ Jesus Vitr'ih'ee ihtli.

² Colossae kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohlij ts'a' diijyaa najj chan ohlij ts'a' Christ vik'injuhkhith geh'an vaa khaihlak hohlyaa jii dehtly'aa geenjit nakhwats'a' d'ht'oo. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwats'an ohtsyaa!

Paul, Colossians Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahs' Ahnyaa ts'a' Khagidiinjii

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' nilii aji khit nakhweenjit vats'a' khadigariinjii daj' nakhweenjit mahs' gwinyaa. ⁴ Christ Jesus, datthak vik'injuhkhith, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan chan gwiriitth'ak, geh'an t'igwinyaa. ⁵ Nijin tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij aji ginjik hi'didlii nilii gohtth'ak daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeendaa ji' nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa vaagwiindai aji gohtth'ak. Aji ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit ts'a' nakhwach'eet'igwiiniindhan haa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eehee'aa gaakhwandai ts'an t'inchy'aa, aji t'ee zheekat gwinzii nakhweenjit vak'aantii dhidlii t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Jii nankat dinjii najj datthak Gwandak Nizij giitth'ak ts'a' k'injigiighit haa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an ihts'eedagaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahahtsyaa geenjit. Tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij dohtth'ak daj' gwats'a' gwik'injuhkhith dhoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii hi'didlii gaakhwandai. ⁷ Aji dinjii Epaphras t'ee jii gwandak geenakhwooltin ts'a' Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwik'it adan t'ee Christ vitsyaa nilii ts'a' veet'igwiindhan ts'a' adan t'ee diineet'iindhan t'inchy'aa. Diineh'an Christ eenjit gweedhaa datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'in. ⁸ Epaphras t'ee deegwaht'oo Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eet'ohthan diihaa gwaandak.

⁹ Jii geh'an nijin drin nakhweegwiriitth'ak daj' gwats'an nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii akhagwaroonyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ohli' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii ohlyaa gaakhwandai geenjit. ¹⁰ ts'a' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ohli' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii ohlyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in datthak shoohohtsyaa ts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa gwinzii vaahakhwandai geenjit datthak nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji' khai'gwidlii ts'a' shoo ohlij haa t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' zheekat diineenjit jidii di'ji aji Veegwini'ee ch'eegwahndit zhit digii najj ts'an yahahtsyaa nyaa geenjit mahs' khit vohnyaa. ¹³ Gwehkij daj' tr'aanduu aji diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' toq gwizhit tr'iilk'ij, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii, ts'a' t'ee Veegwini'ee gwizhit Didinji' eet'iindhan vaa nihdeerinjil ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ¹⁴ Vidinji' deezhik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aanduu vat'aii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' yeena diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii datthak oo'an gwahaadlii t'inchy'aa.

Jesus Christ Jidii Datthak Andaa Jiintsii

¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa gaa nijin Vidinji' dzaa nankat dinjii ky'aa vagoodlii daj' t'ee Diti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' igwiilkij. Gwidinji' aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwiltsaji kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goodlit. ¹⁶ Christ vik'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiltsaji t'inchy'aa. Jidii tr'aah'in, akwat jidii tr'aah'in kwaa aji datthak gwiltsaji ts'a' juu dinjii, nankat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih geenjit di'ji najj datthak gooviltsaji ts'a' zhat nagoovinlii t'igiinchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in najj datthak chan itsaji ts'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in

juu iizyū dhidlit najj gaa iitsajj t'inchy'aa. Christ veh'an jidii datthak iitsajj ts'a' yeenjit gwizhrjh gwiitsajj t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷Jidii datthak hahtsyaa gwats'a' dajj' hee gwats'an Christ gwanlii, aajjts'a' t'ee vik'iighai' jidii datthak khaihlok nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸Aajjts'a' Christ adan t'ee diikhwan vitr'igiinkhii zheh tr'inlii ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vatthajj' tr'inlii k'it t'iriinchy'aa ts'a' deegwehee'yaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa. Adan t'ee digii najj ts'an gwandaii k'eejit ahtsii. Christ tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit ch'ichj' ts'an yineegwidaii, aajj geh'an jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yiitsajj t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹Aajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' t'inchy'aa aajj gwik'it Didinji' Christ t'oochy'a' niindhan ts'a' dik'it yiitsajj t'inchy'aa. ²⁰Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iitsajj datthak vaa khaihlok heelyaa gwiitsajj. Aajjts'a' jidii zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiitsajj haa tsinehdan heelyaa geenjit Didinji' vadaa eenjit cross kat gilsak.

²¹Colossae gwik'injiighit najj, gwehkjij dajj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ohljij kwaa gaa juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ohljij. Izhit dajj' gweedhaa datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ninjich'ohthat. ²²Gaa juk t'ee vaa tsinehdan hohlyaa neenakhwiitsajj. Christ dzaa nankat gwidinji dhidlit ts'a' niindhat aajj gwik'iighai' jyaa diizhit aajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'arohkat Drin zhit nagwaanajj ji' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwahaanyyaa. ²³Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizij li'deegwidlii k'injuhkhit ji' t'ee, zheh nan nizij kat gwiritsajj k'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'aii oh'ij, ts'a' Gwandak Nizij zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa aajj gohta' ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa akhagoonyaa nahohhtsyaa shro'. Jii Gwandak Nizij ch'adajj' dohtth'ak ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an dinjii najj datthak haa gwirildak t'oonchy'aa.

Gwandak Nizij, Jews Nili Kwaa Najj Haa Gwahaandak Geenjit Nats'ahts'a' Gwint'aii Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya', Paul Geegwaandak.

²⁴Juk t'ee khaiinjich'ishighit shoo ihlii aajj'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'ishi'in gaashandaii. Christ veenjit deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'ashooghit shoonyaa gwik'it t'ishizhit, vigii vitr'igiinkhii gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj vatthajj' k'it t'igiinchy'aa najj gooveenjit t'ishizhit. ²⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa dhiidlit, juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak ts'ihinjyaa geenjit. Nakhwats'ihihjyaa geenjit jii t'ishi'yaa shant'eegewiin'ajj. Gwandak Nizij gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak geenjit. ²⁶Yeenaa dajj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Gwandak Nizij yeenaa dinjii najj datthak eegoh'it gwil'ajj chy'ah juk digii najj ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj. ²⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj datthak ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu Gentiles nilii najj datthak ts'igweheenjyaa geenjit t'iizhik. Jii deezhik geh'an t'ee Christ nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa goodlit. Jews nilii kwaa najj ohljij ts'a' vik'injuhkhit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit hohdal gwiitsajj aajj'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaa aajj gwik'it t'iizhik. ²⁸Juu najj datthak ts'a' Christ Vagwandak Nizij eegwaraandak, juu najj datthak Christ deenyaaj datthak vik'eegohthat goorahnyaa ts'a' gwinzii gaagehendaii gwinjik goovaagwaraandak, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nagadhat ji' gwik'injigwiighit choo nint'aii haa Christ vaa khaihlok giinlii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigihheedhat geenjit. ²⁹Izhit geh'an lyaa gwint'aii gwitr'it tr'agwal'in t'ishi'in. Christ vat'aii jiintsii shaa tr'agwah'in aajj datthak t'aalchy'aa haa Gwandak Nizij eegiikhii t'ihnyaa.

2

¹Colossae kwaik'it ts'a' Laodicea kwaik'it gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' gah juu gwik'injiighit tth'aii hee shaandaii kwaa najj datthak, deegwaht'oo nakhwats'ihihjyaa gwik'eegwidaii gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa. ²Ch'izhii najj ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' t'aih nakhwats'an hahtsyaa ts'a' nakhweech'ee't'igwiniindhan zhit khaihlok hohlyaa geenjit t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij li'didlii vaakhwandaii, aajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa aajj yeenaa dajj' dinjii najj eegoh'it gwil'ajj aajj'ee Christ t'inchy'aa vaakhwandaii geenjit t'ishizhit. ³Christ k'iighai' gwizhrjh diigwizhi'

gweheelyaa ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizii gwinzii vaagweheendaii, aji Gwandak Nizii, laraa leji k'it daatl'oo vaagweheendaii geenjit.

⁴Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu giinkhih adaa'ji najii gwinzii gigi-inkhii haa tsinteenakhwagahahakaii kwaa geenjit. ⁵Nakhwaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' niight hee t'ihchy'aa gaa khit nakhwaninjich'althat t'oonchy'aa. Christ zhrjh gweedhaa datthak k'injuhkhith geh'an khaihlek ohji haa nihlaa nadhoozhii nakhwaashandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Ohji K'it T'akhwa'in, Giinkhih Adaa'ji Najii Gootaji Ohdaa Shro'

⁶Ajits'a' Christ Jesus nakhwak'eegwaadhat dhohtsaji vik'injuhkhith geh'an, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii ohji. ⁷Gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith ts'a' vaa khaihlek ohji. Jidii Christ eenjit geenakhwaraahtan aji gweedhaa datthak gwint'aa gwik'injuhkhith, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii daji' khith ts'a' nakhweenjit dee'ya' geenjit mahsj' vohnyaa.

⁸Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegiginkhii, dinjii ch'ihlee k'ii'an gwik'injuhkhith nakhwagahahtsyyaa gwits'i' gwak'ohhtii. Nats'aa geech'oahtan aji lyaa li'didlii k'it t'iginyaa gaa zhyaa k'ii'an geech'agwaatan t'iginyaa. Jidii geech'agwaatan t'ee zhyaa ch'izhii dinjii gwahtsaji aji geech'agwaatan t'igii'in, ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwii'in gwizhrjh geenjit eech'agwaatan ts'a' Christ veenjit li'deegwidlii aji eech'agwaatan t'igii'in kwaa. ⁹Aji geenjit nijin Christ dinjii dhidliit daji' gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii hee nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰Ts'a' Christ vaa khaihlek ohji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa hohdaa geenjit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit jidii vat'oonchy'aa datthak khwa'ji. Zheezhit jidii ch'anky'aa niint'aa najii datthak Christ goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aa ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii najii datthak gaa Christ voozhri' goovandaa nint'aa.

¹¹Christ vaa khaihlek ohji geh'an, nakhwatthaji' kat khagwarahnt'uu (circumcised) k'it t'ohchy'aa. Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohtan aji nakhwaleegwarahaadlii. Dinjii danli' haa nakhwakat khagwahnt'uu aji t'agwarahnyaa kwaa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohtan aji Christ nakhwaleegwahaadlii t'agwarahnyaa. ¹²Nijin chu' nakhwats'an tr'iltisaji daji' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in aji Christ haa vanaraqahjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Christ gwaandaii k'eejit haa needhikhin k'it chan t'akhwazhit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dat'aa haa Christ niindhat gwats'an niniikhin aji gwik'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwats'a' jyaa digwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹³Jews nilii kwaa najii, gwik'injihohthaa gwats'a' daji' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii kwaa. Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii hee khith tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohtan nakhwaleegwahaadlii kwaa, gaa juk Christ zhit vaa gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ya' geh'an diitr'agwaanduu datthak diineenjit oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii diitr'agwaanduu datthak ganahjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Christ (cross) neek'ataa'ee kat giriltsak ts'a' niindhat daji'. ¹⁵Nijin jyaa diizhit daji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'anky'aa iizuu k'eedeegwaadhat datthak Christ cross kat niindhat haa gaiiyiiltisaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶Jidii oh'aa akwat akhwanij nakhwagahnyaa aji oh'aa kwaa akwat ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii akwat toq oozhrii k'eejit eenjit deegwigwihit'ee akwat Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jii kwaii jyaa digwii'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa geh'an dinjii najii gwizuu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa gaa zhyaa gooh'in. Deekhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa aji geedan gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shro' tr'ahtsii giindhan geh'an jyaa digii'in t'igii'in aji gook'eegohthat shro'. ¹⁷Jii Moses va-law ts'a' drin shroodiinyaa kwaii aji zhyaa gwank'oh nilii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an goovodohk'ii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaa diineenjit gwii'ii aji'ee Christ k'iighai' t'izhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸Khazhak t'iichy'aa haa zheekat gwich'in najii ts'a' khagigidiinjii gwik'it nakhwan chan khagadohjii nakhwagahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ii aji oohodal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii dinjii najii goovandee ts'a' gwigweelkji zhit k'eegwiiichy'aa gwagwaah'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii'in ginyaa ts'a' geech'agwahtan. Zhyaa jyaa diginyaa gwigwiltisaji aji geech'igi'in gaa geech'aroo'ya' gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Jii jyaa digii'in haa Christ vik'injuhkhith ts'a' Vagwandak Nizii eech'oahtan aji akhagagoonjik. Diiki' aji'ee diitthaji'

deehee'yaa ahnyaa gwik'it t'ii'in ahtsii aji gwik'it Christ juu yik'injiighit najii doo'yaa oonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in ahtsii. Ch'at ts'a' tth'an haa diitthaj' nihlakhwaht'a' aji gwik'it juu Christ k'injiighit najii khaihak giheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagoo'ya' goovoonyaa gwik'it nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in haa gahaahshii ts'a' chan giheent'aai.

²⁰Nijin Christ niindhat daj' khit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' nohtan datthak vaa niyiindhat ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'aq deekhwa'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Aji gwiizhit jaghai tth'aii hee dzaa nankat nats'aq deegii'in datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ²¹Jii laws deekhwa'yaa goo'aii nakhwarahnyaa t'ee jii kwaii: "Jii nakhwanli' haa neehoozhik shrø! Jii k'it t'inchy'aa shih ohlai ts'a' oh'aa shrø! Jii kwaii k'it t'inchy'aa kat noonjii shrø!" ginyaa. ²²Jii laws t'ee shih tr'ih'e'aa goo'aii gwinyaa t'ee vit'eegwaahchy'aa ajiit'e' akharoonjik, ts'a' duuyeh niighyuk vit'eegwaahchy'aa. Jii deegwehee'yaa goo'aii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinjii najii yiltsaji aji geh'an vik'eegwarahthat gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ²³Jii laws dzaa nankat gwidinjii deegwehee'yaa goo'aii ginyaa aji lya diineenjit gwinzii t'igwinyaa. Jyahts'a' dinjii najii geegahtan, googwantrii t'igih'e'yaa gwizhrh aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nigilzhii k'it gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, khazhak giinlii adagaa'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii giindhan geh'an dagatthaj' khaiinjich'agahtthat. Gaa njin dinjii najii jii deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'eegwagwahthat daj', khit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' giindhan akhagagoonyaa kwaa t'igii'in.

3

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoohtaasyaa Gwizhrh Geenjit Gwitr'it T'akhwa'in

¹Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ niindhat gwats'an ninekhkin daj', nakhwan t'ee vaa nineedhohkhin k'it t'akhwazhit. Aji ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'an nilii gweheendaii goo'aii najii k'it khit gohdaii. Izhit t'ee Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji dhidii t'oonchy'aa. ²Nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'anh nilii najii gwagwandaii gwik'it gwizhrh goihndaii nohtan ts'a' dzaa nankat gwich'in najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa ky'aa gwagwandaii aji gwadrapi ninjich'ohthat shrø. ³Nijin Christ niindhat daj' vaa noodhat k'it t'akhwazhit aji geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah Christ vaa khaihak ohlii. Dinjii najii, jii gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ii aji gwinzii haagiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Nijin Christ, gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ii nakhwiltsaji nineezhii'ji, vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa nakhwagahaakyyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵Aji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrh t'akhwa'ya' nohtan aji niindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an chan nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shrø. Tr'agwaanduu zhit ch'aanagoh'aa shrø, ts'a' jyaa gwizhrh dashoo'ya' nophkha' shrø, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'asho'ya' nophkha' shrø. Dzaa nankat gwak'aiichi' leji shoo'i' nophkha' shrø, jyaa dakhwa'in daj' aji k'aiichi'ii kwaii ch'ik'itiltsi' khadhoh'ee k'it t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Aji geh'an juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gehdaa kwaa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa juu yik'eegwahthat kwaa najii datthak jyaa dahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Nakhwant'ee Christ vik'injahohthaa gwats'a' daj' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it zhrh t'agwaroh'ya' nohtan.

⁸Gaa jii deekhwa'in chan gwik'it t'ineekhwa'yaa kwaa goo'aii: Zhyaa zhoonts'ii shrø! Nik'ij gwanlii haa dinjii najii ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya' shrø, ch'izhii dinjii najii gwiizuu eegoohkhyaa shrø. Aji ts'a' chan ginjik iizuu haa dloodhdlii shrø. ⁹Nihlihts'a' ohts'it shrø, Christ vik'injahohkhit gwelkij daj' nats'aq dinjii ohlii aji chan gwik'it dinjii neehohyaa kwaa, juk Christ k'injuhkhith zhit dinjii ohlii geh'an. ¹⁰Ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith geh'an dinjii ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa needhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii k'eejit neenakhwiltsaji ts'a' gwandaa dik'it t'inchy'aa nakhwiltsaji, gwinzii vaakhwandaii hohlyaa geenjit. ¹¹Jews inlii akwat Jews inlii kwaa ts'a' vatthaj' kat khagwarah'tuu akwat vatthaj' kat khagwarah'tuu kwaa, jii kwaii ininjich'arahthat gwideegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, slave ohlii akwat, slave ohlii kwaa, ts'a' aakin ohlii akwat aakin ohlii kwaa, kwaii datthak nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa aji ts'a' gaa Christ zhrh jidii datthak andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa, aiizhit geh'an vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' datthak diizhit t'inchy'aa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee gwats'an tr'inakhwiinlii ts'a' vigii hohlyaa geenjit tthok nineekehwinlii ts'a' nakhweet'iindhan t'inchy'aa: Datthak ts'a' dinjii khaiinjich'iighit najji ts'ohnyaa ts'a' nihlehts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihts'ohnyaa ts'a' khazhak qhlij ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'ohthat ts'a' khai'gwidlii qhlij. ¹³ Juk nakhwaa gwik'injiighit najji tr'agavohdaii gaa nihk'it goovaa gwinzii gwadhoh'ajji. Nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'igiizhik ji' gaa gooveenjit ganoondee. K'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it ch'izhii dinjii nakhwats'a' gwiizuu najji gooveenjit ganoondee. ¹⁴ Ajjits'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'iji, jii t'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'inchy'aa, nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan datthak khwa'iji ji' t'ee nihlaa gwinzii gahoh'aa ts'a' gwinzii khaihak khohtyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Christ nihleenjit tsinehdan khwa'iji nakhwiltsajji, deekhwa'in datthak tsinehdan haa t'akhwa'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii tsinehdan zhit ch'ihak hohlyaa geenjit. Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vohnyaa. ¹⁶ Deekhwa'in ts'a' nats'aq ninjich'ohthat ajji gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Niziji ininjich'ohthat. Gwizhij haa Christ Vagwandak Niziji nihleedoontan ts'a' deegwinyaa gwik'eegohthat nihlohnyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' qhlij, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa geenjit. Nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit mahsi' dohnyaa haa ch'ohlii. ¹⁷ Jidii t'akhwa'in ts'a' jidii dohnyaa datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit t'akhwa'in, ajjits'a' Christ nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' khit mahsi' vohnyaa.

Gwandaii K'eejit Tr'ii'ij Zhit Deegwehee'ya Goo'aii

¹⁸ Ch'a'at najji gweedhaa datthak nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa datthak gook'eegwahohthat gwizhrjh goo'aii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihak qhlij geh'an jyaa dakhwa'ya goo'aii.

¹⁹ Ch'akai' najji chan nakhwa'at eet'ohthan gwizhrjh goo'aii ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa gook'eehohtyaa goo'aii.

²⁰ Tr'iinin najji nakhwayehghan deenakhwahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat, jyaa dakhwa'in daji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Ch'iti' najji, nakhwagii najji khit shruk (scolding) haa goots'a' gohkhyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji' gwinzii t'igii'in akhagagoheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

²² Slaves najji, jii nankat juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najji deenakhwahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwahaganjyaa geenjit nijin aakin nakhwagaa'iji daji' nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat khadhoh'ee geh'an khit li'didlii haa gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ²³ Deekhwa'in datthak nakhwadrii zhit datthak haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in, dinjii najji eenjit tr'agoh'in ajji nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat jidii zheekat nakhweenjit gwii'iji ajji nakhwats'an hahtsyaa vaakhwandaii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'in, Christ nakhwats'a' K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in gaanoondaii. ²⁵ Juu gwiizuu t'ii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yag-wahaqshii t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najji datthak nihk'it t'ah'in t'inchy'aa.

4

¹ Juu slaves ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najji, slaves nakhweenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji gwinzii gook'qohthii, ts'a' gooveeninjigoozhii shro' nakhwant'ee juu zheekat gwats'anh nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii, veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaakhwandaii geh'an.

Paul, Colossians Najji Sheenjit Khagadohjii ts'a' Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najji Ts'a' Geeitheekhyaa Goovaagwandak.

² Gweedhaa datthak khagadohjii akhagohnyaa' shro', ts'a' khagadohjii gwiizhit gwak'qohthii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vohnyaa. ³ Khagidohjii daji', diikhwan chan diineenjit khagadohjii, jyahths'a' gwik'iighai' tseenjyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit. Ajjits'a' jidii gwehkij daji' nagwaa'iji chy'ah ajji gwizhrjh nigweheeda, dinjii najji Christ Vagwandak Niziji goovaagwarahaandak ts'a' gwinzii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii geenjit. Jii gwandak eegwaldak geh'an juk dzaa zheegwaazhrjii

dhidii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'asho'ya' shoonyaa geh'an, tth'aii hee dinjii lejii najii ts'a' Gwandak niziji eegihhkhyyaa ts'a' gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit gwik'it teech'igihhkhyyaa geenjit sheenjit khagadohjii.

⁵ Nakhwagwizhi' t'ohchy'aa haa juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najii gwinzii goots'a' t'akhwa'in. Gwandak Niziji eech'ahohchyaa geenjit gwik'it nagwaadhat daj' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ⁶ Nijin K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najii goots'a' goohkhii daj' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa goots'a' gohkhii, ts'a' jidii gwaroott'ak giindhan haa goots'a' gohkhii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' nijin nakhwagwik'injigwiighit geenjit nakhwagaakat ji' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii gwidii gahohkhyyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Khainkoo Paul Neegeedi'

⁷ Nijin Tychicus, zhat Colossae k'idik ji' dzaa deesharah'in datthak nakhwaaw gwaahaandak t'inchy'aa. Diichaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' veet'iihthan t'inchy'aa. Shaa gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa nilii. ⁸ Jii geenjit nakhwats'a' hool'e' ts'a', dzaa deegwii'in gaahakhwandaii geenjit. Ajiits'a' nakhwadrii zhit chan hee nakhwaashrigweheechy'aa neegwahahtsyaa. ⁹ Dinjii Onesimus oozhii haa nih'aa zhat gwats'a' gihee'al t'iginchy'aa, Onesimus t'ee zhat gwats'an ahaa geh'an vaakhwandaii. Dinjii diihaa gwik'injiighit ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'inchy'aa, nih'aa dzaa diits'a' deegwii'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Dinjii shaa gwik'injiighit Aristarchus oozhii dzaa zheegwaazhräji shaa dhidii äji nakhwadiiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Dinjii Mark oozhii äji't'ee Barnabas valak yiinlii, adan chan nakhwadiiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'inchy'aa. (Ch'adaj' hee diits'an veegohtth'ak, zhat k'idik ji' gwinzii vik'eehoohtyaa yuu.) ¹¹ Jii dinjii Joshua oozhii, gaa Justus chan giyahnyaa äji nakhwadiiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Jii dinjii tik najii zhrjh dzaa Jewish gwik'injiighit giinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eegwaraandak geenjit shaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' lyaagwint'oo shits'iginyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹² Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii Epaphras oozhii ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in äji nakhwadiiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Khit nakhweenjit gwint'aii khagidiinjii t'inchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa shroodiinyaa zhit nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'aii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaa äji gaahakhwandaii geenjit. ¹³ Nakhwats'ihenyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa, äjits'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit najii Laodicea kwaaik'it ts'a' Hierapolis gwizhit gwich'iji najii chan ts'ihenyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Diiyyaa veet'igwiindhan ilts'ik k'äqähtii Luke oozhii ts'a' Demas haa nakhwadiiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁵ Juu Laodicea kwaaik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit najii sheenjit nakhwadiiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. Äjits'a' chan tr'injaa Nympha oozhii vizheh gwik'injiighit najii khit linaadal ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii najii datthak sheenjit nakhwadiiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁶ Jii dehtly'aa noh'ya', äjiti'e' Laodicea gwich'in gwik'injiighit najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit chan giyahaah'yaa gahohtsyaa yuu. Äjits'a' Laodicea tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' dehtly'aa nahtsuu äji nakhwats'a' nigiihaahchal chan hoh'yaa yuu. ¹⁷ Ts'a' Archippus jii sheenjit jyaa davohnyaa: "K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it nant'eegwiin'äji äji dahthee geh'daa tr'ihindal gwats'a' datthak akhagoiinya' shro'!" vahohjyaa yuu. ¹⁸ Shiji Paul, jii dehtly'aa kat nakhwadiiveegoozu' dihnyaa äji shanli' haa danoit'oo, zheegwaazhräji dhidii shanoondaii ts'a' sheenjit khagadohjii.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaaw oolj'.

1 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Shj Paul ts'a' Silas, Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo. Nakhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'injiighit najj tsinehdan ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii haa nakhwats'an oolj'.

Thessalonian Najj Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injiighit Zhit Gwigwehendaii

² Gweedhaa datthak nakhweenjit khadigiriinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsj' varah-nyaa. ³ Nijin kharigidiinjii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' vats'a' nakhwaneegwaandaii, nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwik'injiighit niint'aii oh'ij ts'a' nakhwach'et'igwiiniindhan zhit gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ deehee'yaa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ihée'yaa vaakhwandaii ajj gwint'aii gohta'. ⁴ Dijyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan gaagwiindaii, ajj geh'an gwitee tr'anakhweinlii vats'an hohiyaa geen-jit. ⁵ Nijin Gwandak Nizj nakhwant'eeriin'ajj daj' ginjik zhrjh haa t'igwiizhik kwaa gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ts'a' h'idiidlii haa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii. Nijin nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa daj' nats'aa gwarandaii diinoh'in ajj'ee gwa-hoh'yaa geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' diikhwan haa diit'aii khadhoojil, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an Gwandak Nizj ajj deegwaht'oo gwik'injiighit kwaa najj khaiinjich'anakhwagakhit gaa nihk'it shoo oh'ij haa oodhoojik. ⁷ Ajj gwik'it Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwak'it t'igihée'yaa jyaa dakhwazhit geh'an. ⁸ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia nahkat gwa'an datthak nakhwats'an K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizj giitth'ak, ajj zhrjh nakhwaa gaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhit ajj nahkat gweelin datthak gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gah geenjit t'igwehenjyaa gwakwaa. ⁹ Nakhweenaraajil daj' izhit gwa'an dinjii najj datthak nats'ahts'a' diik'oh't'ij gwint'oo geegiginkhii, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'ik'itiltsj' k'injuhkhit gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'idiidlii ts'a' khit gwaandaii nilii k'injuhkhit dhoodlit chan gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ¹⁰ Ajjts'a' Gwidinji' zheekat gwats'an nineeheedyya geenjit nagwadhooin ajj Gwidinji' t'ee Jesus niindhat gwats'anhan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwildaai ts'a' vik'iighai' ch'arohakat drin zhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij gwarahaah'yaa kwaa.

2

Paul, Thessalonica Kwiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Jidii gwitr'it T'agwah'ya'

¹ Dijyaa najj, nijin nakhwaatr'aak'ij daj' deegwehee'yaa goo'aii datthak gwinzii gwik'it t'igwiizhit gaakhwandaii. ² Thessalonica gwizhit nakhwats'a' tr'itheedaa gwats'a' daj' Philippi kwiik'it gwizhit diits'a' giizuu ts'a' ginjik iizuu haa diits'a' giginkhii ajj gaakhwandaii, lej najj diitajj neelzhii kwaa googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih diinant'eiin'ajj haa nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' Vagwandak Nizj nakhwaagwaraandak. ³ Gwandak Nizj nakhwaagwaraandak ajj zhyaa gweheezuu geenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa ts'a' tsinteenakhwarahakaii eenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doonya' diinoonyaa gwik'it girinkhii ts'a' Gwaandak Nizj eegariinkhii ajj gwinzii t'igwehenjyaa gaandaii geh'an diinant'eegwiin'ajj. Dinjii shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'eegwarandaii t'igwiin kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii gwinzii vaadha'aii ji' geenjit gwik'it teediidhtii. ⁵ Nakhwatthaj' heezyya geenjit nakhwats'a' ginjik tr'ahtsii t'igwiin kwaa akwat nakhwalaraa gwiindhan geenjit nakhwats'a' girinkhii t'igwinyaa kwaa ajj datthak gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'idiidlii haa jyaa digwiin kwaa diinaandaii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Nakhwan akwat ch'izhii dinjii najj gwinzii t'akhwa'in diinahaanjjyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa.

⁷ Christ va-tr'ihil'ee tr'iinlii geenjit gwinlejj diineenjit jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahaan-jyaa gaa gwik'it t'igwiinyä kwaa, ts'a' nin nakhwaagwirinch'i' daj' ch'ahan, diigi tr'iinlii tsal khai'gwidlii gwinzii k'ineehadak k'it t'anakhwarah'ya'. ⁸ Nakhweenjit gwint'oo ch'et'igwiiniindhan tr'ii'ij geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizij nakhwaag-waraandak shoo tr'iinlii, aji zhrjh nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'igwiindhan geh'an gwint'oo nakhwats'aroonya' gwiindhan. ⁹ Diiyyaa najj, nakhwatee gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaanoondai. Zhyaa nakhwaa gwireheechy'aa kwaa geenjit drin, tqq haa gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, aji nakhwaagwirich'ij gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizij eenakhaarahan geenjit.

¹⁰ Izhit daj' zhat gwa'an nakhwan gwik'injiighit najj datthak nakhwats'a' shrood-iinyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa haa nakhwatee gwinzii gwirich'ij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nirilzhii gwik'it diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa aji di-inoooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan diinah'in. ¹¹ Nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'iti', diigi k'aahtii gwik'it nakhwak'eeraht'i' gaakhwandai. ¹² Aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa khit gohdaii nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it gahghdaii haa shoo hohtsyaa nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' Veegwini'ee ch'eegwahndit zhit vaa hohlyaa geenjit khit nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'aii gwik'eegwarandaii gwarahs'ii t'igwii'in.

¹³ Ts'a' jii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsj' varahaanjyaa aji akhagoora-hoonjyaa kwaa: aji ninjii geenakwarahaan daj', diikhwakhai' ginjik tr'ahts'ii k'it ninjich'ohthat kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik nilii k'it gwinzii ood-hohjik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, lyaa juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak zhit tr'agwah'in.

¹⁴ Diiyyaa najj, nakhwanahkat gwizhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh juu Christ Jesus k'injiighit najj Jews khaiinjich'agoogahthat gwik'it nakhwant'ee khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat, t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Aji Jews najj t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ts'a' diikhwaa haa diigeekhwaji. Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahts'ii kwaa! ts'a' dinjii najj datthak ts'i' t'iginchy'aa! ¹⁶ Jews nilii kwaa najj neegehezhi geenjit Gwandak Nizij geegoorahtan gwits'i' t'idiigahthan, jyahts'a' gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gilii aji'ts'a' it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goog-wahaqshii nigwiindhat.

Paul chan hee Thessalonian Najj Nool'ya' Yiindhan

¹⁷ Diiyyaa najj, ninjii ch'ihlee nakhwateerahoojil daj', nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa kwaa gaa zhit nakhwaninjich'arahthat ts'a' neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwik'eegwarandaii. ¹⁸ Nakhwats'eerahoojyaa gwiindhan, ts'a' shij, Paul nakhwats'eehiidyaa gwinlejj gwik'eegwidhadii gaa Satan aji gwits'i' zhat diinoontä'. ¹⁹ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii gaagwiindaii aji geenjit shoo tr'iinlii, ts'a' ninjii K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' aji gwik'injuhkhith geenjit vandah nakhwashoo tr'ahahlyaa. ²⁰ Aahä', aji geh'an nakhweech'ari'in ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.

3

¹ Aji'ts'a' it'ee ninjii niighyuk neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit khyu' nagoorool'in daj', dzaa Athens kwiik'it gwachoo diikhwaa zhrjh tr'eelek'ii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa gwiindhan.

² Diichaa Timothy, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegwandak nilii aji, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii hah'yaa ts'a' tseenjyaa t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' tr'ihil'ee. ³ Aji'ts'a' ninjii Jesus k'injuhkhith geh'an dinjii najj khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhith daj' aji googaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagohnya' shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it diineenjit t'iindhan geh'an jyahts'a' khaiinjich'iriidhat t'igwii'in gaakhwandai. ⁴ Ninjii nakhwaa tr'iilk'ij daj' jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, dinjii najj khaiinjich'idiirahthat gwik'injiriighit geh'an, aji't'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in. ⁵ Khan ts'a' tth'aii hee Christ k'injuhkhith akwat Christ k'injuhkhith kwaa haa ch'ihlak gaashoondaii

nihthan geh'an Timothy nakhwats'a' naalchji. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu dinjii tr'agwaanduu niindhan ahtsii aji gwik'it t'akhwazhit ji' shro' nihthan geh'an t'ishizhit. Jyaa dakhwazhit ji' t'ee jidii Christ k'injihohkhit geenjit nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa kwaii datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa t'igwiizhit k'it t'igweheechy'aa.

⁶ Timothy nakhwaa'ya' gwats'an oo'ee neezhji, ts'a' tth'aii hee nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji ts'a' Christ chan tth'aii hee k'injuhkhith nakhwahnyaa. Khit ts'a' gwinzii diininjich'ohthat ts'a' neediinoony'a' nohthan nakhwahnyaa, diikhwan t'ee lyaa neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwiindhan. ⁷ Diiyyaa najji tth'aii hee Christ k'injuhkhith nakhwahnyaa geh'an khaiinjich'iriighit ts'a' diinaagogwantrii googaa nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit diit'aii gwah'ji. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwint'aii k'injuhkhith gaagwiindaii geh'an it'ee juk diitthaj' niziji. ⁹ Nijin khadigiriinjii daj' gwint'oo shoo diinadhohtsaji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahs' gwinyaa gaa zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Toq, drin haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwint'oo khadigiriinjii, neenakhwarahaan'yaa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ts'a' nijin neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwandaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injihohkhit geenjit geenakhwarahahchyaa.

¹¹ Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus haa nakhwats'a' tr'ihеedaa geenjit gwinzii gwiitsaji ji' gweheezyaa. ¹² K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' gwint'oo nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji ts'a' dinjii najji datthak chan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji. Gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji gwik'it. ¹³ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhwats'an t'aih hahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidiinjii aji ts'a' nijin Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat juu vats'an yinlii najji haa neeneezhii ji', Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak vats'a' nahoozhyaa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa geenjit nakhwashooahlyaa.

4

Nats'aa Gohdaii Gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Hohtsyaa.

¹ Aji ts'a' t'ee diijyaa najji, nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo hohtsyaa k'it gohohdaii geenakhwaroottin, ts'a' jyah ts'a' juk gwik'it gohdaii. Juk it'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' k'iighai' tseenjyaa gwandaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ² K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in diinahnyaa gwik'it geenakhwaraahtan t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, shroodiinyaa oht'i' nakhwoihnyaa, aji geh'an ch'ih'lok gaa juu veedhoodii kwaa haa khohchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Aji ts'a' nakhwatthaj' juu veedhoodii kwaa haa tr'oochi' nohthan gwits'i' gwak'oohtii, shroodiinyaa ts'a' li'didlii ky'aa gohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' dinjii najji nakhweenjigahah'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Juu haa nagwaroo'aa nohthan aji gwats'a' t'ee doo'ya' shro', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'injiighit kwaa najji jyaa dii'in gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. ⁶ Aji ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najji ts'a' gwiizyuu t'akhwa'ya' shro' ts'a' goo'at haa nagoh'aa shro', juu jyah ts'a' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najji K'eegwaadhat googwahshii ts'a', ch'adaj' hee jyaa nakhwaraiiny'a' t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Gwiizyuu ch'aanigwirehee'aa geenjit nakwaa gaa shroodiinyaa tr'ihеelyaa haa gwinzii adagwarahaandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanaii shataji hinkhaii diinahnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Aji ts'a' juu jii jyaa deekhwa'in gwinyaa aji gwik'it dinjii nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii geech'ooqhtan gwik'eegwahthat t'ii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'yaa nyaa aji gwik'eegwahthat kwaa t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adaj' hee nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'yaa geenjit geenakhoottin geh'an, juk nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁰ Aji ts'a' diijyaa najji, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit datthak juu gwik'injiighit najji datthak eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji aji tseenjyaa gwandaa jyaa dohchy'aa nakhwarahnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Aji ts'a' gwinzii k'indaa khai'gwidlii, ts'a' tsinehdan haa gwahohdaii geenjit gwinzii khanoondaii, ch'izhii dinjii najji chan haanagoh'aa shro' ts'a' nakhwanli' haa gwinzii tr'agoh'in nakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹² Drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak jii deenakhwarahnyaa datthak

gwik'it gohdaii ji' aji juu Jesus k'injiighit kwaa naji aakin nakhwagahaah'ya' ts'a' nakhweenjit gahah'aa ajits'a' duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak t'injuuhchya.

Paul, Nijin Ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedya' Geenjit Geech'ogahchya'

¹³ Shijyaa naji, juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat naji deegiheenjyaa ti'didlii haa gaakhwandaii nakhwaroonyaa. Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naji nijn gootee ch'ihlee niindhat daji' gitree ts'a' tr'igwigwidii. Aji gwik'it juu yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa t'injigahchya'aa kwaa k'it juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat naji eenjit ohtree ts'a' tr'agohdii shro'. ¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' needhikhin gwik'injiriighit, ajits'a' nijn Jesus oodaa needyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa juu gwik'injiighit zhit niindhat naji datthak oodaa Jesus haa neeheelya' aji gwik'injiriighit.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat viginjik aji nakhwa' gwarandak t'igwinyaa, diikhwan tth'aii hee gwarandaii, nijn K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji' duuyeh juu gwik'injiighit zhit niindhat naji ehkii veenirijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa, vizheekat gwich'in kih dhidii dideezhuh haa gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in heenjyaa, ts'a' dinjii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa va-trumpet zhit zheekat gwich'in gwizhinzhoole gwigweheeth'ak, gwizhizhit K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa nineeheedya' ts'a' juu Christ k'injiighit zhit niindhat naji tr'ookit khakeehaazhyyaa. ¹⁷ Ajit'ee diikhwan juu tth'aii gwandaii naji ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat naji haa zheek'oh zhit khaihan nidiheelyyaa, ts'a' oodak zheekat K'eegwaadhat veenireheedaa ts'a' izhik gwats'an ndaagwa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak K'eegwaadhat vaat'igweechechya'aa. ¹⁸ Jii jyaa nihloonyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

5

K'eegwaadhat Naahedyaa Eenjit Shreegadhoh'aji'

¹ Shijyaa naji, nijn ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineeheedya' geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adareheent'oo ts'a' nakhwa' gwarahaandak geenjit diinaa gwik'it goo'aii kwaa ² Jii jyaa digwinyaa gwinzii gaakhwandaii geh'an K'eegwaadhat needyaa ji', nijn ch'ihlee gaa gineeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit, dinjii ch'an'ji t'oo neech'ahaan'ik k'it neeheedya' t'inchy'aa. ³ Nijn dinjii naji "Jii nankat gwik'erahtii ts'a' tsinehdan goo'aii," ginyaa gwiizhit, khan hee goovaagwigwehetrii nagwahaadhal, tr'injaa tr'iinin haa ilts'ik naanaii k'it. Duuyeh jii googwantrii gwats'an tr'igjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Gaa shijyaa naji, jii nankat tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in haa t'oo goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa gwats'an ohjii naji. Ajits'a' zhat drin nijn K'eegwaadhat goorahtee dinjii ch'an'ji k'it nineezhii ji' diinankat gwidinjii naji k'it nakhwarahtee t'igweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' adrii ts'a' drin haa gwats'an ohjii. Khaa ts'a' t'oo haa gwats'an tr'iinlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajits'a' t'ee juu ilchuy naji k'it t'aroochy'a' shro', deegweheenjyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa gwik'erohti' ts'a' deegwii'in chan gwik'erohti'. ⁷ Juu ilchuy naji t'oo hee gilchuy, ts'a' juu ch'iinji naji t'oo hee ch'igiiinji. ⁸ Drin gwats'an tr'iinlii geh'an deegwii'in gwik'erahtii, niveet'ah'in ch'itsii chyah dril didrihtsii naazhii k'it diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa dik'erahtii geenjit vit'injiraahchya'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa neediiahshii geenjit vit'injarahchya'aa, aji haa niveet'ah'in goots'eenaraa'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa, diinaa gwagwantrii haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit geenjit gwitee tr'idiiniinlii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' neerehezhi geenjit. ¹⁰ Ajits'a' niriindhat akwat gwarandaii, ji' datthak vaa t'igweechechya'aa aji geenjit Jesus diineenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Gwanda' gwinzii t'akhwa'in niht'ohnyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in tseenjyaa nihts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in.

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyyaa Aji Paul Jyaa Dakhwa'in nyaa.

¹² Shijyaa naji, it'ee juk juu nakhwatee gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji khadhoo'ee, juu K'eegwaadhat zhit nakhwakhaihkwaii nilii naji, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in kwaa nakhwahnyaa naji t'aihnyaa. ¹³ Gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an gwint'oo

gookhadhoo'ee ts'a' gooveenjít ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'íj. Tsinehdan zhit nihłaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴ Diiyyaa najj datthak jyaa goovohnyaa juu tr'agoodiinjik najj gwitr'it t'agoh'in goovohnyaa ts'a' naajat najj chan noojat kwaa goovohnyaa, juu vat'aii kwaa najj chan ts'ohnyaa ts'a' juu najj datthak haa khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii ohłj. ¹⁵ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii ts'a' gwiizų t'iizhik ji' yats'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'oo'ya' shrų', gaa khít nihłeenjit ts'a' juu najj datthak haa nakhweeshroonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Khít nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, ¹⁷ gweedhaa datthak khagadųhji, ¹⁸ Gwiizų akwat gwinzii haa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa, ji' t'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwatee tr'agwah'in ajj goots'í' t'ohchy'a' shrų'. ²⁰ Nijin ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shats'a' gwigweelkj ginyaa daj' akhagavohnyaa' shrų'! ²¹ Gaa jidii datthak gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' geenjit gwinzii gooh'in, ajj gwik'iighai' łyaa t'iginyaa gaahakhwandaii geenjit, gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' ajj gohtų'. ²² Jidii tr'aanduu datthak akhohnyaa, tr'agwaanduu t'iginyaa lee ji' gwik'eegųthat shrų'.

Paul Khaiinkų Goots'a' Ch'adqant'oo Daj' Gooveinyq'

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan gwats'anh ahtsii, ajj shroodiinyaa datthak nohtsyaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyyaa gwats'a' nizhin, nanky'aa, ts'a' natthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya gwats'í' nat'aii goh'í'. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anaųhchj t'ee deehee'ya nyaa gwik'it t'ihée'ya t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Diiyyaa najj, diineenjít chan khagadųhji.

²⁶ Nakhwachaa najj gwik'injiighit zhit, nųh'in daj' gooyineedohtrat, ts'a' diineenjít nakhwadivee doonchy'aa goovohnyaa.

²⁷ Jii dehtly'aa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwachaa gwik'injiighit zhit najj haa nųh'in.

²⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolj'.

2 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

¹Jii t'ee Paul, Silas, ts'a' Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ts'an nilii najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo.

²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'eegoonzhrjii nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyya Ts'a' Digii Najj Jidii Gaiiyigiltsajii Goovant'eehee'aa.

³Shijyaa najj, nakhweh'an gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahaanjyaa gwizhrjh, jyaa digwin'in ts'ajj gwinzii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwint'oo k'injuhkhith qhlij geh'an, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ijj ajj chan nitsii ilii. ⁴Jyachts'a' geh'an nijin datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj nakhwashoo tr'ahljii haa goovaagwaraandak, dinjii najj gwik'injuhkhith geh'an deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhith googaa nihk'it khadhoochi' kwaa haa Jesus k'injuhkhith.

⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu iizuu akwat nizjii haa nihlihk'it oohaahkat, ts'a' nats'ahs'a' dinjii ginlii k'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwagwahah'yaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhkhith geh'an khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwinzii t'ii'in t'inchy'aa ajj geh'an juu khaiinjich'inakhwagahthat najj khaiinjich'ahahtthat t'inchy'aa. ⁷ts'a' dinjii najj khaiinjich'akhwaghit nakhwagahtsii ajj jyaa digii'in kwaa goohahtsyaa ts'a' diikhwan chan khaiinjich'idiigahkhith kwaa goohahtsyaa. Jii nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus zheekat gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najj haa ko' ak'an k'it t'aih jiintsii haa vigweelkij jii' jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁸Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haashoondaii niindhan kwaa najj, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizjii k'eegwahtthat kwaa najj ko' haa agwahahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁹K'eegwaadhat Jesus ndaagwajj'ajj' kwaa gwats'a' googwantrii haa khaiinjich'agoohahthaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit vat'aii jiintsii duuyeh gwagwaah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus neeneezhii jii' juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak giilhaah'aa gooveenjit dee'ya' ajj geenjit, ts'a' juu yik'injiighit najj lyaag gooveechii t'igwiizhit haa shoo giheelyaa. Nakhwan chan gwitee hooky'aa, deenakhwarahnyajj gwik'injiighit geh'an.

¹¹Jii gineegwaandaii geh'an khith nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii, t'oonchy'aa, nijin Jesus nineezhii jii' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa oolj' nakhwaa haanjyaa geenjit, ts'a' khith nakhwagwik'injiighit zhit gwinzii zhrjh t'akhwa'ya' hqohkhyyaa geenjit. ¹²Jii geenjit kharigidiinjii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhweenjit deezhik geh'an dinjii najj deegiihah'aa, ts'a' nakhwan chan deenakhwahah'aa, ts'a' Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gooch'eegoonzhrii zhit diigoohahky'aa geenjit kharigidiinjii.

2

K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyya Gwehkij Dinjii Ch'ihlak Tr'aanduu Nilii Dzaa gwats'a' Heekhaa T'oonchy'aa.

¹Juk it'ee nijin jii' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adarehent'oo, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaihlan nidiieelyaa ts'a' khaihtok vats'a' nireheedaa. Diichaa najj, jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyajj t'igwinyajj. ²Dinjii ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ch'adaj' hee nineezhii t'inchy'aa nakhwagahnyajj jii' gook'injuhkhith shro', ts'a' geenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'qhthat shro'. Duulee nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit girinkhii akwat nijin geenakhwaraahntan akwat nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo haa jyaa digwinyajj giindhan t'iginyajj. ³Tsinteenakhwagohkaii gwits'ij'

adak'ooontii. Dinjii lejii najii K'eegwaadhat k'eegwahthat kwaa gweheelyaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak, chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jidii datthak inehts'i' nilii agwahahkyaa ajii dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak t'ee yeendaa ji' ndaagwaa'qi' kwaa gwats'a' datthak heek'an (Hell) t'inchy'aa, jii jyaa gwiizhit ajitl'ee t'ohju' hee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ninee-heedyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Jidii ch'ik'itiltsi' datthak ts'a' chan jidii ts'a' khadigiriinjii datthak gwinehts'i' heelyaa ts'a' jidii datthak andaa ndak adahaachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gaa nihdeehheehaa ts'a' heendyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihii heenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁵Nijin nakhwaa dhiidii daj' jii kwaii datthak nakhwaagwaldak ganoondaii? ⁶ts'a' juk dinjii tr'aanduu vagwahahkyaa gwats'i' yuuta' gaakhwandaii, njin gwik'it nagwaanajii ji' vagwahahkyaa geh'an. ⁷Ajii tr'aanduu ch'adaj' hee nagwaa'jii haa dinjii najii tee tr'agwah'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhak yuuta' ajii tth'arii hee yuuhohta' t'inchy'aa, dahthee giheeyahahchyaa gwats'a' datthak. ⁸Ajittl'ee t'ee dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak vagwahaakyyaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' dighit gwats'an jyaa diiyahnyaa haa, nindal gwaahchy'aa gwizhit vich'eegwahndit kwaii haa yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹Dinjii Tr'aanduu ch'ihlak dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' Satan vat'aih t'eehaahchy'aa haa gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa haa tsinteech'ahaahkaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in datthak t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an hahtsyaa najii neheen'ee. Gwandak Nizij ajii hi'didlii, shoo haa goonjii kwaa geh'an an giheelyaa, ajii googaa khan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegoohahshii ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, t'aih datthak vaa gwiizuu tr'agwarah'in goots'an hahtsyaa ajii gwik'iighai' jidii hi'deegwidlii kwaa ajii k'injigiheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ¹²Juu Gwandak Nizij geenjit hi'deegwidlii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa datr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwizhit vaashroonchy'aa najii t'ee an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Najii Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizij K'injuhkhit Gwint'arii Gohat'.

¹³Gweedhaa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gweheenjyaa gwizhrj, shijyaa najii, nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat nakhweet'iindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwan tr'ookit gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii t'oonchy'aa. Jyahts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit neenakhwahshii ts'a' shroodiinyaa khohtyaa geenjit ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan hi'deegwidlii zhit gwik'injihooghit geenjit. ¹⁴Gwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwanlii ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa khohtyaa. ¹⁵Ajits'a' chan shachaa najii, jidii diighit haa geenakhwarahtan akwat dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo ajii kwaii tseenjyaa gwiint'arii ts'a' gwik'injuhkhit.

¹⁶Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, ndan ts'a' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diineet'iindhan ts'a' dich'eegoonzhrjii zhit t'aih ndaanaa'qi' kwaa ts'a' deeheeyaa nyaa ajii gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa vaagwiindaii gwinzii diits'an ohtsyaa. ¹⁷Nakhwadrii zhit gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' deekhwa'in ts'a' dohnyaa gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nitsii nakhwats'an ohtsyaa.

3

Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwik'injiighit Najii Diineenjit Khagadohjii

¹Diijyaa najii, diineenjit khagadohjii, K'eegwaadhat Vagwaandak Nizij nijuk datthak khan gwigweheeth'ak eenjit ajits'a' gwihil'ee haa nakhwan jyaa dakhwazhit gwik'it geedan chan nakhwak'it gwagwaahoonndal geenjit. ²Dinjii tr'aanduu ts'a' dinjii iizuu najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an tr'ineeheelyaa geenjit chan khagadohjii, juu najii datthak Gwandak Nizij giitth'ak gaa gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an.

³Gaa K'eegwaadhat khit deeheeyaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in, hi'didlii nilii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwahahtsyaa gwats'i' nakhwak'eehahtyaa ts'a' t'aih chan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, t'inchy'aa. ⁴K'eegwaadhat, deekhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa

geenjít nakhwats'inyaaq̄ aji tth'aii tseenjyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an ahtsiii gaagwiindaii.

⁵K'eegwaadhat aji deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'iji nakhwats'a' gwahahkyaa ts'a' nijin nakhwaa gogwantrii daj' duuyeh zhyaa akhagohnyaaq̄, Christ zhyaa akhagoonyaaq̄ kwaa gwik'it.

Thessalonian Gwik'injiighit Najj T'ee Goolat Tr'agoodiinjik Najj Tr'agwahoh'yaa Gwizhrjh Goo'aii

⁶Diiyyaa najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit juu nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik ts'a' jidii geegooroaktin aji gwik'it gwagwandaii kwaa najj ts'i' adak'ooontii nakhwarahnyaaq̄ t'igwinyaaq̄. ⁷Zhat nakhwaa tr'iilk'iji daj', tr'agoodiriinjik kwaa gaakhwandaii aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, ⁸ts'a' shih tr'a'aa chan eenjit gwarookwat. Tq̄, ts'a' drin haa gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, shih tr'a'aa eenjit gwarooheekwat geenjit, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwat'eegwahahchy'aa kwaa geenjit. "Nakhwatee gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khan ji' gaa diich'oh'aa nakhwarahaanjyaa gaa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' aji diits'a' hohjyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diik'it dinjii khohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹⁰Ajits'a' nijin nakhwaa tr'iilk'iji daj', jyaa nakhwarahnyaaq̄, "Juu tr'agwah'in gitr'ii'ee ji', shih hee'aa vant'ohsits shr̄'."

¹¹Nakhwatee gwa'an dinji lat najj tr'agoodiinjik gwinyaaq̄ gwiriitth'ak aji geh'an jyaa digwinyaaq̄ t'igwinyaaq̄. Tr'agwagwah'in kwaa gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii najj tee gaanigwigwii'aii. ¹²K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii k'iighai' dinjii jyaa dii'in najj jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goorahnyaaq̄ gaa khai'gwidlii haa shih gihee'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in goorahnyaaq̄.

¹³Gaa shachaa najj, nakhwan gwinzii t'akhwa'in aji geecheekhwaandak ts'a' akhagohnyaaq̄ shr̄'. ¹⁴Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat najj jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo K'eegwaadhat kwaa ji' juu najj t'iginchy'aa goonoondaii ts'a' goovaa qh̄i' shr̄', aji ji' oozhii giheelyaa t'iginchy'aa ¹⁵Gaa dinjii itr'igwii'ee k'it goots'a' dinjii qh̄i' shr̄' gaa diichaa ts'a' girinkhii k'it goots'a' gohkhii ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovohnyaaq̄.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Najj Eenjit Khagidiinjii ts'a' Nakhwadiveegoozu'

¹⁶It'ee K'eegwaadhat, adan tsinehdan nilii aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, gweedhaa datthak tsinehdan nakhwant'oolyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak geenjit nakhwant'eegoolyaa. Ajits'a' K'eegwaadhat datthak nakhwaa ooli'!

¹⁷Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shij Paul ihlii shanli' haa danoiit'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu najj datthak jii dehtly'aa t'ee shij danoiht'oo giyyaaheendaii geenjit, jyahts'a' dehtly'aa kwaii diht'oo t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'!

1 Timothy Saint Paul Tr'ookit Timothy ts'á' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, nats'á' dehtly'aa díht'oo, Vit'eegwiyáqhchy'aa neediinahshii ájits'á' chan Christ Jesus vit'injiraahchy'aa nilii áj gwaats'á' shagah'ee eenjit yihí'e' ihlii.

²Timothy, gwik'injigwiighit hi'didlii gwizhit shidinji' inlii, Diiti' Vit'eegwiyáqhchy'aa chan ts'á' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an ohtsyaa. Éi'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'óqáqhtan Náji Ts'í' Idik'oontii.

Éi'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'óqáqhtan Náji Ts'í' Idik'oontii

³Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo oiindi' noihnyáá, Macedonia nahkat gwats'á' ishyyaa dáj' jyaa naaiynyá'. Zhat dinjii lat náji hi'didlii kwaa haa geech'agoqáqhtan áji jyaa digiheenyjaa kwaa goovahtsii.

⁴Zhyaa gwandak ginilih kwaa chan ts'á' yeenii juu nihzhyaaenedijii náji oozhri' áji kwaii akhagohnyáá goovaiinyáá. Áji kwaii geh'an t'ee nihit'injigaa'ee. Vit'eegwiyáqhchy'aa vik'injigwiighit zhit tr'íheeda diineenjit gwiltsáji áji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'á' izhit áji geenjit geech'agwáqhtan goovahtsii. ⁵Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyáá t'ee hi'didlii haa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an akwat nakhwayinji' zhit ájits'á' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaii ts'an ch'ee't'igwiiniindhan tr'ahaatth'aa áji kwaii gwik'it dinjii gooli' nihthan. ⁶Dinjii lat náji jii kwaii gwinehts'í' dinjii ginlii ts'á' zhyaa k'ii'an gwint'oo geegingkhii. ⁷Vit'eegwiyáqhchy'aa va-law eenjit geech'óqáqhtan oihí' giindhan gaa zhit deeginyáá áji idigiitth'ak kwaa ts'á' jidii eenjit geech'agoqáqhtan t'iginyáá gaagiindaii kwaa.

⁸Zhit Moses va-law lyaa nizíj gaagwiindaii, nats'áá vit'eegwaahchy'aa goo'ái gwik'it vit'eegwaahchy'aa dáj'. ⁹Gaa jii law dinjii nizíj náji zhríh eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa áji lyaa gineegwaandaii jii' gweheezyyaa, zhit juu law-íahnaii, juu dinjii iizúú náji, Vit'eegwiyáqhchy'aa nehts'í' nilii náji, vigwitr'it gwiizúú náji, gwik'iinjigwiighit kwaa náji, juu dahan, diti' haa díkhwáji náji, juu dinjii éhdaa tr'agwa'ak náji, ¹⁰goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa haa gaahchíj náji, dinjii gook'it t'iiyinchy'aa haa dhichíj náji, dinjii gan'íi ts'á' zhyaa khagíldii náji, dinjii oots'it náji, ch'aróahkat zheh gwizhit oots'it haa ch'eeginkhii náji, yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwah'in náji, jii náji datthak chan eenjit law nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹¹Jii geech'óqáqhtan t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo áji eech'oohaalchyyaa eenjit shats'an goodlit, ájít'ee Vit'eegwiyáqhchy'aa viyinjiihí'ee ts'á' ch'eegwáhdit nilii ts'an Gwandak Nizíj t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyáqhchy'aa Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan Geenjit Mahs'í' Tr'oonyá'

¹²Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit mahs'í' nihthan, jii shigwitr'it eenjit t'aih shats'an íltsáji. Gwitee tr'asháqhchíj ts'á' veegwitr'it t'agwaha'lyaa eenjit shoonjik eenjit mahs'í' yíihthan. ¹³Yeenii gwíhdaí gwizhit Vit'eegwiyáqhchy'aa gwiizúú veegi-íkhke' ts'á' gwik'injiighit náji ninjitsálthat googaa reh. Gaa Vit'eegwiyáqhchy'aa sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan ájít'ee gwik'iinjigwiighit shi'íi kwaa ts'á' deeshi'in gaashandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴Ájits'á' K'eegwaadhat dich'eegoonzhrii shak'aa t'inli' ts'á' gwik'injigwiighit ts'á' ch'ee't'igwiiniindhan haa shant'eiin'áji, áji t'ee nijin Christ Jesus vaakhaihák tr'iinlii dáj' diits'an nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵Jii hi'haa deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwiyáqhchy'aa vant'íeedahanchyyaa ts'á' gwik'iinjigwiighit hini'yaa eenjit. Christ Jesus jii nankat dinjii vigwitr'it iizúú náji neeahshii eenjit gwats'á' haazhii. Shíj t'ee ch'andaa gootee shigwitr'it gwiizúú gwanlii, ¹⁶Gaa jii geh'an Vit'eegwiyáqhchy'aa shich'einzhrii, jyáhts'á' gwik'iighai' deeg-waht'oo Christ Jesus shíj, ch'andaa tr'agwaanduu gwanlii haa khalch'í' kwaa haa shits'inyáá gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Ájits'á' géhdaa gwandaa jii' juu yik'injiindhat náji ts'á' gwagwahahchy'aa ts'á' gwandaii ndaanaá'áji kwaa gihee'lyaa eenjit. ¹⁷Jii nahkat

datthak gwik'eegwaadhath, vagwaahkij kwaa ts'a' khith gwandaii hee'yaa, adan zhrjñ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' viiyeenji' tr'ahoh'e' ts'a' ch'eegwahndit khith ts'a' khith geenjit vats'an oolj'! Amen!!

¹⁸ Shigii Timothy, jii geech'qaaltan shats'an gwiriltsajj nant'eegwihih'aa. Niighit daj' yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj neenjit giyeeginkhe', ajj googinjik kheeghan an'ij ts'a' gwinzii vaa nich'itsahthat, ¹⁹ ajjts'a' nigwik'iinjigwiighit chan ts'a' gwinzii khith niinch'ich'iindhat ajj gwant'a'. Dinjii lat najj jyaa dinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagiindaii gaa nihk'it t'igii'in. ²⁰ Gootee Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Alexander haa, Satan ant'eegavachij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu eeginkhii ajj geenjit googwahshii ts'a' akhagagoheeniyaa eenjit.

2

Nats'aa Khadigireheeyaa Goo'aii.

¹ Tr'ookit, dinjii datthak eenjit gwint'oo khadagohjii ts'a' gooveenjit chan neeshraahchy'aa gooroheeniyaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa davaiinyaq ts'a' gooveenjit deeh'e'yaa datthak eenjit mahs' vaiinyaq. ² Dinjii kjñ nilii akwat King nilii najj datthak chan, gwinzii tsinehdan ts'a', deegwiintsai' kwaa gwizhit gwireheendaii eenjit, ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhit gwireheendaii eenjit. ³ Jii t'ee iyaa gwinzii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii nilii ajj diineenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa, ⁴ juu najj datthak neeheezihi ts'a' hi'deegwidlii gaagoondaii niindhan. ⁵ E'ya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjñ gwanlii, ch'ihlak zhrjñ dinjii chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nih'aa nahchik, ajj't'ee Christ Jesus, ⁶ ajj't'ee dinjii datthak neeheezihi eenjit gwint'ee adaachij. Izhit daj' jii t'ee gwizhrjñ nigwiin'ajj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat gwidinjii datthak neeheezihi geenjit. ⁷ Ajjts'a' jii kwaii geenjit t'ee shirih'e' ts'a' Israel nilii kwaa najj eenjit geech'qaaltan ihlii, gwik'iinjigwiighit, hi'didlii haa eenjit geech'qaaltan. Oihst'it t'iihnyaa kwaa, hi'haa hi'deegwidlii haa gwaldak t'iihnyaa.

⁸ Nijin datthak dinjii khadagooyaa nihthan, juu khith Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj ts'a', juu daganli', haa ndak nagaahdak ts'a' gook'ij gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa niilzhi najj.

⁹ Tr'injaa najj chan gwach'aa gwinzii nagoozhi' gavoihnyaa, gookiighai' nidiilts' heelyaa kwaa ts'a' gookat chan gold akwat pearl haa hee kwaa ik daat'oo chan gookat hee kwaa ji' nihthan. ¹⁰ Gaa googwitr'it gweheezyaa, ajj't'ee Tr'injaa gwik'iinjigwiighit gwitr'it nilii. ¹¹ Tr'injaa najj deegogwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' ch'agoohaahky'aa, ajjts'a' khadak t'igiheechy'aa kwaa. ¹² Tr'injaa najj geech'agoantan gitriih'ee ts'a' dinjii eenjit k'eegogwahaadhat kwaa, deegogwahaatsai' kwaa goo'aii. ¹³ Izhit gwik'it Adam tr'ookit tr'iltsajj ajj't'e' Eve. ¹⁴ Adam tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizuu gwiinli' kwaa. Gaa ajj tr'injaa tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizuu goodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law leelnaai. ¹⁵ Gaa tr'injaa vigwik'iinjigwiighit, vich'eet'igwiniindhan, vashroodiinyaa ts'a' khainjihil'ee kwaa kwaii datthak khith goont'a' ji', ajj tr'iinin di'ij geh'an neeheezihi.

3

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Ndak Khii Dilk'ii Najj

¹ Jii t'ee iyaa t'igwinyaa, dinjii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii oih'ti' nihthan Iyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa ji' gweheezyaa. ^{2,3} Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii ajj zhyaa gwiizuu vigwitr'it gooli' shr'o', va'at ch'ihlak zhrjñ gweheelyaa, ch'ih'eenyaa chan kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in deenyaq haa gwinzii gwik'eehahtyaa, dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeeahchik, geech'ooqaahchyaa gadhan ch'anahooni' chan heelyaa kwaa khan vik'iigweheelyaa kwaa, gaa veeshrigweheechy'aa ts'a' tsinehdan heelyaa, laraa hi'ee heelyaa kwaa. ⁴ Da'at digii najj haa gwinzii k'eehahtyaa gihee'yaa goo'aii, ts'a' vigii najj giyahah'aa gwizhit giik'eegwahaathat goovah'yaa. ⁵ Da'at digii najj gwinzii k'qahtii kwaa ji', nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'igiinkhii zheh gwik'eehahtyaa? ⁶ Niighit kwaa daj' gwats'an dinjii gwik'iinjigwiighit

dhidlit ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii nilii heelyaa kwaa chan goo'arii. Jyaa dizhik ji' duulee tr'ihkhit ideenjit ninjich'iheedhat heelyaa ts'a' an heelyaa, aji Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu deezhik gwik'it. ⁷Tr'igiinkhii zheh eh'ok dinjii najji gaa giyeenjit hah'aa goo'arii, jyaanchy'aa ji' voozhri' iizuu heelyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhit heekhaa kwaa eenjit.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Tr'agwah'in Najji.

⁸Dinjii niziji gwinzii niinjich'adhat ts'a' lya gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrjh tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agwahah'ya gao'arii. Duuyeh chan gwint'oo jak chu' giinji goo'arii, ideenjit gwizhrjh chan ninjich'igiheedhat kwaa goo'arii. ⁹⁻¹⁰Vigwik'injigwiighit hi'didlii gwizhrjh dha'arii lya dagwandaii datthak haa hoont'a' goo'arii, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agogwah'in gagadhan ji' eenjit googahaah'ya ts'a' gagadhan ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agowahah'ya eenjit gwinzii.

¹¹Goo'at najji chan tr'injaa niziji giinlii gwinzii niinjich'agadhat giheelyaa ts'a' lya gwik'it t'igiindhan t'igiin'in ji' gwizhrjh gookai' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwahaah'ya. Duuyeh chan ch'eegiginkhii goo'arii. Duuyeh chan ch'igiinji goo'arii ts'a' jidii datthak eenjit hi'didlii giheelyaa. ¹²Va'at ch'ihlak zhrjh chan hee'ya gao'arii, da'at, digii najji haa gwinzii k'eehaah'ya chan goo'arii. ¹³Juu gwinzii vigwitr'it gwanli' najji gwinzii nagadhat idigeenjit gaayiigahaah'ya ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwik'injigwiighit gi'iji, aji tee haa nigheedhat.

Gwit'eh Goo'arii Gwihil'ee Gwachoh

¹⁴Jii dehtly'aa nats'a' altsii gwizhit lya neenoihshi' ts'a' khan noof'ya' nihthan. ¹⁵Gaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa ji' jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'aa gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii tr'iheelyaa goo'arii geenaagwahaldak, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwandaii vit'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa, aji vik'iighai' t'ee gwinzii k'iidak goo'arii ts'a' hi'didlii oot'a'. ¹⁶Gwik'iinjirighit gwizhit deegwaht'oo gwihil'ee goo'arii, aji geenjit gwit'eh goo'arii zhit geenjit duuyeh hi'deegwidlii kwaa gwinyaa.

Dinjii nilii ts'a' gwizhrjh niinzhii

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa chan hi'haa hi'didlii yahnyaa,
zheekat gwich'in najji chan yaah'ya'.

Jii nankat an-nihlik dinjii gwich'iji najji
datthak ts'a' veenjit geech'arqaahchy'aa'.

Jii nahkat datthak giik'iinjiindhat,
ajit'ee zheekat gwits'eehoozhii.

4

Oots'it Haa, Geech'ooqah'tan Najji

¹Khaiinkoo drin zhit ji', dinjii lat najji gwik'iinjigiighit ajit'ee akhagagoheenjyaa gwinyaa ajit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwinzii gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji ts'a' geeginkhe'. Ch'ankey'aa oots'it aji zhit neegeheeda ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizuu aji k'iinjigheedhaa. ²Gwik'iinjigiighit adaa'iji ts'a' oots'it najji ts'an tr'idigwehedhaa, ajits'a' gooyinji' ichiji, ch'iitsii niindhaa haa dhik'in gwik'it. ³Aji k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii veegwarahchiji chan ts'a' shih lat tr'ih'ee'aa gwiizuu ginyaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shih tr'ih'ee'aa eenjit yiltsaji, yak'aa khadigeedi' ts'a' yeenjit mahsi' diinyaa, aji juu gwik'iinjigweeghit di'iji ts'a' hi'didlii haandaii najji yihee'aa eenjit. ⁴Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsaji datthak niziji, ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh itr'igwii'ee, gaa datthak geenjit mahsi' gweheenjyaa ts'a' khadigireheejyaa. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan ts'a' khadigirinji haa nih'aa shroodiinyaa lik.

Christ Jesus Vitsyaa Niziji

⁶Nachaa najji jii deeni'in naihnya datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ji' lya Christ Jesus vitsyaa niziji hinlyaa, gwik'iinjigwiighit ginjik eenjit adagwan'ee ts'a' Gwandak Niziji chan khith ts'a' gwinzii eech'ooqah'tan gwanta' gwik'it. ⁷Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwandak ginilih kwaa kwaii ts'i' adak'oontii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it gwihiiindaii aji khith gwik'it

t'iinchy'aa. ⁸ Gwitr'it haa nat'aii gwahtsii aji gwinzii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in aji'ee lyaa khit ts'a' gwinzii, aji'ee yuk gwarandaii akwat yeendaa gwirehendaii gwizhit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik. ⁹ Jii yaa digwinyaa t'ee lyaa li'deegwidlii vik'injireheendaa goo'aii ts'a' vit'injigwarahaahchy'aa. ¹⁰ Aji geh'an t'ee gwitr'it gogwantrii datthak geenjit gwat'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii deeh'e' yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'e'e' yaa aji gwaroonta', aji'ee dinjii datthak nahshii. Aji juu yit'injyaahchy'aa najii ch'andaa gwik'iinjiighit.

¹¹ Jii kwaii yaa dohnyaa ts'a' veech'oaqhtan. ¹² K'eejit inlii geenjit nich'itsaroo'e' shro', gaa nats'aa ginkhii, deeni'in, nich'et'igwiniindhan, nigwik'iinjigwiighit akwat nigwitr'it gwiizuu gwakwaa kwaii haa datthak gwik'iinjiighit najii nik'it giheendaa eenjit geegoovaqhtan. ¹³ K'ineehidhik gwats'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit k'iinaa Dehtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii aji nihk'it ginkhii inlii ts'a' geech'oaqhtan. ¹⁴ Ch'anjaa gwik'iinjiighit kjh dilk'ii najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakat nagaanjik da'i' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Najii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nint'eegwin'aji lyaa vat'aaqchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gwint'oo jii kwaii datthak khit ts'a' t'ini'in ts'a' juu najii datthak gwinzii naageheendaii eenjit. ¹⁶ Adak'aantii ts'a' jidii eenjit geech'oaqhtan aji gwinzii gwak'aahtii. Khit ts'a' jii kwaii datthak t'ini'in, yaa deeni'in ji' neehijnzhii ts'a' juu nook'ii najii datthak chan neehzeezhii t'oonchy'aa.

5

Nats'aa Gwik'injiighit Najii Ts'a' Dinjii Khohtyaa

¹ Dinjii vik'ee'it inlii najii ts'a' nik'ii gwanlii haa goots'a' gwinehts'i' gwankhe' shro', gaa niti' k'it t'agoovahainyaa ts'a' gwinzii goots'a' ginkhii. Tsyaa nik'ee'it nilii najii nachaa k'it t'agoovahainyaa, ² Tr'injaa nandaa vaghaii leji najii nakhan k'it t'agoovahainyaa ts'a' tr'injaa nik'ee'it nilii najii nijuu k'it t'agoovahainyaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa zhit goots'a' dinjii inlii.

³ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' valak najii kwaa najii gavahoo'ee. ⁴ Gaa aji tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji tr'inin akwat vitseii najii gwanlii ji', geedan chan digizheh k'aa gwinzii gwik'eegahtii ts'a' gwik'iinjigiighit gi'ii tr'ookit gaagehendaii goo'aii, jyahts'a' t'ee digiyeaghan, digitsuh, digitsii haa ineeogookwat, aji geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ganktsii. ⁵ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' geeghaih valak kwaa ts'a' tr'ijjii yak'aqhtii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ji' niindhan ts'a' khit khadigiinjii toq, drin haa yits'ih'eenyaa eenjit yuakhat. ⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji shroonchy'aa gwizhrjh gwinkeeh'e'ik t'ee ch'adaji' hee ichji, tth'aii gwandaii gaa nihk'it. ⁷ Jii kwaii datthak eenjit akoo diinyaa, gook'aa gwadahaandhal kwaa gwits'i'. ⁸ Gaa juu dalak najii k'aqhtii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dizheh k'aa gwizhit khai' dalak najii k'aqhtii kwaa ji' t'ee gwik'iinjigwiighit di'ii kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'iinjiighit kwaa najii andaa iizuu.

⁹ Juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najii oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo najii gwakat ch'izhii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat 60 years old gwik'ee'ik nilii najii oozhri' doqht'oo shro', aji'ee' ch'ihlok gwizhrjh yeenii veerindi' heelyaa goo'aii, ¹⁰ ts'a' yeenii vigwitr'it chan gwinzii: tr'injaa gwinzii digii dinky'ahji, aakin najii dizheh nihdaahchii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinjii najii kwai' chan k'eech'ahtryaa, dinjii gwiizuu needaachik najii chan ts'iinya' ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii gwanleji gwiinli'

¹¹ Gaa aji tr'injaa vaghaii leji oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo aji kat tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' najii oozhri' doiint'oo shro', dinjii giindhan ts'a' sharonjii chan giindhan geh'an Christ ts'i' an-neegaa'ee, ¹² aji'ee' t'ee digidrihts'aji gwats'an yaa diiyaiinya' ts'a' izhit leegwiinaii ts'a' aji geenjit gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. ¹³ Googwitr'it gwakwaa ts'a' zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa zheh witeegogwaanchy'aa neegihidal, izhit gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa chan ch'eeigiginkhii ts'a' goodrai' t'igwii'in kwaa datthak gwitee nadagaachik, ts'a' geegigieekhyaa kwaa goo'aii datthak geegiginkhii. ¹⁴ Izhit gwits'i' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' najii neegogoonjii ji' gaa gweheezyaa, tr'inin chan gihee'yaa ts'a' digizheh chan gwinzii gwik'eegaqhtyaa, aji ji' zhit juu gootr'igi'ee najii

goots'it ts'a' gooveegigiheehkhyaa kwaa eenjit. ¹⁵ Ch'adañ! hee tr'injaa vakai' niindhat lat najj teegahaajil ts'a' Satan k'igiinjil. ¹⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' vizheh k'aq gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj gwanlii ji', gook'eehaqhtyaa goo'ain ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwich'in najj ts'a' t'agwahahkhyaa kwaa, aji tr'igiinkhii zheh aji zhit juu tr'injaa valak najj kwaa ts'a' vakai' niindhat najj zhrjh k'eegahaqhtyaa eenjit.

¹⁷ Zhit juu ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ts'a' googwitr'it gwinzii najj lyaa gwintsii goohoh'aa goo'ain, zhit juu gwint'oo geech'ooqhtan ts'a' giinkhii ginlii najj ch'andaa khadhoo'ee. ¹⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh jyahts'a' t'ee geenjit jyaa digwinyaq: "Ox aji t'oo gwanzhjh ts'an gwanzhjh tsal dakwai' haa yiteetr'ili gwiizhit vighit nihts'a' dagohchaa shro'," aji ts'a' "Dinjii gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit vagwarooheekwat goo'ain." ¹⁹ Ch'anjaa zhyaa k'ii'an oots'it haa veerigiinkhii aji gwadoqhk'i' shro', dinjii neekwai akwat tik najj lyaa t'izhik giyahnyaq ji' gwizhrjh. ²⁰ Juu vigwitr'it gwiizyu najj datthak gat'oo'ee ts'a' dinjii najj andah gwizhrjh nagoo'haji, ch'izhii najj chan gwik'it t'igih'ee'lyaa kwaa eenjit.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ Jesus akwat zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaq najj andah, deeni'in gwizhit datthak dinjii vitr'iin'ee akwat dinjii eet'iindhan eenjit nihtee tr'aneehanzhik kwaa ts'a' jii deehinjyaa nainya' datthak geenjit gwitee tr'anaqchij.

²² Dinjii k'aq gihinkhyaa ts'a' gookat nahaandal eenjit gakhwanchi' shro'! Vigwitr'it gwiizyu najj tee t'ano'ya' shro'! Shroodiinyaq hinlyaa gwizhrjh!

²³ Chuq' vatee gwihlijii zhrjh noon'i' shro' khit dhahts'ik jak chu' tsal gwinzii vaa nits'ij t'igwehee'lyaa eenjit ninji.

²⁴ Dinjii lat najj gwizhrjh hee gootr'agwaanduu gwaraah'in, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwineji ts'a' goovehkii gaa goots'ij ch'arohakat zheh nihdijyaa. Gaa goolat najj chan niighyuk t'ee dohju' hee gootr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. ²⁵ Zhit gwik'it juu vigwitr'it gwinzii najj gwizhrjh t'igii'in gwaraah'in, aji ts'a' jidii gwinzii gwizhrjh goo'ain kwaa kwaii chan duuyeh goh'it goo'ain.

6

Slaves Najj Deegoorahnyaq Gwik'eegoogwahthat

¹ Slaves nilii najj, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj eenjit giyahah'aa goo'ain, jyahts'a' jii' geech'arqahtan gwizhit akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit gwiizyu geegire-heehkhyaa kwaa eenjit. ² Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'injiighit ji' duuyeh gwintsal gwizhrjh giyeenjit hi'ee goo'ain, gavoondee akwat goochaa nilii geh'an. Lyaa gwinzii goovegwitr'it t'agowahah'lyaa goo'ain. Juu ch'andaa gwinzii tr'agwah'in najj t'ee gwik'injiighit ts'a' zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa gooveet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa.

Oots'it Haa Geech'ooqhtan Najj, Laraa Zhrjh Ininjich'agahthat

Lyaa jii kwaii datthak geenjit geech'ooqhtan'lyaa goo'ain. ³ Juu oots'it haa geech'ooqhtan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ viginjik li'didlii aji gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' jidii diitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geerqahtan gwik'injiighit kwaa t'ee ⁴ gwihil'ee idininjich'aadhat ts'a' tr'iwinjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'ii'an ehk'aa hee eeginkhii ts'a' dinjii najj zheedaqan'ee ts'a' veh'an dinjii najj nihr'tigii'ee, nihlik'injigiighit kwaa, tr'eedeenihagaajyaa, ts'a' gwiizyu gwizhit nihts'a' nagoolii, ts'a' ⁵ juu gwinzii vaagoo'ain kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa dhidlit najj chan dinjii gweedhaa datthak izheedagaqan'ee. Gwik'injirighit ji' diilaraa gweheelyaa giindhan.

⁶ Akwat t'ee, dinjii gwik'injiighit t'ee valaraa gwanlii k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa, jidii di'ij haa veenjit gwinzii ji'. ⁷ Diigwanlii daji' jidii adahaa k'eera'ak? Ch'akwaa! Niriidhat ji' jidii adahaarehe'aa? Ch'akwaa! ⁸ Shih akwat gwach'aa haa tr'ii'ji ji', aji zhrjh gaa nizji t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Juu shalaraa gooli' niindhan najj laraa gihee'lyaa eenjit ninjigwaroohii zhrjh giindhan ts'a' gwiizyu gwizhrjh googwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizyu gwizhrjh niinjich'agadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee an gilik. ¹⁰ Dinjii laraa zhrjh eet'iindhan daji' jidii gwiizyu datthak yeh'an

t'ii'in. Dinjii lat najjii lyaa gwintl'oo laraa gihiil'ee ts'ajjii gwik'iinjigiighit akhagagoonjik ts'a' ajjii't'ee gwinlejjii geenjit tr'igwidii adats'an googwaatsik.

Paul Ajjii Timothy Jyaa Ni'in Ahnyaa

¹¹ Gaa nan ajjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii akwat, jii deiinya' datthak gwits'i' adak'aantii. Gweheezyaa gwizhrjh geetr'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii nizjii inlii, gwik'iinjinghit, ch'ee't'igwiniindhan ni'ijjii, ts'a' khit jyaa diinchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii dinjii inlii. ¹² Gwik'iinjigiighit ni'yaa eenjit gwint'aii tr'agwah'in, ajjii ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'ajjii' kwaa gaayiihantsyaa. Jii gwandaii ndaanaa'ajjii' kwaa eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa noozhrii, nijin lejjii najjii andaa gwik'iinjigiighit gwinzii eeginkhe' dajjii'. ¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a', t'ee jidii datthak gwandaii iiltsajjii ajjii's'a' Christ Jesus, chan Pontius Pilate ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in. ¹⁴ Juk gwats'an, nijin drin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakya gwa's'a' ajjii deenaiinya' datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' shroodiinyaajjii inlii zhit k'ii'an tr'agoh'ya' shro'! ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh ndak khii nilii ts'a' Shroodiinyaajjii chan nilii, King najjii datthak eenjit King nilii, k'eedeegwaadhat najjii eenjit datthak ndak khii Diik'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhan ji' gwizhrjh vineegwahaakya. ¹⁶ Adan zhrjh gwandaii ndaanaa'ajjii' kwaa di'ijjii, aadrii ajjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yizhyakhkhaii ajjii zhit gwich'ijjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa yaah'ya' kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yaah'in. Adan zhrjh viiyeenjit khadhoo'ee ts'a' t'aih khwa'ijjii! Amen!

¹⁷ Zhit juu jii gwarandaii gwizhit gwiintsii neegoo'aii najjii adagashoo gooli' shro', ts'a' k'aiich'ii zhit gwizhit ninjich'oodhat shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwizhrjh. Jidii gwiindhan datthak vizhit shoo tr'iheel'yaa eenjit diits'an yahtsii gavaiinyaajjii. ¹⁸ Dinjii nizjii qhlijjii goovaiinyaajjii, gwitr'it nizjii t'ini'in, ts'a' nihts'a' ch'ohtsai' shro' ajjii's'a' niinjikhkhaii nihts'a' ohsijjii goovaiinyaajjii. ¹⁹ Jyahts'a' t'ee gwihil'ee gaayii gahaahantsyaa ajjii khaihlan niheedaa ts'a' khit gooveenjit gwehee'aa. Ajjii't'ee t'ee gwandaii ajjii lyaa gwandaii hi'didlii nilii ajjii gaayii gahaahantsyaa, ajjii't'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'ajjii' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Timothy, jidii nintl'eegwarin'ajjii lyaa gwinzii vak'aantii. Juu gaandaii eenjit adashoo ahlijjii najjii zhyaa nihts'a' ts'i' adak'aantii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' goiinkhyaa shro'! ²¹ Dinjii lat najjii jyaa diginyaajjii geh'an gwik'iinjigiighit giijjii kwaa gilik.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii naa ooljii!

2 Timothy

Saint Paul, Timothy ts'a' Neech'adaqant'loo

¹Jii t'ee Paul vats'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonyaa eenjit Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) ihlii, Christ Jesus vik'iighai' aji gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa geenakhaagwahaldak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' shihil'e'.

²Timothy, K'eegwaadhat zhit shidinji' inlii, lyaa neet'iihthan:

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' chan ts'a' Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa ch'eegoonzhrij, neeshraahchy'aa niindhan chan ts'a' tsinehdan haa naa oolj'.

Nigwik'iinjigwiighit Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi' Vaihnyaaq Aji Gwinzii K'qahtii

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa, shigwitr'it gwiizuu gweheelyaa gwits'i' gwizhrjh ninjich'ihthat ts'a' vaa nihthat, ajiit'ee yeenii vats'an dihtthaa najii gook'it. ⁴Too, drin haa khadigihjii gwizhit nanaldaii aji geenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁵Timothy nihlee shahoozhii daji', intree ganaldaii ts'a' lyaa nool'ya' noihnyaa, izhit ji' lyaa shizhit shoh hee'aa. ⁶Gwik'iinjigwiighit li'didlii ni'iji nanaldaii, nitsuh Lois chan ts'a' neek'aii Eunice gwik'iinjigwiighit gii'ji chy'aa gwik'it. Ajiits'a' nan chan jyaa diinchy'aa gaashandaii. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'agwahah'ya geenjit nakat naaljik daji' nantl'eegwiin'aji aji kwaii gweedhaa datthak vaa tr'agwah'in. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an itsajii t'ee vaa dinjii akwat k'eegwiichy'aa datthak vaa garaanjat kwaa geenjit. Gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa aji t'aih, ch'et'igwiniindhan, deegwii'in akwat deegwiindhan gwizhit datthak idik'eerahaantyya eenjit diits'an yiltsajii.

⁹Ajiits'a' t'ee, dinjii najii Diik'eegwaadhat eegoovaagwahandak eenjit oozhii oinli' shro'. Shji chan sheenjit oozhii oinli' shro', K'eegwaadhat veenjit zheegwaazhrajii dhiidii. Gaa Gwandak Nizii eenjit khaiinjich'inighit datthak zhyaa gwaah'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit geenjit t'aih nats'an aji'ji t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii shroodiinyaa eenjit diinoozhrii, diigwitr'it akwat deegwee'ya' eenjit nakwaa gaa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrij agwaahchy'a' niindhan geh'an. Ye'eenaa tr'ookit daji' gwats'a' hee gwats'an, gwanaa jii ch'eegoonzhrij, t'ee Christ Jesus vik'iighai' diinantl'eeyin'aji. ¹¹Gaa juk aji Christ Jesus oodaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii neediinahshii gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa diits'a' gwigweelkij. Adan t'ee ch'ich'i' gaiiyii'itsajii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit khit gwarandaii diits'an itsajii aji diits'a' gwigweelkij.

¹²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiihkhii chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) haa hihtyaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaachyaa eenjit gwitee tr'ashaaqhchij. ¹³Izhit geh'an t'ee khaiinjich'ashadhat. Gaa Jesus veenjit oozhii ihlii kwaa, juu vik'injikhit gaashandaii ts'a' aji gwijhdaii gwizhit veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' vantl'eegwii'aji aji kwaii Izhit Drin ji' sheenjit khagwahaazhyaa gaashandaii geh'an. ¹⁴Zhit ginjik li'didlii ganagool'ee kwaii gwanta', ts'a' Christ Jesus zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' gwik'iinjigwiighit haa khit eenjit geech'qahtan. ¹⁵Zhit li'didlii akwat jidii nantl'eegwirinlii kwaii vik'eehahtyya eenjit goodhinjik ajiit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii k'iighai' diizhit gwandaii!

¹⁶Asia nahkat gwizhit juu dinjii shaa neehiidal najii khaiinjii datthak akhashagoonyaa gaanandaii, dinjii neekwii Phygelus ts'a' Hermogenes aji najii chan akhashagoonyaa.

¹⁷Jii dinjii Onesiphorus vizzeh k'aa najii K'eegwaadhat gooveenjit neeshraahchy'aa oihnyaa', gwlnleji shizhit shoo nigii'aji geh'an. Zheegwaazhrajii dhiidii eenjit sheenjit oozhii nilii kwaa. ¹⁸Gaa nijin Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'idik Googwahkhan shagwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak shankantii. ¹⁹Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit deegwiisu' sheenjit t'iizhik vaanandaii. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuuheenjyaa.

2

Ē' didlii Haa Gwik'injiinghit

¹ Nan chan shidinji' k'it t'anoihnyaa, ch'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ni'jii ajiit'ee di-
inant'eerini'aji, nijin Christ Jesus vaa t'oonchy'aa daji'. ² Dinjii lejii andah jidii
geech'ooqahchya' kwaii datthak shijitth'ak t'ee ch'izhii dinjii geech'ooqahchya' haanandaii
naji gwinzii goqahtan.

Niveet'ah'in Nizii K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Niveet'ah'in

³ Christ viniveet'ah'in nizii inlii k'it t'ini'in, ts'a' shik'injiinghit geh'an dinjii naji
khaiinjich'anagahthat daji' zhyaa gwaah'in. ⁴ Niveet'ah'in aji nihtiriighan dhidii ts'a'
yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji shoo oltsyaa gwizhrjh niindhan, ajiits'a' t'ee dizheh gwich'ji
kwaa akwat geeghah gwitr'it gwii'ji kwaa.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Aagal

⁵ Ajiits'a' chan, izhit gwik'it dinjii nihleegalrahaajyaa gwitee aagal nilii, aagal daji' aji
deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa duuyeh crown tseh* gaiyiidaatsii.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Gwanzhii Naahshii

⁶ Dinjii gwaahshii gwint'oo dagwanzhii deh'it eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'ee adan
tr'ookit gwanzhii ooheendal goo'aii. ⁷ Jii gwandak eenaagwaldak gininjich'ahthat,
K'eegwaadhat jidii datthak eenjit ganahandaii nahahtsyaa geenjit.

⁸ Khit Jesus Christ vanandaii, diineenjit niindhat ajiit'ee khakee'aji, yeenii dalak David
ts'an deedhaa, Gwandak Nizii zhit jyaa digwinyaa aji eech'oaaltan. ⁹ Gwandak Nizii
eech'ooltan geh'an tee khaiinjich'ishighit, dinjii iizuu ihlii k'it ch'iitsii thy'ah shakat
digilchaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik aji ch'iitsii thy'ah haa dakhwachaa kwaa
t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii naji eh'an khaiinjich'iighit
geenjit jidii datthak nihk'it t'ishi'in, geedan chan Christ Jesus k'iighai' neegooahshii
goheendal eenjit ajiits'a' yeendaa datthak vich'eegwahndit zhit gwigweheendaii. ¹¹ Jii t'ee
lyaa t'igwinyaa.

“Vaa niriindhat ji',

Vaa gwireheendaii gwizhrjh goo'aii.

¹² Veenjit khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it akhagaroonnyaa kwaa ji',

vaa khaihkwaii tr'iheelyaa.

Vaagwiindaii kwaa gwinyaa ji',

adan chan diihaandaii kwaa heenjyaa.

¹³ Gwik'iinjireheeghit kwaa ji' gaa

nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'ihche'yaa,

ideenjit oots'it kwaa t'inchy'aa.”

Dinjii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwinzii Yeeginkhii

¹⁴ Ginkhii, juu nitr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji jii kwaii datthak eenjit khit gineegov-
ahdaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geenjit nihzheedoo'ee shro'
goovaiinyaa. Jyaa digwinyaa daji' gwinzii gwarahstii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu ch'oolk'ji naji
teegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa nat'aii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat
ji' jyaa nahaanjyaa, “Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhik.” Jyachts'a' t'ee gwinzii nigwitr'it gwe-
heelyaa ts'a' ga'oozhii hahlyaa kwaa. Gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii
eech'ooqahthat. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa kwaii eegoohkhyaa shro'
akwat zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa chan veegohkhyaa shro'. Aji kwaii t'ee dinjii naji
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' teehilii. ¹⁷ Jyachts'a' geech'agoahthat daji' diitthaji' kat hit a'aa
k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajiit'ee dinjii neekwii Hymeneus chan ts'a' Philetus haa jyachts'a'
geech'agoqahthat. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii aji k'eegogwahthat kwaa, ts'a'
gwik'injiinghit niindhat naji khakigazhii aji chan jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a'
gwik'iinjiiinghit naji gwigwiitth'ak daji' goolat naji gwintsal gwik'iinjiiinghit kwaa gitsaji.

* 2:5 crown—Aji tseh t'ee gal haa iltsaji.

¹⁹Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjii gwiłtsajii duuyeh dits'i' neegooñjii. Ajjits'a' jii kwaii vakat danahoot'oo: "K'eegwaadhat juu najii yaaniilzhii gaandaii. Ts'a' juu K'eegwaadhat vaanihthat nyaq chan digwitr'it gwiizuy dattthak akhagoohenyaa gwizhrjh goo'arii."

²⁰Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, zheh gwachoo gwizhit k'ik, tyah haa nihlehts'i' daazhyaa gwanlii. Valat kwaii Silver akwat Gold haa iltsajii, valak kwaii chan traas'a' luhch'ant'ak (clay) haa iltsajii. Valat kwaii drin gwiiteegwaqanchy'aa vit'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' gold ts'a' silver kwaii geetee gwizhrjh vit'eegwaahchy'aa. ²¹Izhit gwik'it, juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwits'i' adak'aantii ji' adan chan geetee hee gwitr'it gwinzii eenjit vit'eegwahahchy'aa, gwiizuy t'ii'in akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrjh K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it gwinzii dattthak eenjit yit'eehaahchy'aa.

²²K'eejit najii tr'agwaanduu t'ahoo'ya' nothnan ajii gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro', gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii hohaa, gwik'iinjukkhit, nakhwashroonchy'aa, tsinehdan ohlii. Ajii juu hi'didlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa haa K'eegwaadhat haagoondaii giindhan najii haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³Tr'agohjik ky'aa nihlaa gonkhyaa shro', ajii ji' t'ee nihzheedagahaa'ee gaanandaii. ²⁴K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ch'izheedagahaa'aa kwaa goo'arii. Juu najii dattthak ts'a' giheezyaa goo'arii, gwik'igahaandal gwats'a' dattthak gwinzii geegoovohntan, ²⁵ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa juu nats'ajii nadhat najii gaa goqahtan. Ajii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagoohenyaa ts'a' jii geenjit viginjik hi'didlii t'inchy'aa gwik'igahaandal. ²⁶Ajii najii Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu deegavoh'ya' gavoonyaa dattthak gwik'it t'igii'in gaa vigyah zhit gaa tr'ineegii'al daj' t'ee gwinzii ninjich'agadhat neegiili'.

3

Khaiinkoo Drin

¹Jii ganoondaii! Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ji' gwagwantrii gwarahaah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ²Izhit nagwaanajii ji', dinjii najii geedan zhrjh idininjich'agahathat, laraa zhrjh chan eet'igeheenghyaa, geedan zhrjh gwinzii ideegigiheekhyaa, khaiinjigihil'ee chan giheelyaa. Dinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwiizuy eegigeheekhyaa, digiyyehghan najii k'eegogwahthat kwaa, duuyeh chan mahsi' giindhan, K'eegwaadhat chan k'injigihieeghit kwaa, ³duuyeh dinjii eeshroonchy'aa, duuyeh chan neeshraahchy'aa giindhan, ch'izhii najii gwiizuy eegigeheekhyaa, idik'eegeantii kwaa ts'a' jidii dattthak zhit tr'ihkhit t'igii'in, chan gootr'eegwahajii, ninjin gwinzii daj' chan gitr'igehee'ee, ⁴dinjii chan gwint'eegehchik giheelyaa, niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an googwitr'it gwanlii, tr'ihkhit khaiinjigihil'ee, shroonchy'aa ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa ts'a' gwigwihil'ee giheelyaa. ⁵Gwik'injigiiight adagaa'ij gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii haa goodrii zhit ch'ijuk t'igwinjii kwaa. Jii najii goots'i' adak'oontii.

⁶Goolat najii juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit dhidlit najii zheh nideegiinjil ts'a' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, googwitr'it gwiizuy gwiinli' ts'a' gooyinji' t'aih kwaa geh'an khit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlehts'i' dattthak t'asho'ya' giindhan. ⁷Jii tr'injaa najii khit gogogwahaa'ee gwik'eegogwandaii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihi'deegwidlii ajii agoogwaa'e' kwaa. ⁸Deenaadaj' gwanaa izhit gwik'it dinjii neekwaii Jannes, Jambres haa Moses ts'i' t'iginchy'aa. Ajjits'a' jii oots'it haa geech'ooqahtan najii chan gwik'it hi'didlii ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, gooyinji' iizuy ts'a' diigwik'iinjikhik akhagoonyaa. ⁹Gaa ajii najii duuyeh niighyuk gahdal, juu najii dattthak gwint'oo tr'igwigwinjik goohaah'ya' geh'an, Jannes chan ts'a' Jambres haa deegiizhik gwik'it.

Jii Kwaii Jyaa Dini'in

¹⁰Gaa Timothy nan ajii gwihdaii gwizhit deeshi'ya' chan ts'a' deeshi'in gwik'eegwihdaii ts'a' geech'ooqalchya'. Ajjits'a' dinjii najii eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'jii, khit shaa gwiizuy daj' gaa nihk'it akhagooinyaa kwaa dattthak gaanandaii. ¹¹Zheegwaazhrajii nasharajahchij ts'a' gwint'oo khaiinjich'ashagahtat daj'. Antioch, Iconium ts'a' Lystra kwaiik'it gwizhit gwint'ij shats'a' deegiizhik gaanandaii! Gaa K'eegwaadhat geenjit dattthak shits'iiny'a'.

¹²Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Christ Jesus gwandaii datthak k'eegoothat niindhan najj datthak khaiinjich'igiheedhat t'igwinyaa. ¹³Izhit gwiizhit dinjii iizuu chan ts'a' yeek'ii'an geech'ooahtan najj gwandaa giizuu giheelyaa, aji najj yeek'ii'an eegooaahchyya ts'a' geedan chan jidii eech'agoahtan eenjit idik'iinjigiheeghit. ¹⁴Gaa nan aji ideenjit Li'didlii gwik'iinjinghit geenaroahchya' akhagoiinya' shro', juu geenooaahchya' najj haanandaii. ¹⁵Ajits'a' tr'iinin inlii dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodinyaa haanandaii aji ganandaii, aji't'ee ch'igwizhi' nint'l'eehee'aa ts'a' neenahahshii aji't'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' gwik'iinjigwiighit tr'ii'ij. ¹⁶Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' li'didlii eech'arooaahchyya eenjit lyaan dinjii gwiizuu t'ii'in dai' jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa eenjit geegoorahahchyya, ts'a' dinjii gwiizuu vigwitr'it gwanlii dai' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii t'igihee'yaa eenjit jyaa goorahaanjyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa eenjit chan geech'ooahtan. ¹⁷Jyants'a' gwik'it juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa dinjii najj ts'iginyaa t'ee jidii tr'agwagwah'yaa eenjit t'eegahchy'aa datthak gihee'yaa.

4

¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ Jesus haa goovandah jyaa danaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Aji't'ee ye'eendaa Ch'arohkat Drin ji' jii nankat gwandaii akwat niindhat najj giits'a' niheedaa ts'a' goohakkat. Nijin k'iidaa neezhij dai' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa naihnyaa. ²Aji geh'an naagwik'it goo'aii kwaa ji' gaa, nihk'it khit ts'a' Viginjik eegwandak, dinjii gwiizuu t'ii'in dai' jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa geenjit vats'a' ginkhii, ts'a' dinjii gwiizuu vigwitr'it gwanlii dai' akoo davaiinyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gwagoondaii goovonyaa gwik'it khai'gwidlii geegoovahtan. ³Izhit gwanaa ji' dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik li'didlii goohaahky'aa kwaa gweheelyaa ts'a' oots'it haa geech'ooahtan lejii najj tee giheedaa ts'a' jidii shoo haa gwarooth'ak giindhan gwizhrjh gwigweheeth'ak geenjit t'igii'in. ⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik li'didlii aji gwarohk'i' giheenghyaa kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak gahtsii li'didlii nilii kwaa aji k'injigiheeghit. ⁵Gaa nan aji nihk'it gwinzii niyinjii' k'aahtii ts'a' khaiinjich'anadhat dai' gaa zhyaa gwaah'in, dinjii najj Gwandak Nizij haa gwik'iinjyahjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenoo'ya' noonyaa datthak akhagoiinya' shro'.

⁶Shij aji it'ee niight kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'l'eesharahahchyya eenjit nigwiindhat, niight kwaa shagahahkhwa niizhii. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii gwint'aii tr'agwah'ya' ts'a' gehdaa tr'iijik ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'ooahtan akhagoihnyaa kwaa. ⁸Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nihthat jidii gaayiidhatsajii kwaii sheenjit zheekat dhidlii, ts'a' aji't'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, li'didlii nilii zhat Ch'arohkat Drin ji' shint'l'eeyeheelyaa. Shij zhrjh nakwaa, gaa juu ch'et'igwiniindhan haa Jesus k'ineeheedik lyaan nool'ya' yuunyya najj chan t'aihnyaa.

Paul Deeshi'ya Nyaa

⁹Khan shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii. ¹⁰Aji dinjii Demas jii nankat gwagwadal eenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'adhat ts'a' akhashoonyaa, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' haazhii. Dinjii Crescens chan Galatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. Titus chan Dalmatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹¹Luke zhrjh shaa dhidii. Mark noinjii ts'a' shats'a' adahaa neehanchij, shigwitr'it shaa t'agwahah'yaa eenjit. ¹²Dinjii Tychicus chan Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoo'e'. ¹³Oo'ee hinkhaii ji' Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, dinjii Carpus vaa shi'ik naaltsuu chy'aa oo'ee hahtsuu. Shidehtly'aa kwaii chan oo'ee hinlii, ajits'a' ch'adhah nakwadoo kat ch'adanakhwat'oo kwaii lyaan anoondee shro'.

¹⁴Dinjii Alexander, ch'iitsii ahtsii nilii chy'aa lyaan shats'a' gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa. Deezhik geenjit K'eegwaadhat yineegoohewat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Alexander geech'arooahtan datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa geh'an vits'i' adak'aantii.

¹⁶Tr'ookit Ch'arohkat Zehh nihdeesharajahchij dai' ch'ihlak gaa shats'aji nadhat kwaa ts'a' shits'iinya' kwaa. Datthak shits'i' t'oohtii neegahoojil. Jyaa digiizhik googaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolyaa nihthan. ¹⁷Gaa K'eegwaadhat

shaa nilii ts'á' t'aih shats'an iltsájj, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nájj Vit'eegwíjyághchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagwaldak ts'á' juu nájj datthak gwik'injigeheeghit ji' eenjit. Ájjits'á' t'ee K'eegwaadhat sharahaahkwaa kwaa gwits'í' Lion yik gwats'an gideeshahchíj k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Shats'á' gwiizúú tr'agwahaah'ya' gwits'í' shik'eehááhtyaa ájj zheezhit gwizhit Veegwinii'ee goo'áii nihdeeshahahchyaa. Vats'a' ch'eegwáhdndit gooli', khit ts'á' khit geenjit! Amen!!

Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhríh

¹⁹ Aquila ts'á' va'at Priscilla, chan ts'á' dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'áá nájj gooniinjich'althat jyaa sheenjit goovaiinyáá. ²⁰ Dinjii Erastus ájj Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo dhidii, ájjits'á' dinjii Trophimus chan ilts'ik, ts'á' Miletus kwaiik'it akhoihnyáá. ²¹ Khaii gwehkíj dzaá k'eehindik gwik'eegwiindaii.

Dinjii nájj Eubulus, Pudens, Linus ts'á' tr'injaa Claudia chan ts'á' dzaa gwats'an gwik'injigiighit nájj haa datthak nidiveegoozú' nagahnyáá.

²² K'eegwaadhat naa oolj', ájjits'á' chan vich'eegoonzhrii naa oolj'.

Titus Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Dəhtly'aa Daant'oo

¹ Shij Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit Tr'ihii'e' ihlij jii dəhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo.

Shij t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'ashahchij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj gwiteetr'iinlii gook'injigwiighit gwint'aii gwahahtsyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizij eegoohalchyya ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii zhit gwigweheendaii geenjit. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa haa deenaadaj' nan gweheelyaa gwehkij gwats'an deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik. Vidingi' Jesus Christ, k'iighai' neediihahshii ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa haa vaa t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwiłtsajj. ³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nindhan izhit t'ee Gwandak Nizij, eegwahaaldak eenjit shrigweheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii ajj't'ee jii gwitr'it t'agwaha'yaa gwizhrj shahnyaa.

⁴ Titus, jii dəhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo, gwik'injigwiighit zhit shidingi' h' didlii inlii.

Gwiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat neediihahshii Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrij, akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an gohtsyaa.

Titus, Crete Njuu Kat Goo'aa gwizhit Tr'agwah'in

⁵ Nijin Crete njuu kat goo'aa, izhit gwats'an nihłishahoozhii, daj' zhit gwa'an kwiik'it goodlii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh, shrineegwihinlyaa ts'a' ch'anjaa najj gwitee tr'ihiiinlyaa, ajj'its'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwiteegwaanchy'aa kjh nagoovihinlyaa geenjit, ts'a' jii deenai-hnyaa datthak gwinzii gineehaandaii yuu. ⁶ Zhit juu ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kjh dilk'ii najj tee googwitr'it heezvaa ts'a' goo'at ch'ihłak zhrj gweheelyaa. Ajj' eeninjigwag-wahaashyaa kwaa, ajj' k'it t'inchy'aa najj zhrj kjh haaky'aa gwahahtsyaa. Juu k'jh dilk'ii dhahłtsajj najj googii gwik'injiheeghit gwizhrj, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akwat gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa goorahnyaa haa gooveegareheekhyaa kwaa. ⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in geenjit khit gwiizuu vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, khaiinjigihil'ee kwaa, ch'anakhwanj' heelyaa kwaa, khan vik'igwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in, deenyaq haa datthak gwinzii gwik'eehahtyaa, ch'ahaahkhwa kwaa ts'a' laraa hahtsyaa geenjit ch'ihzhii dinjii najj eeninjigwahaazhii kwaa. ⁸ Dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, jidii gwinzii datthak geenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan hee'yaa, digwizhi' chan k'eehahtyaa ts'a' juu najj datthak ts'a' gwinzii ninjich'ihheedhat. Dinjii yeek'ii'an tr'agwah'in heelyaa kwaa, ts'a' dinjii najj datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'ihce'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwinzii tajj heekhaa. Izhit chan shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' gwiizuu t'ihce'yaa gwits'ij' gwik'eehahtyaa. ⁹ Jesus Christ, Gwandak Nizij zhit veegirinkhii ajj' gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' gwint'aii gwahoonta'. Ajj' deegwinyaa datthak h' didlii haa dinjii lat najj t'aih goots'an hahtsyaa ts'a' juu diigwik'injigwiighit ts'ij' t'inchy'aa najj h' deegwidlii zhit Gwandak Nizij geegoogahtan kwaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit.

¹⁰ Ajj' geh'an jyaa dihnya t'ihnyaa, dinjii lej' najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu kjh dilk'ii najj k'eeegarohthat kwaa giindhan, jii najj zhyaa k'ii'an giginkhii haa geech'agwahtan, ts'a' ch'izhii najj gook'injigihieeghit goorohtsyaa googoonyaa. Jii najj tee Jews lej' gwik'injiighit najj, Moses va-law zhit gwik'it datthak goothaj' giheerahaht'ii gwizhrj gwinyaa. ¹¹ Juu gwinzii geech'ogaahtan adaa'ij' najj gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' jyahts'a' geech'ogaahtan zhyaa goovoh'in kwaa. Nijin jyahts'a' geech'agwahtan daj' zhehk'aa gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak Jesus k'injiighit kwaa gahtsii t'igii'in. Dinjii najj ts'an laraa gooheendal geenjit gwizhrj goots'it haa geech'agwaahtan t'igii'in. ¹² Yeena daj' Crete njuu kat goo'aa gwats'an, gootee dinjii ch'ihłak gihi'ee ts'a' goonzhij' ajj' t'agoovahnyaa, "Cretans najj gweedhaa datthak goots'it, nin iizuu k'it

zhyya k'ii'an gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ts'a' zhyya gwint'oo chan ch'aga'aa ts'a' gēhdāa kwaa chan tr'agoodigiinjik.” ¹³ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaq' yaa oots'it kwaa ts'a' t'iginyaq' giyahnyaa. Gwint'aii goots'a' gookhii gwiizuy t'iginyaq' gaageheendaii geenjit. Jyahts'a' gwik'injiighit najj gwinzii Jesus deenyaa gwik'it giheedaa ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit heent'aii geenjit, ¹⁴ Jews najj zhyya gwandak gahtsii k'injuhkhith shro', ts'a' goo-law kwaii zhit juu Jesus Vagwandak Nizij h'ididlii k'injiighit kwaa najj t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaa ginlii, jidii datthak gooveenjit shroodiinyaa nilii, gaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Jesus k'injiighit kwaa najj deegii'in datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh t'igii'in. Tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jidii gwiizuy akwat gwinzii gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁶ Geech'oaqhtan adaa'ii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa ginyaa, gaa googwitr'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it nilii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dinjii najj ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' gwinzii ch'ihlak gaa googwitr'it gwanlii kwaa.

2

Gwaandak Nizij Li'didlii T'inchy'aa

¹ Gwandak Nizij, h'ididlii gwizhit gwizhrjh geech'oaqhtan. ² Dinjii ch'anjaa nilii najj jii eegoovahtan: Dinjii najj gooyinjihah'aa gwizhrjh gwats'a' googwitr'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh, ts'a' deegii'in datthak gwik'eegahahtyaa gwizhrjh. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih k'injigiheeghit ts'a' dinjii najj eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan gihee'yaa ts'a' goovaa googwantrii gaa nihk'it Jesus Christ taji giheedaa gwizhrjh. ³ Aji gwik'it chan, tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii najj chan shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrjh gwigweheendaii, aji geenjit geegoovaahtan. Dinjii najj oozhri' iizuy gahahtsyaa gwinehts'i' idik'ahaantyyaa. Jak chuy' gwint'oo giheenyyaa gwits'i' eedik'eegahaantyyaa. Jidii gwinzii t'igii'in gwizhrjh eech'agahahchyyaa, ⁴ tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii najj, tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' najj dagakai', digigii haa eet'igigeheenghyaa aji geenjit geegoogahahchyyaa. ⁵ Aji tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' najj gwik'injigiighit zhit deegii'in ts'a' deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyaa. Shroodiinyaa zhit gwigweheendaii ts'a' digizheh k'aa gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyaa ts'a' dagakai' deegoovahnyaa gwik'eegwagwahthat. Jyahts'a' gwagwandaii ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij ch'izhii dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu geegiginkhii geenjit.

⁶ Aji gwik'it chan dinjii tsyaa najj deegii'in, deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwak'oohtii goovohnyaa. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najj khith goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in, aji gwik'iighai' dinjii tsyaa najj nik'it t'igihēe'yaa geenjit. Vagwandak Nizij eech'oaqhtan daji' gwhil'ee ts'a' h'ididlii haa geech'oaqhtan. ⁸ Gwandak Nizij h'ididlii haa zhrih geech'oaqhtan, aji ji' duuyeh gwiizuy t'iinyaa nagahnyaa, jyaa ni'in ji' juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najj oozhii giheelyaa ts'a' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit duuyeh gwiizuy diineegiginkhii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Slaves najj jii jyaa digihēe'yaa gwizhrjh goovaihnnyaa, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj deegooghnyaa datthak gwik'eegwagwahthat. Gwidii gigeheekhyaa kwaa, ts'a' khith shoo googahahtsyaa gwizhrjh gwik'eegogwandaii. ¹⁰ Slaves ohtii ts'a' goots'an ch'oh'ij shro' gaa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dinjii h'ididlii ohtii nakhwagahah'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii eenjit geech'oaqhtan datthak gooveenjit gwinzii t'igweheenyyaa.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa neediinahshii aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweelkji. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an nats'aa dinjii tr'ooli' diinoonyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'ihēelyaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj jidii gwiizuy giindhan aji yaa ts'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa. Gaa gwiizuy t'igwehe'e'yaa gwits'i' idik'eerahaantyyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwizhrjh geenjit gwireheendaii. ¹³ Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ninjin drin Jesus Christ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii nilii ts'a' neediinahshii dich'eegwahndit zhit k'ineeheedik gwats'a' geenjit nagwarool'in. ¹⁴ Jii Jesus Christ neereheezhii geenjit gwint'ee adaachij. Tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, ts'a' vigii

tr'ihēlyaa geenjit shroodiinyaq diiniłtsajj, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandah gwinzii zhrjh t'agoo'ya' gweheenghyaq.

¹⁵ Ajjits'a' Titus, njuu kat Crete gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj jii jidii naagwaldak eegoovaahatan. Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' ninjin gwinzii t'igii'in daj' jyaa goovaihnyaq, ts'a' ninjin gwiizyu t'igii'in daj' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaihnyaq. Ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ginkhii nagoonya' shro'.

3

Gwik'injiighit Najj Nats'qqa Gwinzii Gwigwehendaii

¹ Titus, Crete njuu kat dinjii gwik'injiighit najj Roman k'eedeegwaadhat najj k'eeoghtat goovaihnyaq, ts'a' khit ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'a' hohsyya gwik'eegohdaii goovaiinyaq. ² Dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu eegookhyaa shro'. Ts'a' juu najj datthak haa tsinehdan ohhji ts'a' juu najj datthak eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij ts'a' chan juu najj datthak ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa goovaiinyaq. ³ Gwik'injigwireheeghit gwats'a' daj' tr'igwirinjik ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'eegwarahthat kwaa, dinjii najj gwiizyu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit goots'it haa gwik'it t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'a' khit tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jidii gi'ij chan khan diits'an oolj' gwiindhan. Dinjii najj diitr'ii'ee ts'a' diikhwan chan gootr'igwii'ee. ⁴ Jyaa digwii'in googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neediinahshii diits'a' dich'et'igwiniindhan ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa haa agweekji. ⁵ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in zhit diigwahshii gwits'ij' neediinahshii. Gwinzii t'igwee'yaa' geenjit nakwaa gaa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaq geh'an. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, juu diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq diinant'eiin'ajj haa neediinahshii ajj zhit ch'ujuk dinjii tr'ihēlyaa ts'a' diigwitr'it chan ch'ujuk t'ihēechy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq nitsii haa diik'aa naanjik, Jesus Christ k'iighai' neediihahshii geenjit. ⁷ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit ajj gwik'iighai' vigii tr'ihēe'yaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak vaa t'igwiheechyaa gaagwiindaii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit jii datthak diineenjit gwik'it gwanlii ts'a' gwiizyu t'igwiizhik kwaa danahaanyyaa. ⁸ Jii deenaihyaq t'ee datthak lyaa t'ihnyaa ts'a' ninjin geech'ooqahntan daj' lyaa gwik'it t'igihēe'yaa gwizhrjh goovaiinyaq, juu gwik'injiighit najj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' goovooonyaq gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa ts'a', jii geech'oorahntan t'ee juu najj datthak ts'ihēenyyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii haa nihzheedoo'ee shro', ts'a' juu yeenaa nihzheenedijii ts'an ihshyaa nyaq ts'a' nakhwazheedaa'ee akwat Moses va-law eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inyyaa najj ts'ij' adak'oontii. Jii kwaii datthak ginilih kwaa ts'a' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa kwaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Dinjii gwiizyu gwahtsii ji' akwat dagoovahnyaq, gaa nihk'it t'igii'in ji' chan akwat dagoorohnyaq, nagool'ij' kwaa ji', gaanagoon'aa shro'! ¹¹ Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' dinjii iizyu ginlii t'igii'in goovaakhwandaii ts'a' juu najj datthak gootr'agwaanduu k'iighai' gwiizyu t'igii'in goovaagiindaii geenjit.

Jii Zhrjh T'ihijyaa ts'a' Nakhwadiiveegoozu'

¹² Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' zhat khaii datthak t'ihihchy'aa nihthan. Dinjii Artemas akwat Tychicus haa ch'ihlee zhat k'idik ji' gwagwahkhan dzaa Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii. ¹³ Dinjii Zenas, lawyer, nilii ts'a' dinjii Apolloos haa nihky'aa k'eegehe'oo eenjit goots'ihiiinyyaa gwik'eegwiindaii. Jidii deegaahchy'aa geenjit datthak goots'iinyaq. ¹⁴ Crete njuu kat gwik'injiighit najj ch'izhii dinjii goots'aroonyyaa niindhan najj ts'igihēenyyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit geegoovaqahntan, ninjin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daj' dinjii vit'injarahchy'aa giheelyaa ts'a' zhyaa dinjii ginilih kwaa k'it t'ihēechy'aa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁵ Dzaa juu shaa dilk'ii najj datthak nidiveegoozu' nagahnyaq. Zhat Crete gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najj diineet'iindhan datthak chan goodivee goozu' goovaihnyaq. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa oolj'.

Philemon Saint Paul, Dinjii Philemon ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

Paul Khadigiinjii ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa

^{1,2} Philemon, jii dehtly'aa nats'a' dight'oo. Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in geh'an, zheegwaazhraji dhiidii.

Diichaa, Timothy oozhii, chan nats'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan niin'ajii. Nant'ee diihaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Nijin nizheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii gwa-hahtsya'a ji' dijuu Apphia ts'a' Jesus Christ viniveet'ah'in nilii Archippus oozhii goots'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nariin'ajii diineenjit goovaagwandak. Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak chan ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit goots'a' niin'ajii.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' khadigihjii, nakhweenjit ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Philemon, Jesus K'injijii Naji Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ji

⁴ Shachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Philemon, khit ts'a' khadigihjii daji' neenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus chan vit'injyahchy'aa narahnyaa neegwiitth'ak geh'an. ⁶ Nigwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an ch'einzhrii. Ts'a' ajii nich'eegoonzhrii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwik'ighai' jidii gwinzii Christ veenjit t'igwii'in datthak gaanahandaii geenjit, neenjit khadigijii. ⁷ Shachaa, nich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an shant'ee zhuut'iichy'aa shats'an nilii ts'a' lya'a shashroonchy'aa gaiiyiidhahtsaji, ajii nich'eegoonzhrii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji drii zhit gwinzii neegwahts'ik geh'an.

Paul, Onesimus Eenjit Philemon ts'a' Ginkhii

⁸ Ajii geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'yaa geenjit noalkat t'ihnyaa. Khan Christ voozhri' zhit gwik'it t'ini'in nakhaihyaa, jyahts'a' gwinzii t'ini'yaa geh'an. ⁹ Nijyaa Paul ihjii ts'a' nihteenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ij geh'an gwizhrjh, sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'anoony'a' nihthan. Niighyuk K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihjii ts'a' tth'aa hee veenjit gwitr'it t'agwahal'yaa, ajii geh'an zheegwaazhraji neesharajhchii. ¹⁰ Googaa dinjii Onesimus vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ni'ji. Zheegwaazhraji dhidii gwiizhik Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan geh'an K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat dhidlit ts'a' shigii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Ch'ada' lya'a duuyeh nits'inyaa, gaa juk khan nan shii haa diits'ihenyaa.

¹² Juk it'ee Onesimus nats'a' neeheeyaa geenjit vats'a' giikhhe'. Lya'a vak'at'ihichy'aa. ¹³ Dzaa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dashoochaa gwiizhit Gwandak Nizij eegwaldak shaa oodi' oihnyaa ts'a' ji' lya'a gwint'oo shits'ihenyaa. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'ini'in gitriin'ee gwiizhik jyaa naihnyaa ji' gitrih'ee. Gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrjh shits'iinyaa.

¹⁵ Jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat ch'ihlee gwizhrjh Onesimus naa iindi', gaa juk gwats'an khit naa heedyaa. ¹⁶ Juk slave nilii kwaa, nihk'it Christ k'injiindhat geh'an. Lya'a gwint'oo vit'eehaachy'aa, gaa nan ajii shandaa gwitr'it nizij eenjit vit'eehaachy'aa.

¹⁷ Nihlaa K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwarah'in izhik geenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan haa adats'a' nihdanaahchii. Shii nats'a' tr'ineeshizhii deeshihinlyaa gwik'it. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nats'a' gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya', datthak gwidihint'oo ts'a' nineegooihkwat. K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat daji' nits'iiny'a', ajii gineenahaldaii gwat'aatchy'aa kwaa. ²⁰ Shachaa, nihlaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiriighit ts'a' veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, izhik geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'inizhik ji' shoo shahahtsya'a.

²¹ Jidii geenjit jii dehtly'aa nats'a' dight'oo ajii gwik'it t'ini'yaa, ts'a' gwandaa chan gwik'it t'ini'yaa gaashandaii. ²² K'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak sheenjit t'anooy'a' yi-ihthan. Nits'eeheeyaa eenjit gwihichy'aa sheenjit shrigwinlii ts'a' khadigiinjii, nik'eegwahahthat vaashandaii.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qi'

²³⁻²⁴ Dzaa zheegwaazhrajj gwizhit, dinjii, Epaphras oozhii, shaa dhidii. Nidiveegoozų' nahnyaa. Mark, Aristarchus, Demas, Luke najj t'ee shaa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in nidiveegoozų' nagoonyaa.

²⁵ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Hebrews

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Didinji' K'iighai' Diits'q' Ginkhii

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najji k'iighai', yeena daɟi' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinleɟi nihhejuk diilak najji ts'a' ginkhe'. ² Gaa juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit Gwidinji' zhit diits'a' ginkhe'. Aɟi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' k'iighai' jii nankat ts'a' zheekat datthak gwiłtsaɟi, ndaagwaa'aj' jii jii jidii datthak vats'an yiheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Aɟit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa nint'aii ts'a' ch'ahndit nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nihlihk'it t'igiichy'aa, ts'a' jidii datthak diginjik nint'aii haa khaihlan nihloont'a' gwiłtsaɟi. Jidii nankat gwidinji' najji datthak gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit datthak gwinzii gwiłtsaɟi ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aɟi dhidii ts'a' nijuk datthak ts'a' jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yiłtsaɟi t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Vidinji', Zheekat Gwich'in Andaa Jiintsii T'inchy'aa

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', aɟit'ee zheekat gwich'in najji andaa veegoo'aii ts'a' gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'oozhr' goovandaa jiintsii aɟi yant'l'ein'aɟi.

⁵ “Shidinji' inlii t'oonchy'aa, juk drin it'ee niti' dhiidlit.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii deenyaɟa, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naai jyaa dahnyaɟa kwaa. “Shij t'ee viti' hihlyaa ts'a' shidinji' heelyaa, t'inchy'aa”

Aɟits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii deenyaɟa, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naai jyaa dahnyaɟa kwaa. ⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahahchij daɟi' jyaa nyaɟa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in najji datthak giits'a' khadigiheeyaa ts'a' nikiig-wagwahah'aa gwizhrjh,”

nyaɟa. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aɟi zheekat gwich'in najji eenjit jii jyaa nyaɟa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in najji ahtr'aii nint'aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa gaviłtsaɟi ts'a' aɟi najji chan kwanyaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa gaviłtsaɟi.”

⁸ Googaa Didinji' eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaɟa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Neegwinii'ee gwizhit khit ts'a' khit geenjit li'deegwidlii haa nigii najji ts'a' k'eedeegwahaandhat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Jidii gwiizuu aɟi datthak gitr'iin'ee, ts'a' jidii gwinzii datthak chan geet'iindhan, izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, aɟi Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii gwitee tr'anahchij, aɟits'a' shoh gwanlii gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'l'eegwiin'aɟi.

Aɟi juu naa neehidal najji andaa gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'l'eegwiinlii t'inchy'aa.”

¹⁰ Aɟits'a' chan jyaa yahnyaɟa, “K'eegwaadhat, tr'ookit daɟi' gwats'an nan jii nankat datthak goohtsaɟi, aɟits'a' nanli' haa zheekat datthak chan goohtsaɟi.

¹¹ Datthak gwihiljii nagwahaadhal, gaa nan aɟi nihk'it dzaa t'ihinchy'aa, gwach'aa ch'aa yit'eerahchy'aa kwaa k'it an gweheelyaa.

¹² Ch'adak ik ch'aa k'it gwinzii laadahaanchyaa aɟits'a' gwach'aa k'eejit nanaazhii k'it jidii datthak k'eejit neehahtsyaa, gaa nan aɟi duuyeh ch'ujuk t'iinjii, gweedhaa datthak jyaa gwizhrjh t'ihinchy'aa, ts'a' khit gwandaii hiinlyaa.”

¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa dizheekat gwich'in najji jyaa dahnyaɟa kwaa, “Dahthee juu nitr'ii'ee najji, diikwai' vakat diridlii,

ajj k'ih nakwai' t'eh nagavahihyaa gwats'a' datthak
dzaa shishriits'ajj gwihil'ee dhindii,"

jyaa nyaq.

¹⁴ Zheekat gwich'in najj juu t'igiinchy'aa? Zheekat ch'ankey'aa ginlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq datthak gwik'eegwagwahthat t'igiinchy'aa ajjts'a' juu neehezhi najj ts'igiheenjyaa goo'aii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' goohil'ee t'igiinchy'aa.

2

Neerehezhi ajj'ee Jiintsii

¹ Jyachts'a' geh'an jidii tr'ittth'ak ajj li'deegwidlii, ajj lahchy'aa gwint'aii tr'ooheenta' gwizhrh' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diigwik'injigwiighit akharooheenjyaa kwaa geenjit. ² Zheekat gwich'in Moses va-law yeenii diilak najj ant'l'eegwiin'ajj t'ee li'deegwidlii gwigweech'in, ts'a' dinjii najj deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa najj t'ee nats'aq' khaiinjich'igiheeghit gwik'it khaiinjich'agoorlth'at t'igiinchy'aa. ³ Nats'aq' gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'iriighit gwats'an tr'ineereheeda' ajj neerehezhi gwadr'ajj gwatsal gaa ninjich'aradhat kwaa ji'? Ajj K'eegwaadhat Jesus adan tr'ookit it'ee neerehezhi jiintsii geegiinkhe', ajjts'a' juu zhat daj' yittth'ak najj datthak diits'a' li'deegwidlii gwigwigweekji. ⁴ Ajj jyaa digwii'in gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwigwii'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa kwaii datthak haa gwigweech'in gwahtsii, ajjts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa eenjit nats'aq' nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa goovant'eiinlii.

Juu Neerehezhi gwats'a' Diinehee'aa

⁵ Ajj nankat k'eejit neegweheelyaa gwinyaq ts'a' geegarinkhii, ajj'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in ajj k'eegwagwahthat geenjit zhat nagoovinlii kwaa. ⁶ Gaa, D'etly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an jyaa digwinyaq,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii jaghaii jii nankat gwidinjii najj gooninjich'ahthat?

Jaghaii gook'ajjtiit?

⁷ Ch'ih'ee gwatsal zheekat gwich'in najj andaa gwintsal gihil'ee kwaa goovoltsajj,

ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ts'a' gwihil'ee haa ch'ih'lee goots'an dhahtsajj,

⁸ ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooviltsajj."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat gooviltsajj gwinyaq, ajj'ee jidii datthak t'arahnyaq. Gaa, juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwidinjii jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwaraah'in kwaa. ⁹ Gaa Jesus, ajj zheekat gwich'in najj andaa gwintsal hil'ee tr'ilt'sajj, ajj gwigweech'in gwaraah'in, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit juu najj datthak eenjit niindhat, ts'a' khaiinjich'ahohthat ts'a' niindhat geh'an juk gwihil'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit vant'eerin'ajj, gwaraah'in. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu jidii datthak gwiltsajj ts'a' nihloonta' iltsajj geh'an, Jesus khaiinjich'aheeghit k'iighai', gweheezyaa gwiltsajj, digii lejii najj ts'an dich'eegwahndit lat goots'an iltsajj ts'a' Jesus t'ee neerehezhi gwats'a' diineelyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Ajj haa it'ee Jesus dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj tr'agwaanduu gwats'an shroodiinyaq gooviltsajj, ts'a' adan ts'a' geedan haa datthak shroodiinyaq ginlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooti' milii. Izhih geh'an Jesus shizhehk'aa gwich'in qh'ij gawahnyaq ts'a' goo'oozhii ahlij kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dahnyaq,

"Shizhehk'aa najj deenizhit datthak gavaa gwahaldak t'oonchy'aa nyaq

ts'a' nijin khaihtan nineegiidal daj' gootee gwats'an nahal'aa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq.

¹³ Jii chan jyaa nyaq,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj vit'injihaalchy'aa."

Ajjts'a' jii chan jyaa nyaq,

"Ajj tr'iiin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shant'inlii najj haa datthak dzaa gavaa t'ihchy'aa."

¹⁴ Jii tr'iinin shigii gooveegirinkhii najii dzaa nankat gwats'an geedaa ts'a' goodaa ts'a' goothaj' haa gwanlii, Jesus, adan t'ee gook'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinji dhidlit. Niindhat gwik'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aandu an hahtsyaa, Tr'aandu ajit'ee ch'ichj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹⁵ Ts'a' jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu tr'agwaandu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii gwats'an tr'iinlii, ch'ichj' agaanjat geh'an. ¹⁶ Ajits'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in najii Jesus goots'ihenjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in kwaa gwizhrjh gwigweech'in, gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa najii ts'ihenjyaa ajii geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in. ¹⁷ Dzaa nankat dinjii najii k'it yltsajii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' datthak diik'it yltsajii, gwinyaq, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gooveenjit li'deegwidlii vit'injiraahchy'aa heelyaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa chan heeghyaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhii choh, ajii nilii gwizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwahaah'jaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' chan dinjii najii atr'agwaandu oo'an gwaadlii geenjit t'iizhik. ¹⁸ Ajits'a' t'ee zhit juu juk tr'agwaandu t'asho'ya' niindhan najii ts'ihenjyaa jyaa digihee'jaa kwaa geenjit adan t'ee tsin-teetr'eelkaii ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat, dzaa nankat k'eehwazhii daj'

3

Jesus, It'ee Moses Andaa Gwiintsii Veegoo'arii

¹ Shijyaa gwik'injiighit zhit najii, nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'anakhweeinlii, jii Jesus eenjit li'deegwidlii kwaii viningich'ohthat, ajii gwik'injigwiighit eegariinkhii ajii vit'injiraahchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ndak khii giinkhii choh eenjit yltsajii. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' ajii gwitee tr'iyahchij t'inchy'aa yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'jaa geenjit, Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh datthak gwizhit li'deegwidlii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' ajii gwik'it t'iyinlik t'inchy'aa. ³ Dinjii juu zheh gwiitsajii ajit'ee ajii zheh andaa veegoo'arii t'inchy'aa. Ajii gwik'it dinjii najii Jesus, Moses andaa gahah'aa. ⁴ Zheh kwaii datthak dinjii ch'ihlee gwiitsajii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiitsajii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Moses, it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwizhit yitsyaa k'it doo'ya' yuunyaq datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' ts'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii deehenjyaa ajii geeginkhe' t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa Christ, Gwidinji' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geh'an adan vit'injarahahchy'aa. Yeendaa ji' vit'injarahahchy'aa vaagwiindaii haa vizheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gweedhaa datthak diit'arii gwarah'ii t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Najii Neegahaazhii Geenjit

⁷ Ajii geh'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq jyaa nyaq,
 "Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji',
 *yeenii nakhwalak najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' goovahnyaq gaa nihk'it gwik'it t'igii'in najii k'it nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at shro'.
 Nijin drin nangwinjir gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii deeh'e'jaa li' giindhan haa gwik'it t'igee'ya' daj'.
⁹ Izhit zhat daj' deeh'e'jaa li' shagoonyaq haa shik'eegagoonjik,
 40 years datthak deeshi'ya' shagaah'in gaa nihk'it.
¹⁰ Ajits'a' ajii Israel gwich'in najii goots'a' shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq,
 'Gweedhaa datthak shik'eegwagwahthat kwaa
 ts'a' nats'aaq dinjii gooli' gavoiinyaq gwik'it chan dinjii ginlii kwaa.'
¹¹ Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii li'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnya',
 'Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit gootsajii chy'ah, aizhit gwizhit nihdeegi-heedaa kwaa! dihnyaq!"

¹² Shachaa najii, nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaandu gwizhrjh ninjich'ahohthat ts'a' zhit gwik'injohkhit kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Khit Gwandaii Nili ajii vits'i' lihts'eedahoo'ee ajii gwits'i' adak'ooontii. ¹³ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Satan nakhwan-injigwaazhii haa tr'agwaandu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gohtsyaa shro', ts'a' nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa ohli' shro'. Datthak ts'a' drin

gwiiteegwaanchy'aa nihfits'ohnyaa, tth'aii hee, "Juk drin" Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit diits'a' danakhwat'oo aji tth'aii gwarandaii t'igwinyaa. ¹⁴ Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' vaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, aji gwik'injiriight tr'ii'ji haa ndaagwahaaan'aji gwats'a' datthak gwaroont'a' ji' gweheezyaa.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Juk drin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji'

yeenii nakhwatsji najji k'it nakhakiith'an dach'at shrq',

jyaa digii'in nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa daj'."

¹⁶ Juu dee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak gaa doo'ya' yuunya gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa? Zhit juu Egypt gwats'an Moses tr'agoovinlii najji t'arahnyaa. ¹⁷ 40 years gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa juu najji ts'a' vik'ji gwanlii? Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii geh'an nangwinjir gwa'an niinjik najji reh. ¹⁸ Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa li'deegwidlii haa jyaa dishi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyaa, "Nijin nankat gwizhit neehoozhii nakhwaihnyaa aji nakhwant'eegwiin'aji chy'ah, aji zhit gwizhit nihdeehodaa kwaa!" gavaiinya', jyaa nyaa daj' juu najji ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa? Aji juu zhat daj' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa najji t'ahnyaa. ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' it'ee deegwiin'aji gwaraah'in, gwik'injigiight kwaa geh'an aji nankat gwizhit neegaahaazhii goovahnyaa aji khyu' nihdeegijyaa.

4

¹ It'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neerahaazhii diits'an hahtsyaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyaa. Aji ts'a' datthak adak'aroonti', diitee ch'ihlak gaa zhat gwahah'yaa kwaa gweheelyaa geenjit. ² Diikhwan t'ee aji Gwandak Nizji giitth'ak gwik'it tr'iitth'ak. Gwandak Nizji giitth'ak gaa nik'it goovaa gwizzuu, nijin aji ginjik giitth'ak daj', gwik'injigiight haa gwagoonjii kwaa geh'an. ³ Diikhwan gwik'injiriight najji nijin neerahaazhii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diinant'eegwehee'aa. Jii jyaa digweheenjyaa nyaa aji gwik'it goodlit, "Shik'ji gwanlii ts'a' jii li'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnyaa',

'Nijin nankat neegaahaazhii gooveenjii gootsaji chy'ah, aiizhit gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa!'"

Nijin nan itsaji daj' digwitr'it gehdaa tr'iinjik googaa nihk'it jyaa diinya'. ⁴ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an Neegwaazhii Drin jii t'ee jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa drin 7 nigwiindhat gwizhit digwitr'it datthak gwats'an naazhii." ⁵ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an chan jyaa digwinyaa, "Duuyeh gwik'it nijin nan aji goovant'eiin'aji chy'aa aji gwizhit neegaahaazhii geenjit nihdeegijyaa." ⁶ Zhit Israel najji tr'ookit Gwandak Nizji diitth'ak najji neegaahaazhii geenjit goovant'eegwariin'aji gaa gwik'it t'igiizhit kwaa, gwik'injigiight kwaa geh'an. Gaa juk ch'izhii najji ant'eegwiriin'aji, geedan gogohoondal geenjit. ⁷ Jii t'ee li'deegwidlii gwanlii ts'a' gwizhrh' gwigweech'in goodlit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'izhii drin neerahashii nineegwin'aji, ts'a', "Juk drin" goozhii, niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ee ghju' hee King David geeginkhe' gwiltsaji aji ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Juk drin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa videezhuh dohtth'ak ji', nakhwaki' dach'at gooli' shrq'."

⁸ Joshua, Israel najji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neegaahaazhii goovant'eiin'aji gwik'it t'iizhik ji', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa duuyeh ch'izhii drin gehdaa gwandaa geeginkhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii najji eenjit tth'aii hee neerahaazhii goo'aa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa drin 7 gwizhit naazhii aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. ¹⁰ Aji juu neegaahaazhii goots'an dhidlit najji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deehēe'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa geenjit digwitr'it ts'an neegaahaazhii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa digwitr'it gwats'an naazhii gwik'it. ¹¹ Aji ts'a', aji neerahaazhii tr'ooheendal geenjit gwint'aa gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya', nangwinjir gwa'an Israel najji deegiizhik gwik'it diitee ch'ihlee gaa gwik'injigiight gi'ji kwaa geh'an neegaahaazhii nihdeegiheedaa kwaa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ajiit'ee gwandaii nilii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak yaa t'ii'in shrii choh veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii jiinin k'it t'inchy'aa. Ajii nijin diizhin ts'a' diimanky'aa haa nihlaa t'inchy'aa, ajii zhit gwats'an nijin ch'izhee ts'a' diith'an haa nihloon'ee ajii zhit gwats'a' datthak gwit'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jyants'a' gwik'iighai' nats'ahs'a' diidrii zhit ninjich'aradhat ts'a' gwiizuu akwat gwinzii ajii geenjit deegwiindhan ajii kwaii datthak gaandaii geenjit diinoohakhat t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii gwiitsaji datthak vaa gwizhrjh nagwaanaji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' goodlii ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' vagwarahaandak t'inchy'aa.

Jesus, Ndak Khii Giinkhiih Choh Nilii

¹⁴ Ajiits'a' ndak khii giinkhiih choh tr'ii'ji, ajii nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii geh'an jii gwik'injigwiighit eegwaraandak ajii gwint'aii tr'oont'a'. Ajiit'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ndak khii diigiinkhii choh, diit'aii kwaa gaandaii geenjit neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa ts'a', adan gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ihhee'yaa geenjit nihlehjuk datthak vik'eegaroonjik gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa. ¹⁶ Ajiits'a' tr'aanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'einzhrrii k'eegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vats'a' tr'ihheedaa, izhit ch'eegoonzhrji ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinahoonjyaa haa nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daji' diits'ihenjyaa.

5

¹ Juu ndak khii giinkhiih gahtsii daji' giinkhiih najii gwitee tr'agoogahchik ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit zhat nagoogahchik, ajii ndak khii giinkhiih gahtsik ajiit'ee gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu geenjit nin kwaii akwat gwanzhjh chan giyiyintf'eech'ahchak gwagwahtsii. ² Ajii ndak khii giinkhiih, adan gaa dinjii diik't' t'inchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak geenjit vat'aii gwanlii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu gwiizuu t'ii'in gaandaii kwaa najii ts'a' zhit juu gwiizuu vigwitr'it gwanlii najii gaa datthak khai'gwidlii ts'a' gook'eehaandak gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa gavoonyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Ajiits'a' adan gaa vat'aii gwanlii kwaa geh'an vat'agwaanduu gwanlii, ajii dat'agwaanduu geenjit gwizhrjh kwaa gaa Israel gwich'in najii gootr'agwaanduu geenjit chan gwant'eech'ahachaa goo'arii. ⁴ Duuyeh dinjii adakhai' ndak khii giinkhiih hil'ee adaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh, dinjii ndak khii giinkhiih choh ahtsii ajii gwik'it it'ee giinkhiih Aaron t'inlik. ⁵ Ajii gwik'it chan Christ adakhai' ndak khii giinkhiih hil'ee ideeltsaji kwaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa,

“Shidinji' inlii,

juk drin Niti' dhiidlit.”

⁶ Ajiits'a' ch'adanh gwa'an chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa nyaa,

“Melchizedek giinkhiih iinli' k'it,

ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhiih hinlyaa.”

yahnyaa.

⁷ Dzaa nankat gwiindaii daji' gwint'aii azhral ts'a' vandee chuų gwiizhit jidii niindhan kwaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh niheedhaa gwats'an gwidetaa yahahchyyaa gaandaii, khazhak nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa datthak yik'eegwahahtat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiitth'ak. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii gaa nihk'it, khaiinjich'ohoodhat gwik'iighai' yik'eegwahahtat geenjit geerootin. ⁹ Nijin Jesus deehēe'yaa goo'arii gwik'it t'izhik daji', juu yik'eegwahahtat najii yik'iighai' neegeheezhii ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwiitsaji. ¹⁰ Giinkhiih Melchizedek ajii vats'an deiindhaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, giinkhiih heelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndak khii giinkhiih yiitsaji.

Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit Akhohnya' Shro'.

¹¹ Tth'aii hee gwinleji jii geenjit t'igweheenjyaa goo'arii gaa nakhwaa gwaraandak geenjit gwagwanrii, gwinzii gohtth'ak kwaa ts'a' deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹² Juk gwandaa it'ee geech'oahtan qhli', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit viginjik geenakhwarahtan tth'aii hee agoo'e'. Juk gwandaa nilii khoh'aa goo'arii t'oonchy'aa

gwizhit tth'aii hee ch'ohma' ts'a' dink'ohkhit kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Tr'iinin tsal k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an zhit juu ch'ahma' najji gwinzii akwat gwiizuu t'igii'in tth'aii hee gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁴ Ajjits'a' zhit juu nilii a'aa t'ee dinjii dink'iindhat najji eenjit t'oonchy'aa, juu googwaa'ee ts'a' geedoodaantan haa t'ee gwinzii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gaagiindaii.

6

¹ Ajjits'a' juk gwandaa k'iindaa tr'ineerooyaa, ajjitt'eë ch'anjaa gooltin k'it t'igweheechy'aa ts'a' diikhwan t'ee geech'arohahchyaa, ajjits'a' juk zhyaa k'ii'an diigwitr'it gwanlii ajji khit sheenjii ganandee gweheenjyaa ts'a' geegireheehkhyaa kwaa ts'a' nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit chy'aa ajji gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa ² Jii kwaii geenjit geech'arahtan, chyy gwats'an tr'ahtsii diinanli' haa gook'aa naraandak, niindhat ts'a' needhikhin, ts'a' khaiinkoo drin zhit ji' ch'arohahkat eenjit geech'oorahat. ³ Jii datthak ehdaa tr'aroojyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa.

⁴ Ajjits'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee najji nats'ahts'a' chan hee shatr'agwaanduu kwaa giheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik i'didlii gaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan goots'a' ch'eiinzhrui ts'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najji k'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Yeena gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik niziji chan gaagiindaii, ajjits'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwat'aii gwanlii chan gaagiindaii. ⁶ Ajjitt'eë chan gwik'injiighit akhagagoonjik! Jyaa diginjik dai' tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee gwakwaa. Chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Cross kat gagiltsak k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najji andah oozhii vats'an tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an.

⁷ Dzaa nankat ahtsin dai' gwanzhij k'aahtii najji eenjit gwinzii gwahaahshij geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahtsin gwahtsii. Ajjits'a' gwanzhij vit'eegwaahchy'aa vakat haahshii. ⁸ Gaa khoh ts'a' t'oo li' iizuu haa nitshij ji' zhyaa ginilih kwaa heelyaa, ts'a' duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iizuu yahaanijyaa ts'a' ko' zhit heek'an ts'a' an heelyaa.

⁹ Diiyaa veet'igwiindhan najji, jii ज्याह्या' nakhwats'a' girinkhii gaa nakhweenjit gwinzii gaagwiindaii. Neekhwazhii geenjit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa gwiizuu t'ii'in kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it veenjii t'agoh'ya', duuyeh ganaandee ts'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa juu gwik'injiighit najji ts'ohnyaa ts'a' tth'aii hee gwik'it t'akhwa'in ajji chan duuyeh nakhweenjit ganaandee t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Deegwahkhyuk gohdaii datthak ch'izhii najji eenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'i' nakhwaroonyaa, ajji gwik'iighai' yeendaa ji' jidii nakhwant'eegwaroo'aa nohthan ajji gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ¹² Tr'agoodiinjik ohli' shro' nakhwaroonyaa gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit najji ts'a' khai'gwidlii nagool'in najji k'it t'ohchy'aa ajji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa nyaa ajji nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Lyaa Gwik'it T'ihhee'yaa Gwizhrjh.

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenjii jyaa dishi'yaa ahnyaa dai', deehee'yaa nyaa ajji lyaa gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa t'inyaa. Vandaa jiintsii ch'ihlak gaa gwanlii kwaa geh'an doozhri' t'aahchy'aa haa deehee'yaa nyaa ajji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaa, t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ "Jidii datthak zhit gwinzii nats'a' t'ishi'yaa ts'a' nats'an deedhaa leji gweheelyaa gwahahtsyaa." yahnyaa. ¹⁵ Abraham ajji jyaa dishi'yaa ahnyaa ts'a' Abraham khai'gwidlii nagwal'in. Ajji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nant'eehii'aa yahnyaa yant'eiin'ajji t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nijin jyaa shi'yaa gwinyaa ajji gwik'it t'igwii'in dai' juu voozhri' diinadaa jiintsii t'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' deeshi'yaa nyaa ajji dinjii najji ts'a' adan haa gwinzii gwilik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa ajji gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa ajji juu ant'eehehe'aa najji gwinzii gaagoondaii goovonyaa, ts'a' duuyeh gooveenjii deeshi'yaa nyaa ajji akhagoonyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii ginjik neekwaii duuyeh ch'ujuk t'iinji ts'a' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa akwat doozhri' zhit deehenjyaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa geenjit oots'it t'inchy'aa. Ajji haa deehee'yaa nyaa ajji gwik'it

t'ihée'aa aji haa diik'aahtii vaagwiindai yeendaa ji' diinantl'eeyehee'yaa gwint'aii gwa-roontá' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Jii deeshi'yaa nyaá aji gwik'it t'ihée'yaa vaagwiindai aji diidrii zhit gwiril'aji. Aji diineenjít deehé'yaa nyaá gwik'it t'ihée'yaa t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'á' juu Kharigidinji Zheh gwizhit ji' gwa'ái' gwihil'ee goo'aii gwizhit gwach'aa gindeinvyaa aji ankeegiyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰Ajit'ee Jesus, adan tr'ookit diineenjít nihdeinzhi, ajits'á' Melchizedek giinkhii iinli' k'it khit ndaaná'aji' kwaa gwats'á' geenjit ndak khii giinkhii choo dhidlit t'inchy'aa.

7

Giinkhii Melchizedek

¹Jii Melchizedek t'ee kwiik'it Salem geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choo (king) inli' ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii eenjit ndak khii giinkhii choo chan inli'. Abraham ni-hiriighan gwa'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji gaiiyi'itsaji gwats'an needyaa gwiizhit Melchizedek yadaazhii ts'á' vaagweheezayaa geenjit yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' khagideedi'. ²ts'á' Abraham jidii oonjik ts'an 1/10th yantl'einlii. (Tr'ookit Melchizedek gwinyáá t'ee "K'eedeegwaadhat Choo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa," ts'á' kwiik'it Salem gwats'á' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii geh'an chan voozhri, "Tsinehdan eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat (king)." gwinyáá t'igwinyáá.) ³Melchizedek, nijin gwats'an deedhaa gaa vaagwiindai kwaa ts'á' viti' ts'á' vahan haa juu t'igiinchy'aa vaagwiindai kwaa ts'á' nijin daji' vagoodlit akwat nijin daji' vakwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagwiindai kwaa gwadanakhwat'oo kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'it t'inchy'aa geenjit giinkhii dhidlit t'arahnyáá.

⁴Melchizedek deegwaht'oo jiintsii gooh'in. Abraham t'ee yeena diilak vaagwiindai choo nilii ts'á' nihleeriighan zhit jidii gaiiyigwiltsaji ts'an 1/10th yantl'einlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵Ts'á' Levi ts'an deedhaa naji giinkhii nilii t'ee Moses va-law k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naji ts'an 1/10th agwaanchy'aa ohjii googaanyáá gwik'it t'igii'in. Abraham ts'an digeedhaa gaa nik'it dagalak ts'an tr'igwigwili t'igii'in. ⁶Melchizedek, Levi giinkhii naji ts'an deedhaa kwaa googaa nihk'it Abraham ts'an 1/10 oonjik ts'á' vaagweheezayaa geenjit yeenjit Abraham khagideedi', aji Abraham t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaá, aji yeenjit gwik'it t'izhit t'inchy'aa. ⁷Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' ch'izhii dinjii eenjit gweheezayaa geenjit khagidiinji t'ee gwandaa gwihil'ee t'oonchy'aa juu naji datthak gaandai t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Levi ts'an deedhaa giinkhii naji, Israel gwich'in naji ts'an 1/10 teegwagwahjii naji datthak nigijnjik, gaa Melchizedek aji 1/10 teegwjljik aji Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit tth'aai hee gwaandai giyahnyáá geh'an goovandaa hil'ee. ⁹Aji geh'an t'ee nijin Abraham 1/10th oiinkwat daji' Levi ts'an deedhaa naji 1/10th Melchizedek agogojinkwat k'it t'oonchy'aa khit ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Israel nankat gwats'an 1/10 goonjii geh'an. ¹⁰Nijin Melchizedek, Abraham eenihkhee daji', Levi tth'aai vigwili kwaa, gaa yeena valak Abraham vatthaji' zhit t'inchy'aa k'it veenjít t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Jii t'ee Levitical giinkhii naji k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naji Moses va-law antl'eegwarin'aji. Aji giinkhii Levi ts'an deedhaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyáá gwik'it t'igiizhik ji', juk duuyeh ch'izhii giinkhii Melchizedek taji' adaa naji t'eegwaahchy'aa, aji t'ee Aaron vats'an deedhaa kwaa. ¹²Aji geh'an nijin giinkhii naji googwitr'it ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa neeghoodlit daji' aji Moses va-law chan ch'ijuk t'ineeheeniyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹³Ts'á' Diik'eegwaadhat jii kwaii eenjit veegarinkhii t'ee ch'izhii zheeneedijii naji ts'an deedhaa ts'á' Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an ch'ihlok gaa giinkhii gwanlii kwaa. ¹⁴Judah, zheeneedijii ts'an vagoodlit datthak vaagwiindai ts'á' Moses nijin giinkhii naji eeginkhii daji' jii zheeneedijii naji eeginkhe' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

Ch'izhii giinkhii Melchizedek K'it T'inchy'aa.

¹⁵Jii eenjit juk it'ee gwigweech'in goodlit ts'á' ch'izhii giinkhii Melchizedek k'it t'inchy'aa igweelkji. ¹⁶Levi ts'an deedhaa aji geh'an giinkhii dhidlit t'aihnyáá kwaa, gaa,

gwandaii ndaanāq'aj' kwaa di'ijj aji ts'an t'aih di'ijj haa giinkhieh dhidlit t'aihnyāq. ¹⁷ Aji geh'an Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit veenjit jyaa digwinyāq, "Melchizedek ginkhieh inli' k'it nan t'ee ndaanāq'aj' kwaa gwats'q' datthak giinkhieh hinlyaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁸ Moses va-law vat'aii kwaa ts'q' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa haa dhidlit geh'an geh'at nigiyin'aji. ¹⁹ Moses va-law datthak gwinzii gwahtsii kwaa geh'an juk aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehēe'yaa nyāq aji gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa vaagwiindaii gwandaa nizij gwaroontā', aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nahgwan t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwandaa gwik'it gwanlii.

²⁰ Aji ts'q' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehēe'yaa nyāq, aji li'deegwidlii haa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa, aji chan goo'aii, aji ts'q' ch'ihlōk gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii giinkhieh eenjit jyaa dishi'yaa diinyā' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gaa Jesus aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyāq k'iighai' giinkhieh dhidlit, ts'q' jyaa yahnyāq, "K'eegwaadhat li'deegwidlii zhit deeshi'yaa nyāq aji t'ee lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyāq,

ts'q' duuyeh diginjik noonjii,

'Ndaagwāqan'aj' kwaa gwats'q' datthak giinkhieh hinlyaa!' "

yahnyāq.

²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehēe'yaa nyāq geh'an Jesus vik'iighai' lyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhr̄h ts'q' jii, Moses k'iighai' deehēe'yaa nyāq aji andaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Jii chan ch'ujuk neegahoodlit, yeenii giinkhieh gwiinli' naji datthak nigijnjik ts'q' duuyeh digwigwitr'it gēhdaa tr'igijnjii, ²⁴ gaa Jesus khit gwandaii nilii, ts'q' giinkhieh nilii digwitr'it duuyeh ch'izhii naji ant'eegwa'aii t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Ts'q' t'ee juk ts'q' khit haa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa, juu yik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiinjik naji neehahshii geenjit, gwaandaii ndaagwāq'aj' kwaa di'ijj haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' gooveenjit ch'oodiikwat geenjit.

²⁶ Jesus t'ee ndak khii ginkhieh choo nilii ts'q' jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diits'an aht-sii. Shroodiinyāq nilii ts'q' vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji tee gwats'an gihleerihl̄chij ts'q' zheekat ndak deeghaai niyāqchij. ²⁷ Ch'izhii ndak khii ginkhieh choo naji k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa, juu tr'ookit gootr'agwaanduu eenjit aji t'ēē diitr'agwaanduu geenjit drin gwit'eegwagwaanchy'aa ataiinjii ahtsii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ihlōk datthak diineenjit ataiinjii iltsaji nin adan gwant'eedaachij daj'. ²⁸ Moses va-law zhit, dinjii naji ndak khii giinkhieh choh heelyaa eenjit gwitee tr'agooginlii gaa aji dinjii naji khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji li'deegwidlii haa deeshi'yaa nyāq aji vijuu gwanaa gohju' gwik'it t'izhik, Didinji' juu ndaagwāq'aj' kwaa gwats'q' vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlōk gaa gwakwaa aji gwitee tr'āqchij, ndaagwāqan'aj' kwaa gwats'q' datthak ndak khii giinkhieh choh heelyaa geenjit, Law giltsaji aji t'ēē niighyuk gwahaadhat.

8

Jesus Diineenjit Ndak Khii Giinkhieh Choh Nili

¹ Jii jidii eegirinkhii t'ee jyaa digwinyāq t'igwinyāq, lyaa ndak khii giinkhieh choo tr'ii'ij aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii ch'andaa hil'ee nilii zheekat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii aji vishriits'aji dhidii. ² Dzaa nankat gwidinji' naji daganli' haa zheh gwadhah gwinigiintthaii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah gwiiniintthaii vizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyāq dehk'it goo'aii ndak khii ginkhieh choo nilii geenjit gwizhit tr'agwah'in.

³ Ndak khii giinkhieh choo naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' nin akwat gwanzhij kwaii ataiinjii gahahtsyaa geenjit, ts'q' diidak khii giinkhieh choo chan k'aiich'ii ataiinjii hahtsyaa hee'yaa goo'aii.

⁴ Jewish law zhit ginkhieh naji, ch'ujuk gwinl̄ji ataiinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' gahahtsyaa goo'aii, aji geh'an dzaa naa dhidii ji' duuyeh giinkhieh nilii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Dzaa nankat

ndak khii giinkhiih ginlii haa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'ee zheekat deegwee'ya' aji gwik'it teegahdaii t'igii'in. Aji geh'an ninjin Moses Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadnah gwinintthaii dai' lyaa gwik'it t'ihée'ya' gwizhrjh, "Ddah kat nats'aq gwahahtsya' nats'a' gwigweekji aji gwik'it gwahahtsya' gwizhrjh." ⁶ Gaa juk Jesus, ndak khii giinkhiih gwigwitr'it vant'eegwirin'aji t'ee ndak khii giinkhiih naji andaa hil'ee, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji eenjit deehee'ya' nyaq t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses k'iighai' deehee'ya' nyaq andaa gwihil'ee, digii naji eenjit deehee'ya' nyaq aji gwandaa gwinzii t'ihée'ya' geh'an t'inyaq.

⁷ Aji tr'ookit dai' deeshi'ya' jiinya' chy'aa gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ji' ch'izhii deeshi'ya' nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'ya', nyaq gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ⁸ Gaa jii yaa diinya' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji veenjit t'igwin'ee,

"Nijin Israel ts'a' Judah gwich'in naji haa,

deeshi'ya' dihnyaq chy'ah gooveenjit k'eejit neegwahaltsya' aji drin gwats'a' gweed-haa,

K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

⁹ Yeenii gooti' neezheeneedijii naji deeshi'ya' dinyaq goovant'eegwii'aji chy'aa k'it t'ishi'ya' kwaa,

nijin drin goovanli' oodhiijik ts'a' Egypt gihleegoohoiili dai'.

Deeshi'ya' dihnyaq goovant'eegwii'aji aji gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa,

geh'an zhyaa gaval'in ts'a' gavininjich'althat kwaa goodlit.

¹⁰ Nijin drin zhat nagwaanaji, ji' deeshi'ya' jihnyaq chy'ah Israel gii naji ts'an haltsya',

K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

Jii Sha-law aji goodrii zhit dihiht'oo

ts'a' gooyinji' zhit chan nihih'aa.

Ajits'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa

ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa, gavanhyaq.

¹¹ Gootee ch'ihlee gaa dijyaa geehahchyaa kwaa

akwat goonee'ok dinjii naji chan haa gwahoondak kwaa,

'Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat haakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.'

Juu gwintal veegoo'aii ts'a' juu gwintsii veegoo'aii

haa datthak shaagiheendaii geh'an.

¹² Gootr'agwaanuu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gwihihlyaa,

ts'a' gwizyuu t'igee'ya' aji chan giineehaldaii kwaa."

K'eegwaadhat yaa nyaq.

¹³ Jii deeshi'ya' nyaq chy'ah aji k'eejit neehaltsya' eegariinkhii, ajit'ee eh'an Moses va-law, k'eejit nilii kwaa ts'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa t'inchy'aa ajits'a' jidii datthak k'eejit nilii kwaa dai', khai' ts'a' an ilii ts'a' niight kwaa chan vakwaa gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

9

Zheekat ts'a' Nankat Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegihil'ee

¹ Nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwik'it t'ihée'ya' zhit nats'aa kharigidiinjii ts'a' ch'iridlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihil'ee aji dinjii naji geenjit gwideek'it gwigwiilt-saji. ² Zheegwadnah gwineegintthaii aji oozhee gwizhit nihdeegweedii shroodiinyaq goozhii, izhit gwizhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii dha'aii ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' vant'eetr'ahchak geenjit vakai'aa dha'aii kat luhchy'aa doo'aii, ³ aji gwizhit gwat'an gwach'aa gihdeinvyaa ant'ii t'ee ch'andaa shroodiinyaq gwideek'it goozhii. ⁴ Aji gwizhit, vakai'aa chil'ee gold zhrjh haa iltsaji dha'aii, ajit'ee gwanzhjh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'ya' tyah gold haa iltsaji aji vizhit jii kwaii dhidlii: ts'a' jar gold haa iltsaji vizhit manna luhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Aaron vagal, aji vakat ch'at'an hahshii ts'a' kii neekwaii kat nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'ihée'ya' (10 Commandments) gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii kwaii datthak vizhit dhidlii.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'ya' tyah ehdee zheekat gwich'in

k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii gold haa iltsajii nihts'a' nagadhat ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat t'inchy'aa gwigweech'in geenjit, digit'ee choo ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa tyah taa nihky'aa t'agahthan, gootee t'eh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii goo'arii. Gaa juk jii kwaii datthak geegireheehkhyaa geenjit goo'arii kwaa.

⁶ Kharigidiinjii zheegwadhadh gwizhit t'ee jii yjaa digwehee'yaa goo'arii. Giinkhii najii, drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa nihdineegiidal ts'a' deehee'yaa goo'arii gwik'it t'ii'in. ⁷ Gaa ndak khii giinkhii choo ajii oozhee ch'andaa shroodiinyaq gwideek'it goo'arii, shree drin gwizhit ch'ihlok neegwiidhat gwizhrjh hee zhat nin ts'an ch'eeakaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii hahtsyaa geenjit adahaa hah'ak, ajit'ee da-tr'agwaanduu ts'a' Israel gwich'in najii gootr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in, ajii yjaa digii'in gaa gaagiindaii kwaa najii eenjit t'ii'in. ⁸ Ajii zheegwadhadh nihdeegweedii gwizhit shroodiinyaq tth'arii hee goo'arii geh'an ninjin ch'andaa shroodiinyaq gwideek'it goo'arii izhit zhat daj' tth'arii hee nihky'aa gwaroonlyii kwaa, jii t'ee nats'aaq goo'arii ajii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gwinzii gwireheetth'ak geenjit geech'oqahtan. ⁹ Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'ee juk gweendaa gwats'a' gwiin'ee. Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' giinkhii najii k'iighai' ataiinjii ahtsii najii, nin akwat gwanzhij haa giyant'ee'ahchak duuyeh goodrii zhit tr'agwaanduu kwaa gwahhtsii akwat gooyinjii' chan duuyeh goovaanigwii'ajii kwaa gwahhtsii, ¹⁰ shih tr'a'aa chuy tr'iinjii, ts'a' dik'eech'araatryaa haa shroodiinyaq adatraatsii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kwaii diineenjit ataiinjii ahtsii, diitthaj' chan hee shroodiinyaq heelyaa gwiltsajii dahthee ch'izhii k'eejit gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa neegwahhtsyaa gwats'a'.

¹¹ Gaa Christ ch'adaj' hee ndak khii giinkhii nilii, ts'a' ninjin dzaa k'idik daj', adan t'ee jidii gwinzii diits'a' t'igwii'in gwiltsajii t'inchy'aa. Ajii kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee chil'ee ts'a' jidii gwinzii ajii andaa gwinzii. Jii kharigidiinjii zheegwadhadh dzaa nankat gwidinjii najii daganli' haa giyiltsajii kwaa, ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'ahts'a' gwiltsajii ajii gwik'it iltsajii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Ninjin Christ Zheekat gwizhit kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah gwizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaq goo'arii izhit ch'ihlok datthak geenjit ataiinjii iltsajii ninjin adan gwant'l'eedaachij daj', goat akwat bull ts'an eekaii adahaa haa'arii kwaa gaa dadaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'l'eedaachij, ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa neereheezhii tr'ihhee'yaa geenjit. ¹³ Nin goat ts'a' bull kwaii haa ts'an ch'eeakaii ts'a' calf dhik'in ts'an kikluu kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit shroodiinyaq nilii kwaa najii k'aaq giiaht'at ts'a' jjaa digii'in haa shroodiinyaq neegiilik. ¹⁴ Ajit'ee li'deegwidlii geh'an, deegwah't'oo Christ vadaa haa gaaiiyigwahhtsyaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq ndaanaq'aj' kwaa k'iighai' gwinzii ajii gwandaa gweheezyaa geenjit vatr'agwaanduu kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'l'eedaachij. Vadaa eh'an ataiinjii tr'ahtsii akhagwaroonyaq, ajii ataiinjii t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' diits'an ahtsii kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vats'a' kharigeheeyaa ts'a' veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit diiyinji' nizii niltsajii.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an t'ee Christ deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa ch'izhii neegwiltsajii, ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an dinjii najii ts'a', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'agoovinlii najii Christ khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ihhee'yaa ts'a' deeshi'yaa nyaq goovant'eiin'ajii. Jii khan gwik'it gweheelyaa, Christ niindhat geh'an dinjii najii datr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineegoovinlii, tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhit ajii tth'arii hee zhit geedaa gwiizhit.

¹⁶ (Will) tr'ahtsii daj' ajii juu will iltsajii, niindhat t'ee ajii gaagweheendaii gwarahahtsyaa gwizhrjh. ¹⁷ Ajii juu will iltsajii tth'arii hee gwandaii ji' ch'ihhee gaa jidii vats'an heelyaa oonjii? Duuyeh t'inchy'aa! Ajii juu will iltsajii niindhat ji' gwizhrjh, ajii will tr'ahaah'yaa ajit'ee vik'it t'igwehee'yaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ajii geh'an ninjin tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa daj' nin eekaii t'eegahchy'aa ajii ch'eeakaii k'iighai' deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa gwinzii goodlit. ¹⁹ Tr'ookit, Moses, dinjii najii datthak gwik'it t'igihheehy'aa geenjit Commandments Law datthak goots'a' eegiinkhe' daj', ajit'ee goats ts'a' bulls haa ts'an ch'eeakaii oonjik ts'a' chuy haa neeyiltraa ts'a' Hyssop ts'iiyii thhoochan ts'a'

naadoo gwach'aa wool daatsik t'aahchy'aa haa aji Law dehtly'aa kat ts'a' dinjii najii k'aq yahaht'at. ²⁰ Ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nin eekaii haa t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeshi'ya nyaa gwandaa gwiint'aii gwiitsajii ts'a' deinyaa datthak gwik'eeghthat!" gavahnyaa. ²¹ Aji gwik'it Moses, kharigidiinjii zheegwadhah k'aq nin eekaii ch'ashoo ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' vaa kharigidiinjii datthak chan gwik'it t'inlik. ²² Jii lyaa gwik'it gwanlii, Law deenyaa gwik'it jidii datthak nin eekaii vakat ch'arashoo haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' nin eekaii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa neeriinjaa k'iighai' gwizhrjh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheeda.

Christ Gwint'ee Daachji Geh'an Diitr'agwaanduu Gwigwitr'it Oo'an Gwahaajil.

²³ Izhit geh'an dzaa nankat kharigidiinjii zheegwadhah zhit k'aiich'ii kwaii t'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa gwik'it teegwagwahtsj' t'igii'in, ts'a' nin eekaii haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwizhrjh, gaa Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit zheekat gwik'eiich'ii gwandaa chil'ee heelyaa goo'aii. ²⁴ Christ, dzaa nankat dinjii najii daganli' haa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it gwiitsajii gwizhit nihdeiinzhi kwaa, aji t'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa goo'aii gwik'it dzaa nankat gi-yiitsajii t'inchy'aa, gaa zheekat gwizhit gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juk t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa dhidii ts'a' diineenjit yats'a' ch'oodiikwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Nin eekaii haa Jewish ndak khii giinkhii choh shree drin ch'ihlok neegwiidhat hee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii, aji zhit ninidik. Gaa Christ gwinleji gwint'eedahaachik geenjit zhat ninidik kwaa, ²⁶ Aji jyaa diizhik ji, jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an gwinleji khaiinjich'iheeghit t'inchy'aa. Gaa juk khaiinkoo drin zhit gwats'a' nahgo gweedhaa gwiizhit, juu najii datthak eenjit ch'ihlok gwizhrjh dzaa nankat gwats'an haazhii diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit adan gwant'ee'adaachji t'inchy'aa. ²⁷ Dzaa nankat diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ihlok gwizhrjh neeraheedhaa ts'a' aji t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu geenjit diinoohakkat goo'aii. ²⁸ Aji gwik'it chan Christ diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachji, vik'iighai' dinjii leji najii gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheeda geenjit. Aji ts'a' chan dzaa nankat gwats'eeheedyaa, gaa gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit nakwaa gaa juu nineeheedyaa geenjit niyuul'in najii neegoohahshii geenjit.

10

¹ Yeenaa daj' Moses va-law zhit deegwehe'ya goo'aii aji Christ diineenjit gwinzii t'ee'ya' aji ant'ii gwank'oh t'eh goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji t'ee lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Aji gwant'ee'yaandak t'ee shree drin gwats'an shree drin gwats'a' khik geenjit gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, gaa zhit juu gwant'aandak ch'ihlok gaa vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Dinjii najii ataiinjii gahtsii geenjit gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwa-haadlii ts'a' gooyinjii zhit gwit'igwin'ee gwihiljii nagwaanajii ji', dinjii najii datthak gwant'ee'yaandak akhagagoheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa jii t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa shree drin zhit ch'ihlok ataiinjii gahtsii t'ee Israel gwich'in najii k'iighai' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii gineegahaandaii geenjit t'igii'in. ⁴ Nin bulls ts'a' goats haa gooch'eekaii duuyeh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Christ dzaa nankat gwats'a' khakhaii daj',

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyaa yaihnyaaa,

"Nijin dinjii najii gwant'ee'yaandak ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii gaa viindhan kwaa daj',
dzaa nahkat dinjii najii k'it t'ihihchy'aa sheenjit shrigwiinlik.

⁶ Nijin dinjii najii nin ch'ihlak datthak vakaii'aa chil'ee kat gahk'an
akwat tr'agwaanduu t'igwi'in gwashoo'ahlji kwaa oo'an gweheeda geenjit ataiinjii
gahtsii daj'.

⁷ Aji t'ee jyaa dihnyaaa, 'Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, deesho'ya' shojinyaa gwik'it t'ishi'ya
geenjit dzaa lyaa t'ihchy'aa, nats'ahts'a' law dehtly'aa zhit sheenjit
gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it.'"

⁸ Tr'ookit daj' Christ jyaa nyaa, "Yiindhan akwat nant'eech'arahchak ts'a' ataiinjii
tr'ahtsii haa neenjii gwinzii t'igwi'in, akwat nin kwaii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat
tr'ahk'an ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheeda geenjit gwant'eech'arahchak." Jii jyaa

deinyā' Moses va-law deenyāā gwik'iighai' gwant'eech'arahchak gaa reh. ⁹ Aijit'ēē Christ jyaa yahnyāā, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii, dzaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' deenoo'ya' shōjinyāā, aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa!" jyaa nyāā geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwant'eech'arahchak datthak gwit'ineegwaachy'aa kwaa ts'a' Christ aji nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachji daji aji gwideek'it neegwahoodlit. ¹⁰ Jesus Christ aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyānyāā aji'ee gwik'eegwilthat, ndaagwāā'aji' gwakwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit ch'ihłok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachji, diitr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinyāā tr'iheelyaa geenjit.

¹¹ Jewish giinkhih naji drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, khit atainjii nihk'it t'iichy'aa giits'a' ahtsii, gaa aji giyant'eech'ahchak diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwhilii kwaa. ¹² Gaa Christ aji ch'ihłok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachji, diineenjit diitr'agwaanduu oo'an ndaagwāā'aji' kwaa gwats'a' gwireheelyaa geenjit, aji'ēē Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji naadi. ¹³ Dahthee juu yitr'ii'ee naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' yeeghaai shriits'aji dhidii ts'a' nagwal'in. ¹⁴ Ch'ihłok gwizhrjh gwant'eedaachji, ts'a' t'ee ndaagwāā'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinyāā dhidlit naji khit geenjit shroodiinyāā niitsaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyāā, Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit tr'ookit jii jyaa nyāā,

¹⁶ "Nijin drin zhat nagwaanaji ji',
jii deeshi'yaa dihnyāā chy'ah goots'an haltsyaa.
Jii sha-law goodrii zhit nigwihhih'aa
ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwidihiht'oo."

K'eegwaadhat nyāā.

¹⁷ Aijit'ēē chan jii jyaa nyāā,

"Gootr'agwaanduu ts'a' googwitr'it gwiizūū kwaii datthak duuyeh ganaldaii."

¹⁸ Aijits'a' nijin jii kwaii oo'an gwahaadlii daji, diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eech'arahchak atainjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in gwit'eegwaaahchy'aa kwaa.

Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vats'a' Nahgwan Gwats'a' Tr'ahoojyaa.

¹⁹ Aijits'a' t'ee shijyaa naji, Jesus, ch'ich'i' diineenjit dhidlit geh'an zheekat ch'andaa shroodiinyāā goo'aii tr'aanjat kwaa haa nihdeereheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ K'eejit goodlit k'ii'an tr'ineereheedaa ts'a' khit gwirehendaii diineenjit gwiitsaji, aji'ee nijin gwach'aa gwats'ōoghāi iitsuu chy'aa Jesus gwant'ee'adaachji ts'a' ch'ich'i' dhidlit daji diineenjit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' juk gwandaii nilii. ²¹ Ndak khii giinkhih choh tr'ii'ji t'ee zheekat kharigidiinjii zheegwadhad gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ²² Aijits'a' t'ee diithaji' chan chūū nizji zhit vik'eech'arashtra yaa gwik'it diidrii h'ididlii ts'a' h'aa gwik'injigwiighit choo tr'ii'ji haa diiyinji' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii, aji shroodiinyāā tr'ohtsyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaai gwats'a' naroojyaa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'eelyaa nyāā aji gwiri'ji ch'izhii naji haa gwaraandak diit'aii datthak haa gwint'aii gwaroontā', h'aa gwik'it t'ih'eelyaa vaagwiindaii geh'an. ²⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihlihts'aroonya' ts'a' ni-h'eenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan tr'oo'ii' ts'a' gwinzii nihts'a' t'agōō'ya' jii kwaii datthak gininjich'arohthat. ²⁵ Gwik'injiighit lat naji tr'iginkhii zhit khaihan nineegiidal akhagoonyāā, gōō'it khaihan nineekhwadal akhagohnyā' shro', K'eegwaadhat nineeheedyya gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an gwinzii t'akhoh'yaa geenjit t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

²⁶ Ei'deegwidlii diits'a' gwigweech'in goodlit gaagwiindaii gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in jii aji duuyeh atainjii tr'ahtsii haa oo'an gwhilii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsahthat naji, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' gwats'a' datthak gaanjat haa nagwagwahāā'yaa gwizhrjh, aji'ēē kwankyaa nint'aii zhit an giheelyaa t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁸ Deenaadaji' juu nakhwatee gwa'an Moses va-law laahnaii daji' dinjii neek-waii, akwat gwandaa t'āānchy'aa naji gwagwāā'h'yaa ginyāā ji' t'ee, juu k'eedeegwaadhat naji neeshraahchy'aa gihoonjyaa kwaa ts'a' giyēh'ada tr'igwihee'aa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ²⁹ Aijits'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'eelyaa nyāā Christ vadaa k'iighai' aji diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwhilii aji gweechyaa

kwaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrjii ahtsii chan gwiizuy eeginkhii najj deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'igiinchy'aa li'. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaa, "Tr'agwaanuu googwitr'it gwanlii geenjit googwahaaqshii." ajjts'a' jii chan jyaa nyaa, "Shigii najj deegee'ya' geenjit goohakat." ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwaandaii nilii ts'a' vat'aii zhit khaiinjich'iriighit fyaa gwagwaanajat.

³² Gwehkjij dai' nakhwaa doonchy'aa chy'ah ganoondaii, aiizhit gwanaa dai', tr'ookit gwik'injuhkhith dhoodlit ts'a' gwant'oo khaiinjich'akhwadhat gaa nihk'it nakhwag-wik'injigwiighit akhagohnyaa kwaa. ³³ Dinjii gwanlii gwa'an gwiizuy nakhwats'a' gigi-inkhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' chan gwiizuy gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' geetee hee gaa gook'it t'akhwa'in ohlik. ³⁴ Ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak, zheekat jidii gwandaa nizjii khwa'ij gaakhwandaii ts'a' juu zhee gwaazhrjii dilk'ii najj haa khaiinjich'okhwahthat ts'a' nijin k'eedeegwadhat najj nakhwak'eich'i' kwaii datthak nakhwats'i' goondak dai' gaa nihk'it nakhwat'aii goh'ij ts'a' geenjit shoo qh'ij. ³⁵ Tseenjyaa nakhwat'aii nint'aii goh'ij, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiintsii goo'aii hohdal t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa ajj nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' khai'gwidlii nagooodhoo'in, ts'a' ajj gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa dinjii qh'i' nakoonyaa gwik'it dinjii qh'ij. ³⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "It'ee niighit kwaa

ts'a' juu neeheedyya goo'aii k'ineheedik;
duuyeh niighyuk nagool'in t'inchy'aa.

³⁸ Gaa juu shigii najj nats'aa dinjii gooviinyaa najj gwik'injigwiighit ts'a' gwandaii ndaana'aj' kwaa gihee'yaa, ts'a' juu k'iinjik neehoozhii ji' duuyeh vashoo'ahljij t'inchy'aa."

³⁹ Diikhwan ajj k'iinjik neerahoojil ts'a' diinaa tr'igweendaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ij ts'a' neereezhii t'oonchy'aa.

11

Diigwik'injigwiighit Geh'an

¹ Nijin gwik'injiriighit dai' yeedaa diineenjit deeh'e'yaa nyaa ajj gwaroont'a', jidii gwaraah'in kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'it gweheelyaa gaagwiindaii. ² Deenaadaj' gwats'an dilak najj googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooshoo ah'ij.

³ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa nankat ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak gwiitsajj gaagwiindaii, ajj gwik'iighai' jidii tr'aah'in kwaii tr'aah'in kwaa haa iltsajj t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, Cain andaa ataiinjii nizjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' iltsajj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat ts'a' yashoo ah'ij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eech'ahtsit geenjit yashoo ah'ij. Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat gaa juk drin tth'aii hee diits'a' ginkhii k'it t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Enoch vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyuunjik ts'a' juu najj datthak giyankantii gaa gigwah'ajj kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'a' yihiichjij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahoondal gwehkjij dai' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Enoch, ashoo'ahljij geh'an zheekat gwats'a' yihiichjij gwinyaa. ⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injigwiighit di'ij kwaa ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' juu yankantii najj goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Yeendaa ji' gwiizuy t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaa gaa Noah vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwiitth'ak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwilthat ts'a' tr'ihchoo choo iltsajj ajj zhit adan, ts'a' dizheh k'aa haa an gaadlit kwaa. Noah deezhik ajj geh'an nankat gwidinjii najj gwiizuy t'igi'in gwigweech'in ts'a' Noah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it dinjii nilii.

⁸ Ch'adanh nankat nant'l'eegwihih'aa yahnyaa aji nijn gwats'a' goo'aii gaandaii kwaa gaa, Abraham gwik'injigwiighit di'ji eh'an nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nanahkat gihleehinkhaii yahnyaa daj' yik'eegwithat. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adanh nahkat nant'l'eegwihih'aa nyaa aji Abraham yik'injiighit geh'an aakin nilii ts'a' ch'izhii yaanee-hiidal naji haa ch'adanh nahkat gwa'an zheh gwadhah zhit gwich'ji, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa chan giik't' t'igee'ya', geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eehihtyaa nyaa, aji gwik'injigiighit geh'an. ¹⁰ Abraham zheegwadwah zhit gwich'ji gwiizhit kwaik'it gwachoo gweedhaa datthak gwehee'aa, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan nats'ahts'a' gwa-hahtsyaa nyaa aji gwik'it gwiltsaji, aji Abraham geenjit nagwal'in.

¹¹ Abraham, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an va'at Sarah tr'iinin hee'yaa izhit daj' googhii leji geh'an tr'iinin gi'ji kwaa, gaa chan nijn Sarah nich'it nilii daj' gaa tr'iinin vee'agwantrii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa aji li'deegwidlii gweheelyaa gaandaii geh'an. ¹² Abraham, dinji ch'ihlak zhrjh nilii ts'a' dyahch'i' nilii ts'a' vaghaaii chan leji gaa nihk'it vats'an leji naji deedhaa goodlit, zhee t'ji sa' dhidlit aanchy'aa laa ginlii, ts'a' chuy choh vee needdhak gwanlii agaanchy'aa gaadlit.

¹³ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwik'injigwiighit gi'ji gwiizhit nigijnjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwats'a' niighit daj' hee gaa gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' gwagwah'ya' k'it gooveenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' gooveenjit shoo ginlii, ts'a' oozhii ginlii kwaa haa dzaa nankat aakin tr'inlii ts'a' gwireheechy'aa gaa gwakwaa ginyaa. ¹⁴ Juu jyaa nyaa naji t'ee nahkat goots'an gweheelyaa gwinkeegwagwah'in t'iginyaa. ¹⁵ Aji daganahkat gihleegahaajil, aji ch'ihlak gaa gininjich'agahtthat kwaa. Aji geegiinkhii t'iginyaa ji' khan gwits'ee giheedaa gaagiindaii. ¹⁶ Gaa nahkat gwandaa gwinzii aji giindhan, aji t'ee zheekat gwanahkat. Aji ts'a' nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ihlii ginyaa daj' gooveenjit oozhii nilii kwaa, kwaik'it gwachoo gooveenjit tr'ileji nigwiin'aji geh'an.

¹⁷ Abraham, gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an didinji' Isaac, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' atai-injii iltsaji, nijn gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa shroo yuunyya geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dini'in yahnyaa daj'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham vats'an nihzheeneedijii leji gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa yahnyaa, googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat ts'a' gwik'it t'ahah'ya', ts'a' it'ee zhrjh didinji' ataiinjii hihtsaji. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, "Deeshi'yaa naihnyaa aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dihnnyaa daj', Isaac vik'iighai' nats'an deedhaa leji naji gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Isaac khan ch'ich'i' ts'an yineegwahhdaii aji Abraham gaandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ich'i' ts'an Abraham, Isaac yant'eenahchii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Isaac vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa, yeendaa ji' Jacob ts'a' Esau haa goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat.

²¹ Jacob, gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an, Joseph, vidinji' neekwaii naji goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit khadigeedi'. Datoo kat gat'aanchii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee.

²² Joseph gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an niheedhaa gwats'a', Israel naji Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa nyaa geeginkhii, ts'a' nijn niidhat ji' giich'ichi' deehelyaa geenjit akoo dagoovahnyaa.

²³ Moses, viyehghan naji gwik'injigwiighit gi'ji geh'an vagoodlit daj' 3 months gahkhyuk geegoh'it giyehdi'. Tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyiichy'a' nilii ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii deenyya k'eegwagwahahthat kwaa geenjit gaanjat kwaa.

²⁴ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an nijn dink'indhat daj', k'eedeegwaadhat vichi' nich'it vidinji' varoonya' nindhan kwaa. ²⁵ Ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu t'ihlee'yaa aji kwaa gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji haa khaiinjich'ihheeghit ts'aji veenjit gwinzii.

²⁶ Egypt nahkat gwa-laraa lyaa daatl'oo, gaa adan aji izhit daj' Messiah Christ eenjit khaiinjich'ihheeghit ts'aji gwandaa gwaatl'oo gaandaii ts'a' yeendaa ji' gwinzii gwintsii veenjit goo'aii aji yindhan.

²⁷ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an K'eegwaadhat zhyaahaants'ij gaañjat kwaa ts'a' Egypt gihteahaazhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aah'in kwaa aji nah'ya' k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' kiit'ii neehidii gitr'ii'ee. ²⁸ Gwik'injigwiighit di'ij chan Passover gwiitsaji ts'a' gindeinvyaa kat nin eekaii ch'o'shoq goovahnnya, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in ch'ichi' eenjit neehidik aji Israel naji googii tsyaa tr'ookit vagoodlit gahaakhkwaa geenjit.

²⁹ Israel gii naji gwik'injigwiighit gi'ij geh'an Chuü Choo Daatsik njik chuü kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa neeginjil. Egypt niveet'ah'in naji gwik'it t'agahah'yaa daj', datthak tee nahahqonii.

³⁰ Israel gwich'in naji drin 7 datthak geelin lits'eedigeendaa aji't'eë gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin kii choo haa ttha' nin'ee needagwaanaji. ³¹ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an tr'injaa Rahab, laraa eenjit dinjii naji haa dhichij nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa naji haa tr'iikhwaji kwaa, dinjii naji nats'aq kwaiik'it gwachoo gaiiyigwagwahahtsyaa li' geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' googihil'e' naji shoh haa dizheh nihdeinlii geh'an.

³² Tth'aii hee jii naji datthak gooveegoikhyya shoohnyaq? Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, King David, Samuel ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji, jii naji datthak gaveegiikhyya gaa juk geenjit gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. ³³ Ch'adan nahkat goodlii datthak gwats'a' nich'itsigilthat ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit eh'an, gaiiyich'igiltsaji. Gwinzii t'igiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji gooveenjit t'izhik. Lion vighit nihts'a' googoonjik. ³⁴ Kwankyaa niint'aii gaa neegakhyya, shrii choo haa goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gaa gwats'an tr'ineegiidal. Goot'aii kwaa gaa goot'aii nint'aii goodlit. Niveet'agah'in zhit gwint'aii nich'itsigahthat, haa ch'adan nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in naji gaiiyigiltsaji. ³⁵ Tr'injaa naji googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' goolak yinlii naji nigiindhat gaa neegwiwindaii aji naji neegoonjik.

Ch'izhii dinjii naji zheegwaazhrai cheegoorahahchyaa geenjit digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonya q kwaa, gaa gwandaii nizij gihee'yaa geenjit khaiinjich'agoogahthat haa nigiinjik. ³⁶ Goolat naji gooveegeedlaa ts'a' googahtrii, ts'a' ch'izhii naji chan ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dagoogilchaa ts'a' zheegwaazhrai nagooginlii. ³⁷ Kii haa googookit, teet'an gook'eech'igit'ii, shrii choo haa googeelkhwaji. Divii dhah akwat goat dhah nagaazhii haa zhat gwa'an neegiidal, neeshreegahchy'aa ts'a' khaiinjich'agoogakhit ts'a' gwiizuu datthak gooneegahhdak. ³⁸ Dzaa nankat geenjit lyaa giinzi! Goodeek'it gwakwaa k'it nangwinjir ts'a' taih kat gwa'an gooneech'ahahchik, nanzhit gweedii ts'a' ch'a'an zhit chan gwigwich'ij.

³⁹ Jii dinjii gooveegarinkhii naji t'ee googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo giltsaji googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii goovant'eehee'aa nyaq aji tth'aii hee goonjii kwaa. ⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwandaa nizij diineenjit gwii'ij gaa datthak khaihtok nihlaa niginjil t'eë gwizhrjh gihoondal.

12

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' Nili

¹ Diikhwan aji dinjii lej gwik'injiighit naji diineelin nigeelzhii, ts'a' diik'eegahtii k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Aji geh'an Jesus k'injireheeghit deegwii'in kwaii akhagwaroonya ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwint'aii diinoont'a' k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' ni-hheegalrahaajyaa tee gwa'an gwint'aii ts'a' khai'gwidlii haa gehdaa tr'ireheendal gwik'eegwarandaii k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' diinoonya gwik'it t'agoo'ya'. ² Jesus, diindee haa gweedhaa datthak aakin tr'oo'i', gwik'injiriighit geh'an diineenjit tr'ookit nilii ts'a' ndaagwaan'aji' gwats'a' datthak chan nilii. Cross eh'an akhagoonya kwaa! Cross kat girihtsak aji gwa'oozhii ahlij kwaa, veenjit shroonchy'aa goo'aii aji geh'an, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwihil'ee gwachoh kat doodii, aji vishriits'aji juk dhidii t'inchy'aa.

³ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' juu yitr'ii'ee najj khaiinjich'igiyahthat najj gooninjich'ohthat. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwant'ee, nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit. ⁴ Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'j' gwint'aii nich'itsohthat gwizhit tt'h'aii hee gaa nakhwehdaa tr'agwagwa'aii kwaa. ⁵ Nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ginkhii nik'ee ganoondaii?

"Shigii, nijin K'eegwaadhat jyaa ni'in kwaa nahnyaa daj' ch'oodqohk'ji

ts'a' geenjit natthaj' oozu shro', gwint'aii nats'a' ginkhii daj'.

⁶ Ajj geh'an K'eegwaadhat juu eet'indhan najj gwiizu t'igii'in ajj jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ahnyaa

ts'a' juu shigii oonyaa najj chan gwiizu t'akhwazhit ahnyaa ts'a' googwahshii."

⁷ Khaiinjich'akhwaghit ajj nakhwati' nakhwagwahaahshii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' zhyaa gooh'in. Khaiinjich'akhwaghit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii k'it nakhwaneehahdak t'igwii'in. Tsyaa ch'ihlee gaa viti' yagwahshii kwaa gwanlii kwaa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj datthak agwahshii ajjts'a' nakhwagwahshii kwaa ji' t'ee vigii qhlij kwaa ts'a' vats'an qhlij kwaa. ⁹ Dzaa nankat diiti' najj diigwaaahshii daj' googaa nihk'it gaveenjirihl'ee, ajj gwik'it deegwahtsii Diizheekat Diiti' ajj vik'eegwaraahthat ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa tr'ihlee'yaa geenjit! ¹⁰ Dzaa nankat diiti' najj, ch'ihlee gwizhrjh diigwagwahshii t'igii'in nats'ahts'a' gwinzii giindhan gwik'it. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj diideevegweheezyaa geenjit t'ii'in, shroodiinyaa nilii ajj gwik'it vaa shroodiinyaa tr'ihleelyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Diihaa shrigweheechy'aa kwaa geenjit diigwaaahshii k'it diineenjit t'oonchy'aa, shoo tr'inlii kwaa googaa yeendaa juu vigwiriilshii najj googwireelshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat ts'a' tsinehdan zhit gwagwandaii.

Deekhwa'yaa ts'a' Idik'eehoontyaa

¹² Jyahts'a' dik'eenehaandak, gwiindaii gwizhit nat'aii ookwaa shro' gaa nig-wik'iniigwiighit zhit nat'aii gwahtsii. ¹³ Jesus vatajj gwinjik k'igwaa'ee goo'aii gwizhrjh inkhaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nat'aii kwaa ajj nizij neeheelyaa.

¹⁴ Juu najj datthak haa tsinehdan hohlyaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii gwik'eegohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ji' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh K'eegwaadhat nah'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an lihts'eedahoo'ee gwits'j' adak'ootii. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlee gwanzhjh tr'aakaii nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' poison nilii k'it tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit ch'ik'eegwandaii ohli' shro'. ¹⁶ Deenaadaj' deezhik Esau gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa yeedhidii kwaa haa ohchi' shro' ts'a' jidii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa eenjit deehil'ee kwaa oolj' shro'. Ch'oondee nilii gaa jidii shih ch'ihlok tr'ihlee'aa viti' yant'eehahchyaa ajj laraa t'ij gwant'eein'ajj. ¹⁷ Ajjit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ihlee'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yakat noonjii yiindhan itree haa diti' oahkwat gaa deezhit ajj ch'ijuk neegwahahtsyaa khyu' gwankeegwah'in geh'an viti' gwik'it t'iizhik kwaa.

¹⁸ Israel gwich'in najj nijin nagaajil aiizhit nadhoojil kwaa, ddhah Sinai ts'an kwankyaa choo niin'ee ts'a' toq gwaazhrajj gweech'in gaa kwaa gwiizhit gwaanjak gwaahchy'aa, ts'a' ahtr'aii choo haa gwint'aii ahtr'aii. ¹⁹ Trumpet vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii gwint'aii hahchik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh chan giitth'ak. Nijin dinjii najj gwideezhuh giitth'ak daj', ch'oodigiikwat haa chan ginjik neerooth'ak giindhan kwaa ginyaa. ²⁰ Jii jyaa dakhwa'in gwinyaa gwik'eegahohthat gwizhrjh goo'aii ajj goovandaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Dinjii akwat nin k'eerahthii ddhah kat khadhizhii ji', kii haa oohohkit ts'a' hohkhwaa gwizhrjh goo'aii." ²¹ Gchdaa kwaa gwagwaanjat jiintsii gwanlii gwaah'in ts'ajj Moses jii jyaa nyaa, "Gwint'aii daltrat ts'a' shizhit gaa najat choh dha'aii," nyaa.

²² Gaa nakhwan ajj Zion ddhah ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Jerusalem kwiik'it gwachoo izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii gwich'ij datthak ladhoojil ajj zhit zheekat gwich'in thousands najj chan t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii k'it googoodlit najj haa ladhoojil t'akhwa'in. Izhit daj' lyaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' zhat zheekat gwizhit danakhwat'oo. Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' noojil ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii najj oohaahkat geenjit nilii ts'a' dinjii nizij najj nats'aa goovanky'aa shroodiinyaa

heelyaa goo'aii gwik'it t'inchy'aa gooviltsajji. ²⁴ Datthak ts'a' Jesus vats'a' khadhoojil, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq̄ ajji gwik'it t'iizhik ajji'ee Jesus k'iighai' k'eejit neegwiltsajji, Cross kat giriltsak ts'a' vadaa k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii goodlit, ajji Abel, voondee Cain yuulkhwaajji vadaa andaa gwinzii goodlit.

²⁵ Gwak'q̄oh̄tii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii oodq̄oh̄k'ijj gat'r'oh'ee shr̄o'. Zhit juu Moses k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak diitth'ak git'r'ii'ee t'ee googwarahshii gideegijyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu zheekat gwats'an ginkhii vits'i' neediriil'ee ji', deegwiltsal zhyaa diigwarahshii gideereheeda. ²⁶ Zhat dajj' videezhuh nankat gwiltrat, gaa juk jyaa dihihyyaa nyaq̄, "Chan hee ch'ih̄lok gwagwaanchy'aa nankat, nan daatrat neehaatsyaa ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak chan gwahaatrat." ²⁷ Ginjik "Chan hee ch'ih̄lok" gwagaahch'in ajji jidii iltsajji kwaii datthak gwaatrat haa gwhiljii nagwahaadhah, ts'a' t'ee jidii Zheekat gwizhit diltrat kwaa kwaii zhr̄jh zhat heedyaa.

²⁸ Veegwini'ee duuyeh gwik'it daatrat nihdeeriinjil geenjit mahsj' tr'oo'ya'. Mahsj' tr'iindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahaatsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidoojyaa ts'a' deerahoh'e', ²⁹ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee lyaa kq̄' haa an gwahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

13

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahaatsyaa

¹ Nakhwan gwik'injiighit najji khit ts'a' nihlak q̄h̄tjii k'it tseenjyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ijj. ² Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa aakin najji nakhwazheh nihdoh̄chik ts'a' gwinzii gook'q̄oh̄tii, dinjii lat najji jyaa digiizhit akhai' zheekat gwich'in lat najji t'iginlik lee gaa gaagiindaii kwaa gwinyaaq̄, ajji zhit ganoondaii ts'a' gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ³ Juu zheh gwaazhraajji dilk'ii najji goots'ahohjyaa ganoondaii, goovaa zheh gwaazhraajji dook'ijj k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juu khaiinjich'iighit najji goots'ahohjyaa gaanoondaii, goovaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit k'it t'ohchy'aa.

⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihleeraadii lyaa gwarahah'aa gwizhr̄jh, ts'a' ch'akai', ch'a'at haa ch'izhii najji haa gahahchuȳ kwaa goo'aii, juu ch'aadhichijj ts'a' juu vakai' akwat va'at yinlii kwaa haa dhichijj najji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goohakhat t'igiinchy'aa.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq̄,
 "Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ih̄lok gaa akhanoihnyaa,
 ts'a' duuyeh gwik'it zhyaa naal'in t'oonchy'aa,"

nyaq̄ geh'an gohdaii datthak laraa eet'ihohkhyaa ajji gwits'i' adak'q̄ontii, ts'a' jidii ni'ijj kwaii datthak eenjit shoo inlii. ⁶ Jii geh'an tr'ahaanjat kwaa goo'aii D̄ehtly'aa Choh zhit Psalms kat jyaa digwinyaaq̄,

"Haaljat kwaa,

K'eegwaadhat shits'inyaa geh'an.

Dinjii najji shats'a' gwiizuȳ t'ii'in ji'
 gaa nihk'it duuyeh goovaaljat."

⁷ Jews q̄h̄tjii najji, zhit juu gwehkijj kih daak'i' najji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaan-dak nakhwats'a' giginkhe' gaanoondaii. Nats'ahts'a' gwigwiindaii ts'a' nigwiindhat ajji gininjich'ohthat ts'a' googwik'injiigwiighit k'it gohdaii. ⁸ Jesus Christ t'ee k'ehdajj' drin, juk drin ts'a' ndaagwaaq̄ajj' kwaa haa datthak nihk'it t'iiichy'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nihlehjuk k'ii'an geech'agwaahtan, haa gwinzii t'akhwa'in giheenakhwagahohchyyaa shr̄o'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an t'aih q̄hjii ajji gwinzii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' shih tr'ih̄ee'aa gwinyaaq̄ ajji gwik'it nakwaa. Juu jii nats'aq̄ shih tr'ih̄ee'aa gwinyaaq̄ gwik'eegwahthat t'ee yits'inyaa kwaa.

¹⁰ Niighit dajj' juu ginkhii nilii najji Jewish diikhadigiriinjii zheh gwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shih dii-atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwant'eer'ahchak duuyeh ga'aa goo'aii. ¹¹ Ajji Jewish ndak khii ginkhii choh ajji nin eekaii oondak ts'a' ch'andaa shroodiinyaa dehk'it goo'aii gwizhit gwats'a' yahakhat ts'a' Israel najji gootr'agwaanduu eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii yahtsii, gaa nin nilii ajji gwigwich'ijj geh'at gwa'an hee giyahk'an. ¹² Jii geh'an t'ee Jesus, kwaiik'it

gwachoo geeghah' gwa'an khaiinjich'ahoodhat ts'a' niindhat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dadaa haa Shroodiinyaa gavahahtsyaa geenjit t'iizhik. ¹³ Ajj geh'an, gwirich'jj gwats'an vats'a' charoojyaa ts'a' vaa khaiinjich'iriight k'it t'aggo'ya'. ¹⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiight najj dzaa nankat kwiik'it gwachoo khit geenjit gwireheechy'aa diineenjit goo'aa kwaa, kwiik'it gwachoo diits'a' gwirehee'aa ajj keegwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Ajjts'a', Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit videerahoh'ee, jii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat inlii varahnyaa daj'. ¹⁶ Nihlehts'ohnyaa haa nihts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in ganoondee shrø', jyaa dakhwa'in daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii ohtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohtsii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit kih dilk'ii najj deenakhwagahnyaa gook'eegohthat. Neegaazhii kwaa haa nakhwazhin k'eeaghtii, nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwagwahaandak goo'aa geh'an. Gook'eegohthat ji', shoh haa digwigwitr'it gwinzii t'agwagwahah'yaa; gook'eegohthat kwaa ji', tr'igwigwidii haa t'igih'e'yaa ts'a' duuyeh gwinzii nakhwats'iginyaa.

¹⁸ Khit ts'a' nihk'it diineenjit khagadohjii. Diigwitr'it khit ts'a' gweheezyaa gwizhrjh gininjich'arahthat geh'an diigwandaii gwinzii diihaa dha'aa gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Jii nakhwats'eehihdyya geenjit nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii.

Khainkøø Khadigeedi'

²⁰⁻²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus, ch'ich'i' ts'an ninøøyilkhin, dadaa eh'an divii k'aqhtii jiiintsii dhidlit. Ajj gwik'iighai' deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik khit geenjit langwildzii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii jidii nizji datthak nakhwats'an ooli', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' deekhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' geenjit. Ajjts'a' Christ khit ts'a' khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit vats'an ooli'! Amen!

It'ee Jii Zhrjh T'ihihjyaa

²² Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' djhtl'oo tyaa nahgwan gaa, shijyaa najj gwinzii khai'gwidlii ch'oodøøhk'jj nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa, jii ginjik k'iighai' t'aih akhwa'ya' geenjit gwinzii shoodøøhk'jj. ²³ Diichaa Timothy zhee gwaazhrajj gwats'an chineezhii ajj gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwaa gwahaldak t'ihnyaa. Dzaa khants'a' gwats'a' haazhii ji', nakhwaha'yaa nagwaanajj ji' shaa heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Dzaa Italy nahkat gwik'injiight najj nakhwadiveegoozø' nakhwagahnyaa. Juu nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak diineenjit nakhwadiveegoozø' gavohnyaa.

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'!

James Vidęhtly'aa

¹ Shij James t'ihchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gootsyaa ihłji. Jii dehtly'aa t'ee jii nankat nihky'aa datthak gwik'injijii najj goodivee goozų'.

Gwik'injigwiighit, Gwaroonzhij Haa

^{2,3} Shachaa najj! Nakhwaa googwantrii daj' gaa nihk'it shoo ołłji, jii kwaii datthak geenjit gaayiich'adhohsajj'ji' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gweheent'aii. ⁴ Nihk'it akhagoohnyaa kwaa ji', dinjii nizij gwik'injijii hohlyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Nakhwalat najj gaashoondaii niindhan ji', K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khadigiinjii, juu khadigiinjii najj datthak ch'eegoonzhrjii ts'a' shoo haa k'eegwahahthat. ⁶ Khadagohjii daj' K'eegwaadhat sheenjit jyaa deehēe'yaa kwaa nohkhy'a shro'! Juu jyaa dinchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit chųų choh kat tit haa neehiitr'ak ahtsii k'it t'ihēechy'aa. ⁷⁻⁸ Juu sheenjit K'eegwaadhat jyaa dihe'e'yaa kwaa niindhan ajj K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwahąąh'yaa kwaa. Datthak dee'in gwizhit gwinzii deegweheechy'aa gaandaii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'q' Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Najj Haa

⁹ Dinjii gwik'injiighit, neeshraahchy'aa ajj K'eegwaadhat daągineeyehilchjii ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. ¹⁰ Ajj dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwik'injiighit chan K'eegwaadhat zhak gineeyehilchjii ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. Ajj dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwanzhjh gwinzii vigweech'in k'it khan viheekwaa. ¹¹ Ajj gwanzhjh shreedhaa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' iizųų heelyaa. Ajj gwik'it ajj dinjii valaraa khan valaraa heekwaa ts'a' an heelyaa.

Juu Vaagogwantrii Gaa Nihk'it Gwik'injiighit Najj

¹² Ajj juu dinjii vaagogwantrii gaa, nihk'it gwik'injiighit ji' t'ee shoo heelyaa, gwandaii ndaanaąaj' kwaa gaayiihaatsyaa. Ajj t'ee K'eegwaadhat juu yeet'iindhan najj intl'eeyehēe'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Dinjii vaagogwantrii geh'an datr'agwaanduu gwilt-sajj'ji', "Jii gogwantrii kwaii K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'igwii'in." doonyą' shro'! Ajj ts'a' K'eegwaadhat chan duuyeh vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an duuyeh dinjii atr'agwaanduu gwahtsii. ¹⁴ Gaa ajj dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan geh'an gwizhrjh vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii. ¹⁵ Jii gwiizųų t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan kwaii geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa. Ajj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ts'an t'ee ch'ichi' heelyaa.

¹⁶ Shalak najj neenakhwaroon'ee shro'! ¹⁷ Jii nankat jidii nizij diit'eerin'ajj t'ee zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat t'ee zheekat gwats'an ch'aadrii tthak chan gwilt-sajj. Shree t'ee tųų, drin haa neegwa'ak gwik'it K'eegwaadhat ch'ujuk needaatsik kwaa t'inchy'aa, ajj ts'a' khit diits'a' nizij. ¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat hyaa li'didlii haa viginjik k'ighai' diiniłtsajj. Izhit geh'an t'ee gwandaii datthak andaa tr'ihil'ee.

K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Oodųųh'ij ts'q' Gwik'it T'akhwa'in.

¹⁹ Shachaa najj, nakhweet'ihthan Shoodųųh'ij! Ch'oodųųh'ij ts'a' khagihinkhyaa ji' deehiinjyaa gininjich'ahthat. Khan nik'iigohohghii shro'! ²⁰ Dinjii k'iigwahaadhak ajj t'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwitr'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ²¹ Jidii nakhwat'agwaanduu gwiizųų gwanlii datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gųhdaii gwizhit ndak t'ohchy'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat nakhwats'a' t'ohthan. Viginjik ołłji ji', neenakhwahahshii t'inchy'aa.

²² Zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ołłk'i' shro' gaa deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³⁻²⁴ Ajj juu zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ołłk'ij ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, ajj t'ee dinjii vizhit needaraa'in zhit needadaąa'ya' t'ēę nats'aą viyiichy'a' ginildee k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa ajj juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik shroodiinyaa zhrjh k'it ahaa t'ee dinjii gadahichyaa. Ajj ts'a' dee'in datthak ideenjit shoo heelyaa. Ch'oolk'ij ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in geh'an.

²⁶ Juu K'eegwaadhat haa ihłji niindhan? Ajj juu dighit gwik'indeedaąti kwaa t'ee K'eegwaadhat haa nilii kwaa ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an hee niinjich'adhat. ²⁷ Łyaa Diiti' K'eegwaadhat vaa oiłłi' niindhan ji', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in; Tr'iinin chiitee ajj ts'a' tr'injaa

vakai' niindhat goovaagogwantrii najji, ts'iinyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa gwits'i' adak'aantii.

2

Neeshraahchy'aa Najji Hqh'ee

¹ Shachaa najji, datthak Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit gwik'injiriighit, aji veh'an dinjii nats'aa vigweech'in eenjit nihlehjuk vats'a' dinjii qhhi' shrq'! ² Dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwach'aa niziji naazhii ajiits'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa vagwach'aa ch'aa haa nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegiin'oo ji' yu'? ³⁻⁴ Gaa aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii aji gwinzii heedyaa naahchiji ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa chan, dachan chyah kat dhindii vaiinyaa ji' t'ee, dinjii neeshraahchy'aa, ajiits'a' dinjii valaraa gwanlii haa nihlehjuk goots'a' dinjii inlii lee t'iinyaa? Jyahts'a' dinjii iinlii ji' t'ee tehk'aa tr'agwah'in t'ini'yaa.

⁵ Ch'oodoqh'ji, shachaa najji nakhweet'ihthan! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najji t'ee K'eegwaadhat gwittee tr'agoovinlii gwik'injijii giheelyaa eenjit. Gooveet'iindhan geh'an, zhee kat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit gwahaah'yaa, goovaiiny'a'. ⁶ Gaa nakhwan, aji neeshraahchy'aa najji khadhoo'ee kwaa! Valaraa gwanlii najji t'ee khit nakhwach'itsigahaa'e' ts'a' ch'arohkat zheh nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Aji najji t'ee Jesus t'injuuhchy'aa voozhri' iizuu gahtsii.

⁸⁻⁹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Dqhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ch'izhii dinjii najji chan eet'iindhan." Jyahts'a' t'akhwa'in ji' yaa gwe-heezyaa. Gaa nakhwan aji dinjii nats'aa vigweech'in eenjit nihlehjuk vats'a' dinjii qhhi' ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik leedohnaii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik lat lahnaii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak lahnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'iinyaa, "Juu veedhindii kwaa haa oiinchi' shrq'!" ajiits'a', "Dinjii chan ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shrq'!" Ch'aa'inchi' kwaa gaa dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'aji ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak leedohnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa.

¹² Dqohnyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in aji Gwandak Niziji zhit Law tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwats'an tr'ineenakhwarahchiji k'it qohdaii. ¹³ Juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa onyaa kwaa t'ee du-yeh K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa. Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' aji juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinya' t'ee naajat gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injigwiighit Tr'itheeyaa Goo'aiti.

¹⁴ Shachaa najji! K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit zhyaa, "Gwik'injihkhit!" doiinya' shrq'! Jyaa ni'in ji' t'ee nats'aa neehijnzhii yiindhan? Aji k'it t'inchy'aa gwik'injiighit dii'ji ji' t'ee aji dinjii neehzeezhii kwaa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwik'injijii najji gwach'aa chan ts'a' gihee'aa haa gi'ji kwaa, gwiizhit goots'ihiniinyaa kwaa ji', "Nidi-veegoozu' ts'a' gwiindhaa oonit'ii ts'a' gwinzii adach'aan'aa," zhyaa jyaa goovoiiny'a' shrq'! ¹⁷ Aji t'ee gwik'injiriighit haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaa aji gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ji' t'ee aji gwik'injiighit dii'ji aji itchiji k'it t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa.

¹⁸ Gaa dinjii jyaanyaa ji' yu', "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ajiits'a' ch'ihlak chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in." Aji dinjii jyaanyaa ji', jyaa vakhahiyaa, "Nats'aa K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit vik'injinghit shaag-wandak, shiji aji deeshi'in k'iighai' nats'aa gwik'injiighit gwahaah'yaa." ¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrh' gwanlii gwik'injinghit? Aji t'ee gwinzii! Ch'anky'aa iizuu najji gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrh' gwanlii gwik'injigwiighit ts'a' naajat haa gaatrat. ²⁰ Tr'agohjik kwaa! K'eegwaadhat deenoo'ya' noonyaa gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa, aji t'ee gwik'injigwiighit iizuu t'inchy'aa, nijin ji' gwagwahan'ee? ²¹ Yeenii diilak, Abraham, K'eegwaadhat k'eegwilthat nijin didinji' Isaac ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat yant'ahchiji dai'. Aji geh'an Abraham tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaah'in. ²² Nik'ee gwaah'in? Vigwik'injigwiighit ajiits'a' dee'ya' haa nihlaa tr'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa, dee'ya'

k'iighai' vigwik'injigwiighit nitsii dhidlit. ²³ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa. "Abraham K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit geh'an tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaah'in." Ajjit'ee Abraham K'eegwaadhat vijyaa varahnyaa. ²⁴ Jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii dee'in k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaah'in. Vigwik'injigwiighit zhrjh nakwaa.

²⁵ Yeenaaj dai' chan izhit gwik'it tr'injaa Rahab laraa t'ij dinjii najj haa dhichij. Gaa dee'ya' k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaah'in. Ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in najj ts'inya' geh'an.

²⁶ Jyahts'a' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in kwaa dai', tr'it'ichij k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa.

3

Nighit Leedeegwahtin

¹ Shachaa najj! Nakhwatee lejj najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'ohchya' shrq'! Izhit geh'an diikhwan geech'ooahtan najj tr'inlii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj andaa ts'a' Ch'arooahakat Drin zhit ji' diiroohakat. ² Datthak ts'a' geetee hee yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwarah'in. Dinjii nizij gwik'injiighit ajj'ee gwiizyu t'ihreenjyaa gwits'i' khit ts'a' dighit gwik'indeedaqtii. ³ Lajj choh nitsii diik'eegwahahthat ts'a' tly'ah tsal haa nijuk k'ii'an hoozhi' tr'oonyaa eenjit vighit neeraazhik ajj gwik'it. ⁴ Ajjts'a' chan tr'ihchoo nitsii, ahtr'ii haa neehilak gaa taq'ajj tsal zhrjh haa vineerahahdak. ⁵ Diikyaa fyaa natsal gaa gwiizyu gwinlejj t'inyaa.

Gwaa'in! Kq' tsal haa gwintsii gweheek'an ajj gwik'it, ⁶ diikyaa kq' k'it t'inchy'aa. Jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii najj digikyaa haa gwiizyu tthak t'iginyaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwilii, ajj kq' t'ee ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu yahaaky'aa. Diikyaa haa deegwinyaa k'iighai' gwarandaii datthak kq' zhit gwehee'aa. ⁷ Dinjii najj nin datthak idigwigwil'e'. ⁸ Gaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh dikyaa gwik'it t'ah'in. Iizyu ts'a' chan deehenjyaa datthak gwik'it t'inyaa, ch'oondaii iizyu k'it veegoo'aii. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Diikyaa haa, Zheekat Gwiti' mahsj' varahnyaa ts'a' chan dinjii Vit'eegwijyachy'aa k'it iltsajj najj chan vaatr'eedeeraajyaa. Shachaa najj jii jyaa dakhwa'ya' shrq'! ¹¹⁻¹² Nanzhit k'iizhaa chuy iizyu, chuy nizij haa nihlaa khainlaii kwaa. Shachaa najj! Ajj gwik'it Fig dachan nahshii duuyeh chan vakat Olives nahshii t'inchy'aa, akwat jak (grape) t'an nahshii duuyeh chan Figs vakat nahshii t'inchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Vigwizhi'

¹³ Dinjii goonzhij ji', khit ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrjh t'ih'ee'yaa. Gwant'oo ideech'iin'in kwaa ji' t'ee nigwizhi' gwanlii t'ih'iinchy'aa. ¹⁴ Gaa nidrii zhit dinjiriighit dha'aii ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'iindhat. Jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik oots'it tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Jii k'it t'inchy'aa ch'igwizhi' yeedaa zheekat gwats'an kwaa t'oonchy'aa, jii nankat chan ts'a' ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu haa zhrjh goots'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nijin gwats'a' dinjiriighit ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhrjh niinjich'aradhat, izhit gwats'an dinjii najj tr'eedeenih'agaajyaa ts'a' chan tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii. ¹⁷ Gaa K'eegwaadhat vigwizhi' t'ee shroodiinyaa, deegwaahnyaa, diishroonjyaa, veeshroonchy'aa, ajjts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan kwaii datthak nilii. Ajjts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii kwaii chan lejj. Dinjii najj inehts'i' t'inchy'aa kwaa, ajjts'a' dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa gwik'injiighit adaa'ii kwaii chan veenjit kwaa. ¹⁸ Gwik'injiighit najj nihlit'iinnyaa'ee kwaa ts'a' gwinzii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ts'a' izhit gwats'an K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it gwinzii googwahtsii.

4

Nihlit'iinjaraa'ee

¹ Zhit nihlit'iinjuh'ee, tr'eedeenih'oojyaa haa nijin gwats'an tr'idigwiindhat? Gwiizyu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa gwizhrjh gwinkeehoh'ik, ajj'ee khit nakhwazhit nich'itsahthat, ajj'ee jyaa dini'yaa kwaa gaanandaii gwiizhit. ² Jidii nohthan datthak chan

khwa'ji kwaa, aji geenjit chan dinjii eehdaatr'agooh'aa nohthan, zhyaa k'aiich'ii nohthan gaa khyu' qhji. Aji geenjit tr'eedeenihloojyaa ts'a' nihlit'iinjuh'ee. K'eegwaadhat oohkat kwaa geh'an jidii nohthan datthak khwa'ji kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Aji's'a' chan ideenjit gwiizuu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyya geh'an vach'oohkat dai' ohdak kwaa. ⁴ Jii nankat gwijyaa qhji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vijyaa qhji kwaa. Nakhwatee juu gwineetach'aadhichji naji! Dinjii da'at eet'iindhan izhit gwik'it K'eegwaadhat diineet'iindhan, nik'ee gwah'in? ⁵ Degtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa noinghya' shro', "K'eegwaadhat jidii nakhwadrii zhit niin'aji nihk'it vaa gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan." ⁶ Degtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa "K'eegwaadhat juu yats'a' ndak t'iinchy'aa naji ts'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' chan juu yats'a' ndak t'inchy'aa kwaa naji gwintsii ts'inyaa."

⁷ Aji's'a' K'eegwaadhat vant'eedoochji. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vits'i' t'iinchy'aa ji' ni-heedeheedhaa t'inchy'aa. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hoiinzhii'ji nats'a' heekhaa. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizuu datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gwik'injiighit adaa'ji naji akhagoohnyaa, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' iihst'eedo'ee. ⁹ Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwits'i' tree haa K'eegwaadhat vik'inkhai. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizuu gwizhit shoo qhji' shro', geenjit tr'agohdii. ¹⁰ Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dini'in ji' ndak gineenahachyaa.

Nihtandaa Gaakhwandaii Yuqhkhy'a' Shro'!

¹¹ Shachaa naji, nihleegoo'phk'ii kwaa! Aji juu jyaadaathan naji t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik chan jyaadaathan doonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat Viginjik eegoo'phk'ii ts'a' nakhweenjit iizuu ji' t'ee aji Viginjik k'eegohthat kwaa t'ohchy'aa. ¹² K'eegwaadhat zhrjh diginjik diit'eiin'aji. Adan zhrjh neediiahshii akwat an diihahtsyya. Ch'arohkat drin zhit ji' adan zhrjh diinoohakat. Juu ihji niindhan eenjit dinjii naji eeginkhii ts'a' neenjit iizuu?

Ideech'oon'ya' Shro'!

¹³ Juk shoodo'phk'ii! Juu jii jyaanyaa naji, "Juk drin, nihkaa haa izhit kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ihedaa ts'a' shree drin ch'ihlak (one year) tr'ahaaky'aa ts'a' ch'arookwat zeh nigwire-hee'aa ts'a' laraa leji haltsyaa." ¹⁴ Nihkaa naa deegweheechy'aa gaanandaii kwaa! Ch'atr'al vakwaa neegwiilik k'it neegoo'aa. ¹⁵ Jii aji jyaa diinyaa. "K'eegwaadhat k'iighai', gwijhdaii ji' jyaa dishi'yaa." ¹⁶ Gaa yuk aji ndak t'iinchy'aa ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrjh ideegiinkhii, aji kwaii gwiizuu t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Aji's'a' t'ee aji juu dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii gweheelyaa goo'aa gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ji' chan vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii.

5

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Najj Deekhwa'in Gwak'ophthii

¹ Juk dinjii valaraa gwanlii naji, shoodo'phk'ii! Nakhwadiveegweheezuu t'oonchy'aa ohtree ts'a' geenjit tr'agohdii. ² Nakhwalaraa ajat ts'a' (moths) nakhwagwach'aa chan ch'eeyin'al! ³ Nakhwa-gold, chan ts'a' silver haa tsuh dhidlit* aji's'a' jii tsuh Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' nak'aadagwahaandhal, aji geh'an natthaj' ch'iyeh'aa, ko' dee'in gwik'it. Juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gaa tth'aa hee nakhwalaraa nihkat dohii. ⁴ Juu neenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji ininjigwanzhii ts'a' gwinzii googoiinkwat kwaa. Gitr'igii'ee ts'a' geegiginkhii, nik'ee gooviintth'ak? K'eegwaadhat datthak geenjit t'aih di'ji chan gooviintth'ak t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'arohkat Drin zhit gwats'a' nahgwan gaa, nankat gohdaii gwizhit lya jidii nohthan datthak khwa'ji ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwizhrjh chan gohdaii. ⁶ Dinjii nizji naji gwiizuu t'igiizhik diinyaa ts'a' goovhdaa tr'agawaga'at ts'a' ideenjit gaa gigin'khii kwaa

Vaakhadhanchi' Kwaa ts'a' Khadigiriinjii

⁷ Shachaa naji! Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit nagoodhan'in, dinjii gwaqahshii jidii nahshii eenjit khalchi' kwaa gwik'it. Shreenyaa, shin haa hahtsin eenjit

* 5:3 Tsuh dhidlit t'ee rust t'arahnyaa.

nagwal'in aji gwik'it nan chan nagoodhan'in. ⁸Nihkhaneenoozhi' shro', Jesus niighit kwaa k'ineeheedik goo'aii.

⁹Shachaa naji, nihleegoghkhi kwaa, izhit ji', K'eegwaadhat gwiizuu t'inizhit kwaa nahaanjyaa. Ch'arohahkat gwats'a' niighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Shachaa naji, aji juu Dehtly'aa Choh zhit K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit geenjit ginkhi naji anoondaii, goovaagogwantrii dai' gaa gwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonyaa kwaa. Aji naji gook'it'ohchy'aa. ¹¹Nihkhaneegijil kwaa geenjit, goovaashroonchy'aa goovaagwiindaii. Job vaagogwantrii gaa nihkhaneezhii kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'ai' dai' K'eegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Jyahts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat diineenjit ch'eegoonzhrii ajiits'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa di'ji gaagwiindaii.

¹²Shachaa naji, "Li'haa K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa!" doinya' shro'! Eya aaha' yiindhan ji' gwizhrjh "Aaha'" diinya, ajiits'a' chan nakwaa yiindhan ji' gwizhrjh "Akwa" diinya, aji ji' K'eegwaadhat nagwahshji kwaa.

Khadigiriinjii Gwit'eegwaahchy'aa

¹³Nakhwatee nik'ee dinjii vaagogwantrii? Vaagogwantrii ji' khadigiinjii. Nik'ee goovaashroonchy'aa naji gwanlii? Goovaashroonchy'aa ji' shoo haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' ch'agooli'. ¹⁴Nakhwatee tr'ilt's'ik ji' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji aanai ohnyaa. Giiyeenjit khadigiheeyaa ts'a' Jesus voozhri' zhit olive ghwai' haa giikat giheendaii. ¹⁵Gwik'injigwiighit haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadigiriinjii ji' t'ee aji dinjii ilts'ik naji vaa shreehaanjyaa ajiits'a' gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ¹⁶Aji ji' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nihlahohjyaa ts'a' nihleenjit khadagahohjyaa. Aji ji' t'ee shri-neehaanjyaa. Dinjii K'eegwaadhat k'it gwandaii t'ee khagidiinjii dai' Eya K'eegwaadhat vat'aii gwats'an ahtsii. ¹⁷Elijah t'ee diik'it dinjii inli'. Hahtsin kwaa eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' t'ee 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa. ¹⁸Ajitt'ee chan hahtsin eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' ahtsin ts'a' nankat datthak neegwiilzhii.

¹⁹Shachaa naji, nakhwatee juu K'eegwaadhat ts'ii nil'ee ts'a' ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nineeyaa'hchji ji', aji t'ee gwinzii. ²⁰Ajiits'a' jii ganoondaii; Aji juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ch'izhii yits'iinya' ji' t'ee dagwandaii ch'ichi' ts'i' neehahshii. Aji geh'an leji naji atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

1 Peter Saint Peter Tr'ookit Dęhtly'aa Daąntl'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Peter t'ihchy'aa, Jesus Christ neeyahah'ak ihlii, Pontus, Galatia, Capadocia, Asia, Bithynia nahkat gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo t'ishi'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii gweendih gwa'an gwigwich'ij najj gwitee tr'inlii eenjit. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii t'oonchy'aa, ajjits'a' nakhwayinji' Ch'an ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit shroodiinyaa nakhwiltsajj. Jesus Christ vik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhweenjit niindhat ajj vadaa k'iighai' chan nakhwaagwandaii, shroodiinyaa heelyaa.

Vich'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa lejji nakhwats'an oolj'!

Gandaii Ndaanqa'aj' Kwaa Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vit'injiraahchy'aa

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' ajj vats'a' mahsj' goonya'. Gwandaii k'eejit tr'ihce'yaa geenjit Jesus Christ eeneegwidaii. Neeshraahchy'aa di-inoonyyaą ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diit'eiin'ajj. Ajj gwik'iighai' gwandaii tr'ihce'yaa gaagwi-indaii. ⁴ Ajjits'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii lejji diineenjit khagwilzhii ts'an hohq' yaa, eenjit zheezhit khagwilzhii zheekat gwizhit duuyeh an ilii ajjits'a' duuyeh ch'ujuk t'ineenjii, izhit nakhweenjit yildlii. ⁵ Jii kwaii t'ee nakhwats'an nilii, nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'an neehohshii, nijin ndaagwaa'aj' ji' gwizhrj nagwa-haath'aa eenjit.

⁶ Ajj kwaii gwats'anh shoo ohjji, geetee hee tr'agohdii gwilik ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat ji' gaa. ⁷ Khaiinjich'ahokkhit gwik'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit K'eegwaadhat vit'injihohchy'aa. Gold gaa khan an heelyaa. Gold kq' zhit tr'ahk'an k'iighai' vakat shrajh kwaa, ajj gwik'it khaiinjich'ahokkhit gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit shroodiinyaa heelyaa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gold gaa andaa veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh an ilii. Nijin Jesus Christ vineegwaa'ijji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nakhweegeeheekhyaa gwiizhit gwihil'ee ts'a' vich'eegwahndit nakhwats'an hahtsyya. ⁸ Nqh'in kwaa gaa nihk'it veet'ohthan, ts'a' vik'injuhkhith, gaa ajj veet'ohthan ts'a' vik'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwazhit shoh nitsii dha'aii. ⁹ Li'didlii haa Jesus k'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwazhin neehahshii.

¹⁰ Jii neenakhwahahshii gwiiny'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj yeena da'j' datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaandal googwahtsii, vich'eegoonzhrii nqh'in ajj'ee adan t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iighai' jidii nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ij goovaagowahaandak eenjit. ¹¹ Nijin ji' zhat nats'ahts'a' nigweheedhaa gaageheendaii eenjit gwik'eegogwandaii. Jii t'ee Christ vik'iighai' Ch'an ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goozhit t'inchy'aa, Christ khaiinjich'ihceghit, ajjt'ee'ata' ch'eegwahndit gwehee'aa. ¹² Ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ts'a' gwigweelkji, ideenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa nakhweenjit. Gwandak Nizjii eenjit geech'qaąhtan najj geegiginkhe', zheekat gwats'an Ch'an ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Vat'aii haa, zheekat gwich'in najj googaa jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagoondaii giindhan.

Shroodiinyaa Haa Gwreheendaii Gwizhrj!

¹³ Jii datthak geenjit gwint'oo nakhwayinji' ohta', Jesus Christ vineegwiilkji ji' ch'eegoonzhrij nakhwant'eehee'aa izhit gwizhrj khit ts'a' gohta'. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'akhwa'in, ts'a' nijin nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' gwiizuy zhrj t'akhwa'ya' nohthan chy'aa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. ¹⁵ Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroodiinyaa noonyaa gwik'it shroodiinyaa zhrj ohjji. ¹⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it, "Shroodiinyaa ihlii gwik'it nakhwan t'ee shroodiinyaa ohjji."

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii da'j' Shiti' vohnyaa. Juu dinjii nizjii nilii najj nats'aą dinjii ginilii gwik'it gwitee tr'agooviheelyaa. Ts'a' dzaa nankat gohdaii ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak geenjit khadhoh'ee. ¹⁸ Yeenii nakhwalak googwitr'it gwiizuy najj k'it gohdaii gwats'an tr'ineenakhwiilii ajj kii daat'oo (silver, gold) khan an ilii haa goiinkwat kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Christ vagwandaii akwat vadaa hil'ee ts'a' daat'oo, Juu

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vidivii gii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa nilii haa goiinkwat t'inchy'aa.
²⁰ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jii nan hahtsyaa gwehkij daj' gwitee tr'iyyahchij, juk Khai-inkqo Drin zhit nakhwats'a' gwizhrjh nagwaatht'at ts'a' jii dattthak nakhweenjit t'iizhit t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhith dhoodlit. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'ee yineegwildaai ts'a' ch'eegwahndit yint'eegwiin'ajjij ajiits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit yeendaai jii' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'injihahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Li'didlii k'eegothat geh'an nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit najjij eet'ohthan. Ts'a' nakhwadrii dattthak haa nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. ²³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik gwandaii ts'a' khith geenjit gwandaii eh'an ch'iyehghan khith geenjit gweheendaai ts'an nakhwagoodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo:

“Dinjii najjij t'oo nahshii k'it t'iginchy'aa,

googihil'ee ajjij zhit nankat gwanzhjh gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa.

Ajjij flowers ts'a' t'oo haa nahshii

ajjij gwats'anh tr'aadhak ts'a' nihlaa agajjij,

²⁵ gaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ajjij khith geenjit dha'aii.”

Jii Gijnjik kwaii t'ee Gwandak Nizij zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, ajjij nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa.

2

Jesus, Kii K'it T'inchy'aa

¹ Jidii tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii dattthak akhagohnyaa; ohts'it kwaa, nizij adoo'ij kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii najjij jidii gii'ij ajjij khith ts'a' dinjinooghit shro', nakhwaghit gwats'an ginjik iizuu haa gohkhyaa shro'! ² Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit ts'a' ch'oolma' zhrjh niindhan, ajjij gwik'it nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Viginjik eenjit nakhwazhit gwilts'ik. Gwik'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, “K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrjij nilii gwiky'uunjik.”

⁴ K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hohjyaa, kii-gwandaii k'it veegoo'aii, ajjij kii t'ee lejij najjij gooveenjit giilij' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iyyahchij ajjij hil'ee ts'a' yaah'in.

⁵ Nakhwan ajjij kharigidinjii zheh, kii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwilts'ajjij ts'a' ginkkih shroodiinyaa qhlijj. Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhwashooahlyaa eenjit nakhwayinjij' vant'oh'ajjij. ⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa nyaq, “Gwint'oo kii chil'ee gwitee tr'ihih'aa.

Zion* zhit vakat zheh nigwirehee'aa eenjit.

Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit najjij khith goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit.”

⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najjij eenjit kii chil'ee nilii, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najjij ajjij kii gooveenjit chil'ee kwaa:

“Ajjij kii vaa ndak goo'aii tyaa gwandaa gwintsii veegoo'aii lee gwik'eegahaandal.”

⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanh gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jii kii dinjii najjij deekwaii dha'aii

ts'a' veh'an dinjii najjij git'eehaadhak.”

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeyiindhan ajjij gwiginjik k'injigiighit kwaa geh'an giit'eegahaadhak.

⁹ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii, king viginkhii qhlijj, nahkat gwich'in najjij shroodiinyaa qhlijj, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii chan qhlijj ts'a' shroodiinyaa qhlijj ts'a' gwinzii t'ee'ya' geegwahoondak geenjit gwitee tr'ineenakhwanlii, ajjij'ee toq k'ii'an gwats'an tr'anakhwinlii ts'a' va'aadrii ch'eegwahndit zhit nakhweenlii. ¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa digii najjij ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa juk ajjij Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa ts'a' chan vigii qhlijj.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Va-slaves Tr'ihelyaa Gwizhrjh

* 2:6 Zion t'ee Israel nahkat t'agwarahnyaa

¹¹ Shiyaa najj, jii nankat aakin qhñj ts'a' zhyaa gehgoohohjyaa, gwiizuu ninjich'ohthat akwat gwiizuu t'ooshi'ya' yuuhthan aji kwaii gwits'i' adak'oontii, jii kwaii nakhwagwandaii zhit gwits'i' ninjich'its'ohthat reh. ¹² Gwik'injiighit kwaa najj tee khit gwinzii tr'agoh'in, iizuu nakhwagahaajnyaa ts'a' nakhwagigiheekhyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ineeheedik drin ji' nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii lee geedahkhai' gwik'igahaandal ts'a' izhit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

¹³ Jii nankat k'ih dilk'ii najj datthak gook'eegohthat, Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit. Juu nahkat gwakhaihwaii choh, ¹⁴ aji khaihwaii vitsyaa najj (governors) chan, juu gwiizuu t'ii'in najj khaiinjich'igiighit gahtsii ts'a' juu gwinzii t'ii'in najj yinjigih'ee. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhoonyaa, zhit juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii najj deegogwahahtsai' kwaa eenjit. ¹⁶ Deekhwa'ya' nohthan datthak gwik'it gohdaii ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'in aji nagoh'ji shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-slaves qhñj k'it gohdaii. ¹⁷ Juu najj datthak yinjiihooh'ee, gwik'injiighit najj chan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiihoh'ee, nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan viyinjiihoh'ee.

Nats'aq Christ Khaiinjich'iighit Gwaraah'in.

¹⁸ Ch'itsyaa najj, juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj yinjiihooh'ee. Zhit juu nakhwats'a' nizij zhrh kwaa gaa zhit juu nakhwats'a' iizuu najj chan. ¹⁹ Geenjit kwaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoohahyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an. ²⁰ Gwiizuu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarakhit ji' jidii gaiiyiigohtsii? Ch'akwaa! Gaa gwiizuu nakhwagwitr'it gwakwaa gwiizhit khaiinjich'anakhwarakhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoohahyaa. ²¹ Jii kwaii geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweiinlii t'ii'in; Christ nakhweenjit khaiinjich'irithat vik'it t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ²² Vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa. ²³ Gwiizuu datthak giits'a' ginkhii dai' gwidii ginkhe' kwaa, khaiinjich'igiyahtthat dai' khaiinjich'anakhwahaikhit t'oonchy'aa nyaq kwaa. Gaa yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injyahchy'aa, juu khit ts'a' shroodiinyaq haa gwitr'ineekhwali. ²⁴ Christ, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit Cross aghwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahohthat haa gwahohdaii. Gwint'oo khaiinjich'iighit k'iighai' neediinahshii. ²⁵ Gwehkji diit vaatr'igweendaii k'it t'ohchy'aa, gaa juk Divii k'aqhtii khaihan ni-neekhwani ts'a' nakhwayinji' k'aqhtii t'oonchy'aa.

3

Ch'a'at ts'a' Ch'akai' Haa

¹ Ch'itsyaa najj, goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gihi'ee gwik'it, ch'a'at najj, nakhwakai' k'eegohthat, ch'akai' najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik k'injiighit kwaa ji' gaa, ch'a'at googwitr'it gwinzii k'iighai' gwik'injigeheeghit giheelyaa. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaq gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ² Jyachts'a' nakhwagwitr'it li'didlii nilii ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjikhadhoo'ee gwagwahajyahyaa. ³ Tr'ihkhith k'aiich'ii noonzhi' shro', nats'a' nakhwakiighaii shrohi, nindal noozhii, ts'a' jidii ik nootsuu k'iighai' gwinzii nakhwagoochy'a' shro'! ⁴ Gaa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an gwizhrh gwinzii nakhwagweech'in veeshroonchy'aa akwat deegwahahtsai' kwaa nilii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vande zhit gwintsii veegoo'aii. ⁵ Jyachts'a' t'ee yeenii tr'injaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit ts'a' gwit'iinjyahchy'aa najj ts'a' yeendaa geenjit dagakai' k'eegogwahthat ts'a' geedan t'ee iya gwinzii gooyichy'a' needagaatsik. ⁶ Sarah t'ee jyaa dinchy'a', dakai' Abraham k'eegwilthat ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq. Gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa goonjat kwaa ji' nakhwan it'ee vichi' qhñj.

⁷ Izhit gwik'it ch'akai' najj nakhwant'ee, nakhwa'at nakhwandaa t'aqht'aii kwaa ganoondaii. Nan, nakhwa'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwandaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an nakhwa'at gooveenijoh'ee. Khadagohjii ts'ooghaih gwehee'aa kwaa eenjit jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in.

Gwinzii T'akhwa'in Eenjit Khaiinjich'ahokkhit.

⁸ Akwat t'ee juk nihts'a' deekhwazhit geenjit nihleenjit tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'ihlak ninjich'aadhat k'it t'ohchy'aa nihloondee nihheet'iindhan k'it. Nihheet'ooththan ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'ohthat gwiizhit nihlandaa ohtsii nophkha' shro'! ⁹ Gwiizuu nakhwats'a' tr'agwagwah'in daj', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizuu haa tr'agoh'ya' shro', gwiizuu nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizuu haa gwidii gohkha'ya' shro'! Googaa gwinzii, haa gwit'ii neegohkwat.

¹⁰ Jii t'ee Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Gwinzii goiindhadii nohthan

ts'a' gwinzii gool'ya' nohthan ji',

chan gwiizuu goiinkhya' shro',

ts'a' chan ohts'it shro'!

¹¹ Nakhwadrii datthak haa tsinehdan geenjit gwik'eegohdaii,

ts'a' iizuu gwigwitr'it ts'i' adak'oqontii, ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in.

¹² Diik'eegwaadhat juu ज्याanchy'aa najj datthak dandee haa gook'aqhtii,

giits'a' khadigiinjii daj' datthak goovitt'ak,

gaa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj ts'i' t'inchy'aa.”

¹³ Gwint'oo nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii gooli' nohthan ji', juu geenjit nakhwagwahshii?

¹⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat ji', geenjit shoo ohlij. Tr'agohdii shro' gwiizhit ch'ihlee gaa oonjat shro'! ¹⁵ Christ, Nakhwak'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an viyinjiioh'ee. Jii gwik'injigwiight nakhwadrii zhit gooh'ajj geenjit nakhwarahkat ji', geenjit shriitr'agwadho'ajj. ¹⁶ Gooveenjit yinjiioh'ee ts'a' gooshroonjyaa haa t'akhwa'in. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in geenjit gwiizuu nakhweegiginkhii ji' oozhii giheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁷ Jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'akhwaghit nakhwoihnyaa ji', tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anaraththat ajj gwiizuu, digwitr'it gwinzii gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anaraththat ajj gwandaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Christ t'ee ch'ihlok ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' gwakwaa nakhweenjit niindhat; diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat, Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa gaa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najj eenjit niindhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eedihaachyaa eenjit. Dinjii najj giy-iikhwaajj gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yineegwildaai. ¹⁹ Ch'arohahkat drin ji' geenjit Jesus Danky'aa zhit ajj dinjii ch'anky'aa nilii najj jyaa dakhwa'ya' goo'arii nyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ²⁰ Jii ch'anky'aa najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa najj. Noah tr'ihchoo ahtsii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khalchi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii najj datr'agwagwaanduu akhagagoohonjyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Ajj tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii nihk'iidoq najj zhrjh chuq ts'i' gwizhiinjil. ²¹ Ajj dinjii najj chuq ts'a' an giheelyaa gwits'i' gook'aanti', gwik'it chuq nakhwats'an tr'itsajj zhit neenakhwahshii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitthaj' k'eech'arahahtryaa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diidrii zhit vaa shriitr'eegwarehee'aa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ooahaakat ts'a' diiyinji' haa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in. Jesus Christ neegwiindaii gwik'iighai' nineereheezhii. ²² Jesus zheekat gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj dhidii haa zheekat gwich'in ts'a' ch'anky'aa nint'arii kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat.

4

Gwik'injohkhit Haa Ch'ijuk Gohdaii

¹ Christ datthaj' zhit khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwatthaj' zhit khaiinjich'anakhwarahkhit ji' t'ee nakhwatr'agwaanduu gweheekwaa. Nats'aa khaiinjich'iindhat gininjich'ohthat gwik'iighai' nakhwat'arii neegohtsii. ² Juk gwats'an lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' jii nankat gohdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it goohghdaii gwizhrjh, nakhwan nats'ahts'a' gohdaii nohthan gwik'it nakwaa. ³ Yeenii juu gwik'injiight kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it tr'agwaanduu najj k'it t'akhwa'ya', gwiizuu gwizhrjh t'agoo'ya' nohthan, dineech'oonjik ts'a' chan khaihlan nineekhwadal ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'in,

ohlej̄j̄ ts'á' ch'akhwanj̄j̄ geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal, ch'ik'itiltsj' zhrj̄' ts'á' chan khagadq̄hjii jii kwaii duuyeh gwik'it t'akhwa'in goo'aii. ⁴ Ajj̄ts'á' t'ee zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naj̄j̄ gook'it t'akhwa'in kwaa daj̄' lyaa gwik'injiigiighit kwaa ts'á' gwiizȳȳ nakhwats'á' giginkhii. ⁵ Gaa niighit kwaa aj̄j̄ Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa Ch'arohkat Drin ji' goovahaahkat ts'á' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa nihteetr'iheelyaa. ⁶ Izhit geh'an juu niindhat naj̄j̄ gaa goots'á' ginkhe' aj̄j̄ Gwandak Nizj̄j̄ goovaagwaandak geenjit. Juu jii nankat gwandaii naj̄j̄ nihteetr'ili ts'á' daganky'aa zhit Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa k'it gogwehendaii geenjit. Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa, Dinjii naj̄j̄ datthak nihteetr'iheelyaa gaagwiindaii.

Jidii Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa Diinant'eeegwin'aj̄j̄ Aj̄j̄ Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjit Gwizhrj̄h Vit'eegwahahchy'aa T'inchy'aa

⁷ Nan ndaanaj̄'aj̄' gwats'á' niighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, khagadq̄hjii ts'á' deekhwa'in gwak'q̄oh̄tii gwiizhit, nq̄khii shro'. ⁸ Jii t'ee lyaa gwintsii geegoo'aii t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii! Nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'j̄j̄. Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan zhrj̄h nihleenjit khwa'j̄j̄ daj̄', gweedhaa datthak nakhwats'á' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naj̄j̄ gooveenjit gineehoodde. ⁹ K'eeegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaa kwaa ts'á' juu gwik'injiighit naj̄j̄ nakhwazeh nihdq̄hchik. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa nihlehjuk gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwant'eeegwiin'aj̄j̄, aj̄j̄ vaa nihlits'igweehenyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Giinkhii naj̄j̄, Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa Viginjik eech'oohtan; juu vitsyaa nilii naj̄j̄, Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa t'aih nakhwant'eiin'aj̄j̄ haa vitsyaa q̄h̄j̄j̄. Jidii datthak zhit Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa deerahaaj̄'aa. Adan zhrj̄h khit ts'á' khit geenjit vich'eegwahdrii ts'á' t'aih haa vats'an nilii! Amen!

Gwik'injiigiighit Geenjit Khaiinjich'iriighit

¹² Shiyaa gwilee naj̄j̄, gwinlej̄j̄ geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwadrii zhit gwiizȳȳ nakhwats'á' t'igwehee'yaa, juk gwizhrj̄h nakhwats'á' jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa nakhwak'injiigiighit li'didlii ji' geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹³ Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwik'it nakhwan chan khaiinjich'akhwaghit aj̄j̄ geenjit shoo q̄h̄j̄j̄, ninjin vich'eegwahndit gwizhrj̄h nagwaatth'at ji' lyaa nakhwaashrigweheechy'aa. ¹⁴ Christ vik'injuhkhithit geenjit gwiizȳȳ nakhwats'á' girinkhii ji' geenjit shoo q̄h̄j̄j̄, aj̄j̄t'ee Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji', dinjii q̄h̄daa tr'agoh'aj̄j̄, ch'oh'j̄j̄ akwat nakhweh'an gwiizȳȳ t'igwii'in akwat nakhwadraii t'igwii'in kwaa gwa'an gaanagoh'aj̄j̄, jii kwaii eenjit khaiinjich'akhwaghit shro'! ¹⁶ Gaa gwik'injuhkhithit geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat ji' gwa'oozhii q̄h̄j̄' shro' gaa Christ vats'an q̄h̄j̄j̄ geenjit Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa mahs!' vohnyaa.

¹⁷ It'ee khaiinjii Ch'arohkat Drin nigwiindhat ts'á' gwik'injiighit naj̄j̄ tr'ookit tr'ooahaahkat. Diikhwan tr'ookit diiroohahkat ji', juu Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa Vagwaandak Nizj̄j̄ k'injiighit kwaa naj̄j̄ nats'á' teeheedhat li'? ¹⁸ Dq̄htly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Dinjii nizj̄j̄ naj̄j̄ gaa neehezhi geenjit gogwantrii,

akwat zhit juu Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa nehts'!' nilii naj̄j̄ ts'á' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naj̄j̄ goodivee deegweheechy'aa li'?"

¹⁹ Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit geh'an khaiinjich'anakhwahthat ji' nihk'it gwinzii tr'agoh'in, Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa nakhwiłtsaj̄j̄ vint'eedochj̄j̄, nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nakhwaiinyá' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyaa.

5

Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa Vidivii Naj̄j̄

¹² Shj̄j̄, ch'anjaa ihii ts'á' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwach'anjaa kj̄h dilk'ii naj̄j̄ nakhwaagwaldak. Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwaaj̄'ya'. Aj̄j̄ts'á' jii jidii ch'eegwahndit nakhwats'á' googwahaakya, shj̄j̄ gaa yalat shats'an hahtsyaa. Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa nats'ahts'á' divii k'áq̄htii nakhwiłtsaj̄j̄ aj̄j̄ gaatr'oooh'ee shro' gaa Vit'eegwiȳj̄hchy'aa nats'ahts'á' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Geenjit laraa nq̄h'ya' shro', gaa Christ vik'injuhkhithit aj̄j̄ li'didlii haa veenjit tr'agoh'in. ³ Aj̄j̄ juu vik'eehq̄htyaa geenjit nakhwant'eeeriinlii naj̄j̄ eenjit tr'ihkhithit goots'á' k'eedeegwaadhat shro', gaa goovandah gwinzii tr'agoh'in.

⁴ Ajjits'á' nijin Divii K'ááhtii Choh vineegwiilkjii ji' vich'eegwáhdit duuyeh nikyaa nakhwant'eegwehee'aa. Zhit ch'eegwáhdit t'ee, divii k'ááhtii akhagoonjik kwaa najj ant'eegweheelyaa.

⁵ Izhit gwik'it, k'eejit najj, ch'anjaa najj k'eegohthat. K'eegwiichy'aa nihleenjit t'akhwa'in dáj' tr'ihkhit adashoo qhljii shro'! Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu adashoo ahljii kwaa najj ts'á' nizjii ts'á' juu adashoo ahljii najj akhooheenjyaa."

⁶ Adashoo qhljii kwaa ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'ee'adoochjii ts'á' nijin T'iindhan ji' ndak ganakhwahahchyaa. ⁷Jidii geenjit tr'agohdii kwaii datthak vant'eegohlii, gwint'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'adhat t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwayyaa nilii kwaa, veenjit gwak'oontii gwiizhit nakhwag-wandaii chan k'qohtii, lion k'it vagwantii ts'á' dinjii hee'aa gwizhrjii gwakantii t'inchy'aa. ⁹Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'aih haa anvo'ee, jii nankat gwik'injiighit najj datthak gwik'it khaiinjich'igiighit gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰Ch'ihlee khaiinjich'akhwadhat ajjitt'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit nakhwats'á' ch'eiinzhrjii gwizhit datthak nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa ts'á' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' ts'á' vich'eegwahdrii ndaanaa'ajj' kwaa haa nakhweenjit deehee'yaa nakhwahnyaa ajj gwik'it t'ihce'yaa. Nakhwadrii nint'aii gwahahtsyaa haa duuyeh Christ vik'injuhkhith nakhwateegwaraha'ajjii.

¹¹ T'aih ndaagwaa'ajj' kwaa gwats'á' datthak geenjit vats'an ooljii! Amen!!

Peter Khaiinkoo Neegeedi'

¹² Silas, vik'iighai' jii dęhtly'aa nahgwan nakhwats'á' dıht'oo, lyaa gwik'injiighit vaashandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii li'didlii haa gwiint'oo nakhwats'á' giikhke' ajj zhit vaanahohthat eenjit t'ihnyaa.

¹³ Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii haa shjii ts'á' shidinji' Mark gwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhwadiweegoozj' nakhwarahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' teegohjii. Juu Christ ts'an nilii najj datthak tsinehdan nakhwaa ooljii'.

2 Peter Saint Peter Dęhtly'aa Needąantl'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Simon Peter nakhwats'a' ch'adjhtl'oo, Jesus Christ vitsyaa ts'a' veenjit Tr'ihil'e* ihlii.

Zhit juu Christ k'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'adjhtl'oo. Jesus, Diti' vik'eegwahthat k'ighai', Dii-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ haa neediinahshii. Jii vik'injigwiighit hil'ee diinantl'ein'ajj, ajj nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ohchy'aa.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa goovaanandai k'ighai' ch'eegoonzhrijj, tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an oolj'.

Gwik'injigwiighit najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'it T'igihee'yaa Eenjit.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrjh t'igwii'in[†] dajj diinoozhrii ajjt'ee Jesus vat'aii haa t'igwii'in gaagwiindai. Vich'eegwahndit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaii datthak diits'an itsajj, vik'it t'igwehee'yaa eenjit. ⁴ Jii ज्याहत्स'अ' t'ee gwihil'ee gwachoh diinantl'eegwehee'aa nyaą gwik'it t'iizhik, jii kwaii eh'an nankat gwiizų t'agop'ya' gwiindhan kwaii datthak akhagooraheenyyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa goo'aii. ⁵ Jii kwaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit gwandaa nitsii ohtsii, ajj nitsii dhohtsajj t'ęę t'ee gwandaa gaandaii choh hohlyaa. ⁶ Gaandaii choh dhoodlit t'ęę deekhwa'in datthak adak'qontii; adak'qontii lyaa akhagohnya' shrp', ts'a' akhagahohyyaa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa gwizhrjh vaa ohlijj. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh vaa ohlijj ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj ch'eet'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ijj, nakhwalak najj eet'ohthan gwik'it gooveet'ohthan. ⁸ Jii kwaii gaakhwandaii lyaa gwat'oochyy'aa, khit ts'a' vaakhwa'ijj ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaakhwandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwiizų tr'agwahoh'yaa kwaa gwits'ij' nakhwats'ihreenyyaa eenjit t'ihnyaa. ⁹ Ajj kwaii ch'ihlee yil'ijj kwaa ji', nahgwan gwizhrjh nakhwaagweech'in ts'a' nakhwantee naatthaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa, yeenii nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit ginildee kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁰ Shalak gwik'injiighit najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee nakhoozhrii ts'a' tr'anakhwahchijj deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyyaa izhit khit gwik'it gohdaii, yyaa dohchy'aa ji' nakhwak'injigwiighit duuyeh akhagoohnyaa. ¹¹ ज्याहत्स'अ' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ neediinahshii, ts'a' Veegwini'ee ndaagwaa'ajj kwaa lyaa gwintl'oo veechijj nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ch'adajj' hee vaakhwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'ohchy'aa gaa jii deenakhwaiinya' geenjit khit gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit. ¹³ Deegwahkhyyuk gwijhdaii datthak, jii kwaii geenjit gineehoodaii gwizhrjh gweheezyyaa. ¹⁴ Jii shatthajj' it'ee niighit kwaa hahchyaa eenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwinzii shaagwildak. ¹⁵ Shat'aii datthak haa jii kwaii gineehooddee kwaa ajj eenjit gwik'eegwihjdaii, shihelkwaa gwats'a' datthak.

Lejj Najj Christ Vich'eegwahndit Dagandee Haa Googwaa'ya'

¹⁶ T'aih haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'ineehedik yyaa nakhwaihnyaą dajj' ajj zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak tr'ahtsii t'igwinyaa kwaa, diinandee haa gwihil'ee gwaraa'ya' t'igwinyaa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ch'eegwahndit akwat hil'ee haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' yintl'eegwiin'ajj dajj' ddhah shroodiinyaą kat tr'iilk'ijj gwiizhit t'igwiizhik. Izhit dajj' ch'eegwahndit gwachoh k'iidąą goo'aii zhit gwats'an yyaa digwinyaa, "Jii t'ee Shidinji', veet'iihthan lyaa vashoo'ahljij!" Zheekat gwats'an yyaa digwinyaa gwiriitth'ak.

¹⁹ Yeenaa dajj' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Najj deegiinya' Jesus eeginkhe' lyaa hi'didlii gaagwiindaii. Jii ginjik gwinzii gwadqphk'ijj ji' gweheezyyaa,

* 1:1 Tr'ihil'e' najj apostles najj tr'arahnyaa. † 1:3 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrjh t'igwii'in t'ee righteousness varahnyaa.

tõõ neech'arahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, gwizhr̄h hee gwigweheechy'aa, gineech'ihēe'aa ts'á' sá' nakhwadrii zhit neech'ahaahdrii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'ih'lee gaa duuyeh áj̄j Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii náj̄j deeginya' t'igwinyáḥ gaagwiindaii kwaa izhit ganoondaii, Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa goots'á' gwizhr̄h nagwa'ak. ²¹ Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii náj̄j deegiinya' t'ee Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwats'an gwizhr̄h t'igwinyáḥ, dinjii ts'áḥh t'igwinyáḥ kwaa gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyáḥ zhit gwats'an gwizhr̄h, Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa viginjik eegooowaandak t'iginyáḥ.

2

Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'õqáḥtan Náj̄j

¹ Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij náj̄j yeenii Jews tee googwinli', izhit gwik'it juk chan nakhwatee Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa Viginjik eech'õqáḥtan adaa'ij náj̄j gweheelyaa. Gwineetak li'didlii kwaa haa geech'õqáḥtan. Gook'eegwaadhat Jesus gooveenjit goi-inkwat áj̄j haa gwiindaii kwaa giheeyaa, áj̄j geh'an kxan an adagahaatsyaa nagwahaadhál. ² Izhit googaa, gwik'injiighit lej̄j náj̄j gook'it t'igii'in ts'á' gwiizúú nih'laa nigwigwii'áj̄j giheelyaa, jyaa digii'in geh'an gwik'injiighit kwaa náj̄j Jesus vataj̄j áj̄j tr'agwaanduu gi-heenyyaa ts'á' geegigiheekhyaa. ³ Laraa zhr̄h giindhan ts'á' jii Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij náj̄j zhyaa li'didlii nilii kwaa haa geech'õqõḥḥchyaa laraa gahaatsyaa eenjit. Niighit daj̄' gwats'an Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa giizúú gavahnyáḥ chy'aa adan áj̄j niighit kwaa an neegooahaatsyaa gwizhr̄h goo'aii.

⁴ Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa yeenaa daj̄' zheekat-gwich'in iizúú dhidlit náj̄j ch'ih'lak gaa akhoonyáḥ kwaa ts'á' hell gwizhit t'eegoovahnaii, izhit hee Ch'aroahkat Drin gwats'á' tõõ gwizhit ch'itsiitly'ah haa dagahohchaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa yeenaa daj̄', jii nankat chuj̄ haa an gwiłtsáj̄j daj̄', vakat dinjii Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa inehs't'i' nilii náj̄j, giik'eegwahthat kwaa, ts'á' chuj̄ haa an goovıłtsáj̄j, gaa Noah t'ee Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa vandee ts'á' gwinzii gwizhr̄h tr'agwah'in ts'á' Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa k'eegohthat nyáḥ dinjii náj̄j ts'á' geech'õqáḥtan, áj̄j zhit geh'an Noah ts'á' vizhehk'aa 7 náj̄j haa zhr̄h an gaadlit kwaa goovıłtsáj̄j. ⁶ Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa áj̄j Sodom ts'á' Gomorrah kwaiik'it gwachoo kõ' haa an gwiłtsáj̄j, Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa inehs't'i' nilii náj̄j googwaháḥ'yaa ts'á' geedan chan an giheelyaa kwaa gwıłts'ı' t'agoovah'in. ⁷ Lot zhr̄h gwats'an tr'áḥchjii, dinjii nizjii nilii geh'an, Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa náj̄j ts'á' tr'agwaanduu nih'laa nigwigwii'áj̄j gwaḥ'in geenjit lyaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁸ Dinjii nizjii nilii ts'á' gootee gwich'ij̄j gaa drin gwriteegwaanchy'aa vandah gwiizúú t'igwii'in, gwaḥ'in akwat gwiıth't'ak een-jit gwant'oo viyinjii' zhit gwiizúú ts'á' áj̄j ts'an khaiinjich'iighit. ⁹ Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat jı' Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa gwik'injiighit kwaa iizúú náj̄j khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'á' an goovahaatsyaa gaandaii, gaa juk gweendaa gwik'injiighit náj̄j khaiinjich'igiighit gwats'an tr'iineegooviheelyaa. ¹⁰ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ch'aanagoih'aa zhr̄h niindhan náj̄j Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa gook'aa t'aih di'ij̄j geenjit niinjich'agadhat kwaa náj̄j ch'andaa khaiinjich'ahahtat.

Geech'õqáḥtan adaa'ij náj̄j t'ee, ts'á' khaiinjigihil'ee gwizhit zheekat gwich'in vich'eegwáḥndit náj̄j gihil'ee kwaa ts'á' gwiizúú goots'á' gıginkhii. ¹¹ Geech'õqáḥtan adaa'ij náj̄j, zheekat gwich'in iizúú gaadlit náj̄j goovandaa giint'aii googaa duuyeh Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa andah gwiizúú goots'á' geegiginkhii. ¹² Niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'á' googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizúú tr'ooheendal ts'á' tr'ahaahkhwa k'it goovee-goo'aii. Gaagiindaii kwaa k'ii'an tr'eedeek'agaajyaa. Nin iizúú k'it an giheelyaa. ¹³ Dinjii khaiinjich'ihēedhaa googwahtsıi gwit'ij̄j geedan chan khaiinjich'igiheeghit. Drin gwriteegwaanchy'aa gwiizúú gwizhr̄h googwitr'it gwanlii áj̄j lyaa shragogwáḥchy'aa, oozhii ts'ı' ginlii ts'á' googwitr'it iizúú gwiizhit nakhwaach'igihee'aa gwiizhit gwint'oo deenakhwagah'in gwashoogahahtyaa. ¹⁴ Goo'at t'inchy'aa kwaa haa giheechyaa gwizhr̄h gwinkeegogwaah'in; tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii lyaa geech'igiinjii kwaa. Dinjii vik'injigwiighit nint'aii kwaa náj̄j goodhaii nigilii t'igii'in, digidrii zhit khit gwandaa k'eich'i' giindhan. Vit'eegwiyáḥchy'aa goots'ı' t'iinchy'aa. ¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat k'igwáḥ'ee

vatajj gwinjik gehk'aa tr'igiinjil ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii, yeena da'j' dinjii Beor vidinji' Balaam oazhii a'j' t'ajj gahaajil, a'j' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa laraa daatsii t'agah'in. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit yeiinya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii a'j' dinjii vagwandaii iizuu k'it t'ahah'ya' akhai' valajj choh tsal (donkey) a'j' yats'a' dinjii k'it khagiinkhee ts'a' zhit t'igwehee'yaa kwaa t'ini'in datthak akhagoonyaa goovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Niinlaili gwatsal chu'uu kwaa goodlit k'it gaveegoo'aii, zheek'oh ahtr'aii choh haa vakwaa gwilik k'it chan gaveegoo'aii, a'j' najj t'ee dinjii giilj' k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak t'oo gwaazhrajj gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa izhit hee gooveenjit nigwiin'ajj. ¹⁸ Khaiinjigihil'ee ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an giginkhii, a'j' najj tee goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa najj haa tr'ohchuu zhrjh giindhan, gwik'injiighit k'eejit najj a'j' iizuu najj tee gwigwih'lj' googildroo gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa geetr'agogwah'in. ¹⁹ Gwiizuu gwizhit tr'agwagwah'in gwats'an tr'ineekhwannahchyyaa googahnyaa, gwizhit geedan chan googwitr'it iizuu t'iginyaa. Jidii diinandaa t'aqht'aii eenjit slaves tr'iinlii t'ee diits'a' k'eegwahaadhat gwizhjh t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Dinjii najj, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediiahshii haagiindaii k'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagoonjik. A'j' t'ee'ee chan googaa zhat gwits'eegihii'oo da'j' gwandaa dinjii iizuu gilik t'agwarahnyaa. Tr'ookit da'j' vidivee deegoonchy'aa a'j' gwandaa ts'a' vidivee gweheezuu t'agwarahnyaa. ²¹ Gwandak Nizij Shroodiinyaa goovant'l'eerin'ajj ts'a' gwik'injiighit gaadlit, gwik'injiighit gaadlit googaa gwinehts'l' t'iginchy'aa neegaadlit. Tr'ookit da'j' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii nizij gaadlit kwaa ji' ts'ajj gwandaa goodivee gweheezaa. ²² Yeena da'j' D'eh'tly'aa Choh tee Proverbs kat deegiizhik googahnyaa a'j' lyaa hi'didlii t'igwinyaa lee, "L'ajj dakwaii ts'eeheedyaa ts'a' neeyehee'aa." akwat, "Pig vik'eech'ahtryaa t'ee'ee googaa h'unch'ant'at zhit neeheedyaa." a'j' gwik'it t'igii'in t'agwarahnyaa.

3

Diik'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyaa Gwinyaa Lyaa T'igwinyaa

¹ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj, juk it'ee neekwat nakhwats'a' d'eh'tly'aa altsii. A'j' d'eh'tly'aa neekwaii danoiht'l'oo a'j' kat juk hi'didlii zhit gwinzii niinjich'ahohthat eenjit khit gineehoondaii eenjit nakhwaa neegwaaldak t'ihnyaa. ² Yeena da'j' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaa najj googinjik haa jyaa giinya' a'j' ginehoondaii, Jesus ditsyaa Tr'ihil'e' najj a'j' dahnyaa gineehoondaii yuu, Diik'eegwaadhat neediiahshii viginjik nakhwant'eeiinlii a'j' zhit chan ganoondaii. ³ Jii ch'andaa ood'ohk'lj', Khaiink'oo Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu datthak gwizhrjh t'igiindhan chy'aa gwizhrjh t'igih'ee'yaa, ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit eenjit nakhwageheedlaa. ⁴ A'j' najj nakhwageheedlaa gwizhit nakhwagaha'ahkat, "Yeeni diilak ch'ada'j' hee nigijnjik gaa jii nan goodlit t'ah'aii hee nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Jesus oo'ee neehidyya nakhwarahnyaa chy'aa adaajii?" ⁵ Niighit da'j' hi'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa jii nan, zhee haa goodlit izhit shroondaii gwigweechee'yaa kwaa. Chu'uu tee nan khaiinlik jyahts'a' t'ee chu'uu ts'an nan goodlit t'agwarahnyaa. ⁶ Niighit da'j' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chu'uu haa nan gwakat an gwilts'ajj. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwelk'ij da'j' digijnjik haa datthak gwilts'ajj gaa juk dahthee nan akwat zhee zhit datthak, k'o' haa an gwahahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' shroondaii nagwal'in. Izhit Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'l' nilii najj an giheelyaa goo'aii.

⁸ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj, jii ganoondee shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin ch'ihlak akwat 1,000 years haa nihk'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa, it'ee shrit jintsii ts'ajj zhyaa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii lat najj Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa kwaa giindhan gooveenjit niighyuk gwahthaa geh'an. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gaa an oolj' shro' niindhan geh'an khalchj' kwaa ts'a' datthak tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in akhagagoonyaa ji' gavoonyaa, lyaa deenyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inyaa.

¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa Drin ji' zhit gwa'an dinjii ch'ih'een'ijj eenjit neech'ahaan'ik izhit gwik'it t'ih'eenyaa, diirahtee t'igweehenjyaa. Izhit Drin ji' zheetii

shraa hee'aa ts'á' gwint'aii deegweheentsai', ájít'ee t̄oq aadrii, sá', ájít's'á' jidii zheetii dhidlii datthak k̄o' haa gweheek'an ts'á' an gwílii t'igwinyáá, jii nan datthak haa jyaa nagwahaadhal. ¹¹ Jyáhts'á' t'ee jidii datthak an heelyaa t'igwinyáá akwat nats'ahts'á' dinjii q̄h̄l̄i' nohthan? Juk gwats'an Vit'eegwiyjyáhchy'aa vik'eegohthat ts'á' shroodiinyáá q̄h̄l̄j̄j̄. ¹² Nakhwan, K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit nagoodhoo'in ts'á' k̄han oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit khadhoochj', niighit kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit dinjii nizj̄j̄ q̄h̄l̄j̄j̄. Zheetii dhidlii datthak an heelyaa ts'á' heek'an ts'á' datthak k̄o' ts'an t'thah ḡh̄daa kwaa niindhaa haa neegahaaghwan ts'á' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Vit'eegwiyjyáhchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaáá datthak eenjit nagooril'in, zheetii k'eejit ts'á', nan k'eejit haa nineehaatth'aa áj̄j̄ kat juu náj̄j̄ datthak Vit'eegwiyjyáhchy'aa deenyáá gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'á' gwigweheechy'aa.

¹⁴ Áj̄j̄ts'á' t'ee, shijyaa náj̄j̄, izhit drin geenjit nagoodhoo'in, gwiizhit Vit'eegwiyjyáhchy'aa vandee ts'á' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhr̄j̄h gwik'eeḡhdaii ts'á' vaa tsinehdan zhit ḡh̄-daii. ¹⁵ Jii juk gooh'in, Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit khadhoochj' kwaa, neenakhwahahshii j̄i' eenjit khai' ts'á' gwahtaa t'ii'in. Jyáhts'á' diijyaa Paul diiyaant'oo, Vit'eegwiyjyáhchy'aa digwizhi' yint'eiin'áj̄j̄ áj̄j̄ t'aahchy'aa t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Vid̄ęhtly'aa kwaii kat datthak jii ḡh̄ju' deenakhwaiinya' adan chan gwik'it t'anakhwaiinya'. Gwalat deiinya' kwaii vagwantrii ts'á' dinjii tr'igwinjik ts'á' gwik'injiighit niint'aii kwaa di'j̄j̄ náj̄j̄ zhyaa k'ii'an giid̄ęhtly'aa kat lihteetch'igeelyaa, ch'adanh Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo áj̄j̄ kwaii zhyaa k'ii'an eegiginkhii. Áj̄j̄ts'á' idigeenjit gwiiz̄j̄j̄ goog-waatsii, Vit'eegwiyjyáhchy'aa an goovahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Shijyaa náj̄j̄ nakhwan áj̄j̄, ch'adaj̄j̄' hee gaakhwandaii, khit adak'̄oontii, Vit'eegwiyjyáhchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa akwat gaandaii kwaa náj̄j̄ nakhwateeheelyaa gwits'j̄' adak'̄oontii. Gwik'injiighit niint'aii khwa'j̄j̄ áj̄j̄ an heelyaa gwits'j̄' gwak'̄ohtii. ¹⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahahshii ts'á' Vich'eegoonzhrii tr'ii'j̄j̄ gwandaa vaakhwandaii k'iiighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit heent'aii ts'á' nitsii hohtsyaa gwik'eeḡhdaii.

Vats'a' ch'eegwãhndit gooli', juk akwat ye'eendaa datthak! Amen!!

1 John

Saint John Tr'ookit Dęhtly'aa Dąąnt'oo

Dinjii Khik Geenjit Gweheendaii Eenjit

¹ Nijin nan goodlit daj' Ginjik gwandaii eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraąnt'oo. Diikhwan tthak diinindee haa tr'aąh'ya' ts'a' chan diits'a' ginkhii. Aįjts'a' chan diinanli' haa vakat naraanjik ts'a' lyaa dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa. Ginjik, khik vaagwireheendaii voozhri' oozhii. ² Jii Ginjik, juk gweendaa gwireheendaii eenjit vigwiilkjii. Datthak jidii tr'aąh'ya' ts'a' jidii veenjit gwiriith'ak, aįj kwaii tthak geenjit nakhwaa gwaraandak. Gwehkjii daj' Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oaazhii, haa nilii. Aįjtt'eę diinaa vigweech'in dhidlit. ³ Datthak ch'ihlak diinaa ohli' gwiindhan. Izhik geh'an jii jidii tr'aąh'ya', jidii tr'iith'ak datthak nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa. Izhik ji' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Vidinji', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak tr'itheelyaa. ⁴ Aįj ji' datthak diihaa shrigweheechy'aa. Izhik chan geh'an nakhwats'a' ch'adarent'oo.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ąhdit Nilii

⁵ Jii Ginjik Jesus Christ ts'an tr'igwiith'ak nakhwaa gwaraandak, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shree k'it t'inchy'aa. Tọọ ląą gąą vadraii gwakwaa," jyaa dinyaa. ⁶ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'oonchy'aa, gąą nihk'it tọọ gwizhit gwarandaii k'it t'oonchy'aa daj', jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in ts'a' chan deegwinyaa datthak tr'oos'tit t'igwii'in. ⁷ Nijin gwarandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it ch'arąhdit k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', ch'izhii diinaa gwik'injighit nąjii haa gwinzii nihłaa gwiree'aa ts'a' chan Vidinji' Jesus vadaa k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gweheelyaa.

⁸ "Datthak diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa," gwinyaa ji', adats'a' tr'oos'tit ts'a' Jesus Christ lyaa diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹ Gąą Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diitr'agwaanduu vaa gwaraandak ji' deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'hee'yaa ts'a' gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa haa diitr'agwaanduu diits'an oo'an gweheelyaa gwizhrjii. ¹⁰ Gwarandaii gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'aragwah'ya' kwaa, gwinyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aįj oos'tit tr'ahtsii ts'a' Viginjik chan diizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

2

Christ Diits'itheenyyaa

¹ Shitr'iinin tsal nąjii k'it t'anakhoihnyaa. Khagootsyaa shro' nahoihnyaa. Aįj geh'an jii nakhwats'a' gwidjht'oo. Gąą juu khagwaatsii ji', gwitee gwa'an gwats'an ch'ihlee diti' ts'a' diineenjit ch'oodiikwat. Adan t'ee juu Viti' doo'ya' yuunyaa khit gwik'it t'ii'in nilii, voozhri' Jesus Christ oaazhii. ² Aįjts'a' chan aįj dinjii aįjt'ee diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an shrii tr'ineediinąhchik. Gąą diikhwahzhrii nakwaa. Gąą juu nąjii datthak chan gootr'agwaanduu ts'an shrii tr'anahchik.

³ Gąą Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii dahnyaa gwik'eegwarahthat ji', aįj gwik'iighai' ji' gąą lyaa vaagwiindaii gaagweheendaii. ⁴ Gąą ch'ihlee, "Vaashandaii," yahnyaa gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii nąjii dahnyaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', aįj dinjii oos'tit heelyaa aįjts'a' chan h'didlii t'inyaa kwaa. ⁵ Gąą juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'eegwahthat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee't'igwiniidhan k'iighai' lyaa zhyaa vit'igwehee'aa kwaa. Aįj gwats'an t'ee lyaa zhyaa vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii gaagweheendaii. ⁶ Juu khik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ihłjii, nyaa ji', t'ee Jesus Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii inli', adan t'ee gwik'it t'ihleechy'aa, gwik'eegweheendaii.

Jii Gwidjht'oo T'ee Gwalat Kwaii Tth'aii Goohtth'ak Kwaa

⁷ Shalak nąjii, jii nakhwats'a' gwidjht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninghyuk kwaa daj' gwats'an nakhwaa gwaandak t'inchy'aa kwaa, gąą nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an hee gaahakhwandaii. Aįjt'ee Gwandak Nizjii dohtth'ak t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Googaa

tth'aii jii jidii nakhwats'a' gwidiijhtl'oo gwalat kwaii tth'aii goohtth'ak kwaa. Aji aadrii niziji nilii t'ee gwandaa gwintl'oo aadrii ilii, aji geh'an gwiyeendaa tōō gwanlii kwaa. Christ gwandaii gwizhit daj' t'ee jii hi' deegwidlii gwarāqah'ya'. Aji ts'a' chan juk t'ee nakhwan chan hi' deegwidlii gwagōqoh'ch'in.

⁹Juu, "Aadrii zhit gwijihdaii," nyaā, gwiizhik gāā juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', t'ee tth'aii nihk'it vaa tōō goo'āii, gwehkji dinchy'aa daj' gwik'it. ¹⁰Juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan. Aji naji t'ee aadrii zhit googwandaii. Aji vats'an t'ee juu Christ k'injiighit naji khagwahaatsyaa giveenjit gwehehkwa. ¹¹Gāā juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', aji t'ee tōō gwizhit gwandaii. Tōō gwizhit zhik gwa'an neehidik, gāā nijuk ahaa adahaaheendaii kwaa, tōō gwizhit vaa gweech'in kwaa geh'an. Vandee naatthaa k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa.

¹²Shitr'iinin naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adjhtl'oo. Jesus Christ nakhweenjit niindhat, nakhwatr'agwaanduu kwaii oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit.

¹³Ch'anjaa naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adjhtl'oo. Juu nan goodlit daj' gwats'an gwandaii, aji t'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii. Juu k'eejit nilii naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adjhtl'oo.

Ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu aji t'ee gaayiidhohtsaji.

Shitr'iinin naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adjhtl'oo. Diiti' t'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii.

¹⁴Ch'anjaa naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adjhtl'oo. Juu nan goodlit daj' gwats'an gwandaii, aji t'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii.

Juu k'eejit nilii naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adjhtl'oo. Lyaa nakhwach'agwadhan. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwayinji' zhit t'inchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, aji t'ee gaayiidhohtsaji.

¹⁵Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizūū kwaii ts'a' chan dinjii gwiizūū t'ii'in, aji naji eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shrō'. Akwat gwik'it t'akho'in gwik'eegōhdaii ji', it'ee Diiti' zhyāā veet'ohthan adoo'ji. ¹⁶Jidii k'eieich'ii dzaa nankak gwizhit datthak, dinjii tr'agwaanduu nihlaa neegwigwii'āii naji, aji dinjii naji jidii yiindhan datthak; dinjii jidii nah'in, zhat chan it'ee yiyiindhan; dinjii jidii khadeenjit gwintl'oo eech'in. Jii kwaii datthak Diiti' ts'an gwats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Aji kwaii datthak it'ee nankak gwats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizūū kwaii ts'a' jidii dinjii gwiizūū t'ii'in datthak, ninghyuk kwaa ndaagwahāā'aa. Gāā juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doochy'a' yuunyaā gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', vawandaii ndaahāā'aa kwaa.

Christ Ts'a' Itr'ii'ee Naji

¹⁸Shitr'iinin naji, khaiinkōō drin gwats'a' gweedhaa. Gwats'an daj' hee goohtth'ak, khaiinkōō drin ji' Christ ts'a' gwi'aji it'ee diitee gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya. Gāā juk it'ee Christ itr'ii'ee lejī naji diitee gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Aji geh'an t'ee khaiinkōō drin gwats'a' gweedhaa, datthak gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹Geedan t'ee Christ k'injiighit naji tee lyaa zhyāā ginlī' kwaa. Aji geh'an t'ee diitee gwats'an giheegahaajil. Gāā lyaa zhyāā diihaa ginlī' ji', duuyeh diitee gwats'an giheegihijyaa. Diineeeleegiheedaa giveenjit shragwaazhik. Jii gwik'iighai' t'ee lyaa zhyāā diitee ginlī' kwaa, dinjii naji gavaaheendaii.

²⁰Gāā nakhwan aji, Christ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaā nakhwats'an itsaji. Aji geh'an t'ee jidii hi' deegidlii tthak gaakhwandaii. ²¹Datthak jidii hi' deegidlii gaakhwandaii. Oots'it chan juu hi'didlii ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li' deegwidlii gaakhwandaii it'ee gaashandaii, gāā nakhwats'a' ch'adjhtl'oo gaaneenakhwahāādaii geenjit.

²²Aji ji' t'ee, juu oots'it nilii? Juu, "Jesus lyaa Christ (Messiah) t'inchy'aa kwaa," nyaā ji', aji t'ee oots'it t'ihieechy'aa. Adan it'ee Christ ts'a' gwi'aji t'ihieechy'aa. Aji t'ee Diiti' ts'a' chan Vidinji' haa eenjit gwik'injiighit kwaa. Diiti', Didinji' eenjit deinya' chan gwik'injiighit kwaa. ²³Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit kwaa," nyaā ji', aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit," nyaā ji', aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

²⁴Gāā nakhwan aji, nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an jidii goohtth'ak gweedhaa tthak nakhwayinji' zhit goodlii. Jyaa dohchy'aa ji', aji chan jyaa dohchy'aa lyaa zhyāā akhagohnya' shrō'. Aji gwik'iighai' t'ee, Gwidinji', Gwiti' haa nihlaa ch'ihlak k'it

gavaa t'ahochy'aa. ²⁵ Ajiits'a' chan Christ, "Jidii nakhwats'an hahtsya," nyaq chan diits'an hahtsya. Ajiit'ee, khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihaa heelyaa.

²⁶ Akwat zhik juu teenakhwaheelyaa najji, aji najji eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo. ²⁷ Gaa nakhwan aji, Christ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an iltsaji ts'a' khik nakhwaa nilii. Vik'iighai' khik gaahahkhwandaii, jidii eenjit tthak geenakhwahtan. Jidii geenakhwahtan tthak h'ididlii. Ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa. Datthak geenakhooltin. Jyaa dinyaa, "Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa." Jii gwik'eegohthat. Aji geh'an t'ee geeghah geech'oqahthan najji t'ohchy'aa kwaa.

²⁸ Shitr'iinin najji, Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Aji ji' t'ee, nijin chan idineegwiilkji ji', nakhwatee nilii gwik'iighai' hoojnat kwaa. Ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Ajiit'ee nijin drin chan k'inidik ji', nakhwatee heelyaa ajiits'a' oozhii geenjit hohiyaa gwehehkwa. ²⁹ Christ, Viti' doo'ya' yuunyya khik gwik'it t'ii'in. Ajiit'ee gaakhwandaii. Ajiits'a' juu khik dee'ya' datthak gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ts'a' t'ee'ya' ji', tth'ii hee gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ih'ee'ya, jii najji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najji. Jii t'ee nakhwahkhai' gaahahkhwandaii gohtan.

3

Jii T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitr'iinin Najji

¹ Diiti' lyaa deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in, izhik gininjich'ohthat. Ch'heet'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'ii lyaa nitsii. Aji geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najji diinahyaa. Akwat it'ee lyaa zhyaa vitr'iinin najji t'irinchy'aa. Aji geh'an t'ee zhik juu dzaa nankak deegwii'in gwizhrji gininjich'ahthat najji diihaagiindaii kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu t'inchy'aa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ² Shalak najji, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najji tr'inlii, gaa yeendaa ji' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii tr'ih'ee'lyaa tth'aa gaagwiindaii kwaa. Gaa nijin Christ idineegwiilkji ji', deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii tr'ahaah'ya. Aji gwik'iighai' t'ee vik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaagwiindaii. ³ Jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit dinjikhwaghit ji', ts'a' gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa khik ts'a' geegohlii. Ajiits'a' khik geenjit shrii tr'eedoozhii, Christ deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii gwik'it t'ahochy'aa geenjit.

⁴ Juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-law lahnaai t'inchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'ee Law leerahnaai t'igwii'in. ⁵ Christ dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii, diitr'agwaanduu diieegweheelyaa geenjit. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. Lyaa zhyaa khagwaatsii kwaa, khagwahaatsyaa gwadrji gwatsal gaa veenjit gwakwaa. ⁶ Aji geh'an juu Christ ch'ihlak k'it haa t'inchy'aa najji, tr'agwaanduu gwankeegihee'ik kwaa. Gaa juu geenjit gwakwaa tr'ahaanduu gwankeehi'ik najji, t'ee lyaa tth'aa Christ k'injigiight kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁷ Shitr'iinin najji, zhik juu teenakhwahoihlyaa yindhan, aji najji ts'i' adak'oontii. Juu khik gwinzii t'ii'in, ajiit'ee lyaa vit'igwiin'ee kwaa, Christ vit'igwiin'ee kwaa gwik'it. ⁸ Nan goodlit gwats'an Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu khagwihliitsaji ts'a' tth'aa hee ahdal. Juu yik'it tahdaii najji t'ee yigii najji nilii. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it datthak an gwahahtsya, izhik geenjit gwizhrji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nankak niinzhi.

⁹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najji nilii, aji najji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dei-inchy'aa gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Aji najji t'ee khagwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gooti' nilii, aji geh'an t'ee zhyaa khagogwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. ¹⁰ Juu khik gwinzii t'ih'ee'lyaa gwik'eegwandaii kwaa, aji najji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najji t'inchy'aa kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan juu Christ k'injiighit najji eenjit ch'heet'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa, aji najji chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najji nilii kwaa. Jyachts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii, ts'a' juu Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vitr'iinin najji nilii, gwinzii tthak gaareheendaii.

¹¹ Nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an hee jii ginjik dohtth'ak. Dinjii najji datthak nihfeet'ihęęngghyaa gwizhrjij, gwinyaa. ¹² Dinjii, Cain oaazhii, vik'it dinjii tr'ooli' shro', khai' dachaa, Abel oaazhii, dilkhwajii. Ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu ts'an nilii. Jaghaai dachaa dilkhwajii? Vachaa gweheezyaa geenjit gwizhrjij gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaq adan ajj gweheezuu geenjit gwizhrjij gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Izhik geh'an gwizhrjij dachaa dilkhwajii.

¹³ Shalak najji, ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu vitsyaa najji duulee nakhwatr'ihęę'ee t'oonchy'aa, izhik geegohii. ¹⁴ Diikhwan ajj Christ k'injiighit najji lya ee t'iriindhan. Ajj geh'an ch'ichi' k'it t'irinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' at'ohju' t'ee lya zhyaa gwarandaii. Gaq juu Christ k'injiighit najji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij kwaa ji', ajit'ee ch'ichi' k'it nihk'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khik ts'a' j'ya diheechy'aa. ¹⁵ Juu Christ k'injiighit najji itr'ii'ee, ajit'ee dinjii aghan nilii. Lya zhyaa gwireheendaii ji', dinjii aghan k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', duuyeh gwik'it goo'aa. Ajit'ee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Christ diineenjit gwizhrjij niindhat. Jyahts'a' t'ee deegwitt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in. Vik'it diikhwan chan Christ k'injiighit najji eenjit diidrin ji', gaq gwint'ereheelyaa. ¹⁷ Juu jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak di'ij, gaq Christ k'injiighit najji ch'ihlak k'eich'ii t'aahchy'aa haandaii, googaa yeechyaa kwaa ts'a' yits'inyaa kwaa. Ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'et'igwiniindhan haandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Shitr'iinin najji, ginjik haa gwizhrjij nihfeet'iriheęęngghyaa kwaa. Zhyaa nihfeet'iriindhan niharaanyaa ts'a' zhyaa geegirinkhii ji', it'ee ginjik zhrjh t'inchy'aa. Lya zhyaa nihfeet'iriindhan ji', it'ee diigwitr'it haa garagwahaahchy'aa.

Tr'aanjat Kwaa Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vats'a' Khadigireheeyaa

¹⁹ Ajj ji' t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya zhyaa nilii vats'an tr'inlii lya zhyaa gaagweheendaii. Ajits'a' chan nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandaa nirjijnij ji', khai' tr'ahaachy'aa ts'a' t'igweheeyaa. ²⁰ Gaq diiyinji' zhit gwintsal gwizhrjij ch'ujuk ninjich'aradhat ji', gaq khai' tr'ahaachy'aa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya diiyinji' zhit adagwiindaii gwandaa datthak diinaandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gaandaii. ²¹ Shalak najji, diiyinji' zhit k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu ginjich'arahat kwaa ji', tr'aanjat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigireheeyaa. ²² Deegweheeyaa diinahnyaa datthak, gwik'eegwarahat. Ajits'a' chan nats'ahts'a' shoo heelyaa gwizhrjij chan gwik'it t'igwii'in. Ajj geh'an nijin k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit vats'a' ch'inkeegarinkhii daj', diik'eegwathat. ²³ Vidinji', Jesus oaazhii, ajj vik'injuhkhith. Ajits'a' chan lya zhyaa nihfeet'iriheęęngghyaa gwizhrjij. Jii kwaii t'ee lya gwik'it t'igweheeyaa, nyaq. Christ chan lya zhyaa nihfeet'iriheęęngghyaa, nyaq. ²⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'eegwathat, ajj najji t'ee ch'ihlak k'it giyyaa t'inchy'aa. Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gavaa nilii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsajj, ajj k'ighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii gaagwiindaii.

4

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Lya Oots'it Kwaa, Gaq Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu Lya Oots'it Gaandaii

¹ Shalak najji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij najji dzaa nankak gwanlii. Dinjii lejji najji tsinteediihaahkaii. Juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shats'an nilii, nyaq ji', ajj najji k'injuhkhith shro', gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ij ji', eenjit tr'ookit vak'ahoonjii. ² Jyahts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa haakhwandaii. Dinjii Jesus Christ dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii, nyaq ji', ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ij. ³ Gaq juu, "Jesus dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii kwaa," nyaq ji', ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ij kwaa. Jidii di'ij ajit'ee Christ ts'a' gwil'ajj ts'an t'inchy'aa. "Christ ts'a' gwil'ajj it'ee diitee neeheedyaa," gwinyaa, izhik t'ee gootth'ak. Gaq ch'adajj' hee diitee neezhij t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Gaq shitr'iinin najji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohlijj. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an nilii, ajit'ee ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu dzaa nankak gwats'an nilii najji zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ajj gaq andaa veegoo'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an

nili geh'an t'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihlij," nyaq najj neenakhwagiin'ak kwaa. ⁵Jii najj t'ee dzaa nankak gwats'an ginlij. Dzaa nankak deegwii'in gwizhrij geegiginkhii ts'a' nankak gwats'an nilii najj lya zhyaq gavook'ij. ⁶Gaq diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai najj t'ee lya diigook'ij. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii kwaa najj diigook'ij kwaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq lya oots'it kwaa, gaq ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu lya oots'it gaandai. Diigook'ij ji' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq vats'an nilii, vaagwehendai. Aijts'a' chan diigook'ij kwaa ji' t'ee, ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu vats'an nilii, vaagwehendai.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gweedhaa Tthak Dinjii Najj Eet'iindhan

⁷Shalak najj, ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Ajj geh'an t'ee khik ts'a' gwint'oo nihleet'iriheenghyaa. Juu lya zhyaq ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij, aijt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii, aijts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya haandai. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii najj eet'iindhan, aij geh'an juu ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij kwaa, aijt'ee tth'aa googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai kwaa. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji', it'ee shri' vigii, dzaa nankak gwats'a' hil'e', vik'iighai' lya zhyaq t'ooju' t'ee gwirehendai geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan geediinootin. ¹⁰Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee jyachts'a' t'agwarahnyaq. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya diineet'iindhan. Ajj geh'an Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hil'e', diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij, Aijt'ee vats'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ij.

¹¹Shalak najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jya dagwaht'oo diineet'iindhan, akwat diikhwan t'ee lya zhyaq nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrij. ¹²Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq tth'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa, gaq nihleet'iriindhan ji', gweedhaa tthak diinaa nilii, aijts'a' chan vich'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ij, lya zhyaq gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa.

¹³Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an iltsajj, aij k'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii ts'a' diikhwan t'ee khik vaarinlij, lya gaagwiindai. ¹⁴Aijts'a' chan Diiti' Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hil'e', nankak dinjii najj datthak neehahshii heelyaa geenjit. Aijts'a' chan tr'aaah'ya', ts'a' tr'aaah'ya' khik ts'a' geegirinkhii. ¹⁵Juu, "Zhik dinjii, Jesus oaazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa," nyaq ji', aijt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii aijts'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii. ¹⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'ij, aij t'ee veenjij gaagwiindai, aijts'a' chan aij vich'et'igwiniindhan tr'ijirahchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii najj eet'iindhan, Juu khik dalak najj eet'iindhan ts'a' khik gwit'it t'inchy'aa ji', aijt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii.

¹⁷Vich'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ij, lya zhyaq gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, aij geh'an nijin drin dinjii najj datthak tr'ooahakat ji', tr'ahaanjat kwaa. Dzaa nankak gwizhit Christ vik'it t'irinchy'aa, aij geh'an gwizhrij tr'ahaanjat kwaa. ¹⁸Diineet'igwiniindhan gaagwiindai ji', it'ee tr'ahaanjat kwaa. Juu veet'igwiniindhan gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, aijt'ee duuyeh naajat. Nijin dinjii naajat daj' t'ee, ch'adaaj' hee vigwiilzhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nijin dinjii naajat daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij, tth'aa hee gwit'igwehee'aa.

¹⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineet'iindhan, aij geh'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ij. ²⁰Juu, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iinthan," nyaq gwizhik Christ k'injiighit najj itr'ii'ee, vaagwiindai ji', aijt'ee oots'it nilii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit najj nah'in gwiizhik giveenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aa googaa nah'in kwaa, aij nats'ahts'a' eet'ihenghyaa? ²¹Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan, aijt'ee Christ k'injiighit najj chan eet'ihenghyaa gwizhrij. Jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwildhat.

¹ Juu Jesus lyaa Christ t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii. Juu ch'iti' nilii eet'iindhan, aji chan yigii najii eet'ih'eenghyaa gwizhrji. ² Aji geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan ji', ajiits'a' chan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', vigii najii chan lyaa eet'ireheeghyaa gwizhrji. ³⁻⁴ Diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan garag-wahaahchy'aa. Vigii najii teegogwaghchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it gwideet'igiheechy'aa gagadhan. Diigwik'injigwiighit, aji geh'an dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it deet'irinchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat garadhan, aji geh'an gwizhrji. ⁵ Juu Jesus lyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit ji' t'ee, aji najii zhrjh dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it ideet'igiheechy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Jesus Christ Eenjit Deinyq'

⁶ Jesus lyaa zhyaa Christ t'inchy'aa, adan dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Dzaa nankak dhidii gwiizhik chyü haa chan chyü vats'an dhidlit ajiits'a' chan vadaa vats'an tr'inlajii ajiits'a' niindhat. Chyü zhrjh vats'an dhidlit kwaa, vadaa chan vats'an tr'inlajii ts'a' chan niindhat. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' jii t'ee lyaa zhyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaagwiindaii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa lyaa duuyeh diits'a' oots'it. ⁷⁻⁸ Jii tik t'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik, li'deegwidlii gaagwiindaii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, chyü, vadaa kwaii haa kheihlok deegwiizhik gwagwahch'in. ⁹ Dinjii, "K'eegwiichy'aa t'igwiizhik," nyaq vik'injiriighit. Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'eegwiichy'aa t'innyaq daj', izhik ch'andaa gwik'injireheeghit gwizhrji, deenyaq datthak li'didlii. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa geediinaagwaandak, Didinji' eenjit diinaa gwaandak. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' eenjit gwik'injiighit, ajiits'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'injiighit, ajiit'ee gininjich'ahthat ts'a' gwit'injyahchy'aa. Gaq juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'injiighit kwaa, ajiit'ee, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa oots'it," nyaq k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Didinji' eeginkhii aji gwik'injiighit kwaa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa oots'it k'it deegwahtsii. ¹¹ Jidii diinaa gwaandak, ajiit'ee gweedhaa tthak dinjii najii gweheendaii, nyaq t'innyaq. Jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eiin'aji, ajiit'ee Vidinji' k'iighai'. ¹² Juu Vidinji' tsyaa nilii najii, aji najii t'ee jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gi'i'ji. Gaq juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' tsyaa nilii kwaa najii, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gi'i'ji kwaa.

Gweedhaa Tthak Gwireheendaii

¹³ Juu dinjii oozhri' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'injiighit najii, jii kwaii datthak nakhwats'a' gwidiijht'oo. Nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gwinyaa lyaa zhyaa gaahahkhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'eegwarohthat gwiindhan ji', vats'a' khadirigidiinjii, diineenjit deehee'ya tr'oahkat diiniith'ak ts'a' vaagwiindaii ajiits'a' chan diineenjit gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya. Aji geh'an najat ehdan vats'a' kharigidiinjii. ¹⁵ Nijin vats'a' kharigidiinjii daj', lyaa zhyaa diiniith'ak vaagwiindaii. Aji geh'an jidii eenjit vats'a' kharigeedi', aji ch'adaj' hee diineenjit gwik'it t'iizhik. Izhik t'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁶ Juu Christ k'injiighit najii ts'an ch'ihlee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, tee gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii di'ji khadeenjit gwiizuy gwiltsaji. Aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa. Gaq juu Christ k'injiighit najii tee gwats'an ch'ihlee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaq tth'aii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gwii'ji tth'aii khadeenjit gwiizuy gwahtsii kwaa, aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii yats'an hahtsyaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Juu tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii tthak t'ee khagwaatsii, gaq khagwaatsii gwalat gwizhrji gwik'iighai' gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii khadeenjit gwiizuy gwarahahtsyaa.

¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitr'inin najii nilii, aji najii t'ee khagogwahaatsyaa gwan-keegih'ik kwaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' khik diik'aahtii. Ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuy gwitr'it t'agwah'ya gwilts'i'. Ajiit'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit kwaa najj t'ee ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Ajjit'ee gaagwiindaii.

²⁰ Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa Vidinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Vidinji' vik'iighai' t'ee juu Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa nilii gaagwiindaii. Vidinji' haa t'ee ch'ihlak k'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa chan ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa t'ee lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa nilii. Gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eegwiin'aji.

²¹ Shitr'iinin najj, Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa zhrih t'injuuhchy'aa. Yik'itiltsi' najj ts'i' adak'qontii, Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa k'it giveegoo'aii kwaa.

2 John Saint John Dęhtly'aa Needąąnt'oo

¹Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nakhwats'a' dįht'oo. Ch'ahan inlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anąąhchjį, ts'a' nigii nąjį chan. Datthak kheihłok łyaa zhyąą nakhweet'ihthan. Shąh zhrįh, jyaa danakhwalthan kwaa, gąą juu Gwandak Nizjį zhit łyaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haandaii nąjį tthak łyaa nakhweet'igiindhan.

²Gwandak nizjį łyaa t'igwinyąą gaagwiindaii, ąjį geh'an łyaa nakhweet'iriindhan. ąjį Gwandak Nizjį khik diinaa t'ihęechy'aa. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' oaazhii, Vidinji', Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrijį diits'an gahah'yaa, diineenjit chan zhuut'igiheęechy'aa, tsinehdan chan diinaa googwahaąąh'yaa. Christ k'injiighit nąjį łyaa zhyąą tr'inlii ts'a' łyaa zhyąą nihłeet'iriindhan, ąjį geh'an jii kwaii khik diits'an heelyaa, ch'eegoonzhrijį, zhuut'iichy'aa, tsinehdan haa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Zhrįh K'eegothat ąjįts'a' chan Łyaa Zhyaa Nihłeet'ahphkhyaa Gwizhrjį

⁴Nakhwatr'inin lat nąjį zhrįh Diiti' viginjik k'eegwahthat gwinyąą, Diiti' nats'ahts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwiildhat gwik'it. Izhik t'ee łyaa zhyąą geenjit shoo ihłjį. ⁵Tr'injaa, juk akqo danaihnyąą, "Datthak łyaa zhyąą nihłeet'iriheęęnyaa gwizhrjį." Jii nats'a' ch'adįht'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ooju' zhat diinaa gwaandak kwaa, gąą nijin drin vit'injiraahchy'aa tr'aadlit gwats'an hee gaagwiindaii. ⁶Diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee vich'eet'igwiniidhan tr'ii'įį garagwahaahchy'aa. Christ k'injiighit nąjį nihłeet'iindhan ts'a' nats'ahts'a' googwandaii, ąjįt'ee Christ k'injiighit gaadlit dąj' gwats'an hee gwintth'ak, izhik gwik'it khik adagwaandaii.

⁷Dinjii lęjį nąjį neech'an'ee nąjį dzaa nankak łeedaa. Jii dinjii nąjį t'ee, "Jesus Christ dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankak neehoozhii," duuyeh ginyąą. ąjį juu jyaa dinyąą kwaa nąjį t'ee Christ ts'i' t'iginchy'aa nąjį. Jii dinjii nąjį t'ee neech'an'ee gwehkjį giilk'ii. ⁸Adak'oońtii, gwitr'it gwintsii goohtsąjį ąjį zhyąą an gweheelyaa gwits'į', ąjį ji' t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'an oltsyaa yindhan tthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa.

⁹Juu Christ viginjik ooltin gąą thok hee adakhai' nats'ahts'a' geech'oolchya' yindhan gwik'it t'ii'in ji', ąjįt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu Christ viginjik ooltin izhik gwizhrjį geech'ooąąhtan, ąjįt'ee Diiti' ts'a' Yidinji' haa nihłaa gavaa nilii. ¹⁰Nijin dinjii ch'įjuk Christ viginjik nakhwats'a' geech'ooąąhtan, izhik zhat vats'a' googaa gohkhyaa shrq', nakhwaa chan gooch'i' shrq', vadraii gaa ch'ahoiin'aa shrq'. ¹¹Juu zhyąą goots'a' khaginkhee ji', nats'ahts'a' geech'agoąąhtan gwizhit goojyaa heelyaa.

Jyaa Dagwąhtsii Gwizhrjį

¹²Łyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinlęjį nakhwats'a' t'ihihjyaa gwishi'įjį, gąą dęhtly'aa kak gwidińht'oo ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in izhik ts'ąjį gitr'iih'ee. Gąą nakhweenoihshi' yiihthan, ąjį ji', k'eegwiichy'aa gwinlęjį gwishi'įjį datthak geenakhwaagwahaldak. ąjįt'ęę gwik'iighai' datthak diinaa shrigweheęechy'aa.

¹³Nęejii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iyyąąhchjį vigiį nąjį, "Nakhwadiveegoozų'," nakhwagahnnyąą.

3 John Saint John Dęhtly'aa Tik Dąąnt'oo

¹Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nats'a' ch'adįht'oo. Shijyaa, Gaius, İyaa zhyaa neet'iihthan.

²Shijyaa, jidii datthak nanky'aa haa naa gwinzii goo'arii ts'a' neenjıt khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwinzii t'inchy'aa ji', İyaa noihnyaa, aįįts'a' chan jidii datthak chan naa goozu'. ³Nijin Christ k'injiighıt naįį dzaa nineedal daį', deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighıt geeshaagogwaandak. "İyaa zhyaa ginjik nizii k'ıt dagwaandaii," nagahnyaa. İyaa t'inchy'aa izhik geenjit, İyaa shoo ihlii. ⁴Nijin jii shitr'iinin k'ıt t'oihnyaa naįį ginjik nizii gwik'ıt adagogwaandaii, gwiłhtth'ak daį', İyaa shoo ihlii.

Dinjii Gaius Gwint'oo Veech'iri'in

⁵Shalak, zhik juu dinjii Christ k'injiighıt naįį goots'iinyaa. Aakin ginlii gaą nihk'ıt goots'iinyaa'. Izhik t'ee deegwitt'oo Christ k'injiighıt inlii googwaahchy'a'. ⁶Jii dinjii naįį t'ee dzaa Christ k'injiighıt naįį hıeelil haa googwaandak, "İyaa ch'einzhrıi," nagahnyaa. Chan Christ k'injiighıt naįį ch'adanh kwaiik'ıt gwats'a' nihleegihıııyaa ji', jidii giit'aahchy'aa datthak goots'an hahtsyaa yuu. İyahts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naįį ts'irinyaa. ⁷Christ eenjit gwitr'ıt t'agowahah'yaa naįį gaahendii. Christ k'injiighıt kwaa naįį ts'an k'eich'ii ginyaa kwaa. ⁸Aįį geh'an Christ k'injiighıt naįį tr'inlii ts'a' İyaa zhyaa goots'ireheenıyaa gwızhrıi. İyahts'a' t'ee nihlaa gwitr'ıt t'agwarahah'yaa Gwandak Nizii eech'aroahıan gwiizhik.

Dinjii Diotrephes, Demetrius Haa Oazhii

⁹Izhik juu Christ k'injiighıt naįį ts'a' dęhtly'aa danooit'oo, Diotrephes, dinjii oazhii, gookij dhidii adaa'ii, gaą gookij dhidii kwaa, aįį İyaa deihnyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa. ¹⁰Nijin zhat nihshee ji', nats'a' dinjii nilii veegihihkhyaa. Zhyaa oots'ıt ts'a' sheeginkhii. Izhik gwızhrıi nakwaa, gaą chan Christ k'injiighıt naįį zhat nineedal daį', goots'inyaa kwaa. Aįįts'a' chan izhik juu Christ k'injiighıt naįį gwıch'ii naįį goots'iroonyaa' giındhan, gaą, "Gwik'ıt t'akhwa'yaa kwaa," gavahnyaa. Juu goots'inyaa naįį chan Christ k'injiighıt naįį tee gwats'an chagoogahachyaa gıveenjit akoo dinyaa.

¹¹Shijyaa, dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'ıt t'agwah'in, aįį k'ıt t'ooni'ya' shrı'. Juu dinjii gwinzii gwitr'ıt t'agwah'in naįį, k'ıt t'inchy'aa. Juu dinjii gwinzii khik gwitr'ıt t'agwah'in, aįįt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'ıt t'agwah'in, aįįt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii haandaii kwaa.

¹²Gaa zhik dinjii, Demetrius oazhii, juu naįį tthak gwinzii yeeginkhii. Dinjii nizii k'ıt adagwaandaii, ginjik nizii nats'ahts'a' adagwarahaandaii, nyaa gwik'ıt. Diikhwan t'ee dinjii nizii nilii, vaagwiındaii. Deegwinyaa datthak İyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' gaakhwandaii.

İyaa Dagwahtsıi Gwızhrıi

¹³⁻¹⁴Gwinleįi geenaagwahaldak gwishi'ii, gaą gwıdįht'oo ts'a' t'ishi'yaa izhik ts'a'įį gıtr'ıih'ee, ninghyuk kwaa neenihıshyaa geh'an. Izhik ji', geenjit nihlaa giheehkhyaa.

¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan nats'an oolı'.

Dzaa diıyaa naįį, "Nıdıveegoozu'," nagahnyaa. Izhik Shijyaa naįį teegogwaahchy'aa ts'a', "Sheenjıt nakhwadıveegoozu'," gavaiinyaa.

Jude Vidęhtly'aa

¹Jii dęhtly'aa t'ee Jesus Christ vi-slave James vachaa Jude oozhii diiyaantl'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii vich'et'igwiniindhan zhit gwandaii ts'a' Jesus Christ gook'aąhtii najj ts'a' diiyaantl'oo t'inchy'aa.

² Neeshraahchy'aa nakhwoihnyąą, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa khit gwintl'oo nakhwa oolj'

Gwandak Nizjį Geech'ęqąqhtan Adaa'jį Najj

³Shijyaa nizjį najj, nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii gaagwiindaii ajj geenjit nakhwats'a' gwinzii ch'adįhtl'oo gwik'eegwidaii t'ishi'in, nijin nakhwagwik'injigwiighit iizųų nakhwagahnyąą daj' gwiizųų t'iginyaą goovohnyąą. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juk gwats'an khit geenjit digii najj antl'eeyin'ajj t'inchy'aa. ⁴Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najj, gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit nakhwatee giinjil t'oonchy'aa. Juu ch'eegoonzhrij geenjit Gwandak Nizjį ajj gwiizųų neegwahtsii najj, gwiizųų nihłaa nigwigwii'ajj ajj gwiizųų kwaa ginyaą ts'a' Jesus Christ k'injigiighit kwaa. Jesus Christ diits'a' k'eedeegwadhat ts'a' K'eegwadhat nilii t'agahnyąą yeenaa daj' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaą gwadanakhwatl'oo ajj khaiinjich'agoogakhhit t'igii'in.

⁵Jii datthak gaakhwandaii gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegwadhat, Israel najj Egypt nahkat gwiizųų gwats'an tr'ineegooviinlii ajj ganeenahkhwahaldaii nihthan, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj an itsajj. ⁶Zheekat gwich'in iizųų dhidlit najj nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheezhit nagoovinlii izhit geelk'ii kwaa ts'a' gihleegahaajil, ajj najj t'ee ch'iitsii nilty'aa haa oozhak tųų gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'a' nagoovinlii, dahthee Ch'arohahkat Drin nigwehedhaa gwats'a'. Izhik ji' khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ⁷Sodom ts'a' Gomorraah ts'a' geeghah gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii ganoondaii, zhat dinjii najj nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deege'ya' ajj gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiizųų nihlehts'i' daazhyaa datthak nihłaa nigwigwii'ajj ts'a' tsyaa tsal akwat dinjii haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachjį chan t'igee'ya'. Jii najj kų' khit daak'a' zhit khaiinjich'igiighit t'ee dinjii najj datthak gaageheendaii geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa.

⁸Jii gwik'it chan, dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najj vindee ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwigwiilkjį ajj geh'an gwiizųų nihłaa nigwigwii'ajj, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwigweechyaa kwaa ts'a' zheekat gwich'in najj ts'a' gwiizųų giginkhii najj t'ii'in. ⁹Ajį Zheekat gwich'in kheihkwaii Michael oozhii gaa Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Moses vichjį eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inihłagaanyaą daj', "Gwiizųų t'ini'in!" Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ahnyąą kwaa, gaa "K'eegwadhat gwiizųų t'inizhit nahnyąą!" yahnyąą. ¹⁰Gaa jii dinjii najj gaagiindaii kwaa haa gwiizųų gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa haa googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizųų k'it t'igii'in haa an giheelyaa. ¹¹Łyaa gooveenjit gwigweheetrii! Nijin dinjii Cain oozhii gwik'inzhii ajj gwik'it teegaajil ji'. Balaam deezhit gwik'it, laraa eenjit tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii Korah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' giik'it an gaadlit. ¹²Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'ara'aa gohtsii gwiizhit tr'igiinkhii chan gootsii ajj gwitee gwaazhrąjį an-nihłik goodlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa, gwiizųų nihłaa nigwigwii'ajj ajj gwa'oozhii gahłjį kwaa haa. Geedan zhrij idininjich'agadhat zheek'ųh vats'an aątsin kwaa ts'a' ahtr'aii choo haa zhit gwa'an neehaadhak k'it t'akhwa'in. Dachan vakat jak choo nahshii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Khaii ts'ivii dachan ilchjį ts'a' vachan haa kharingyuu k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³Chųų choo kat tit nitsii gwint'aii nihł'eehiit'ak k'it t'akhwa'in, gwiizųų nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwa'oozhii ųhłjį kwaa haa gwaghoh ohtsii k'it t'akhwa'in zhee zhit sa' zhyaa k'ii'an neehiidal k'it nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, jii najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak tųų gwaazhrąjį gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gooveenjit gwil'ajj t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Enoch, t'ee dinjii Adam tr'ookit vagwanlii ts'an 7th needijii t'inchy'aa aji yeena daj' jyahts'a' gooveeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa: "Gooh'in! K'eegwaadhat t'ee dizheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa thousands aanchy'aa naji haa neeheedyya t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak goohahkat geenjit, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vigwitr'it gwanlii naji datthak khaiinjich'ihceeghit ts'a' juu ginjik iizuu haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii naji chan khaiinjich'ihceeghit t'igwinyaa."

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii naji khit gooveenjit gwit'igwin'ee ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji t'ii'in giheenyya, tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'asho'ya' giheenghyaa, gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan haa ideech'igi'in ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji jidii gwinzii gwa-gooth'ak giindhan gwizhrh goovaagwagwaandak, deegoo'ya' googoonyaa gwik'it t'igihee'ya geenjit.

Jii Deekhwa'ya akwat Deekhwa'ya Kwaa Goo'aa

¹⁷ Gaa shijyaa naji: jii ganoondaii, yeena daj' Tr'ihii'e' naji K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit nakhwaagwigwildak jya nakhwahnyaa, ¹⁸ "Nijin Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gweedhaa ji' dinjii naji gwik'injuhkhith geenjit nakhwageheedlaa ts'a' juu dinjii tr'agwaanduu zhrih googwitr'it gooli' niindhan naji t'agahnyaa." ¹⁹ Jii dinjii naji t'ee dinjii niht'an tr'igilii ts'a' dzaa nankat gwigwitr'it zhrih k'it geedaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gii'ii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa shijyaa naji, nakhwan'aji nakhwashroodiinyaa gwik'injigwiighit niint'aa ohtsii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrh khagadohji. ²¹ Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee't'igwiniindhan zhrih ohta', K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dahthee neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahoonjyaa haa gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in.

²² Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa naji neeshraahchy'aa goovohnyaa.

²³ Tr'aanduu vak' daak'a' ts'an tr'ineegoovohii, tth'aa hee ch'izhii dinjii naji ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa hohlyaa goo'aa, gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwits'i' adak'oontii.

Jude Khadiinjii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehi'ee

²⁴ Viyinjirahoh'ee ts'a' vats'a' kharigidooyaa. Juu diitr'agwaanduu haa neet'eerahaathal gwits'i' diik'aahtii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu veh'an gwakwaa ts'a' vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa shoo tr'ihelyaa t'aihnyaa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih neediinahshii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' vaa ch'eegwahndit, t'aih, tr'ihil'ee, ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, gwehkij yeena daj' gwats'an juk gwats'a', khit ts'a' khit geenjit, Amen! gwik'it gooli'!

Revelation Jidii Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa Saint John Vats'a' Gwigweelkijj

¹Jesus Christ deegweheenjyaa nyaq t'ee jii dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwatt'oo: Ninghit kwaa deegweheenjyaa goo'arii, aji vitsyaa gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa, Jesus ts'a' gwigweelkijj. Christ, jii kwaii vitsyaa shij John gaahendai geenjit dizheekat gwich'in yits'a' hi'ee, 'ts'a' shij John jidii gwah'ya' datthak geegwildak. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vats'an gwandak gwadanoit'oo ts'a' Jesus Christ vats'an hi'deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa. ³Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in ts'a' deegweheenjyaa gwinyaq gwiith'ak ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii najj shoo ool'i! Jii deegweheenjyaa gwinyaq t'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh 7 Najj Nakhwadeveegoozy'

⁴Asia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 najj, John nakhwats'a' ch'adaqant'oo:

Juu Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa ndaanaq'aji' kwaa nilii, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' yakat doodii (Throne) ehdaa gwats'an ch'anky'aa seven najj ts'an ch'eegoonzhrijj ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa ool'i, 'ts'a' Jesus Christ, juu gwah'ya' ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa geegwaandak, chan vats'an. Juu t'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii ts'a' dzaa nankat k'eedeegwaadhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii.

Diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'ereheeda geenjit nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat tr'iikhwaji. ⁶Jesus, K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwiginkhii diinitsaji, Viti' Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'ieheelyaa geenjit. Jesus Christ vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrijj ts'a' t'aih haa khit ts'a' khit geenjit gooli! Amen!

⁷Zheek'oh kat k'iidaq heekhaa noh'in!

Juu najj datthak yahah'yaa,

juu yaagwat najj gaa t'arahnyaq.

Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak giyeenjij tr'igwiheedii.

Ajit'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁸“Shij t'ee t'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo haa ihii!” K'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa jiintsii jyaa nyaq, ajit'ee Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa ndaanaq'aji' kwaa nilii.

Christ Vigwiilkijj

⁹Shij t'ee nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhoondee John t'ichy'aa ts'a' Jesus vataji ihshyaa haa nakhwaa khai'gwidlii khainjich'ashighit akhagoihnyaq kwaa. Jii kwaii t'ee juu Jesus Veegwinii'ee gwats'an nilii najj jyaa digii'in. Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa viginjik ts'a' jidii hi'deegwidlii Jesus gwigweelkijj eegwaldak geh'an Patmos njuu kat deeshiritchijj t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Ch'ihlan Drinzhit, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq shizhit t'izhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaq datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' shant'ii, gwideezhuh gwint'aii trumpet k'it hahchik gwiith'ak. ¹¹Aji jyaa nyaq, “Jidii gwah'in gwidiint'oo ts'a' aji dehtly'aa, jii kwaiik'it gwachoo seven gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' niinlii: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, ts'a' Laodicea.”

¹²Juu shats'a' ginkhii li' geenjit an-nool'ee ts'a' gwa'in akhai' khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'arii seven, gold haa iltsaji na'in, ¹³ts'a' gwitee gwa'an jii nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'a' na'in, ch'adak ik vakwaiichan naa'aji' naazhii ts'a' gwach'aa gold k'it t'inchy'aa vidrihtsii nilt'arii. ¹⁴Vikiighai' divii (wool) ghai' akwat zhah k'it daagaji ts'a' vandee ko' daak'a' k'it ch'ahndit. ¹⁵Vakwai' chan ch'iitsii (brass) shroodiinyaq ts'a' vach'arahjik haa ch'ahdok k'it viyiichy'a', ts'a' videezhuh, ddhah ts'an chuy gwint'aii ninlaii k'it hahchik. ¹⁶Danli' shriits'aji haa sa' seven oot'a' ts'a' viyik gwats'an shriichoo nits'ii veek'i' gwanlii tr'aaanii. Drint'an shree nee'aa k'it vinin ch'ahndit.

¹⁷ Nijin na'ya' dajj', dinjii ilchij k'it vakwaiichan nat'aalnaajj. Danli' shriits'ajj haa shakat naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Noonjat shrɔ'! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkɔɔ haa ihlii!" shahnyaa. ¹⁸ Shij t'ee khit gwandai t'inchy'aa! Niidhat gaa juk khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwijhdai. Ch'ichj' ts'a' dzaa nankat niidhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat. ¹⁹ Juk k'eegwiichy'aa gwah'in ts'a' yeendaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaii datthak digwiint'oo. ²⁰ Dzaa shriits'ajj shanli' kat sɔ' 7 oihɔ' ajj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwarah'ij ajj gaanahandai geenjit, ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii 7 chan: zhit sɔ' 7 t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 gwats'an zheekat gwich'in t'inchy'aa, ts'a' zhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 t'inchy'aa.

2

Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹ "Jii t'ee Ephesus gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an zheekat gwich'in eenjit:

"Jii ginjik t'ee juu danli' shriits'ajj sɔ' (7) ootɔ' ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii (7) kwaii tee gwa'an neehidik vats'an t'inchy'aa. ² Deekhwazhit nakhwaashandai t'oonchy'aa, deegwaht'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' deegwaht'oo khai'gwidlii ɔhlij nakhwaashandai. Dinjii tr'aanduu najj tr'ohdaii ts'a' juu Tr'ihii'e' ihii ginyaa najj li'deegidlii j' geenjit gook'ɔɔhtii, gaa deeginyaa ajj gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa lee, ts'a' goots'it gook'oonjik. ³ Khai'gwidlii ɔhlij, sheh'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gaa deekhwa'in akhagohnyaa kwaa.

⁴ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizɔɔ t'akhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa: Tr'ookit sheet'ɔhthan ajj gwik'it juk sheet'ɔhthan kwaa. ⁵ Deegwahthee neet'oonajj gininjich'ohthat! Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needɔɔ'ee ts'a' tr'ookit gwik'injohkhit dajj' deekhwazhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needɔɔ'ee kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' nakhwakhwaii daak'a' vakat doo'aii nijn dhoh'ajj gwats'an oohihdal t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa jii t'ee gwinzii t'akhwazhit: Nicolaitans deegii'in lyaa zhyaa geet'ihthan kwaa gwagwaht'oo nakhwant'ee lyaa zhyaa geet'ohthan kwaa ajj gwinzii.

⁷ "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadɔɔhk'ii!

Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwitsajj najj zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwijyachy'aa vaganzhiih deek'it dachan kat jak khit vaagwarandai nahshii ts'an ch'igihee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Smyrna Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

⁸ "Smyrna gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zhit gwizheekat gwich'in najj digiiaant'oo:

Jii dehtly'aa t'ee juu tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkɔɔ nilii ts'a' niidhat ts'a' chan hee neegwiindai vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwaa gwiizɔɔ ts'a' nakhwaa gwagwantrii nakhwaashandai gaa lyaa gwintsii nakhweego'aii t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu Jews ihlii nyaa najj Jews ginlii kwaa gaa t'iginyaa ajj najj tr'agwaanduu nits'i' t'inchy'aa haa neegiginkhii gaashandai t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii lej khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj, t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁰ Khaiinjich'ineheeghit geenjit noojat shrɔ'. Ch'oodɔɔhk'iji! Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu shroondaii zhee gwaazhrāj nanakhwaheelyaa ts'a' drin (10) gakhhyuk datthak nakhwaa gweheezɔɔ t'oonchy'aa. Sheenjit nakhoththaa ji' gaa nihk'it shik'injuhkhith, ajjtt'ee gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa gaiiyiidhohtsajj nakhwant'eehii'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadɔɔhk'ii!

Juu gaiiyigwitsajj najj duuyeh ndaanaj'aj' kwaa haa chan hee nigighit t'oonchy'aa. (Van kɔ' daak'a' t'ee second time nigindhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Pergamum Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹² "Pergamum tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in diiyaant'oo:

Jii dehtly'aa t'ee zhit juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii ootà' vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Nijin Satan gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji zhit gohch'ij nakhwaashandaii. Izhit dinjii Antipas oozhii deeshi'yaa gwah'ya' ts'a' h'ideegwidlii haa geegwaandak zhat giikhwajji daj' gaa nihk'it shats'a' h'idohtlii ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhohnyaa kwaa.

¹⁴ Gaa jii kwaii t'ee gwiizuu t'akhwazhit nakhwaihnyaa: nakhwatee nakhwalak naji jidii Balaam geech'agwaahtan k'it gwagwandaii, aji t'ee nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in naji, jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii aji gihee'aa ts'a' juu eegaadii kwaa haa giichuu haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gweheelyaa geenjit jyahts'a' dinjii Balak gootin t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Aji gwik'it nakhwatee dinjii lat naji Nicolaitans nats'ahts'a' geech'agwaahtan gwik'it gwagwandaii. ¹⁶ Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an an-needoo'ee! Aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ji' niighit kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshya ts'a' shighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nich'itsahalthat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqhk'ii:

“Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji naji. Manna geegoh'ik dhidlii lat goovant'eehachaa ts'a' gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' kii daagaji kat goovoozhri' k'eejit adan zhrjh veenjit danakhwat'oo goovant'eeh'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Thyatira Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁸ “Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo geenjit danakhwat'oo:

Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an zheekat gwich'in naji diiyaant'oo: Jii gwandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti', vande k'o' k'it ch'ahndit ts'a' vakwi' brass ch'ahdok k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii. Nakhweech'et'igwiniindhan, shik'injuhkhik akhagohnyaa kwaa, sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' h'ididlii shaa ohji nakhwaashandaii. Tr'ookit shik'injuhkhik daj' deekhwa'ya' aji andaa t'akhwa'in nakhwaashandaii.

²⁰ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa: Tr'injaa Jezebel doo'ya' nindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in zhyaa nq'h'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaanyaa. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji juu gooveedhidii kwaa haa giichuu ts'a' shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii chan ga'aa aji geegoovaahtan k'it t'igihee'ya' geenjit tsinteegoovahkaii. ²¹ Datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neehee'ee geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa gaa juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii aji akhagoonyaa giitr'ii'ee. ²² Aji ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'a' juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii naji khainjich'igiheeghit geenjit aji chekkit gwats'a' t'ee goohaldhal. Jii juk gwik'it t'ishi'yaa, jidii Jezebel haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrjh nakwaa. ²³ Juu yaagwitr'it t'agwah'in naji datthak goovehdaa tr'igwihih'aa, aji ji' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak, shii t'ee nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwishi'ii ji' giindhan gaashandaii gaagehendaii. Nats'aa googwitr'it gwiinli' gwik'it gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an gwahahtsya t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Gaa Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gah dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu geech'agwaahtan gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa; Satan jidii gwintsii gwizhit nagwah'ii aji gaakhwandaii kwaa. Chan duuyeh jidii gwagwantrii t'akhwa'ya' nohthan kwaa nakhwats'an gwahtsii nakhwahaijyaa kwaa. ²⁵ Gaa jidii akhwa'ii, aji k'ineeheedik gwats'a' gwint'aii oht'a'.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji naji ndaagwaa'aji gwats'a' datthak deegoo'ya' goovohnyaa naji, Shiti' vats'an t'aih shii'ii aji goovant'eeh'aa: nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat goovant'eeh'aa, ch'itsii ts'injyaa haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat ts'a' tyah h'ch'ant'at haa iltsaji tr'akhal ts'a' ch'aazhoo k'it t'igheenjyaa. Sa' vanh nee'aa chan goovant'eeh'aa gaiiyigwigwiltsaji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

²⁹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqhk'ii!”

3

Sardis Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

¹ "Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo,

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ch'ankey'aa 7 di'ij ts'a' sa' 7 ts'an t'inchy'aa. Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; Iyaa shik'injuhkhik k'it t'akhwa'in gaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa. ² Khakeekhwa'ajii ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit an heelyaa gwehkij niint'arii nohtsii. Ajii deekhwa'ya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gęhdaa tr'oojik kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii geenakhwarooltin ts'a' gohtth'ak kwaii datthak gaanoondaii; ajii gwik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoo'ee. Jii gwats'a' khakeekhwa'ajii kwaa ji', dinjii ch'iheen'ijii geenjit neech'ahaan'ik gwik'it nakhwaneech'ahal'ya ts'a' ajii nijin ji' t'ishi'ya gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ "Gaa Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, nakhwalat najii zhrjh nakhwagwach'aa daagajii oh'ijii, tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii kwaa geh'an. Ajii nakhwagwach'aa daagajii haa shaa oh'al, jyaa dagwaht'oo nakhweego'arii geh'an. ⁵ Zhit juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsajii najii t'ee gwach'aa daagajii shroodiinyaą nahaazhyaa, ts'a' duuyeh dehtly'aa zhit khik gwandaii ndaanaą'aj' kwaa gihee'ya geenjit goovoozhri' danakhwat'oo ts'an goovoozhri' gihteeh'ijii. Shiti' ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najii andah shats'an giinlii goovahlijyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' jii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą ajii tr'igiinkhii zheh najii dahnyaą gwadqohk'ii!"

Philadelphia Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

⁷ "Philadelphia kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu shroodiinyaą ts'a' li'didlii nilii ajii vats'an t'inchy'aa. Yeenii King David vilidlii khalzhii, ts'a' nijin gindeiinyvaa gich'idiintin ji' duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa anganahjii, ts'a' nijin anganahjik ji', duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa geech'adanchijii. ⁸ Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; t'aih natsal zhrjh akhwa'ijii, jidii geenakhwaltan k'it gohdaii ts'a' shaakhwandaii kwaa chan dohnyaą kwaa nakhwaashandaii. Gindeiinyvaa nakhwandah gehdeintin, ajii ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh anyinahjii reh. ⁹ Ch'oodqohk'ijii! Ajii dinjii lejii khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'iginchy'aa. Goots'it haa Jews tr'inlii ginyaą gaa Jews ginlii kwaa t'iginyaą, nakhwats'a' nagooihihyaa ts'a' nakhwakwai-ichan nihkiinagwagwah'aa goohaltsyaa. Datthak ts'a' neet'iihthan gaagehendaii. ¹⁰ Deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaą gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an jii gwigweheetrii nagwahaadhal ajii gwits'ij' nakhwak'eehaaltyaa. Jii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinji' datthak gwahah'ya, datr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee ji' geenjit.

¹¹ "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gwint'arii ohta', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyiidhohtsajii nakhwats'ij' tr'ooheendal gwits'ij' gwak'oohtii. ¹² Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsajii najii Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidinjii Zheh dachan ndak goota' k'it t'iginiinchy'aa goohaltsyaa ts'a' duuyeh gihteeh'ijiyaa. Gookat Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' dihiht'oo ts'a' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakwaiik'it goozhri' chan gookat dihiht'oo, ajii'ee Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eejit, jii t'ee zheekat gwats'an Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' oodaa gweheeniyaa. Shoozhri' k'eejit chan gookat dihiht'oo.

¹³ "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą ajii tr'igiinkhii zheh najii dahnyaą gwadqohk'ii."

Laodicea Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

¹⁴ "Laodicea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu tr'oozhrii ts'a' Amen, gwik'it gooli! varahnyaą vats'an, juu khik ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwaandak vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

jidii datthak gwiłtsajj. ¹⁵ Deekhwazhit nakhwaa shandaii; nink'oo akwat nindhaa ohłjii nakhwaashandaii. Ajj gwik'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa ji' nihthan. ¹⁶ Gaa nink'oo akwat nindhaa ohłjii kwaa ts'a' chųų ningyu' ajj k'it t'ohchy'aa geh'an shight gwats'an neenakhwahalzhrık t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nakhwalaraa gwanlıi ts'a' gwintsii sheegoo'aii haa gwinlejj gwat'aachy'aa kwaa dohnyaa, gaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwadiweegwiizųų! Neeshroohchy'aa, nakhwagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwaagweech'in kwaa ajj gaakhwandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Kii daatsik (gold) ch'andaa daat'oo, kii shroodiinyaa nilii, ajj shats'an ohkwat nakhwaihny'a' jaghaii? Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shandee ts'a' gwintsii nakhweegwehee'aa geenjit. Ts'ehdan dook'ij ajj gwa'oozhii ts'i' gwach'aa daagajj nahoozhyyaa geenjit ohkwat. Gwahoh'yaa geenjit chan ch'oodajj' nakhwande t'ireheelyaa ajj ohkwat. ¹⁹ Juu gooveenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan shi'ij najj gwiizųų t'igiizhit goovahaijyaa ts'a' goovahaltrii. Li'deegwidlii ohłjii t'ee nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee. ²⁰ Gindeiinyaa ganleerahnaii ch'oodoqhk'ij! Juu shideezhuh diıtt'h'ak ts'a' gehdeiintin ji', vizheh nihdeehihshyyaa ts'a' vaa neech'ihih'aa, ts'a' geedan chan shaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiłtsajj t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ihii ts'a' vakat doıdii zhat sheeghaii shri-its'ajj heedyaa, Shit'i' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii ajj veeghaii dhiıdii gwik'it.

²² "Nakhwadzee gwanlıi ji', jii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh najj dahnyaa gwadoqhk'ii!"

4

Zheezhit

¹ Izhit zhat dajj, shandee ts'a' gwigweelkij ts'a' zheekat gindeiinyaa gehdeiintin gwal'ya', ts'a' gwıdeezhuh trumpet k'it ch'idlii hahchik ajj gwehkij dajj shats'a' ginkhii diıtt'h'ak chy'aa, "Oozhaa shats'a' hinkhaii ajjt'ee jii deegweheenyaa nats'a' gwagwahalkyaa." shahnyaa. ² Gwagwahkhan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'izhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in. Zheekat gwizhit k'eedeegwaraadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii kat ch'ihlee doıdii gwal'in. ³ Kii daat'oo Jasper (green) ts'a' cornelian (red) k'it ch'ahndit, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii chan kii daat'oo (emerald) shreevyaa k'it veelin datthak needhe'ee. ⁴ Ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii veelin datthak 24 najj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii dhıdlii ajj kat ch'anjaa kih dılk'ii 24 najj ch'adak ik daagajj nagaazhii ts'a' gooki' kat tseh gold haa iltsajj doo'aii. ⁵ Ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii ts'an nahtan kwan haadhak, gwıdeezhuh diıtt'h'ak ts'a' nahtan hahchik. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii ehdaa dachan tsii ko' daak'a' (7) dhıdlii, ajjt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa (7) k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁶ Ajj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii vėhdaa chųų choo inju' nahdrin gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii gweelin nigwiin'ee gwandaii doq (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajj kwaii dılk'ii, ch'andee zhrjh giinlii. ⁷ Tr'ookit ajj Lion gwıch'in; gwats'ajj chan aak'ii ch'izhir tsal k'it viyiichy'aa; gwats'ajj tik ajj dinjii nin k'it viyiichy'a'; ts'a' gwats'ajj doq ch'izhin zheetii nihiniit'ee k'it viyiichy'a'. ⁸ Jii gwandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsajj kwaii gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ch'it'ee nihk'iitik (6) giijj ts'a' ch'andee zhrjh giinlii. Goovat ts'a' goovant'ih haa datthak ch'andee goodlii. Drin, toq haa ch'igıdlii gwizhrjh t'iginyyaa:

"Shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa,
K'eedeegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa İyaa jiintsii.
Juu inli', juu nilii ts'a' juu nineeheedyyaa!"

⁹ Gwandaii doq (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajj kwaii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii ts'a' vıch'eegwahndit, deegihıl'ee ts'a' mahsj' ginyaa haa ch'igıdlii. Juu khıt ts'a' khıt geenjit gwandaii. Nijin jyaa digii'in dajj, ¹⁰ ch'anjaa kih dılk'ii 24 najj juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii ts'a' nikiigwagwah'ee, ts'a' juu khıt ts'a' khıt geenjit

gwandaii ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit ch'igidlii. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa gooki' kat doo'aii gwats'a' gihihijil ts'a' t'iginyaa.

¹¹“Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa jiintsii, ch'eegwahndit, nirihil'ee ts'a' t'aih haa ni'yaa geenjit. Jidii datthak dhahstajii ts'a' nik'iighai' giltsajii ts'a' gwandaii gi'ii.”

5

Dęhtly'aa Nakhwadqo Vakak Ch'adanakhwat'oo, ts'a' Divii Gii

¹Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'ajii dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo vakak ch'adanakhwat'oo oota' na'in: ajii nihts'ijii vakak ch'adanakhwat'oo ts'a' 7 aanchy'aa nihlaghwadzii. ²Ts'a' zheekat gwich'in vat'aii gwanlii ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee na'in, “Juu dee dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit gwintsii veegoo'arii?” ³Gaa dzaa zheekat, akwat nankat, akwat oozhak nan t'eh ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa. Juu dee dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo nihky'aa ooheendal ts'a' yakat gwahah'yaa! ⁴Ch'ihlee gaa dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit veegoo'arii agwarah'ajii kwaa geenjit lyaa gwint'oo ihtree. ⁵Ajii't'eę ch'anjaa ch'ihlak t'ashahnyaa, “Intree kwaa, gwah'in! Judah vizheenedijii ts'an lion k'eedeegwaadhat nint'aii nilii, ajii King David ts'an deedhaa, dinjii vaagwiindaii nilii t'ee tr'aanduu gaiiyii'iltajii ajii geh'an dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo kat 7 langwidhidzii nihky'aa hoondal geenjit t'aih di'ijii t'inchy'aa.”

⁶Ajii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'an Divii Gii nadhat na'in daj' veelin gwandaii dęo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajii kwaii ts'a' ch'anjaa najii haa neelzhii na'in. Ajii Divii Gii tr'iikhwajii k'it t'inchy'aa. Viji' 7 gwanlii ts'a' vandee 7 chan gwanlii. Ajii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa 7 dzaa nankat nihky'aa datthak gwats'a' nagoovinlii. ⁷Ajii divii gii, zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'ajii gwats'an dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo oonjik. ⁸Jyaa diizhit daj', gwandaii dęo 4 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajii ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najii haa giikwaiichan nikiigwigwiintthaii. Gooteegwagwaananchy'aa ts'a' harp ts'a' tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwintzii vagwaatsan deedaan'aii neegahaazhik. Ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii jidii geenjit khagidiinjii kwaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹Ch'ilik k'eejit chan igiilii:

“Nan t'ee dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo ooiiindal

ts'a' nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooiiindal geenjit gwintsii neegoo'arii.

Narookkwaii ts'a' dinjii neezheenedijii,

googinjik, nahkat, ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najii

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii neehezzihi geenjit narookkwaii.

¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit

K'eedeegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee geenjit ginkhii goodhahtsajii

ts'a' nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat.”

¹¹Chan neegwaal'ya' akhai' zheekat gwich'in thousands ts'a' millions najii dihtth'ak! ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dęo 4 iltsajii ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najii haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii, ¹²ts'a' gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii ch'igidlii:

“Divii gii, t'aih, gwintsii veegoo'arii,

gwizhij kwaii vats'an heelyaa geenjit tr'oolkhwajii

ts'a' deerahol'ee, vats'a' ch'eegwahndit, gooli!”

¹³Ts'a' zheekat, nankat, oozhak nan t'eh, ts'a' chęu choo zhit gwandaii hahchik dihtth'ak, jidii gwandaii datthak ch'igidlii gwiihtth'ak:

“Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii

Ts'a' Divii Gii haa goots'a' deerahol'ee,

ch'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih jiintsii

khii ts'a' khii geenjit vats'a' gooli!”

¹⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dęo (4) iltsajii najii gwidii ginkhii “Amen, gwik'it gooli!” ginyaa, ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najii nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' deegihil'ee.

6

Langwidhidzii Kwaii

¹ Ajjit'ëë divii gii, zhit 7 langwidhidzii ts'an ch'ihlak tr'ookit nihky'aa oonjik na'l'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōq (4) ilsajji ch'ihlee gwideezhuh nahtan hahchik k'it "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak. ² Gwal'in akhai' dinjii k'itai' ootq' ts'a' diiki' kat doo'aii naa'aii ts'a' lajji choh daagajji kat doodii na'l'in. Gaiiyigwiltsajji ts'a' chan hee gaiiyigwahahtsyaan geenjit gwats'a' ahaa k'it t'ii'in.

³ Ajjit'ëë Divii Gii ligwidhidzii (second) gwats'ajji nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōq (4) ilsajji gwats'ajji dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak. ⁴ Ch'izhii lajji choh daatsik gwats'an tr'iinzhii na'l'in. Juu yakat doodii ajji dzaa nankat nihleeriighan gwahahtsyaan geenjit t'aih vant'eerin'ajji, dinjii najji nihleegiheeghan geenjit. Shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii vant'eerintin lee.

⁵ Tl'ëë Divii Gii ligwidhidzii tik dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōq ilsajji ajji tik dhidii "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak, gwal'in akhai' lajji choh azhraajji na'l'in. Juu yakat doodii ajji danli' zhit vaagwik'ee ch'agwarahdii (scale) ootq' na'l'in. ⁶ Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōq (4) ilsajji najji ts'an ch'ihahchik ts'a' jyaa digwinyaq gwiihtth'ak: "Drin ch'ihlak gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit t'oo nilshji (Wheat) ch'ihlak quart aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat, ts'a' gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit barley haa quart tik aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat. Gaa zhit Olive ts'ivii ts'a' jak choh deek'it kwaii haa an gohtsyaan shrō!" nyaq.

⁷ Tl'ëë Divii Gii ligwidhidzii dōq dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ilsajji ajji dōq dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak! ⁸ Gwal'in akhai', lajji choh avee (pale green) k'it t'inchy'aa na'l'in. Juu yakat doodii t'ee ch'ichi' ts'a' ch'ichi' deek'it (Hades) varahnyaa, gwantii nahgwan ahaa. Dzaa nankat ¼ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooriltsajji lee. Nihleeriighan, shih kwaa nagwahaadhal, ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' nin iizqu kwaii haa dinjii giheeghaa geenjit.

⁹ Ajjit'ëë Divii Gii ligwidhidzii ch'ihloanli' (5) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) gwit'eh, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gweedhaa dathak eegwaan-dak ts'a' li'didlii haa gwagwah'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaan-dak najji goovanky'aa na'l'in. ¹⁰ Gwint'aii gazhral haa jyaa diginyaq: "Shroodiinyaq ts'a' li'didlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii! Dahthee ji' dzaa nankat gwidinjii najji khaiinjich'agoohahth ts'a' goohaankat t'oonchy'aa diigeelkwajji geenjit?" ¹¹ Gooteegwagwaan'aa ts'a' ch'adak ik daagajji ninjyaa goovant'eerinlii ts'a' tth'aii hee gwintsal nagoodhoo'in goorahnyaa. Dahthee juu slave nilii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najji daanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googha' goovoonyaq agwaan'aa giheeghaa gwats'a'. Ajji gwik'it t'ihheechy'aa.

¹² Ts'a' Divii Gii langwidhidzii nihk'iitik (6) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Izhit, nan gwint'aii daatrat, ts'a' drin oozhrii chan gwach'aa zhrājhi veediitsuu k'it azhraajji naanaii, ts'a' tōq oozhrii dathak chan dah daatsik k'it daatsik naanaii. ¹³ Sa' kwaii oodaa dzaa nankat gwats'a' niinjil, gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa ts'ivii ts'an Figs dineezhri' kwaa neiinjil k'it t'iiizhit. ¹⁴ Dehty'aa neeraandōq k'it zheetii k'igwaanaii, ts'a' zhit ddhah ts'a' njuu kwaii dathak giheehaajil. ¹⁵ Tl'ëë nankat gwats'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaaadhat choo najji, k'eedeegwaaadhat najji, ts'a' niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii najji, gwintsii gooveegoo'aii ts'a' goot'aii gwanlii najji, slaves najji ts'a' slave nilii kwaa najji dathak ddhah kat kii t'eh ts'a' ch'a'an gwizhit gweedii goh'ik ch'agaa'ij. ¹⁶ Zhit ddhah ts'a' kii haa ts'a' gazhral jyaa diginyaq, "Juu k'eedeegwaaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii vik'ij gwanlii najji diigahah'yaa gwits'ij diik'aa needaanghyii." ginyaq. ¹⁷ Gook'ij gwanlii geh'an googwantrii drin teegoodhat, ts'a' juu dee goots'ij t'ihheechy'aa?

7

¹ Jii ajiit'ëë zheekat gwich'in dōō (4) najji dzaa nankat yeenihjyaa, yeedihjyaa, gach'aha'at ts'ajji ts'q' neech'ee'aa ts'ajji gwats'an dzaa nankat akwat chūū choh kat akwat ts'iivii tee neeheentr'arii kwaa geenjit ahtr'arii jii' gootā'. ² ts'q' gach'a'at ts'ajji gwats'an zheekat gwich'in ch'izhii na'l'in, Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa khit gwandaii langwidzii ootā'. Zhit zheekat gwich'in dōō (4) najji ts'q' gwint'arii khaginkhee, Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa dzaa nankat ts'q' chūū choh kat an gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit goots'an gwiitsajji. ³ "Dzaa nankat, chūū choh, akwat ts'iivii kwaii an ohtsyaa shrō', dahthee Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji goovants'at kat gwireheegwat gwats'q'." Zheekat gwich'in jyaa nyaā. 'ts'q' zhit juu goovants'at kat Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa eenjit gwaraagwat najji 144,000 agaanchy'aa sharahnyāā shaagwaraandak. Ajii najji t'ee Israel gwich'in neezheedijii (12) najji ts'an digeedhaa.

⁵⁻⁸ Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher,
Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon,
Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph,
ts'q' Benjamin

najji gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'q' goots'an 12,000 najji neezheedijii.

Gēhdaa Kwaa Dinjii Lēji Leelji

⁹ Jii ajiit'ëë gwal'in akhai' gēhdaa kwaa dinjii lēji leelji gwal'in, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gweechyaa t'ihnyāā! Datthak ts'q' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii neezheenedijii, nahkat gwats'an, ts'q' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najji ginlii ts'q' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii ts'q' Divii Gii haa ēhdaa ch'adak ik daagajji ninjyaa nagaazhii ts'q' ts'iivii tthoochyah (palm) gootā' ts'q' nigeelzhii. ¹⁰ Gwint'arii gwideezhuh haa jyaa diginyāā,

"Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa vats'an neereezhii,

juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii ts'q' Divii Gii ts'an ahaa!" ¹¹ Zheekat gwich'in najji datthak, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najji, ts'q' Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajji najji datthak k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii. Tl'ëë giits'q' nikiigwiintthaii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa deegehi'ee,

¹² "Amen!, deerahoh'ee, ch'eegwāhndit vaa gooli',

gwizhijh oo'!', vats'a' mahs'!',

t'aih ts'q' jiiintsii kwaii Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa khit ts'q' khit geenjit vats'an niliil!

Amen!!"

ginyāā.

¹³ Ch'anjaa ch'ihlee shoqāhkat, "Jii dinjii ch'adak ik daagajji ninjyaa nagaazhii najji juu t'igiinchy'aa? Nijin gwats'an tr'igiinjil t'igiinchy'aa?" Ginyāā.

¹⁴ "Gaashandaii kwaa, niyinjihoh'ee, nan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa," vaihnyāā.

Ts'q' jyaa shahnyāā, "Jii dinjii najji t'ee googwantrii khaiinjich'areheedhat khaiinjich'agoohoodhat najji t'iginchy'aa. Dach'adak ik ninjyaa k'eech'agahtryaa haa Divii Gii vadaa zhit daagajji giyiltsajji najji t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵ Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii ēhdaa nagadhat ts'q' drin, tōō haa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. Zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii kat doodii t'ee goovaahelyaa ts'q' tsint'igeheeyaa gwits'!'i' gook'eehahtyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Duuyeh ch'ihlōk gaa goozhit gwilts'ik ts'q' chūū gahlji; drin oozhrii ts'an chan duuyeh gwadhah goovahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Divii Gii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii gwat'an dhidii ajii goodivii k'qāhtii heelyaa geh'an nants'an chūū hanlaii ajii gwandaii gwats'an qhtsii ts'q' goots'ii heekhaa, ts'q' goots'ijj ahaa ts'q' Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa goovandee gwats'an gootree chū' ach'ahahjii t'oonchy'aa."

8

Langwidhidzii (7th)

¹ Nijin Divii Gii (7th) langwidhidzii nihky'aa oonjik dajj' zheekat ½ hr. datthak lāā ch'iiahchijj kwaa. ² Ajiit'ëë zheekat gwich'in (7) najji Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa ts'q' nigeelzhii ts'q' 7 trumpets chan goovant'eerinlii gwal'in.

³ Ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan tr'ahk'an ootā', k'ii'ee tr'iizhii ts'ā' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) ts'ā' nadhat. Gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan lejji vantl'eerinlii, ajji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najji khagidiinjii najji tee reheeljaa ts'ā' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kii gold haa gwiltsajji ajji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'ā' yakat doodii ehdaa dha'arii kat nirehee'aa geenjit. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najji khagidiinjii ajji zheekat gwich'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'ā' gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan ahk'an ajji ts'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in ajji lat zhit haahjil. ⁵ Ajji t'ee zheekat gwich'in gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan vizhit tr'ahk'an tyah ghoo oonjik, ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwats'an kō' daak'a' yizhit t'inlik, ts'ā' oozhak nankat gwats'ā' yihitt'ik. Ajji ts'an dzaa nankat, nahtan hahchik ts'ā' nahtan kwan haadhak gwizhik gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ts'ā' nan gwint'arii daatrat.

Trumpets Ch'idlii

⁶ Ajji t'ee zheekat gwich'in seven najji trumpets seven zhit giheezhool geenjit shri-itr'agwagwah'ajji.

⁷ Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ch'anluh, kō' haa vatee dah k'iidaa nankat ninlaii. Dzaa nankat ½ datthak dhik'in. Gwanzhijh ⅓ datthak, ts'ā' ts'iiivii ⅓ datthak haa dhik'in.

⁸ Ajji t'ee gwats'ajji zheekat gwich'in second nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ddhaa choo k'it t'inchy'aa ak'an oonda chuy choo zhit tr'ajahnajji. Chuy choo ⅓ datthak dah naanaii. ⁹ Chuy choo vizhit nin gwandaai ⅓ datthak kwaa goodlit, ts'ā' vakat tr'ihchoo choh ⅓ chan an dhidlit.

¹⁰ Tl'ee zheekat gwich'in third nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sā' choo, gaaltsii kō' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa oodaa zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanaai, ts'ā' nan ts'an chuy haiilaii, ts'ā' han gwijnik ⅓ gwakat naanaii an gwiltsajji. ¹¹ (Ajji sā' choo t'ee "Tr'aakaii" oozhii.) chuy ⅓ datthak tr'aakaii naanaii ts'ā' dinjii lejji najji giikhiinii haa nigijnjik, tr'aakaii naanaii geh'an.

¹² Tl'ee zheekat gwich'in doo (4th) nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ajji geh'an goo'adrii 1½ datthak adrii kwaa nagwaanajji; drin ⅓ datthak ts'ā' tōo ⅓ datthak ch'aadrii kwaa.

¹³ Tl'ee gwa'in ts'ā' oodak niight ch'izhin nihiniit'ee azhral haa t'inyaa dihtth'ak, "Gwagwantrii! Gwagwantrii! Dzaa nankat gwidinjii najji deegwaht'oo gooveenjit gwig-wehetrii li', nijin zhit ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tik najji da-trumpet zhit giinzhol ji'."

9

¹ Tl'ee zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sā' oodaa nankat naanaii na'in, ts'ā' oozhak gwit'eh goo'arii kwaa gwilidlii vantl'eerinlii. ² Ajji sā', oozhak gwit'eh goo'arii kwaa gehdeintin, ts'ā' oozhaa lat gwanlii, ch'iitsii choo zhit gwaak'a' ts'an lat gwanlii k'it t'igwii'in; drin oozhrii vats'an ch'aadrii ts'ā' zhit tr'ihizhree datthak, oozhak gwit'eh goo'arii kwaa gwats'an lat gwanlii haa tōo goodlit. ³ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) ajji lat zhit gwats'an nankat vagooodlit ts'ā' scorpions t'aih goots'an dhidlit k'it t'inchy'aa haa t'aih goots'an dhidlit. ⁴ Tl'oo, ts'iiivii akwat ch'izhii gwanzhijh kwaii an ohtsaa shro' goorainya'; juu vants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' goohohgwaat kwaa najji zhrjh ts'oodhat goovahnya. ⁵ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii jii dinjii najji duuyeh ehdaa tr'agwagwah'arii goo'arii, gaa shreanah 5 months gakhhyuk khaiinjich'igoogahathat. Scorpion haank'at k'it lyaa nijin khaiinjich'igiighit daji' ajji gwideek'it gwik'it gwilts'ik. ⁶ Ajji five months gwideezhat dinjii giheeghaa gwankee gwagwahah'aa gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in. Narooight gihee'yaa gaa ch'ichij' duuyeh gah'in.

⁷ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii ajji lajji choh nihleeriighan eenjit tr'iilejji nilii k'it t'igiinchy'aa; gooki' kat doo'arii, kii daatsik daat'oo gold k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'ā' goonin chan dinjii inin k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Gookiighai', tr'injaa kiighai' k'it t'inchy'aa, googho' chan lion gho' k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Goodrihtsii, ch'iitsii chyah dhitin k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'ā' digit'ee haa deegwagwahtsai' daji' khal vit'ee hihts'eedeadaa, lajji choh neeyihiiluu k'it hahchik.

¹⁰ Scorpions k'it goots'i' tsii tahtsal haa gahank'at ts'ā' ajji digits'i' haa t'ee t'aih gi'ii, dinjii

najj five months gwideezhat ts'agahahtthat geenjit. ¹¹ K'eedeegwaadhat choo goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gii'ij, ajiit'ee, oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizheekat gwich'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Voozhri' Hebrew ginjik zhit Abaddon oozhrii, ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit chan Apollyon oozhrii. ("An gwahtsii!" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹² Tr'ookit googwantrii geht'ee goodhat; ajiit'ee gwats'aji neekwaii googwantrii tth'aii hee gwarahaah'yaa goo'aii.

¹³ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in 6th nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vèhdàa vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, ajiit'ee gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gold haa iltsajj vats'an dōō (4) gwikhyu gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ¹⁴ Aji gwideezhuh zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii t'ahnyaa, "Zheekat gwich'in dōō (4) najj Euphrates han gwinjik gwintsii geeghah dakhwachaa najj dineegoovin'at!" yahnyaa. ¹⁵ Aji zheekat gwich'in dōō najj dineegoovin'at; juk drin gwizhit jii hour gweedhaa, shree drin zhit shreenanh gweedhaa gwizhit ½ dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa giheeghaa geenjit tr'iilejii goovenjit goo'aii. ¹⁶ Niveet'ah'in lajj choh kat doodii najj, two hundred million agaanchy'aa sharahnyaa. ¹⁷ Dinjii najj lajj choh kat digeelk'ii; goodrihtsii ch'iitsii tyah dhitin aji kō' k'it daatsik, kii sapphire k'it ch'aht'oo (blue), ts'a' sulfur k'it atsoō, aji shandee ts'a' gwigwiikjii nah'in. Lajj choh giiki', lion ki' k'it viheechy'a' ts'a' googhit gwats'an kō', lat, ts'a' sulfur kwaii tr'ijyaa. ¹⁸ Kō', lat, ts'a' sulfur haa lajj choh vighit gwats'an tr'ijyaa haa gwik'iighai' dzaa nankat dinjii najj nihlehjuk daazhyaa ⅔ datthak iinghan. ¹⁹ Aji lajj choh vighit, ts'a' vitsi' kwaii dinjii giheeghaa geenjit t'aih gii'ij. Goots' gyūū choh kiitth'an k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dinjii ts'agahahtthaa geenjit gii'aahchy'aa.

²⁰ Zhit dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa jii kwaii k'iighai' kō', lat ts'a' sulfur haa gooringhan kwaa najj, ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii ideenjit giltsajj ts'i' an-needagaa'ee kwaa. Ch'an'ky'aa iizūū ts'a' khadigiinjii akhagagoonyaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' gold, silver, bronze, kii, ts'a' traa haa iltsajj gihif'ee chan akhagagoonyaa kwaa, aji najj t'ee gwagwah'in kwaa, akwat ch'igiitth'ak kwaa, akwat khyu' neehiidal najj t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii gaghan, dinjii ts'a' dagazhan, ch'aa'oihchj' zhrjh giindhan, akwat ch'agan'ij kwaii gaa gwits'i' needagaan'ee kwaa.

10

Zheekat Gwich'in ts'a' Dèhtly'aa Nakhwadōō Tsal Haa.

¹ Zheekat gwich'in niimt'aii, zheezhit gwats'an k'iidaq ahaa nah'in. Zheek'oh vanooljik k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' viki' eelin chan shreevyaa nakhwat'aii; vinin drin oozhrii k'it adrii, ts'a' vatth'an kwaii chan ts'iivii neekwaii k'iidak kō' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa. ² Dant'ee dèhtly'aa nakhwadōō tsal ootā'. Shriits'aji dakwai' chūū choh kat deelyu ts'a' t'ohs'aji dakwai' chan nankat deelyu. ³ ts'a' lion hahchik k'it t'inyaa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee. Khaginkhee t'ēē, nahtan seven laq yidii khoōtin, gwizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ⁴ Khaginkhee gwagwahkhan gwidihiht'oo gaa chan zheezhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa dinyaa gwiihtth'ak, "Nahtan seven najj deeginyaa nagwaa'ij, gwadoiint'oo shro'!" gwinyaa.

⁵ Ajiit'ee zhit zheekat gwich'in, chūū choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat shriits'aji danli' oodak zheekat gwats'a' niljik nah'in, °ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit deehy'aa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihy'aa nyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii, juu zheezhit, nan kat datthak ts'a' chūū zhit kwaii datthak gwiltajj. "Chan duuyeh nagwarool'in! ⁷ Gaa nijin zheekat gwich'in seventh nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol ajiit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehy'aa nagwah'ij gwik'it t'ihy'aa, jidii gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj daihnyā' ajiit'ee gwik'it t'ihy'aa." zheekat gwich'in nyaa.

⁸ T'ēē zhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak chy'aa chan hee zheezhit gwats'an shats'a' khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Zhit zheekat gwich'in chūū choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' vant'ee dèhtly'aa nakhwadōō oinijii." Shahnyaa.

⁹ Zheekat gwich'in vats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' aji dęhtly'aa nakhwadօօ tsal shantl'eiin'aji vaihnyaa. T'ashahnyaa, "Oiinjii ts'a' in'aa; nazhrak zhit tr'aakaii nahaadhah t'inchy'aa, gaa niighit aji ch'ineendzit soongaji k'it gwinzii vagwahaandaii t'inchy'aa," nyaa.

¹⁰ Dęhtly'aa nakhwadօօ vanli' ts'an oodhiijik ts'a' ii'al, ts'a' lyaa ch'ineendzit soongaji k'it gwinzii vagwaandaii gaa hooltlee aji't'eę shavat zhit khiits'at naanaii. ¹¹ Aji't'eę chan t'ashahnyaa; "Chan hee nahkat gwich'in, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii nihlehjuk ginjik giginkhii, ts'a' K'eegwaadhah choo najj gooveenjit (Jii deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa) Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vagwandak eeginkhii." sharahnyaa.

11

Deegwiizhit Gwagwah'ya' Ts'a' Geegiginkhii Geekwaii Najj

¹ Gał, ch'iitsii ts'ik vaagwadoorahadri' k'it t'inchy'aa shantl'eerintin ts'a' t'ashahnyaa, "Oo'at Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'a' hinkhaii ts'a', aji ataiinjii vakat tr'ahtsii haa gwadoohaandrii, ts'a' juu gwizhit khagidiinjii najj chan diinchy'aa, sharahnyaa. ² Gaa gweelin tthał nii'ee aji gwadoohoodri' shro', juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa najj antl'eerinlii geh'an, shakwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwizhit 42 months gahkhyuk datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhah t'iginchy'aa. ³ Juu gwah'ya' ts'a' sheenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj gwach'aa gunny sack k'it t'inchy'aa nagaazhii goots'a' nihihlyaa, ts'a' 1,260 days gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vagwandak goots'a' eegigeheekhyaa."

⁴ Jii gwagwah'ya' ts'a' h'ididlii haa geegwagwaandak neekwaii najj t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii datthak nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhah vęhdaa. Olive ts'ivii neekwaii gwini'ee ts'a' kwaii daak'a' vakat doodlii neekwaii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'ihlee tsin t'agoohaalik ji', googhit gwats'an ko' t'ii'in haa juu goots'an ninjich'atsadhat an gahahtsyaa, ts'a' jii gwik'it juu tsin t'agoohaalik ji' giheeghaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwagwaandak gwiizhit hahtsin gwits'i' gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhah. Ddhah ts'an chų ninlaii chan dah haa ninlaii gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit t'ail gii'ij: dzaa nankat jidii vaagwigweheetrii gweheelyaa datthak chan gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhah.

⁷ Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vagwaandak eegwagwahaandak ndaanagaahjik daj', zhit nin iizų ooahk gwit'eh goo'ail kwaa gwats'an tr'iinzhii goots'a' ninjich'atsy'ahahthah. Gaiigoohahtsyaa ts'a' gooheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. *ts'a' gooch'ich'i' kwaii, kwaiik'it gwachoo jiintsii taji gwizhit gwa'an heedlyaa, nijin Gook'eegwaadhah tr'iilkhwaji gwizhit. Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ijuk goozhrii t'ee Sodom akwat Egypt googahnyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ 3½ drin gwizhit datthak dinjii nahkat nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwats'an, dinjii neezheedijii, ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj goohaah'yaa, ts'a' googihetsii gwits'i' t'agoogahaakhyaa. ⁹ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj, juu gwah'ya' ts'a' h'ididlii haa geeginkhii neekwaii najj tr'eelkhwaji geenjit shoo ginlii. Shoo ginlii geh'an k'aiich'ii nihantl'eegilii ts'a' shroonchy'aa vagwahtsii. Jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj gooveh'an dinjii najj datthak khaiinjich'iighit geh'an.

¹¹ 3½ drin gwindhat aji't'eę Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii haa khaazhee, ts'a' goozhit t'iizhit, ts'a' ndak nigeelzhii gaadlit; juu jii gwah'ya' najj datthak gihilghaa. ¹² Aji't'eę Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii khaginkhee gwigwiith'ak, "Aanaii, oozhaa hohjyaa," gwinyaa. Juu goots'i' t'inchy'aa najj gwagwah'in gwizhit k'iidak zheek'oh zhit zheekat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹³ Izhit gwiizhit gwiint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanaji, kwaiik'it gwachoo 1/10 ląą an goodlit, ts'a' dinjii seven thousand aanchy'aa an dhidlit. Gah dinjii najj gihilghaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an jiintsii deegih'e.

¹⁴ Googwantrii second (2nd) t'ee ndaagwaa'aj', gaa googwantrii third tth'aii nagwahaadhah goo'ail.

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in seventh da-trumpet zhiinzhol, ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa nyaq,

“Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Va-Christ haa dzaa nankat ndaagwaañ'aj' kwaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat,

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa!”

¹⁶ Ajit'e'e zhit ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa geelk'ii naji zhak nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegi-hil'ee. ¹⁷ Jyaa diginyaq: “K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijuk datthak andaa vat'aii jiintsii! Nan t'ee gwiindaii ts'a' khit geenjit gwiindai'. K'eegwaadhat neegoodhinjik geenjit mahsi' ts'a' chan hee k'eedeegwaadhat! ¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa naji lyaa zhyaants'ii, juk it'ee nik'ii goodlit geh'an, it'ee niinjik naji tr'oohakhat nigwiindhat. Juu nitsyaa nilii, neenjit ginkhii, nik'injiighit naji datthak, juu nihil'ee naji, nitsii akwat natsal nihlihk'it t'iichy'aa naji jidii gaiiyigwigwiltsajii goovant'eehinlyaa geenjit nigwiindhat. It'ee juu dzaa nankat an gwiltsajii naji an heelyaa geenjit nigwiindhat.” ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaq nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhit ajii tyah zhak na'in. Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwiizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak, ts'a' nahtan niighyuk hahchik, nan daatrat, ts'a' ch'anlüh choo nijyaa gwa'in.

12

Tr'injaa ts'a' Dragon Haa

¹ Ajit'e'e gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigwiilkji. Tr'injaa vi'ik drin oozhrii haa iltsajii ts'a' vakwai' t'eh chan toq oozhrii dha'aii, ts'a' viki' kat doo'aii (crown) chan vakat sa' twelve dhidlii. ² Niight kwaa tr'injin hee'yaa goo'aii ts'a' ajii haa ilts'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'iighit haa khaitree.

³ Chan ch'izhii gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigweelkji. Dragon daatsik choo, viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' vijii' ten chan gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh doodlii. ⁴ Dits'i' haa zhee zhit sa' ½ an iltsajii ts'a' oodaa nankat gwats'a' yihiil. Ajii tr'injaa ehdaa nadhat, ajii tr'injaa tr'injin ee'i' gwagwahkhan ajii tr'injin hee'aa geenjit. ⁵ Ajit'e'e tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal di'ii, ajii tsyaa tsal dzaa nahkat, ch'iitsii ts'ik ghoo haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Gaa ajii tr'injin tr'ahtsit ts'a' giheerihiltsit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ant'eegiyahchii. ⁶ Ajii tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' tr'al inzhii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shrigwinlik, nijin 1,260 drin gahkhuk datthak vik'eehantya reh.

⁷ Zheekat nihleeriighan nagwaanajii Michael ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in naji dragon gahkhwajii, ajii dragon dizheekat gwich'in haa goots'a' nich'itsathat. ⁸ Gaa dragon gaiiyiidhidlit, ajit'e'e adan ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in haa zheekat giheegoogahaadlii. ⁹ Dragon nitsii chiteegiiheelnaii-yeenaa daj' gwats'an gyuu choo, Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu akwat Satan oozhii, nankat datthak neegwan'e'e. Adan ts'a' dizheekat iizuu dhidlit gwich'in naji haa dzaa nankat gwats'an chiteegoogihinaai.

¹⁰ Ajit'e'e zheekat gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa nyaq dihtth'ak, “It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii nigwiindhat! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat choo nilii gwigweelkji! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ neediihahshii gwiteetr'alchii gwigweelkji! Tr'aanduu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' drin, toq haa juu gwik'injiighit naji gwiizuu t'igii'in ahnyaq ajii zheekat gwats'an cheet'eegiiheelnaii. ¹¹ Divii gii vadaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegwagwaandak haa gaiiyigwiiltsajii ts'a' giyeenjit nigiihedhaa ji' googaa gwik'it t'igiiheeyaa. ¹² ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhak gwich'ii naji datthak shoo ohjii! Gaa nankat ts'a' chuu choo kat haa deegwaht'oo gooveenjit googwantrii! Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu oodaa nakhwats'a' haazhii ts'a' lyaa zhyaants'ii t'inchy'aa, nahgwan gwizhrh gwii'ii geh'an.”

¹³ Nijin dragon dzaa nankat gwats'an cheet'eeriiheelnaii gwik'eenjik daj' zhit tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal ee'i' taji naatth'ak. ¹⁴ Ajii tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' dahaandhal

geenjit ch'izhin choo (large eagle) t'ee vant'eerinlii, 3½ years gahkhyuk datthak dragon yahakhhwaa gwits'i' vik'eehaantya geenjit. ¹⁵ ts'a' t'ee dragon dighit gwats'an chuy gwanlii haa tr'injaa gihleehachyaa geenjit. ¹⁶ Gaa jii nan tr'injaa ts'iinya'; giighit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' dragon vighit gwats'an chuy t'iizhik aji teehiltraa k'it t'iizhit. ¹⁷ Dragon, aji tr'injaa ts'a' zheelts'ij, ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'an deedhaa naji ts'a' nich'itsahat geenjit zhat gihleehachji, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnayaa ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa Jesus jidii geegoovooftin aji geegwagwaandak naji t'arahnyaa. ¹⁸ ts'a' t'ee dragon chuy choh vee nadhat.

13

Nin Iizuy Ch'atthajin Choo Neekwaii

¹ Aji t'ee nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh chuy choo zhit gwats'an tr'inzhii na'in. Viji' ten gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven chan gwanlii, viji' ten kat k'eedeegwaadhat (crown) ts'eh doodlii ts'a' viki' seven kat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii gwadanakhwat'oo. ² Aji nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh, leopard gwich'in, ts'a' shoh kwai' k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ij, ts'a' lion ghit k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ij. Dragon aji ch'atthajin dat'aih, jidii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwiintsii gwii'ij kwaii yant'eegewinlii. ³ Aji nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh viki' ch'ihlak nehkaii gwint'oo nilii k'it t'inchy'aa haa khainjii gaa ilchij, gaa vakaji nizij neekhwadlit. Dzaa nankat datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' aji nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh taji gahaajil. ⁴ Dragon aji nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh dat'aii ant'eiin'aji geh'an juu naji datthak deegihil'ee ts'a' nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh chan deegihil'ee. "Ch'ihlee gaa nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh k'it jintsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khit ts'a' nich'itsahat!" ginyaa haa deegihil'ee.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh ज्या दinya gwats'a' t'ahthan, nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh dee'ya' gwashoo'ahlji ts'a' geeginkhii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' t'inya, ts'a' 42 months gahkhyuk k'eedeegwaadhat vats'an goodlit. ⁶ Nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhat gwich'ij naji datthak inehts'i' ginkhii naanaai. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji inich'itsyahahtat ts'a' gaiiyiigoohahtsya geenjit vats'an goodlit ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk neezheeneedijii, nahkat gwats'an gwich'in naji, ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan vats'an goodlii. ⁸ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak deegiyahah'aa, gaa zhit juu nan gweheelyaa gwehkij daji gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa dehty'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo aji Divii Gii tr'eeekhwaaji vats'an aji naji nakwaa.

⁹ "Ch'oodqohk'ij, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!" ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu tr'oonjii nindhan naji t'ee juu gootr'i'ee naji googahoondal, ts'a' juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa vchdaa tr'igwirehee'aa naji t'ee jyahts'a' gooreheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji khainjich'igiheeghit ts'a' digwik'injigwiighit akhaga-goooonjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹¹ Aji t'ee nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh nankat gwats'an khainzhii na'in. Divii gii ji' tsal k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii di'ij ts'a' dragon k'it ginkhii. ¹² Vehkii nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh k'ij k'eedeegwaadhat gwintsii gwii'ij aji gwat'aahchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwich'in naji datthak aji nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh tr'ookit inli' gahah'aa goovahtsii, juu vakaji nizij needhidlit aji t'ahnyaa. ¹³ Jii nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh second aji gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwinleji t'ii'in; zheekat gwats'an oodaa nankat gwats'an juu naji datthak andah ko' hijyaa gwahtsii. ¹⁴ ts'a' jii nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh aji zhit tr'ookit nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh nilii andah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ihlee'yaa, aji t'ee tr'ookit nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh nilii aji vat'aii haa t'ihlee'yaa, aji haa dzaa nankat dinjii naji nan'ee. Aji nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh gwats'aji nilii dzaa nankat dinjii naji ch'ik'itiltsi' ohtsii ahnyaa, tr'ookit nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh nilii gahah'aa geenjit. Tr'ookit nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh nilii t'ee shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nehkaii dhidlit ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh second nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eiin'aji haa ch'ik'itiltsi' zhit dhazhol ts'a' gwandaii yiltsaji, giheekhyyaa ts'a'

juu yihi'e' kwaa najj nin iizup ch'atthajin choh second nilii gooheeghaa geenjit t'aih di'ij. ¹⁶Nin iizup ch'atthajin choh, dinjii najj datthak, juu natsal ts'a' nitsii, valaraa gwanlii ts'a' valaraa kwaa, slave nilii kwaa ts'a' slave nilii najj gwik'it t'ii'in goovahtsii, goovanli' shriits'ajj akwat goovants'at kat tr'igwiheegwat geenjit. ¹⁷Ch'ihlee gaa gookat nin iizup ch'atthajin choh voozhri' akwat voozhri' geenjit tr'igweechyaa haa gwahagwat kwaa ji' duuyeh ch'agookwat akwat laraa t'ij gwant'eegwigwili, t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁸Jii t'ee gwik'eerahandal geenjit gwizhjh t'eegwaahchy'aa, juu vigwizhi' gwanlii t'ee voozhri' geenjit gweheechyaa deegwinyaa gwik'eehaandal, ajj tr'igweechyaa t'ee ch'ihlee oozhri' t'inchy'aa jii tr'igweechyaa t'ee 666 t'arahnyaa.

14

Divii Gii ts'a' Dinjii Yik'injiighit Najj

¹Ajjit'e'e chan gwa'ya' akhai' Mount Zion kat Divii Gii tsal nadhat nal'in; dinjii 144,000 aanchy'aa najj goovants'at kat voozhri' ts'a' Viti' voozhri' haa danakhwat'oo najj yaaneelzhii. ²ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ddhah ts'an chup gwint'aii haiinlaii k'it hahchik, nahtan gwint'aii hahchik k'it hahchik. Dinjii najj, harps haa ch'ilik gahtsii k'it t'igwinyaa. ³Dinjii 144,000 najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaii doo (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajj kwaai, ts'a' ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Jii dinjii 144,000 najj ch'ilik k'eejit igiilii, geedan zhrjh giyaandaii reh. Dzaa nankat gwidinji' tee gwats'an geedan zhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit goiinkwat t'iginchy'aa. ⁴Jii dinjii najj t'ee tr'injaa haa gaachij kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa ginlii; ch'ihlok gaa tr'injaa haa ginchi' kwaa. Divii gii nijuk ahaa gwizhrjh taji neegi-hiidal. Jii dinjii najj tee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovoonjik, ts'a' geedan t'ee tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii haa ts'an giheelyaa. Gwanzhjh tr'ookit tr'eeishij khaihlan niriinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'iltsajj k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁵Ch'ihlok gaa goots'it ts'a' goovaagwiindaii kwaa; lyaa zhyaa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'iginchy'aa.

Zheekat Gwich'in tik (3) Najj.

⁶Ajjit'e'e chan hee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee nal'in, dzaa nankat gwidinji' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj datthak, nahkat gwidinji', ts'a' dinjii neezhee-needijii ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj datthak ts'a' Gwandak Nizij ndaanaj'aj' kwaa eegwagwahaandak geenjit. ⁷Gwideezhuh zhit gwint'aii jyaa nyaq; "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee ts'a' jiintsii geenjit deehoh'ee! It'ee dinjii najj oohaahkat geenjit nigwiindhat. Juu zheezhit, nankat, chup choo, ts'a' nan zhit gwats'an chup khaiinlaii gwaltsajj ajj deekhadhoo'ee!"

⁸Jii zheekat gwich'in second (2nd) ajj tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in taji ahaa ts'a' jyaa nyaq; "It'ee tr'injaa neet'aaajj! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii it'ee needagwaanai! Dinjii najj datthak giijak chup dinji ahtsii: ajj tr'injaa vik'it ch'igiinjij daj' tr'agwaanduu deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'igii'in!"

⁹Zheekat Gwich'in third (3rd) ajj zhit vohdaa neekwaii najj taji ahaa ts'a' gwint'aii jyaa nyaq; "Zhit juu nin iizup ch'atthajin choh deehi'ee ts'a' yik'itiltsi' chan hi'ee ts'a' dagants'at akwat daganli' kat ch'atthajin k'it gwakhwagwat najj, ¹⁰geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'agoohahthat, lyaa gwint'oo zhyaants'ij gwik'it. Juu jyaa diizhit najj datthak ko' ts'a' sulfur zhit giheek'an haa gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa najj ts'a' Divii Gii haa goovandah. ¹¹Ko' ts'an lat haa khaiinjich'igiighit ajj khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'iidak t'ii'in. Drin, toq haa juu nin iizup ch'atthajin choh ts'a' vik'itiltsi' hi'ee ts'a' giyoozhri' haa gookat gwahogwat najj gooveenjit gideegehee'al gwakwaa."

¹²Jii datthak jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, dinjii najj juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwe-hee'yaa goo'aii diinahnyaa ajj gwik'it t'igwii'in ts'a' tseenjyaa Jesus k'injiighit t'ee dinjii halchi' kwaa heelyaa gwizhrjh. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ginlii t'iginchy'aa.

¹³ Aijit'ëë zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak, "Jii diint'oo, 'Juk gwats'an juu K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit nigindhat naji shoo ooli!"

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nyaa, "Lyaa t'igwinyaa! Googwitr'it gwagwantrii ts'an tr'eegiheeda, deege'ya' geenjit gwit'ii goots'an gweheelyaa t'iginchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ooahkat T'ee Gwanzhijh Khaihlan Nirilii K'it T'oonchy'aa

¹⁴ Aijit'ëë gwa'in, ts'a' zheek'oh daagaji ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'aa zheek'oh kat doodii, viki' kat tseh doo'aii gold haa iltsaji ts'a' jidii vaa gwanzhijh kharah't'ii danli' zhit oot'a' na'in. ¹⁵ Aijit'ëë ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chiinzhii ts'a' juu zheek'oh kat doodii ts'a' gwint'aii khaiitree ts'a' azhral, "Aij nagwanzhijh vaa kharah't'ii haa gwanzhijh khaiint'ii, it'ee zhat nigwiindhat geh'an; jii nankat it'ee gwanzhijh khareheelyaa geenjit deenizhrit k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa!" nyaa. ¹⁶ Aijit'ëë juu zheek'oh kat doodii dagwanzhijh vaa kharah't'ii oozhak nankat gwats'a' heelnaii, ts'a' nankat khaihlan gwinzii nigwiinlii.

¹⁷ Aijit'ëë chan ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh ch'iinzhii na'in, ts'a' gwanzhijh vaa kharah't'ii jinin chan oot'a'.

¹⁸ Aijit'ëë chan ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in, k'o' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, vakai'aa chil'ee dha'aii, aijit'ee gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'an tr'iizhii. Zhit zheekat Gwich'in gwanzhijh vaa kharah't'ii veek'i' gwanlii oot'a' ts'a' gwint'aii khashraa'iiintrat. "Aij nagwanzhijh vaa kharah't'ii haa jii nankat jak choo kwaii (grapes) kharah't'ii, it'ee jak choo diniizhri' geh'an!" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Ts'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in dagwanzhijh vaa kharah't'ii oozhak nankat va-hiltsik ts'a' jak choo deek'it gwats'an jak choo kwaii kharah't'ii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'iji gwik'it jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah zhit yahjil. ²⁰ Aij jak choo, zhit jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah kwaiik'it ohts'aji goo'aii ts'an neeraangoo k'it t'iizhit ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee t'iizhit ts'a' jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah ts'an dah tr'aankhaii, two hundred miles long ts'a' five feet deep aanchy'aa t'iizhit.

15

Zheekat Gwich'in Khaiinkoo Googwantrii T'ih'e'yaa:

¹ Aijit'ëë zheezhit gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwintsii geegwaragoolii kwaa gwa'in. Zheekat gwich'in seven naji googwantrii seven goont'a', aij khaiinkoo kwaii, k'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinkoo zhyaants'iji t'ih'e'yaa geh'an.

² Aijit'ëë chuü choo nahdrin inju' gwarah'in ts'a' k'o' haa nihteerinjaa k'it t'inchy'aa na'in. Aijts'a' chan zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit haa nin iizüü ch'atthajin choh ts'a' vik'itiltsi' ts'a' voozhri' ch'eechyaa haa danakhwat'oo kwaii gaiiyiig-wiltsaji naji chan na'in. Chuü choo nahdrin inju' gwarah'in eeghaii, nagadhat, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa harps goovant'inlii goot'a'. ³ ts'a' Moses vich'ilik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa, ts'a' Divii Gii ch'ilik kwaii igilii:

"K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiiintsii,

nigwitr'it lyaa nitsii ts'a' niziji!

Nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inlii,

nigwitr'it li'didlii ts'a' gwik'it gwanlii!

⁴ K'eegwaadhat juu naji datthak lyaa nahaanjat ts'a' deenagahah'aa!

Juu dee nijiintsii zhyaa k'it t'ahoonjyaa?

Nan zhrjh shroodiinyaa inlii.

Nahkat datthak nats'a' giheeda

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa,

deeni'in datthak li'deegwidlii gwagwah'in geh'an."

⁵ Jii t'ëë zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, aij gwizhit zheh gwadhah shroodiinyaa na'in. ⁶ Zheekat gwich'in seven naji googwantrii seven goont'a' aij Kha-rigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chigiinjil, ch'adak ik linen daagaji niziji ch'ahndit nagaazhii ts'a' goodrihtsii chan gwach'aa chyah gold nilii dakhwachaa. ⁷ Aijit'ëë aij gwandaii doo (4)

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa iitsajii ch'ihlee zheekat gwich'in seven najii tyah ghoo gold seven zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij deedaq'aj' goovant'eiin'ajii. Adan t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaai. ⁸ Kharigidiinjii Zheh, lat needaangwat ajit'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit ts'a' vat'aii haa ts'an t'igwii'in, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdahkhaai. Dahthee googwantrii seven ajii zheekat gwich'in seven najii zhak nigiinlii gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwats'a'.

16

Tyah Ghoo Kwaii Zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ij Deedaq'aj'.

¹ Ajit'ee gwideezhuh gwint'aii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit zheekat gwich'in seven najii ts'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak, "Oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' tyah ghoo 7 zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij gwak'aa nohjaa!" goovahnnyaq.

² Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in oo'an haazhii ts'a' nankat gwak'aa tyah ghoo naanja. Juu nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh oozhri' haa vakat gahagwat najii gookat gwakaii gwiits'ik, ts'a' juu yik'itiltsi' hil'ee najii chan gwik'it t'iginlik.

³ Ajit'ee zheekat gwich'in second nilii chan tyah ghoo chuuy choh kat naanja. Ajii chuuy dinjii ilchii dah gwich'in naanaai, ts'a' vizhit gwandaai nin datthak ilchii.

⁴ Ajit'ee zheekat Gwich'in third nilii chuuy tyah ghoo zhit han gwinjik ts'a' nan ts'an chuuy khaiinlaii kat neeyaanjaa ts'a' chuuy kwaii dah naanaai. ⁵ Ajii zheekat Gwich'in chuuy ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyaq dihtth'ak,

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nan t'ee shroodiinyaq inlii,

khith'it t'iinchy'aa,

deeni'yaa niindhan t'ee gwinzii ts'a' li'deegwidlii!

⁶ Dinjii tr'aanduu najii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii k'aaq dah neegaanja,

ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwigwiin'ajii.

Gwik'it t'agooroh'ya' ts'ajii gwik'it t'agoogah'in."

⁷ Vakai'aa chil'ee dha'aii, ajit'ee gwanzhij gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak,

"K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jiintsii!

Li'deegwidlii ts'a' gwinzii haa t'ee nan jyaa diindhan t'oonchy'aa!"

⁸ Ajit'ee zheekat gwich'in fourth nilii tyah ghoo drin oozhrii k'aaq naanja, ts'a' drin oozhrii dahdrya' niindhaa dinjii najii kat gaa gwichy'aa. ⁹ Gwint'oo ko' dadrah haa niindhaa gookat gwichy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa juu googwantrii t'igwii'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat voozhri' ts'an gwiizuu giginkhii. Gaa nihk'it datr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jiintsii deegiihil'ee kwaa.

¹⁰ Ajit'ee zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii tyah ghoo nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii k'aaq neeyaanjaa. Nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh nijin gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nigwiin'ee toq gwaazhrajii nagwaanajii ts'a' it'ee shrit gookat gwiits'ik ts'ajii dinjii najii digikyaa gaa goo'aa, ¹¹ ts'a' ajii gookat gwakaii gwanlii gwiits'ik geh'an, zheekat gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwiizuu eeginkhii, gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa.

¹² Ajit'ee zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii tyah ghoo oozhak Euphrates han gwachoo gwinjik gwakat neeyaanjaa. K'eedeegwaadhat choo (Kings) najii, k'ach'ahah'ak gwats'an geedaa, ajii najii zhak gwideetaa neegeheedaa geenjit han chuuy kwaa goodlit. ¹³ Ajit'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizuu tik (3), neeghaii gwigwich'in nal'in. Dragon vighit gwats'an ch'ihlak tr'iinzhii, nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlee, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ijii vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlak tr'iinzhii. ¹⁴ Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizuu najii gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igih'ee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an dhidlit t'iginchy'aa. Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizuu tik najii t'ee dzaa nankat datthak k'eedeegwaadhat choo najii khaihtan nigih'eelyaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Jiintsii deehee'yaa goo'aii zhit drin nagwaanajii ji' nich'itsagahahtat geenjit.

¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaꝯ, “Ch'oodoꝯhk'ij! Dinjii ch'ihleen'ij geenjit neech'ahaan'ik k'it k'ineehihdik t'oonchy'aa! Juu dhichij kwaa ts'a' dagwach'aa k'aꝯhtii t'ee vaashroonchy'aa, oozhii nilii geh'an duuyeh ts'ehdan dinjii gwanlii gwitee neehihdik t'inchy'aa!”

¹⁶ Aijit'eꝯ ch'an'ky'aa iizꝯꝯ najij, Hebrew ginjik zhit Armageddon goaazhii gwats'a' nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat choo najij gahaadlii.

¹⁷ Aijit'eꝯ zheekat gwich'in seventh tyah ghoo oodak datthak naanja. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa dinyꝯꝯ, “It'ee gwik'it goodlit!” nyaꝯ. ¹⁸ Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh hahchik, ts'a' nahtan gwint'aii hahchik ts'a' nan gwint'aii daatrat. Tr'ookit dinjii tr'iltꝯꝯꝯ daj' gwats'an ch'ihlok gaa jyaa gwaht'oo nan daatrat kwaa; jii t'ee lyaꝯ gwandaa nan diltrat. ¹⁹ Kwaiik'it gwachoo tik agwaan'chy'aa nihtr'aanaii ts'a' nahkat datthak. kwaiik'it gwachoo kwaii an goodlit. Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii chy'aa Vit'eegwijyꝯꝯchy'aa ganaandaii, ts'a' dichꝯꝯ tyah gwats'an jak chꝯ' dinjii yiitꝯꝯꝯ, zhyaants'ij gwats'an jak chꝯ' t'arahnyaꝯ. ²⁰ Nankat njuu datthak k'igwaanaii, ddhah kwaii datthak k'igwaajil. ²¹ Ch'anluh nitsii, ch'ihlak gaa hundred pound ahdi, oodaa zheezhit gwats'an dinjii najij kat ninjil, ch'anluh haa goovaa googwantrii geh'an Vit'eegwijyꝯꝯchy'aa nehts'i' giginkhii, lyaꝯ zhyaꝯ goovaagowantrii geh'an.

17

Tr'injaa Iizꝯꝯ Nilii Vaagwiindaii

¹ Aijit'eꝯ aij zheekat gwich'in seven ch'ihlee, juu tyah ghoo seven ch'ihlak ootꝯ' shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' t'inyaꝯ, “Aanaii, nats'aꝯ tr'injaa iizꝯꝯ nilii juu najij datthak yaandaii laraa eenjit dinjii haa dhichij khaiinjich'ihheeghit nats'a' gwagwahalkyaa, aij kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii han gwiniik gwiniik geeghaih goo'aii aij tr'injaa k'it t'inchy'aa. ² Nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najij aij tr'injaa eegaadii kwaa gaa giyyaa inchi, ts'a' dzaa nankat gwindinji' najij giyyaa inchi' ts'a' jak chꝯ' haa ch'anagahooni' k'it t'igii'in.”

³ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ shizhit t'izhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaꝯ datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' shihilchij. Izhit tr'injaa, nin iizꝯꝯ ch'atthajin choh daatsik kat doodii na'in, aij nin iizꝯꝯ ch'atthajin choh vakat datthak Vit'eegwijyꝯꝯchy'aa ts'a' inehts'i' gwiizꝯꝯ ch'adanakhwat'oo; nin iizꝯꝯ ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁴ Aij tr'injaa ik purple ts'a' scarlet naatsik daat'oo naazhii ts'a' gold nidiilts'i', kii daat'oo, ts'a' pearl kwaii haa iltsajij naatsuu. Danli' zhit chꝯ' tyah gold zhit deegoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaa ts'a' gwiizꝯꝯ ch'aatr'ilchꝯꝯ datthak deedaꝯ' aij, aij tr'injaa dee'ya' aij tr'agwaanduu vats'an tr'iinjil.

⁵ Tr'injaa vants'at kat ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, aij deegwinyaꝯ gaagwiindaii kwaa,

“Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo,

tr'injaa laraa t'ij ch'aa'ilchꝯꝯ najij ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'agwaanduu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'igwii'in najij gwats'an ada.”

⁶ ts'a' aij tr'injaa na'ya' ts'a', Vit'eegwijyꝯꝯchy'aa k'injiighit najij, ts'a' juu Jesus k'it dinjii ginlii akhagagoonyaꝯ kwaa geh'an gooringhan najij daa haa chan ch'anagahooni' k'it t'iginchy'aa,

Nijin na'ya' daj' lyaꝯ hoolghaa. ⁷ “Jaghaii khꝯꝯngghaa?” zheekat gwich'in shahkat, “Jii tr'injaa, veenaagwahaldak ts'a' zhit nin iizꝯꝯ ch'atthajin choh neeyahahchik chan,” nin iizꝯꝯ ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁸ Aij nin iizꝯꝯ ch'atthajin choh gwekhij daj' gwiindaii t'inchy'aa, gaa juk gwandaii kwaa; it'ee niighit kwaa oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an an heelyaa geenjit khaheehaa t'inchy'aa. Nan gweheelyaa gwekhij daj' gwats'an dzaa nankat dinjii najij oozhri' dehtly'aa kat juu gwandaii ndaanꝯ' aij kwaa hee'yaꝯ najij oozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa, najij zhit nin iizꝯꝯ ch'atthajin choh gah'in ji' gahaaghal. Ch'ihlok gwiindaii, juk aij gwandaii kwaa, gaa chan hee vineegwahahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁹ "Jii t'ee gwizhrih haa gaagweheendaii geenjit t'eedegwaachy'aa. Ch'iki' seven t'ee tail seven, aji vakat tr'injaa doodii t'inchy'aa. Ajiits'a' k'eedegwaadhat choh (Kings) seven chan t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Vats'an ch'ihloanli' (5) naji neet'aanaji, ch'ihlak tth'aii k'eedegwaadhat, ts'a' ch'izhii tth'aii oo'ee hahkhaii kwaa: ninin oo'ee haazhii ji' ch'ihlee gwizhrih k'eedegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ ts'a' zhit nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gwehkji daji gwiindaii gaa juk gwandaii kwaa, t'ee k'eedegwaadhat eighth nilii, aji seven naji t'ee ch'ihlee nilii ts'a' an heelyaa gwats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

¹² "Aji ch'iji' ten nah'ya' t'ee k'eedegwaadhat choo ten t'inchy'aa, gaa tth'aii hee k'eedegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh haa one hour k'eedegwaadhat goots'an gweheelyaa. ¹³ Jii ten naji datthak nihlihk'it nin-jich'agadhat t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh, k'eedegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih ant'eegein'aji t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁴ Divii Gii ts'a' nich'itsigahthat, gaa Divii Gii ts'a' juu aanaii ahnyaa naji, gwitee tr'agoorinlii, ts'a' gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiheeghit, k'eedegwaadhat naji eenjit k'eedegwaadhat ts'a' k'eedegwaadhat choo naji eenjit k'eedegwaadhat choo nilii geh'an Divii Gii gaiiyiigoogahahtsyyaa."

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa, "Zhit tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichij dhidii, veeghaii han gwinjik gwinleji goodlii kwaii t'ee nihlehjuk nahkat, dinjii naji, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa. ¹⁶ Aji ch'iji' ten nah'ya' ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh haa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichij eet'igiindhan kwaa; jidii di'ji datthak giits'i' ooheendal ts'a' ts'ehdan nigiihahchyaa, giitthaj' hee'aa ts'a' ko' haa an giiahtsyyaa. ¹⁷ Nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa, ts'a' ninin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegweheenjyaa nyaa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' aji nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh dagat'aii ant'eegein'aji.

¹⁸ "Aji tr'injaa nah'ya' t'ee kwaiik'it gwachoo dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' k'eedegwaadhat t'inchy'aa."

18

Babylon Kwaiik'it Gwachoo An Goodlit

¹ Ajiit'ee t'ee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an oodaa ahaa nal'in. K'eedegwaadhat nitsii di'ji ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii haa dzaa nankat datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. ² Gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii khadhazral: "Tr'injaa it'ee aji tr'injaa neet'aanaji! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo an goodlit! Ch'an'ky'aa iizuu, ajiits'a' deet'rya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ilchij ayyaa nihlehjuk daazhyaa tthaiit'raanjik ts'a' dinjii gooveet'igwindhan kwaa zhr'i kwaii yizhit gwich'ji. ³ Nahkat datthak aji Babylon tr'injaa vajak chu' geen' k'it t'igii'in, ajiit'ee tr'agwaanduu gwizhrih t'asho'ya' gwindhan gwats'an jak chu' t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an k'eedegwaadhat choo naji datthak giyyaa gwiizuu nigwii'aji ts'a' dinjii naji ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'ji gwant'eegwahjii naji tth'aii hee khit ch'aatr'oochi' gindhan haa goolaraa gwanlii."

⁴ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak, "Giheekhwajyaa, shigii naji, aji tr'injaa vats'an giheekhwajyaa!

Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in vik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro';
khaiinjich'ihheeghit aji vaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit kwaa geenjit!"

⁵ Vatr'agwaanduu, oodee zheekat gwats'a' naa'aji t'inchy'aa,
ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu t'ee'ya' datthak yinaandaii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Deenakhwah'ya', aji nakhwant'ee gwik'it t'oh'in,
dee'ya' datthak neekwaii gwagwaanchy'aa gwik'it t'oh'in.
Vichuu tyah deeda'aji' ts'a' neekwat agwaanchy'aa nint'aii chan ohtsii,
aji jak choh chu' vaa khaiinjich'iriighit nakhwant'einkaii gwik'it.

⁷ Khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii haa vant'oh'aji,
jidii ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' gwihil'ee adats'an gwiitsaji gwik'it.

Jii jyaa adaanyaa:

'Dzaa k'eedegwaadhat choh (Queen) va'at k'it doidiid!

Shakaj' gwanlii kwaa,
ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa duuyeh veenjit tr'igwihdii'

⁸Izhit geh'an drin ch'ihlak vats'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'inchy'aa,
ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa, tr'igwidii,
ts'a' shih kwaa vanagwahaadhal,
ts'a' kə' zhit heek'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee jiintsii nilii geh'an yuuhahkat."

⁹Dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj tr'agwaanduu zhrjh t'agoo'ya' giindhan ts'a' aji tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichji haa tr'oochi' giindhan, gwik'it t'igee'ya' najj jyaa kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'aa gwint'oo giheetree nijin aji tr'injaa kə' haa ak'an ts'an lat gah'in ji'. ¹⁰Oo'at niight nagahaazhyaa, giyaa khainjich'igiight gitr'igii'ee geh'an. Jyaa diginyaa,

"Lyaa googwantrii!
Lyaa gwiizyū!

Jii Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii!

One hour gwideezhat khainjich'inight!"

¹¹Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'ij gwhilii najj gaa giyeenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gitree, ch'ihlee gaa goots'an ch'ookwat kwaa geh'an. ¹²Ch'ihlee gaa goots'an kii daat'oo, gold, silver, ts'a' pearl kwaii ookwat kwaa; ts'a' chan gwach'aa nizij, linen, purple cloth, silk ts'a' scarlet gaa gookwat kwaa; dachan nihlehjuk daazhyaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii ivory nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa iltsajj, ts'a' dachan daat'oo haa iltsajj, bronze, iron, ts'a' kii marble nilii gaa gookwat kwaa; ¹³ts'a' cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh, ts'a' frankincense; jak chu' ts'a' oil, tuh ts'a' t'ooli' nilshij, aak'ii lej, ts'a' divii lej, ts'a' khał choo, laji choh haa tr'eelil, dinjii slaves nilii najj, gaa gookwat kwaa. ¹⁴Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'ij gwhilii najj tr'injaa t'ahahnyaa, "Jidii ashoo'i' niindhan datthak vini'i' kwaii k'igwaajil, ts'a' jidii vaa gwintsii neegoo'aii, ts'a' jidii vaa gwinzii niyiichy'a' datthak hiljii, ts'a' duuyeh chan vineegwah'aji t'oonchy'aa!" giyahnyaa. ¹⁵Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'ij gwhilii, aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa dii'in haa valaraa gwanlii, najj oo'at niight gwa'an hee nigieedhat, giyaa khainjich'agooghit giindhan kwaa geh'an, tr'igwigwehedii ts'a' giheetree, ¹⁶ts'a' t'igieehenjyaa;

"Deegwaht'oo googwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit deegwaht'oo googwantrii,
gwach'aa daat'oo, linen purple, ts'a' scarlet (red),
ts'a' gold nindal aahchy'aa, kii daat'oo,
ts'a' pearl kwaii naazhii chy'aa.

¹⁷ts'a' one hour gwideezhat jidii daat'oo kwaii datthak ch'akwaa goodlit!"

Tr'ihchoo choo neehahlat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' juu dinjii yizhit neehiidal, aji tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu chuū choo kat gwats'an laraa daatsii najj gaa oo'at niight gwa'an nigeelzhii, ¹⁸ts'a' nijin tr'injaa ahk'an gwats'an lat gah'in daj' gwint'aii khashraagiintrat: "Ch'ihlok gaa jii kwaiik'it gwachoo gwik'it kwaiik'it gwachoo gwin'ee kwaa!" ginyaa. ¹⁹Tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gitree haa tuh digiki' kat neegiinjaa ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Deegwaht'oo zhyaa gwagwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit lyaa gwagwantrii!

Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee tr'ihchoo choo teehilak ts'a' giits'an laraa daatsii haa goolaraa gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

ts'a' one hour gwideezhat zhyaa datthak an goodlit!"

²⁰Zheekat najj, shoo ohhji, jii tr'injaa an dhidlit geh'an! Datthak ts'a' shoo ohhji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiight najj, Tr'ihil'e' najj, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj! Nakhwats'a' dee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigweeshii t'inchy'aa!

²¹Ajitt'ee zheekat gwich'in nint'aii kii oonjik, kii tyah vat'an ch'iighoo vakaii'aa ahtsiii onjik ts'a' oondaa chuū choo zhit gwats'a' yihiinaii, jyaa nyaā gwiizhit, "Jyāhts'a' t'ee

Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwint'aii neegwahadhal ts'a' chan ch'ihłok gaa neegwara-haan'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Harp, ch'ihłok gaa ch'ilik ąhtsii tr'ihheetth'ak kwaa, dinjii gwideezhuh haa ch'ilik ąhtsii, akwat juu flutes ts'a' trumpet kwaii ach'ahhii chan nats'an neegwireheetth'ak kwaa! Dinjii nihłehjuk gwitr't' agwah'in gaa nats'an neegwara-haan'yaa kwaa; ts'a' nats'an millstone haa t'ooli' naranghoo chan neegwireheetth'ak kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Khwaii daak'a' adrii nizhit neerahaan'yaa kwaa; dinjii nihłeerahchij gwideezhuh gaa duuyeh nats'an neeriitth'ak. Nats'an dinjii ch'ookwat najjii lyaa nankat datthak giint'aii, ts'a' dazhan haa dzaa nankat dinjii neegan'ee!"

²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najjii goodaa zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'ajjii geh'an Babylon khaiinjich'ahohthat, aaha', juu dzaa nankat datthak diłkhwaajjii najjii gaa eh'an khaiinjich'ahohthat.

19

¹ Jii t'ęę zheekat gwats'an dinjii lejji najjii zheelnyaa gwiitth'ak, jyaa diginyaą, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee, neediinahshii, vich'eegwahndit, t'aih jiiintsii di'ijjii!" Gwinyaą.

² "Ch'ooahakat t'ee h' didlii ts'a' gwinzii!

Tr'injaa laraa t'ijjii ch'aadhichijjii, dzaa nankat gwiizuu gwahtsii,
gwiizuu zhrjłh t'oo'ya' nindhan ajjii chy'aa neet'aahnajjii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'eeyilthat,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa najjii diłkhwaajjii geh'an."

³ Chan hee gazhral,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'an gwats'an łat k'iidak t'ii'in t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit t'ii'in!"

⁴ Ch'anjaa kjłh diłk'ii 24 najjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dọq (4) itsajjii najjii haa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwigwiintthaii. ts'a' jyaa diginyaą

"Amen, gwik'it gooli!"

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!"

Divii Veegwarahchijjii Neech'aga'aa

⁵ Ajjitt'ęę zhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaą,

"Divit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa najjii,

juu yik'injiighit najjii datthak,

nitsii ts'a' natsal najjii, datthak deegiihoh'ee!"

⁶ Ajjitt'ęę dinjii lejji azhral k'it t'igwinyaą gwiitth'ak, ddhah ts'an chų gwint'aii ninłaii hahchik, nahtan niighyuk gwint'aii hahchik k'it t'igwinyaą.

Jyaa diginyaą gwiitth'ak,

K'eedeegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiiintsii t'ee,

K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii, geh'an deerahoh'ee! Gwinyaą.

⁷ Shoo tr'ooli' ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa,

deegwaht'oo jiiintsii deerahoh'ee!

It'ee Divii Gii veegwarahachyaa nigwiindhat ts'a' ajjii veerahachy'aa ch'adaaj' hee shreedaa zhit t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Gwach'aa linen daagajjii nizjii ch'ąhndit nahaazhyaa geenjit vant'eerinlii t'inchy'aa."

(Gwach'aa linen t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najjii gwinzii googwitr'it gwiinli' geenjit).

⁹ Ajjitt'ęę zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaą; "Jii gwidiint'oo: Juu Divii Gii veegwarahachyaa gwats'a' heekhaa varahnyaą najjii shoo ooljii." ts'a' chan zheekat gwich'in jyaa neediinyaą, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik h' didlii kwaii t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vakwaiichan nikiigwiintthaii, deehoo'ee geenjit akhai' t'ashahnyaa, "Jyaa dini'in kwaa! Juu gwik'injiighit najii ts'a' nan haa nakhwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ihlii, juu Jesus jidii gwigweelkij h'i'deegwidlii oont'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee najii haa datthak."

Jidii h'i'deegwidlii Jesus gwizhrjh nigwii'ajii, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geegigiheekhyaa geenjit t'aih goots'an goodlii.

Lajj Choh Daagajj Vakot Dinjii Doodii

¹¹ Ajitt'e'e zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit gwal'in, ts'a' lajj choh daagajj nal'in. Vakot doodii t'ee h'i'deegwidlii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginjik h'i'didlii varahnyaa: Li'deegwidlii haa ch'oahkat haa nich'itsahthat. ¹² Vandee ko' ts'an kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' vik'i' kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh lejii naa'aii. Vakot ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, gaa adan zhrih deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaandaii. ¹³ Ch'adak ik naatsuu vakat dah zhrih nilii. Voozhri' t'ee "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik." Oozhii. ¹⁴ Zheekat niveet'ah'in najii, lajj choh daagajj kat digeelk'ii ts'a' ch'adak ik linen daagajj nizij ch'ahndit nilii nagaazhii najii giitajj neehiidal. ¹⁵ Vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaai, ajj nahkat yaa gaiiyigwahahtsyaa. Ch'iitsii ts'ik jyah haa goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' jak choo tyah vizhit jak choo tr'adoo, ajj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiiitsii zhyaants'ij haa dakwai' haa gootreegwahaht'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vach'adak ik kat ts'a' vaddhoo kat haa ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, "K'eedeegwaadhat choo najii ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii chan ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii."

¹⁷ Ajitt'e'e zheekat gwich'in drin oozhrii kat nadhat nal'in, Deetria' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ichijj ajyaa oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee najii ts'a' gwint'aii azhral, "Aanaai, dzaa khaihan nohnyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gwahtsii ch'ahoh'aa geenjit!" nyaa. ¹⁸ Aanaai, dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choo najii, niveet'ah'in najii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niveet'ah'in najii, ts'a' goolaiin choo (Horses) ts'a' juu yakat doodii, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najii datthak, slave nilii, ts'a' slave nilii kwaa, juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' gwintsal veegoo'aii najii datthak gootthaj' oh'aa!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁹ Ajitt'e'e nin iizuu ch'atthajjin choh ts'a' nankat K'eedeegwaadhat choo najii ts'a' gooniveet'ah'in najii khaihan nigijnil nal'in, zhit lajj choh kat doodii ts'a' viniveet'ah'in najii ts'a' nich'itsagahahtat geenjit. ²⁰ Dinjii, lajj choh kat doodii, ajj nin iizuu ch'atthajjin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij najii giyandah giindal gwahchy'aa t'igee'ya' najii oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajj nagoovinlii. (Jii gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ii'in haa dinjii nan'ee ts'a' goovants'at kat gwakhwagwat ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajjin choh ts'a' nikiigwah'ee najii.) Ajj t'ee nin iizuu ch'atthajjin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij najii van ko' sulfur haa daak'a' zhit goorahahdaa, t'iginchy'aa. ²¹ Gooniveet'ah'in najii, zhit juu lajj choh kat doodii vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaai haa goovilkhwajj, ts'a' Deetria' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ichijj ajyaa datthak deegwaht'oo gootthaj' tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it gootthaj' giin'al.

20

Thousand Years Ch'ihlak

¹ Ajitt'e'e zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa ahaa nal'in ts'a', dant'ee oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwilidlii ts'a' ch'iitsii tly'ah haa oot'a' nal'in. ² Dragon zhit yeena da' gwats'an gyuu choo t'inchy'aa oonjik, ajj t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Satan oozhii ts'a' thousand years ch'ihlak gahkhyuk ch'iitsii tly'ah haa gijilchaa. ³ Zheekat gwich'in oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizhit t'ee yaahnaii, yits'ooghajj lidlj ghoo nin ajj ts'a' nihleeyildzii, thousand years ndaagwahajj'aa gwats'a' nahkat dinjii najii nehan'ee kwaa geenjit. Ajj t'ee ch'ihlee gwahtal dineerahen'ak t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Ajitt'e'e k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kwaii nal'in, ts'a' juu yakat doodii najii ch'oogahakhtat geenjit t'aih goovant'eerin'ajj. Juu tr'eelkhwajj najii goovanky'aa chan nal'in, Jesus jidii gwigweelkij ajj h'i'didlii haa geegwagwaandak geh'an ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan. Nin iizuu ch'atthajjin choh ghil'ee kwaa akwat

vik'itiltsi', akwat dagants'at kat, akwat daganli' kat gii yuuzhri' dagaant'oo kwaa geh'an. Neegwigwiindaii ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat choo k'it Christ haa thousand years ch'ihlak nigeelzhii. ⁵Jii t'ee tr'ookit dinjii niindhat naji neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. (Zhit ch'izhii niindhat naji thousand years geht'ee goodhat ajit'ee hee neegwigwiindaii.) ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit gwinzii t'iizhit geenjit dinjii juu niindhat ts'a' tr'ookit neegwigwiindaii shoo gooli'. Ch'ichj' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an duuyeh chan nigiihghit t'iginchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ haa eenjit ginkhii giheelyaa ts'a' thousand years gakhhyuk datthak goovaa k'eedeegwagwahaadhat t'igiinchy'aa.

Satan Gaiiyidhidlit

⁷Thousand years ch'ihlak geht'ee goodhat ajit'ee, Satan, ninjin dakhwachaa gwats'an tr'eerahachyaa, ⁸ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an nahkat datthak an-nihlik goodlii neegwahan'ee, ⁹aji nahkat kwaii t'ee Gog ts'a' Magog goozhii. Satan datthak nich'itsagahaathat geenjit khaihlan nagooheelyaa, chuy choo vee needdhak gwanlii k'it, jyaa daanchy'aa naji khaihlan niheelyaa. ⁹Nankat datthak gwit'eegiheedaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji ninjin wigwich'iji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa kwaiik'it gwachoo geet'iindhan haa eelin nigiiheedaa. Gaa zheekat gwats'an ko' t'iizhik haa an gaadlii. ¹⁰Ajit'ee zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, tsinteegoovakaii, oozhak van ko' daak'a' ts'a' sulfur zhit t'eeraahnaii, ninjin nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ji ch'adaj' hee gwizhit t'eegoorahnaii ¹¹aji gwizhit; ts'a' drin, toq geenjit khit ts'a' khit geenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit.

Khaiinkoq Ch'oorahakat

¹¹T'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii daagaji nal'in ts'a' zhit juu yakat doodii chan nal'in. Nankat, zheekat haa giits'i' an galhiljil ts'a' neegoora'ya' kwaa. ¹²ts'a' ilchij naji nal'in, nitsii, ts'a' natsal haa nihk'it t'iichy'aa naji, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Degtly'aa lat nihky'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii degtly'aa chan nihky'aa t'inchy'aa, ¹³ajit'ee khit gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa degtly'aa. Niinjik naji deegye'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat haa degtly'aa zhit danakhwat'oo. ¹³Ajit'ee juu chuy choo zhit ninjik naji goovahakat geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigiiinjl. Ch'ichi' ts'a' ch'ichj' deek'it naji ch'ichj' goontaj' want'eegiinlii ts'a' datthak deegye'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat. ¹⁴Ajit'ee ch'ichj' ts'a' ch'ichj' deek'it haa oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihiljil. (Jii van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵Zhit juu khit gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa hee'ya' geenjit jii degtly'aa zhit voozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa naji oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihiljil.

21

Zhee, Nan Haa K'eejit Neekhwadlit

¹Zhee, nan haa k'eejit neekhwadlit gwa'ya'. Tr'ookit zhee ts'a' nan goodlit kwaii k'igwaajil ts'a' chuy choo chan hiljii naanaii. ²ts'a' Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Shroodinyaa, k'eejit neekhwadlit, Jerusalem goozhii, zhezhit k'iidaj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an daadhal nal'in, tr'injaa tr'ooahaanjik, k'it gwach'aa naazhii, dakai' hah'ya' geenjit. ³K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii hahchik di-hth'hak: "Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee dinjii naji haa t'inchy'aa, goovaagweechey'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan goovaheelyaa ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan heelyaa. ⁴Goovandee ts'an treechuj' ach'ahahjii. Ch'ichj' chan heekwaa, tr'igwilii, akwat tr'itree akwat diishran'ee kwaii gweheekwaa. K'eejit nilii kwaa kwaii k'igwaajil."

⁵Ajit'ee zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ⁶aji kat doodii jyaa nyaq, "Ts'a' juk jidii datthak k'eejit needhaitsajii!" Shij chan t'ashahnyaa, "Jii diint'oo, jii ginjik t'ee li'didlii ts'a' khan vit'injihohchy'aa t'inchy'aa."

⁶ Ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoq t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' ihlii. Juu ch'ihlee chuq dahljii j' zhit chuq ninlai ts'an khit gwarandaii gooheekwat kwaa ts'a' chuq giheenjyaa. ⁷Juu tr'aandu gaiiyigiltsajii najj jii shats'an gooheendal t'oonchy'aa: Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa. ⁸Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit naajat, juu diigwik'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa, ch'aaheechyaa gwizhrjh gininjich'ahthat, dinjii aghan, gwiizuy ch'aagilchuy, juu dazhan zhit dinjii haa tr'agwah'in. Juu ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' gwint'oo oots'it najj datthak zhit van ko' daak'a' ts'a' (sulfur) deek'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit gooveenjit goo'aii, ajit'ee tr'ookit niriindhat gwats'an chan niriindhat t'agwarahnyaa. (Jii van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Kwaiik'it Jerusalem K'eejit

⁹ Zheekat gwich'in 7 najj ts'an ch'ihlee, 7 tyah ghoo tsal zhit 7th gwiizuy gogwanrii deedaq'aj' di'ji. Shats'an haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Aanaai, zhit tr'injaa, Divii Gii tsal yahoondal nats'a' gwagwahachy'aa gwah'in." ¹⁰ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' zheekat gwich'in, ddhah kiit'ik niighit deeshilchij. Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa, k'iidaq zhee zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an daadhal shats'a' gwigweelkij, ¹¹ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa adrii. Kii drin daat'oo vinju' ch'aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa, kii Jasper (daatsik ts'a' green) ts'a' crystal nahdrin ts'a' vinju' gwarah'in k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹² Kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin ttha' nitsii needhe'ee ajj gwizhit gihdeiintin ch'ihlok daatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) gwanlii ajj zhit zheekat gwich'in 12 najj gwak'ahtii nilii. Ajj ttha' gihdeiintin choo kat Israel nahkat gwats'an 12 neezheedijii najj goovoozhri' vakat danakhwat'oo. ¹³ K'ach'aha'ak ts'ajj nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii, ts'a' yeedihyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik, ts'a' yeenihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik ts'a' zhat neech'ee'aa ts'ajj chan nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii ¹⁴ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin ttha' niin'ee ajj kiighoo tyah choo 12 kat dagoo'aii, ajj kat Divii Gii eenjit Tr'ihl'e' 12 najj oozhri' danakhwat'oo.

¹⁵ Ajj zheekat gwich'in shats'a' khaginkhee ajj vaagwagoohaadri' gal kii gold haa iltsajj haa kwaiik'it gwach'ooahadri', gweelin ttha' khyuy ts'a' nihdeegweedii haa gwach'ooahadri' geenjit haltin. ¹⁶ Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoo ttha' niin'ee datthak gwinzii nihk'it gwadoohadri', k'iidaq dahjyaa gwik'it gwagwahjyaa, zheekat gwich'in dii gwach'ooahadri' haa kwaiik'it gwadoohadrya' gweelin gwikhyuy ts'ajj 1500 miles nilii k'iidaq ts'ajj chan 1500 miles nilii. ¹⁷ Zheekat gwich'in zhit gweelin ttha' niin'ee chan gwadoohadri' ts'a' k'iidaq ts'ajj 216 ft. nilii. Nijin vaa gwagoorihildri' haa gwadoohadri' daj'. ¹⁸ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gold vakat shrajh kwaa, vinjyaa'yaa gwinzii vinju' gwarah'in k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwiltsajj ts'a' ajj gweelin ttha' niin'ee kii chan Jasper oozhii haa gwiltsajj. ¹⁹ Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin ttha' niin'ee ajj kii daat'oo nihl'ehjuk t'iichy'aa haa gwiltsajj kat dagoo'aii, tr'ookit kii Jasper oozhii kat dagoo'aii, ajit'ee gwats'ajj kii ch'ah't'oo sapphire oozhii tik gwats'ajj chan kii agate oozhii. Gwats'ajj doq chan kii dats'an t'oo (green) emerald oozhii. ²⁰ Ch'ihloanli' dagoo'aii chan kii zhrajh onyx oozhii, nihk'iitik (6th) dagoo'aii chan kii Carnelian oozhii, ch'ats'ateets'ij neekwaii (7th) chan kii atsoq quartz oozhii, nihk'iidoq (8th) chan kii beryl oozhii. Vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (9th) chan kii topaz oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin (10th) chan kii chalcedony oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin ch'ihlak chan kii turquoise oozhii ajit'ee ndaagwaa'ee ch'ihloodaatin ajits'a' neekwaii (12th) kii amethyst oozhii. Jii kii kwaii datthak kat dagoo'aii gwiltsajj. ²¹ Nihdeegweedii, gich'ideiintin ch'ihloodaatin ajits'a' neekwaii (12) ajj kii pearl oozhii kwaii haa gwiltsajj, jii pearl ch'ihlak haa zhrijh gwiltsajj. Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tajj gwint'ee gold vakat shrajh kwaa haa gwizhrjh gwiltsajj, vijyaa'yaa vinju' gwarah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

²² Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zheh laq gwaf'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat jiintsii ts'a' Divii Gii najj haa gwakharigidiinjii zheh geenjit giinlii geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo shree drin nee'aa akwat toq oozhrii haa t'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit vak'aa adrii

geh'an ts'a' Divii Gii chan khwaiidaak'a' geenjit nilii. ²⁴Dzaa nankat gwidinjii najii aji adrii k'iighai' gwigweheendaii, ts'a' nankat dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh najii chan jidii gwintsii geegoo'arii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁵Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthaa' niin'ee, nihdeegweedii drin datthak gehdeinheechyaa ts'a' duuyeh eeneedigichij, zhat tōō gweheekwaa geh'an. ²⁶Dzaa nankat, gwanahkat datthak jiintsii ts'a' jidii gwintsii geegoo'arii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁷Gaa jidii shroodiinyaa kwaa duuyeh aji kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdahkhaii, akwat juu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'ii'in akwat oots'it haa ginkhii najii gaa t'arahnyaa. Zhit juu Divii Gii dehtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo najii gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa dii'ij zhrh' jii kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeehedaa t'igwinyaa.

22

¹Ajitt'eē aji zheekat gwich'in han gwinjik gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa haa ninlaai shats'a' gwigeelkij, aji chūū lyaa nahdrin ts'a' kii crystal k'it vinju' gwaraah'in, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'eh gwats'an tr'aanaai. ²ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit taji gwiin'ee gwat'an k'iindaa han ninlaai. Aji han nihts'ij dachan vakat jak (ts'iivii) gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa nahshii. Shree drin zhit ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) agwaanchy'aa vakat gwaahshii. Vat'an chan nahkat datthak giyaa gwinzii ideenjit gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit giit'aahchy'aa. ³Zhit jidii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' nilii duuyeh aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwara'aji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa najii giits'a' khagigeheeyaa ts'a' deegilah'aa. ⁴Giinin hah'yaa ts'a' goovants'at kat voozhri' danaheet'oo. ⁵Tōō gweheekwaa ts'a' khwaiidaak'a' akwat drin oozhrii haa t'eegahachy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eedeegwaadhat aji gooveenjit adrii heelyaa geh'an, k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) k'it khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat.

Jesus Needyaa!

⁶Ajitt'eē zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa, "Jii ginjik t'ee li'dilii ts'a' gwik'injigweheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eedeegwaadhat, Dach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii ant'eevin'aji. Juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii jidii niighit kwaa deegweheeyaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit zheekat gwich'in goots'a' hi'ee t'inchy'aa."

⁷"Ch'oodōōhk'ij!" Jesus nyaa, "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, zhit juu jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dehtly'aa zhit ginjik deegweheenjyaa geeginkhii k'eedeegwaadhat najii shoo ool'!"

⁸Shij, John, t'ee jii kwaii datthak gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwal'ya'. Nijin gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwal'in gehdaa tr'agwaanaii daji', zheekat gwich'in shats'a' gwigwiilkij vakwaiichan nat'aalnaii, deehal'aa geenjit. ⁹Gaa t'ashahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'anooy'a' shrō! Shant'ee nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' noondee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii ts'a' zhit juu Dehtly'aa Choh zhit ginjik k'eedeegwaadhat najii t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' deehoh'ee." ¹⁰ts'a' t'ashahnyaa, "Jii dehtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegweheenjyaa geeginkhii aji nagoh'ij shrō', deegweheenjyaa goo'arii aji gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an t'ihnyaa. ¹¹Juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii tth'arii nihk'it tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu ch'izhii dinjii najii haa tr'agwaanduu ch'anigwii'arii najii tth'arii nihk'it t'igiheeyaa; juu gwinzii t'ii'in tth'arii nihk'it gwinzii vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' juu shroodiinyaa nilii tth'arii nihk'it shroodiinyaa heelyaa goo'arii."

¹²"Ch'oodōōhk'ij!" Jesus nyaa, "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa! Jidii gwinzii gaiiyigwadhohts'aji, hadhal'arii nakhweenjit dahaak'eeh'at t'oonchy'aa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' aji gwik'it nakhwateehihlyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹³Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkōō t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji' ihlii.

¹⁴ “Juu dach'adak ik k'eech'ahtryaa geh'an jak dachan ts'an jak vaa gwarandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gihee'aa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthał needhe'ee nihdeehedaa najj shoo oolj'. ¹⁵ Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' chigweedii geh'at gwa'an juu ch'aaheechyaa zhrjh gininjich'ahthat najj, ts'a' juu dazhan dinjii haa tr'agwah'in najj, juu geedhidii gaa ch'adadhichjii ts'a' juu dinjii aghan, juu ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' juu ginjik akwat digwit'it zhit oots'it najj dilk'ii.

¹⁶ “Shj, Jesus t'ihchy'aa, jii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shizheekat gwich'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' goohoo'ee t'oonchy'aa. David vizhehk'aa gwats'an needjii ihfii; vanh sa' ch'ahndit chan ihfii.”

¹⁷ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' Tr'injaa tr'oohaanjik haa jyaa ginyaa; “Aanaai!” Juu jii gwiitth'ak najj datthak chan jyaa giheenjyaa gwizhrjh, “Aanaai!”

Aanaai! Juu chuy dahlj najj, ts'a' jii gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gwats'an chuy dinj najj zhyaa giyuunjii najj. Juu chuy yiindhan najj zhrjh t'aihnyaa.

¹⁸ Shj, John t'ihchy'aa, juu najj datthak jii dehtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak najj haa gwahaldak gwak'oohtii! Deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa geenjit gineech'idarahkhan ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj gwiizuy gooveenjit dagwanakhwat'oo ajj gwik'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ts'an deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gihleegahaadlii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jak dachan gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa dinjii haa tr'agwah'in ch'ihchee'aa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'aa gwiltsajj gwinyaa nihdeegiheedaa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa jii kwaii gooleegweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Juu li'didlii haa jii kwaii geeginkhii najj jyaa ginyaa, “Łyaa, niighit kwaa k'ineehidk t'oonchy'aa!” Gwik'it gooli' K'eegwaadhat Jesus, anaai!

²¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii juu najj datthak haa oolj'.